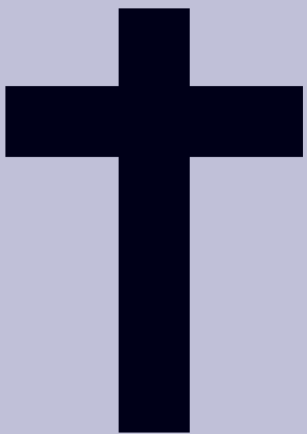
Kasulatan to Magboboot



New Testament in Manobo, Ata

Kasulatan to Magboboot

New Testament in Manobo, Ata

copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Ata

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

- You must give Attribution to the work.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 9718260080

The New Testament

in Manobo, Ata

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
8c7a18c2-cc56-5ca1-8966-b2019318325c

Contents

Matiu 1
Markos 75
Lukas 120
Huan 203
Mgo Hinimuan 257
Ruma 330
1 Kurintu 366
2 Kurintu 398
Galasia 419
Episu 431
Pilipus 444
Kulusas 452
1 Tisalunika 461
2 Tisalunika 468
1 Timoteo 473
2 Timoteo 482
Titu 489
Pilimun 494
Hibriu 496
Santiago 523
1 Pedro 532
2 Pedro 542
1 Huan 548
2 Huan 557
3 Huan 559
Hudas 561
Impapitow 565

Ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no Insulat ni Matiu

Bahin ki Hisu Kristu

Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Matiu

To kai pad to soini no tano si Hisus, ka mgo taga Ruma ka ogboot to mgo Hudiu. Mohirap to mgo Hudiu ka buhis no ogpabayaran to mgo taga Ruma kandan. No, nigpogos to taga Ruma ka duma no Hudiu to ogkubla to sikan no buhis. Nò, nabolu ka mgo duma ran no Hudiu to ogkublaan dan woy su nigtimulan dan ka salo dan ko nigpasublaan nigkubla. Si Matiu, sikandin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis. Di to nig-umow si Hisus kandin to ogduma kandin, nig-ongkoran din ka sikan no talabau rin woy nigluyud on ki Hisus. SiMatiu ka sagboka no lukos no nig-alam ni Hisus to hibatoon din no nigdurumaruma si Matiu kandin.

Nigsulat si Matiu to soin no liblu no ka mgo duma rin no Hudiu ka tuud din. Ognangonon din to soin no liblu bahin to mgo in-anad ni Hisus woy ka mohon-ing no mgo nighimu rin. Impasabut din to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Matiu

Ka kaap-apuan woy ka pogkootow ni Hisus 1:1 – 2:23
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-12
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:13 – 4:11
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:12 – 18:35
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 19:1 – 20:34
Ka katamanan no simana no dio to Hirusalim 21:1 – 27:66
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogkakita ni Hisus 28:1-20

Ka mgo Minuna ni Hisus Kristu
(Lukas 3:23-38)

1 Soini ka mgo ngaran to minuna ni Hisus Kristu. Pinanganak sikandin to igbuyag dongan no oghingaranan ki Dabid.
Woy si Dabid pinanganak ni Abraham.
2 Si Abraham ka amoy ni Isaak. Si Isaak, amoy ni Hakub.
Si Hakub amoy ni Huda woy to mgo sulod din.
3 Si Huda asawa rin si Tamar. Ka mgo anak dan ian si Piris woy si Sira. Si Piris ka amoy ni Hisron. Si Hisron, amoy ni Aram.
4 Si Aram amoy ni Aminadab. Si Aminadab, amoy ni Naasom. Si Naasom amoy ni Salmon.
5 Si Salmon asawa rin si Rahab. Ka anak dan ian si Boas. Si Boas, amoy ni Obid. Si Rut ka inoy ni Obid. Si Obid amoy ni Jesse.
6 Si Jesse ka amoy to Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Dabid. Si Dabid ka amoy ni Solomon. To inoy rin, asawa ni Urias no songo naasawa on ni Dabid.
7 Si Solomon amoy ni Rihoboam. Si Rihoboam, amoy ni Abias. Si Abias, amoy ni Asa.
8 Si Asa amoy ni Hosapat. Si Hosapat amoy ni Horam. Si Horam amoy ni Usias.
9 Si Usias amoy ni Hotam. Si Hotam amoy ni Akas. Si Akas amoy ni Isikias.
10 Si Isikias amoy ni Manasis. Si Manasis amoy ni Amon. Si Amon amoy ni Hosias.

11 Si Hosias amoy ni Joaquin woy ka mgo sulod din. Sikan ka allow to
pogdakop to mgo matig Babilonia to mgo matig Israil woy to pog-alap
dio to ugpaan no oghingaranan to Babilonia.*
12 To diad on to Babilonia ka mgo matig Israil, duon anak ni Joaquin no si
Salatiel. Si Salatiel amoy ni Sirobabil.
13 Si Sirobabil amoy ni Abiud. Si Abiud amoy ni Eliakim. Si Eliakim amoy ni
Asor.
14 Si Asor amoy ni Saduk. Si Saduk amoy ni Akim. Si Akim amoy ni Eliud.
15 Si Eliud amoy ni Eliasir. Si Eliasir amoy ni Matan. Si Matan amoy ni Hakub.
16 Si Hakub amoy ni Husi no asawa ni Maria. Si Maria inoy ni Hisu Kristu. Si
Hisu Kristu oghingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan†
17 Sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan ligkat ki Abraham taman
ki Dabid. Songo sampulu woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan ligkat
ki Dabid taman to allow to pogkaalap to mgo matig Israil dio to
Babilonia. Taman to pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu songo duon sampulu
woy hop-at no mgo kapunganan.

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Lukas 2:1-7)

18 Noiling soini ka pog-anak ki Hisu Kristu. Duon sagboka no lukos no oghingaranan ki Husi no og-asawoon din si Maria. Di to waro pad sikandan nakasal, natagaan ni Maria no ogkaboros sikandin pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

19 Di waro matagoi ni Husi to ogkaboros si Maria pinabayo to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di si Husi maroyow ka batasan din no sikan ian no kono din ogkoiniatan no ogpasiporan din si Maria, omunaan no igholos din to pog-ongkod din porom ki Maria.

20 To pogsumansuman ni Husi to pog-ongkod din ki Maria, nigpatagoinop sikandin to diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi to sikan no diwata to "Koykow Husi no pinanganak ni Dabid no igbuyag dongan, kono nu ongkori si Maria su ka igkaboros din ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.

21 Og-anak sikandin to lukos no hingarani nu sikandin ki Hisus su sikandin ka ogpakapangabang to mgo koot-otawan to mgo salo dan."‡

22 Nohimu tibo sikan ki Maria woy ki Husi oyow ogkatuman ka innangon dongan to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnangon din no nigkagi rin to,

23 "Ogkaboros ka sagboka no dalaga no waro pad magongoni to lukos. Og-anak sikandin to bato no lukos no soini no bato oghingaranan ki Imanwil no ka kalitukan to ngaran din 'Nig-amut kanta ka Magboboot.' "§

24 Nò, to nakahimata si Husi, pigtuman din ka kagi to diwata to Magboboot dio to kandin. Nò, pig-asawa rin on si Maria.

25 Di waro pad huliri ni Husi si Maria taman to nig-anak sikandin. Poglusot on to bato, si Hisus ka inngaran ni Husi.

2

Ka Pogkouma to mgo Mamimituon

1 No, in-anak on si Hisus dio to Bitlihim no lunsud to probinsia to Hudia to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag. No, kono no kalugoy no nokouma dio to Hirusalim no mgo otow no mamimituon. Ligkat sikandan dio to mariu no

---

* **1:11** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 24:14; 2 Cronicas 36:10; Jeremias 27:20. † **1:16** Ka kalitukan to Im-imanan ian ka pig-alam to Magboboot no duon katondanan din to koot-otawan uromo. ‡ **1:21** Ka lituk to ngaran din, Talagpangabang. § **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 7:14.

ugpaan to ogsilaan to allow. Pogkouma to mgo otow no mamimituon dio to
dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim,
2 nig-inso sikandan to mgo otow no nigkagi to, “Hondoi ianak ka bato
no Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu uromo? Nigkita noy ka bituon dio to
ogsilaan to allow no indanan to poglusot kandin. Ian noy inhondini oyow
ogsimboon noy sikandin.”
3 Pogkarinog to labow no igbuyag no si Hirodis woy to mgo otow dio to
Hirusalim to soini, naaras lagboy sikandan tibo.
4 Piglimud ni Hirodis ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy
mgo talag-anad to Balaod. To nalimudlimud on sikandan, nig-inso sikandin
no nigkagi to, “Hondoi ianak ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan”
5 Nigtabak sikandan no nigkagi to, “Dio to lunsud to Bitlihim to probinsia to
Hudia. Natagaan noy soini su duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to Magboboot
pinabayo to talagnangon din dongan no nigkagi to,
6 ‘Sikaniu no matig Bitlihim no og-ugpodio to probinsia to Huda, labow kow
to mgo duma no mgo lunsud su dio to kaniu ogpuun ka songo Igbuyag
no og-alap to mgo otow ku no kapunganan ni Israil.’ ”*
7 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to soini, impoumow rin ka mgo otow no mamim-
ituon. Pogpokouma ran dio to kandin no ian sikandan do, pig-insaan din
sikandan ko kon-u ian nigsilo ka bituon no nakita ran.
8 Pogkataga rin, nigsugu din sikandan dio to Bitlihim. Kagi rin, “Ay-ayari
now to pamangho to sikan no bato no ko ogkitoon now on ka bato, libong
kow dii to koddi su oghondian ku sikandin oyow ogsimboon ku sikandin.”
9-10 Nò, nighipanow sikandan dio to Bitlihim. To diad on sikandan to
dalan, nigkita ran man do ka sikan no bituon no nigkita ran no nigsilo dio to
ogsilaan to allow. Narago lagboy sikandan to pogkakita ran to bituon. Sikan
no bituon ka nigtuon kandan taman to longod to baloy no duon ka sikan no
bato.
11 Pogkouma ran dio, nigsolod on sikandan to baloy. To nigkita ran ka
bato duma ki Maria no inoy rin, nigluhud sikandan oyow ogsimboon dan ka
bato. Pogkaponga, pigpuwasan dan ka kalaglagan dan no nigpurut dan ka
bulawan woy ka mahal lagboy no mohomut no ogkounawa to insinsu woy
mira no insabuk dan dio to longod to bato.
12 Nò, to dio pad ka mamimituon no mgo otow to Bitlihim, pinabayo to
tagoinop nignangonan sikandan to Magboboot no kono sikandan oglibong
dio ki Hirodis. Tongod to soini, to poglibong dan to ugpaan dan waro
sikandan nigbayo to dalan no nigbayaan dan to poghondio dan to Bitlihim.

Ka Pogpalaguy dio to Ehipto

13 To nanhipanow on ka mgo mamimituon no mgo otow, to nohirogo
si Husi, natagoinop din ka diwata no kagi to diwata to, “Onow ka Husi,
dumaa nu ka bato woy ka inoy rin woy salsalia kow dio to ugpaan to
Ehipto. Ugpo kow dio taman to ognangonan ku sikaniu to og-awo kow dio
su ogpamanghoon ni Hirodis ka bato su ogkoiniatan din no ogpohimatayan
sikandin.”
14 Nò, nig-onow si Husi woy nigduma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy rin no
nanhipanow on sikandan to sikan no karusiloman pohondio to Ehipto.
15 Nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Ehipto taman to namatoy si Hirodis. Nohimu
soini oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon to Magboboot pinabayo to talagnan-
gon din dongan no nigkagi to, “Nig-umow ku ka anak ku no nigpa-awo ku
sikandin ligkat to Ehipto.”†

---

* **2:6** Basa ka to Miqueas 5:2. † **2:15** Basa ka to Oseas 11:1.

Ka Pogpanhimatoy to mgo Molintok no Bato no Lukos

16 Nò, pogkataga ni Hirodis no nagawayan sikandin to mgo otow no
mamimituon, nabolu lagboy sikandin. Tongod to soini, nigsugu sikandin no
oghimatayan ka tibo no mgo lukos no bato taman to darua no tuid dan dio
to lunsud to Bitlihim woy mgo lunsud no marani. Pighimu ni Hirodis soini
oyow ogpakatood no ogkohimatayan si Hisus, su darua on ka tuid ligkat to
pogkakita to mgo otow no mamimituon to sika bituon.
17 Pinabayo to soini natuman ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no kagi ni Hirimias to,
18 "Duon ogkarinog tanow no mamatalo dio to lunsud to Rama. Ogkarinog
tanow ka ogsisinogow woy ogpandalawit su si Rakil masakit lagboy
so goinawa rin to mgo anak din. Ungod sikandin ogsinogow woy kono
ogkoim-imuan ka goinawa rin su nammatoy ka mgo anak din."‡

Ka Pog-uli dio to Nasarit Ligkat to Ehipto

19 Anoy man to namatoy on si Hirodis, pigpatagoinop man do to Magbo-
boot si Husi dio to Ehipto woy nigkagi to diwata pinabayo to tagoinop ni Husi
to,
20 "Onow ka Husi, dumaa nu ka bato woy ka inoy rin. Uli kow on dio to
ugpaan to Israil su namatoy on ka mgo ogsugu no oghimatoy porom
to bato."
21 Nig-onow on si Husi no pigduma rin on ka bato woy ka inoy, no nig-uli on
sikandan dio to ugpaan to Israil.
22 Di pogkataga ni Husi to ka labow no igbuyag to Hudia, ian si Arkilaus
ka nakasoip to amoy rin no si Hirodis, nanahallok sikandin. Tongod to
dangob pad no inpatagoinop ki Husi to Magboboot, nig-udlingan sikandin.
Omunaan nigparagas sikandan dio to probinsia to Galilia.
23 Nighondio sikandan to lunsud to Nasarit. Omunaan no nig-ugpo sikandan
dio to Nasarit su oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon dongan to Magboboot
pinabayo to mgo talagnangon din no kagi rin, "Oghingaranan si Hisus no
matig Nasarit."

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 1:1-8; Lukas 3:1-18; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nanligad on ka pila buwa no mgo tuid woy pad nokouma si Huan no Ta-
lagbautismu dio to holholawan to probinsia to Hudia no ognangonnangon
bahin to kagi to Magboboot.
2 Nigkagi si Huan to mgo otow to, "Balbalawi now ka goinawa now woy
ongkori now on ka maroot no mgo batasan now su natuman on ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot kai to tano."
3 Si Huan no Talagbautismu ian ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to,
"Duon otow dio to holholawan no ogbabansagon no nigkagi to, 'Lantasi
now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow
ogmatulid ka dalan.' "*
4 Ka kinabo ni Huan, naabol to bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil
woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka inhimu to holon din. Ian igkouyag din
ka mgo talangas woy tonob.
5 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim
woy tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Hudia no nanhondio nigpamminog

‡ **2:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 31:15. * **3:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

ki Huan. Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighondio no nigpuun to
mgo lunsud no marani to woig to Hordan.
6 To nig-abin dan ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot nigpamautismuan
sikandan ni Huan dio to woig to Hordan.

7 To nigkita ni Huan to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no Parisiu woy Sadusiu
no ogpokouma dio to kandin oyow ogpabautismu, pigkagian din sikandan
to, "Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su maroot ka batasan now. Manio
no oghondini kow? Nahan now buwa no kono kow on oglogparan to
Magboboot ko ogkabautismuan kow on to woig."
8 Nigparagas si Huan no nigkagi to, "Ko malogot ian no pig-ongkoran now
on ka mgo salo now, ogkakitaan porom pinabayo to maroyow no oghimuon
now.
9 Kono kow og-iman no kono kow oglogporan tongod to si Abraham ka
minuna now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogkohimu atag to Magboboot ko
ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu no ogkohimu no mgo pinanganak ni
Abraham ko ogkoiniatan din.
10 Ogkounawa to pogpolod to kayu ka poglogpad to Magboboot kaniu. Ka
wasoy naan ka igpanagana rin oyow igpolod to kayu. Nò, sika no kayu no
kono no maroyow ka bogas din ogpoloron no ogdogpak dio to hapuy."

11 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Huan to, "Woig ka igbautismu ku kaniu,
indanan no pig-ongkoran now on ka mgo maroot no mgo batasan now. Di
ka ogpakasundul koddi, ogbautismuan kow ian nikandin to Gimukud to
Magboboot woy hapuy.† Sikan no ogsundul koddi, dakoldakol pad koddi ka
katondanan din. Doidoisok ka katondanan ku agad to oghokad to kandin no
sandal.
12 Oggongonon din ka lirong din oyow ogkootap ka otapon woy ogkalun-
sod ka maroyow. Oglimuron din ka lupogas woy ogsilaban din ka otapon dio
to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Markos 1:9-11; Lukas 3:21,22; Huan 1:31-34)

13 Pila ro no allow ka nigligad to sika pognangon ni Huan to mgo otow no
nigpuun si Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow
ogpabautismu sikandin ki Huan to woig to Hordan.
14 Di nigbalibad si Huan no ogbautismu ki Hisus no kagi din to, "Kono ogko-
himu no sikoddi ka ogbautismu koykow. Sikoykow porom ka ogbautismu
koddi," kagi ni Huan.
15 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kuntoon, ogkohimu su awoson no og-
bautismuan a nu su oyow ogkatuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot."
Nighoo on si Huan woy nigbautismuan din on si Hisus.
16 To pogkaponga no nigbautismuan si Hisus, niggakap on sikandin dio
to woig. Nò, napuasan ka langit. Niglonghag no nigkita rin ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati dio to kandin
no oglatun.
17 Duon narinog no kagi ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, "Soini ka koddi
no anak no indakoli to goinawa ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku kandin."

---

† **3:11** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.

4

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Markos 1:12,13; Lukas 4:1-13)

1 Pigduma to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus dio to holholawan oyow og-
ol-ologan ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow oyow ogpakasalo porom si
Hisus.
2 Kohop-atan no allow no wa nigkoon si Hisus, no pogkaponga niggutasan
on lagboy sikandin.
3 Nigdani si Satanas ki Hisus oyow ol-ologan din sikandin. Kagi ni Satanas
ki Hisus to, “Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu soini no mgo batu
su oyow ogbaluy no paan no koonon nu.”
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Duon inkasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot no nigkagi to, ‘Kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow di
songo awoson dan ka tibo no kinagian to Magboboot.’ ”*
5 Hutuk man do, pigduma ni Satanas si Hisus no nighondio to dakol no
lunsud to Hirusalim. Dio, pigduma rin si Hisus dio to liliungan to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, “Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu
ka dio to tano su duon inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to, ‘Ogbuligan ka to
Magboboot su ogsuguon din ka mgo diwata din no ogtapayoon ka nikandan
oyow kono ka ogpakaroog to agad sagboka no batu.’ ”†
7 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din, “Malogot ka innangon nu di songo duon
insulat no kagi to Magboboot to, ‘Kono now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
no ian ka Magboboot.’ ”‡
8 Hutuk man do no dumaa ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang lagboy no
bubungan oyow igpapitow rin ka tibo no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan woy
ka igkaratu dan woy ka karoyawi to tag saboka kandan.
9 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus to, “Tibo mgo soini no ogkitoon nu, igbogoy ku
koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogluhud kad woy ogsimba kad koddi.”
10 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas no nigsugu to, “Satanas, awo ka kai to koddi.
Duon inkasulat no kagi to Magboboot dongan to, ‘Kaniu, ian now ro simbaa
ka Magboboot now woy kandin do ogpaag-agaran now.’ ”§
11 Nò, nig-ongkod si Satanas ki Hisus dio no nokouma on ka mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no nigsagman dan si Hisus to awosonon din.

Nigbunsud ni Hisus ka Pog-anad din dio to Galilia

12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to napirisu si Huan no Talagbautismu, nighondio si
Hisus to probinsia to Galilia.
13 Nakabayo si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit di dio nig-ugpo to lunsud to
Kapirnaum no dio to ilis to dakol no lanow to Galilia. Soini no lunsud to
Kapirnaum, sakup ian to lunsud to Sabulun woy Niptali.*
14 Pinabayo to soini ogkatuman ka kagi to talagnangon to kagi to Magbo-
boot dongan no si Isaias no nigtagno bahin to mgo otow dio to,
15 “Mgo matig Sabulun woy matig Niptali no og-ugpo dio to marani to dakol
no lanow no dio dapit to salopan to woig to Hordan woy dio to ugpaan
to Galilia,
16 tibo soini no mgo otow marusilom on ka pogdoromdom dan. Di uromo
ogkitoon dan on ka ogpakabat-ow to goinawa ran. Sikandan no og-uugpo

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:6** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 91:11,12. ‡ **4:7** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16. § **4:10** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. * **4:13** Ka Sabulun woy Niptali ka darua no ugpaan to mgo Hudiu dio to salopan to Galilia no lanow.

do to sika marusilom taman to ogkamatoy sikandan, duon on ogpakabat-ow
to dalan dan.”†
17 Sikan ka pogbunsud to pogbatbat ni Hisus to mgo otow no kagi rin to,
“Sunditi now ka goinawa now woy ongkori now ka mgo salo now su magaan
on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to soin no kalibutan.”

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap (Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

18 Songo allow to si Hisus dio to ilis to lanow to Galilia, nigkita rin ka darua
no lukos no patalahari no si Simon no songo oghingaranan ki Pedro woy ka
hari rin no si Andres. Nigsisigay sikandan duon to lanow su talagngangalap
sikandan.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to, “Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku
sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to mgo otow kai to koddi oyow
ogkohimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku.”
20 No, nig-agpas dan on gaata ka sigay ran, no nigduma on ki Hisus.
21 Nigparagas no nighipanow woy si Hisus no nigkita rin ka songo darua
no lukos no patalahari no si Santiago woy si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
Dio sikandan to balutu ran duma to amoy ran su ogbalbalawan dan ka sigay
dan.
22 Nig-umow ni Hisus sikandan oyow ogdumoon din sikandan.
Pogkarinog dan ki Hisus, pig-agpas dan ongkori ka balutu woy ka amoy
ran no nigduma on sikandan ki Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din to mgo Otow

23 Niglogoblogob ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo lunsud to Galilia no og-anad duon
to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nignangonnangon sikandin to mgo otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to soin
no kalibutan woy nigbawian din ka mohon-ing no loinloin no dalu duon to
mgo otow.
24 Nabantug si Hisus dio to marani no mgo lunsud woy agad dio to tibo no
ugpaan to Siria.‡ Omunaan nig-alap to mgo otow dio to kandin ka tibo no
mandaralu, agad nokoy no kalasi no ogkounawa to otow no nigsoloran to
busow, ka ogbaboyon woy ko noumil no mgo otow. Nigbawian din ka tibo.
25 Tongod to soini, nanundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow.
Duon mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probinsia to Galilia, ka mgo duma, ligkat
dio to lunsud no Dikapolis woy dio to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio
to probinsia to Hudia, woy ka mgo duma, dio to doipag to woig to Hordan
nigligkat.

5

Ka Pogwali ni Hisus Duon to Songo Bubungan (Lukas 6:20-23)

1 To nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow, nigtakorog
sikandin to malopot no bubungan no ampow-ampow ro to mgo otow. To
nigpinnuu dio* nigdani ka mgo hibatoon din kandin.
2 Nò, pig-anad din sikandan.†
3 Kagi rin kandan to, “Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no nataga no kono sikan-
dan ogpokohimu to maroyow ko waro bulig to Magboboot su nasakupan on
sikandan to Pogsugu to Magboboot.

---

† **4:16** Basa ka to Isaias 9:1,2. ‡ **4:24** Galilia woy Siria ka darua no probinsia to Palistinia. Kono no Hudiu ka taga Siria. * **5:1** Ka batasan to mgo maistru, ogpinnuu to og-anad. † **5:2** Songo ogdinogon to mgo otow no nalibulung ka ig-anad din.

4 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogmasakit so goinawa ran to maroot no
hinimuan dan su duon igkarago dan dio to Magboboot kandan.
5 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpoobos to duma ran su sikandan ka
ogkabogayan to sikan no panagana to Magboboot.
6 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpoomot no ogtuman to mgo sugu to
Magboboot su ogbuligan to Magboboot sikandan oyow ogkohimu rin to
soini.
7 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no duon kohoy-u ran to mgo duma ran su
songo ogkohoy-uan sikandan to Magboboot.
8 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no matuwarong su ogkitoon dan uromo ka
Magboboot.
9 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogpokohusoy to mgo duma ran no nokog-
ogot su oghingaranan sikandan to Magboboot no mgo anak din.
10 Ogkapulusan pad sikandan no ogkabaybayaran to mgo otow tongod to
poghimu ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su nasakupan on sikandan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
11 Ogkapulusan kow ko ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no duon mgo otow no
oglomotan kow ran woy ko ogkabaybayaran kow ran woy kow ogmarooton
kow nikandan to kandan no wangal, duon dod man igkarago now.
12 Ko soini ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, ogkarago kow su dakol lagboy
ka igsayo kaniu uromo dio to langit no nigpanagana kaniu. Ka oghimuon to
mgo otow kaniu, songo unawa ka batasan to kandan no mgo apu dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”

Ogkounawa ka mgo Sakup ni Hisus to Asin woy mgo Ilawan

13 Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, ogkounawa kow to asin no moomis ko ig-
amut to ngalap, su pinabayo kaniu, ogmaroyow ka batasan to mgo otow. Di
ko ogkaawo ka koomis to asin, konad on oglibong ka koomis din. Warad on
pulus to asin ko warad on ka koomis din; litos on ian no igdogpak ta woy
ogdiokdiokan to mgo otow.
14 Songo ogkounawa kow to igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow. Ka
lunsud no dio to ampow to bubungan kono atag ogpokoholos.
15 Songo waro otow no ogparokot to ilawan no ogsalukuban din to lata.
Di igsabuk din atag dio to unturanan no ogkalayagan ka tibo no ogsolod to
baloy.
16 Unawa soini pad ka oghimuon now. Oglayag kow pinabayo to maroyow
no batasan now dio to mgo otow su pinabayo to soini, ogsayoon to mgo otow
ka Amoy tanow dio to langit.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to Balaod

17 Kono now doromdoma no nighondini ad to soin no kalibutan oyow og-
ongkoran ku ka Balaod no ingalat kanta ni Moisis woy ko ka impasulat to
Magboboot dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi din. Di atag, ian inhondini
ku to kalibutan oyow ogkatuman ka in-anad to Balaod, mgo kagi to mgo
talagnangon.
18 Taman to warad ka langit woy ka kalibutan, waro agad sagboka no
molintok no sugu to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran. Tibo no sugu to Magbo-
boot ogkatuman. Indani now soini.‡
19 Agad hondoi otow no oglop-ang to agad sagboka no sugu to Magboboot,
woy ig-anad din to duma rin oyow songo ogpalop-ang to sugu, sika otow no
nig-anad, malintok lagboy sikandin uromo. Di ka otow no ogtuman to tibo
no sugu to Magboboot woy ig-anad din to duma din oyow ogtuman to sugu,

‡ **5:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 119:89.

sikan no otow no nig-anad, dakol lagboy sikandin uromo ko ogkatuman on
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano.
20 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ogsakupon kow to Magboboot ko oghimuon
now ka ogkoiniatan din, woy ko ka pogtuman now to mgo sugu din, labow
pad to pogtuman to mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy to mgo Parisiu.

Bahin to Pogkabolu nu
(Lukas 12:58,59)

21 Natagaan now ka in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no insapad ka
ogpamunu,§ su ka otow no ogbunu ogtangko to talaghusoy.
22 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to, “Songo ognangonan ku sikaniu to
sikan no otow no ogkabolu to duma rin, songo oglogparan sikandin to
Magboboot. Woy sika otow no ogkagi to duma din to, ‘Waro pulus nu no
otow,’ litos no og-alapon sikandin dio to talaghusoy. Woy sika otow no
ogkagi to duma din to, ‘Nalangog ka’, songo litos no oglogparan dio to hapuy
no waro katamanan.
23-24 Omunaan ko og-alapon nu ka igtubad nu dio to Magboboot, woy
ogdoromdomon nu to duon salo nu to duma nu, galata nu pad ka igtubad nu
duon to tubaranan woy pamitawa nu ka duma nu oyow ogpohushusayoy
kow. Ko nohusayan on, libong ka no igbogoy nud on ka igtubad nu to
Magboboot.
25 Ko duon otow no ogbayung koykow woy og-alapon ka dio to talaghusoy,
maroyow ko ogpohushusayoy kow pa to wa kow pad mokouma dio to
talaghusoy, su ko kono kow pad ogpasabuton to maroyow, og-alapon ka rin
on dio to talaghusoy. Igbogoy ka dio to pulis no ogkapirisu kad on.
26 Nò, malogot ian ka soin no kagi ku koykow to ogpokougpo ka dio to
pirisuan taman to ogkabayaran nu ka tibo no utang nu.”

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Ogpanlibug

27 Songo narinog now ka in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no kono ka
oghilabot to kono no asawa nu.*
28 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni Hisus, ka lukos no tigbal do no
ogpitow to boi no inat to igkoiniatan din no oghilabotan sikandin, sikan no
lukos, nokopanlibug on sikandin dio to goinawa rin.
29 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no mata nu ogpakasalo ka, lukata nu woy
igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka mata nu to duon darua no mata
nu no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.†
30 Ko pinabayo to kawanan no bolad nu ogpakasalo ka, tampori nu woy
igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow ko sagboka ro ka bolad nu to duon darua no
bolad nu no igdogpak ka tibo no lawa nu dio to imperno.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa

31 “Songo duon in-anad dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon lukos no
og-ongkod to asawa din, awoson no ogbogoy ka lukos dut asawa rin to sulat
to og-ongkod kandin.‡
32 Di koddi no ig-anad atag,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko og-ongkoran to lukos
ka asawa rin no waro makasalo ka asawa rin kandin, ogpakapanlibug
sikandin to sikan no boi ko oghutuk og-asawoon to dangob no lukos. Nò,
ka lukos no og-asawa to sikan no nig-ongkoran no boi to asawa rin, songo
ogpakapanlibug sikandin.”

---

§ **5:21** Basa ka to Exodo 20:13. * **5:27** Basa ka to Exodo 20:14. † **5:29** Ka imperno ka logparanan to mgo makasasalo no duon hapuy. ‡ **5:31** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1.

Ka Pog-anad Bahin to mgo Pangulibot

33 “Songo nigdinog now ka sugu dongan dio to minuna tanow no awoson
no ogtumanon nu ian ka impangulibot nu dio to Magboboot.”
34-35 “Ka koddi no ig-anad atag,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko duon ignangon now to
agad hontow otawa, kono kow ogpangulibot. Kono kow ogkagi to, ‘Hibot
pad to langit woy ko hibot pad to tano’ su ka langit ian ka pinnuuanan to
Magboboot woy ka tano ian ka og-unturanan to paa rin. Songo kono kow
ogkagi to, ‘Hibot pad to lunsud to Hirusalim’ su ka Hirusalim ian ka lunsud
to Magboboot no Labow no Igbuyag.
36 Agad ka ulu now, kono no ipangalibot su agad sagboka no aslag kono
kow ogpakamaputi woy ko ogpokomoitom.
37 Ian kow og-iling to ‘Hoo’ woy ko ‘Kono,’ su agad nokoy ka ignangon nu no
malogoton now porom to innangon now, ligkat sikan ki Satanas no igbuyag
to mgo busow,” kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Og-atu (Lukas 6:29,30)

38 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to, “Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad
dongan to kaap-apuan tanow no ko duon otow no ogbuturon din ka mata
to duma rin, awoson no songo ogkabutud sikandin. Woy ko duon otow no
ogpakalupu to ngipon to duma din, awoson no songo ogkalupu ka kandin
no ngipon.§
39 Di ka koddi no ig-anad kaniu, kagi ni Hisus, kono nu sulii ka otow no
ogmaroot koykow. Woy ko ogtagpion ka kawanan no apongag nu, songo
ipatagpi nu ka limang no apongag nu ko ogkoiniatan din.
40 Woy ko duon otow no igdiklamo kaniu dio to talaghusoy oyow ogkuon
din ka kinabo nu no dangob, ilagkos nu ibogoy kandin ka malayat so bolad.
41 Ko duon sundalu no ogpogos kaniu no og-alap to kandin no kalaglagan
taman to songo kilumitru ro, pasubloi now to songo sagboka no kilumitru.
42 Ko duon ogbuyu dio to koykow, bogayi nu, ko duon ogsamboy, pasam-
baya nu.”

Ogdakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta

43 Nigparagas no nigkagi si Hisus to, “Songo nigdinog now ka in-anad
dongan to kaap-apuan tanow to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to mgo duma
ta woy marooton ta ka goinawa ta to mgo usig ta.”*
44 Di ka koddi no ig-anad atag, kagi ni Hisus, ogdakolon now ka goinawa
now to mgo usig now woy ampui now ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu.
45 Himua now soini oyow ogkounawa kow to mgo anak to Magboboot no
duon to langit, su waro mog-alam kandin no ogpasilo to allow to mgo otow
no maroyow ro ka batasan dan; songo ogpalayag din ka allow to mgo otow
no maroot ka batasan dan. Woy ogbogoy to og-uran dio to mgo matuwarong
woy to mgo makasasalo.
46 Kono now doromdoma no ogbogayan kow to Magboboot to igkasayo
ko ogdakolon now ro ka goinawa now to mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
kaniu, su agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no maroot ka mgo batasan dan,
songo duon goinawa ran to mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow kandan.
47 Woy ko ian now ro og-agpason ka mgo amigu now, nokoy naan ka
ogkohimu now no labow to soini? Manio to ogsayoon kow porom? Ian su
agad ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot songo oghimu to unawa to
sikan.

---

§ **5:38** Basa ka to Exodo 21:24; Levitico 24:20.

* **5:43** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

48 Omunaan og-awoson to songo oghogoton now ka pogtuu now su ka
Amoy ta no dio to langit songo hogot ian ka pogdoromdom din kanta.

6

Ka Pogbulig ta to mgo Publi

1 "Awoson no kono now himua ka kaniu no tumanon bahin to Balaod dio
to tangkaan to mgo otow oyow ogkitoon kow," kagi ni Hisus. "Ko soini ka
oghimuon now kono kow on ogsulian to maroyow ligkat to Magboboot no
Amoy tanow dio to langit.
2 Nò, ko duon igkabogoy nu to mgo otow no publi, awoson no kono nu
pasagmana ka oghimuon nu su sikan ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no
ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy dio
to mgo dalan oyow ogsayoon sikandan to mgo otow. Kono now kalingawi
soini. To nigsayo on sikandan to mgo otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan;
wa duma no igsayo kandan.
3 Ko duon igkabulig now to mgo otow no publi, kono now ignangon to agad
hontow. Awoson no kono ogkatagaan agad ka lagboy no alukuy now.
4 Kono now igpoitaga to mgo duma to nigbulig kow. Ka amoy now ro no
dio to langit ka ogkataga to sikan woy sikandin ka ogbogoy to igsayo kaniu."

Ogmonuon ta ko Og-ampu ki
(Lukas 11:2-4)

5 Ko og-ampu kow, kono now unugi ka mgo otow no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu
ran. Ogkoiniat sikandan to ogsasindog no og-ampu dio to mgo anaranan
to mgo og-ampu woy dio to babalakan to mgo kalasara oyow ogkitoon
sikandan to mgo otow no ogsayoon sikandan. To duon on ka pogsayo to mgo
otow, sikan do ian ka igsayo kandan.
6 Ko og-ampu ka, ogsolod ka to mgo sinabong nu dio to baloy now. Lokobi
nu ka gumawan oyow kono ka ogkitoon. Nò, ampu ka dio to Amoy now no
Magboboot no kono ogkitoon sikandin. Agad kono ka ogkitoon to duma nu,
ogkitoon ka rod to Magboboot woy sikandin ka ogbogoy koykow to igsayo.
7 Ko og-ampu kow, ko kow oggamit to kagi no waro pulus, su sikan ian
ka batasan to mgo otow no nigtuu to mgo inotow-otow su nahan dan no
ogdinogon sikandan ko ogmalayaton dan ka pog-ampu dan.
8 Kono now ilingi sikandan, su ka Amoy tanow no Magboboot, nataga on
no tahan to og-awoson now to waro kow pad nigbuyu kandin.
9 Soini ka kagi now ko og-ampu kow.
'Amoy noy dio to langit,
Ka ig-ampu noy koykow ian to ogtahuron ka ngaran nu.
10 Ogkoiniatan noy to magaan ogkatuman ka Pogsugu nu kai to soin no
kalibutan.
Ogkatuman ka koykow no pogboot kai to soin no tano no unawa to songo
natuman dio to Langit.
11 Bogayi koy to koonon noy kuntoon to soini no allow.
12 Pasaylua koy to mgo salo noy, unawa to ogpasayluon noy ka mgo salo to
mgo duma noy kanami.
13 Igpamariu koy nikoykow to maroot no pogdoromdom oyow kono koy
ogpokohimu to maroot. Woy igpamariu koy nikoykow ki Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow.'*

* **6:13** To duma no Ginirigu no mgo nasulatan, ogtimulan dan to soini: Duon ka koykow no kabogbogan woy koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag no ogtahuron ka lagboy taman to taman.

14 “Ko ogpasayluon now ka mgo duma now no nakasalo kaniu,” kagi ni
Hisus, “songo ogpasayluon kow to Amoy tanow dio to Langit to kaniu no mgo
salo.
15 Di ko kono now ogpasayluon ka mgo duma now no nakasalo kaniu,
songo kono kow ogpasayluon to kaniu no mgo salo now to Amoy now dio
to Langit.”
16 “Ko oglangkad kow ogkoon oyow to og-ampu kow dio to Magboboot,
kono now igpoitaga to mgo otow pinabayo to langlanguwan now. Sikan
ka oghimuon to mgo ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu ran. Oghihipanow sikandan
no wa dan nigpandop-ug, woy waro dan nigpanugkad su maroyow ran ko
ogkatagaan to mgo otow to oglangkad ogkoon su og-ampu. Ognangonan ku
sikaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “to duon on pogsayo kandan to mgo otow, sikan do
ian ka igsayo kandan.
17-18 Ko kono kow ogkoon oyow og-ampu kow, pandop-ug kow woy
panugkad kow oyow waro agad sagboka no otow no ogkataga to kono kow
ogkoon. Agad kono ogkataga ka mgo otow, ka Amoy tanow no Magboboot
no kono ogkitoon, ogkataga sikandin no ogsayoon ki rin.”

Ka Igkaratu ta dio to Langit
(Lukas 12:34-36)

19 “Kono now limura ka mgo mahal no kalaglagan now kai to kalibutan
su kai, ogkotkoton do to bakokang woy ogkalawangon do ka duma woy
songo ogtakawon to mgo otow su ka baloy now ogkasoloran do to otow no
ogpanakow.
20 Di limura now ka igkaratu now dio to langit su dio to langit kono
ogkotkoton to mgo bakokang woy kono ogkalawangan woy songo kono
ogpokosolod ka ogpanakow to igkaratu now.
21 Ko hondoi nakasabuk ka mgo igkaratu now songo dio ka goinawa now,”
kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta

22 “Ka mata ta,” kagi ni Hisus, “sikan ka ogkounawa to ilawan no igbat-ow
to goinawa ta. Ko waro ig-atang dut mata ta, ogmaawang man ka goinawa
ta.
23 Di ko duon ig-atang dut mata ta, marusilom do ian dio to goinawa ta.
Unawa rod, ko maroot ka goinawa ta, maroot lagboy ka tibo no oghimuon
ta.”

Ka Magboboot woy ka Igkaratu ta

24 “Ko duon uripon, kono ogkohimu no darua ka tagtuun kandin. Duon
goinawa rin to sagboka woy og-usigon din ka sikan no dangob woy oggong-
onan din ka sagboka di ogsawayan din ka dangob. Songo unawa,” kagi ni
Hisus, “ko dio now isabuk to goinawa now ka igkaratu now, songo kono
ogkaayun no songo isabuk now ka Magboboot to goinawa now. Kono no litos
to ogpokogdongan to soin no darua.”

Kono ki Ogkasasow
(Lukas 12:22-31)

25 Sikan ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku to kono kow
ogkasasow to koonon now woy inumon now no ian ka igkouyag now. Woy
songo kono kow ogkasasow to lawa now ko nokoy ka kinaboon now, su subla
pad ka pulus to kouyagan ta to sikan no koonon woy subla pad ka pulus to
lawa ta to sikan no sabinit ta.
26 Doromdoma now ka mgo manukmanuk no ogmanlayanglayang. Kono
og-orok sikandan woy kono oggaani woy songo kono oglilimud to iggaani

ran dio to mgo pinayag. Di ka Amoy tanow dio to langit ka ogsunggud
kandan. Sikaniu man ka labow to mgo manukmanuk.
27 Agad dakol lagboy ka kasasawan now to igkouyag now, kono kow
ogpakatimul to pogkootow now, agad to songo oras.
28 Manio no ogkasasow kow to kinabo now? Pitawa now ka mgo bulak
no ogtubu dio to koilawan. Kono ogtalabau sikandan woy kono oghihimu
sikandan to kinabo dan.
29 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad ka labow no igbuyag no si Solomon
dongan no lagboy no salapian sikandin woy mabantug sikandin, waro
kinabo din no nokounawa to karayow to sikan no mgo bulak.
30 Ko pigkinabaan pa to Magboboot ka dorounan dio to lati no ogkabuhi
kuntoon di asolom ogkagangu ro woy ogsilaban soini, agad sikaniu no mgo
otow ogbogayan kow rin to litos no ilis now. Amana no doisok do ka pogsalig
now!
31 Omunaan, kono kow ogkasasow ko hondoi kow ogpakapamangho to
koonon now woy inumon now woy hondoi now kitaa ka litos no igkinaboon
now.
32 Ungod ogkasasow ka mgo otow no waro mataga to duon ka Magboboot
to sikan. Di ka kaniu no Amoy no Magboboot no dio to langit, tahan din on
natagaan ka og-awoson now.
33 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon now
no litos to Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, songo
ogbogayan kow rin to sika mgo og-awoson now.
34 Kono kow ogkasasow to sikan no mohirap no ogpokouma kaniu asolom.
Balagara now ka mohirap no wa pad mokouma. Kono now on ogdugangi ka
igkasasow now kuntoon.

7

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta (Lukas 6:37-42)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono nu ogbobooti ka duma nu oyow songo kono ka
ogbobootan to Magboboot.
2 Ko nokoy ka igboot nu to duma nu, unawa rod ka igboot to Magboboot
koykow. Ko songo monu ka dakol no igboot nu to duma nu, unawa rod ka
dakol ka igboot to Magboboot koykow.”
3 Duon kagi ni Hisus no impananglitan din. Kagi rin, “Manio naan to
ogsagmanon nu ka molintok do no nakabulog to mata to duma nu di kono
ka ogsagman to duon naan no batang dut koykow no mata? *
4 Nò, kono man ogkaayun ko ogkagian nu pad ka duma nu to, ‘Sulod, dii
kad su ogkuiton ku pad ka sika no molintok no nakabulog to mata nu to duon
naan batang dut koykow no mata?’
5 Nahan nu no matuwarong ka di maroot ka oghimuon nu. Hun-aa nu
pad awaa ka batang duon to mata nu oyow ogkamolmologan nu to ogkita
to ogkuit to sika malintok do no nakabulog dut mata to duma nu.”
6 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Kono nu ibogoy to asu ka kasangkapan to
Magboboot su nampa ko ogkagaton ka buwa. Woy songo kono now ibogoy
to babuy ka mahal no baliog su ogdiokdiokan dan do soini.”

Ka Ig-anad Bahin to Pogbuyu ta dio to Magboboot (Lukas 11:9-13)

---

* **7:3** Soin ka impananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

7 “Pamuyu kow dio to Magboboot, woy ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson
now. Pammitow kow woy ogpakakita kow to ogpammitawon now. Pangu-
mow kow dio to tano no ogkapuwasan kow rin.
8 Agad hontow ka ogpamuyu dio to Magboboot ogkabogayan sikandin.
Sikandan no ogpamangho, ogkakitaan dan ka ogpamanghoon dan. Woy
sikandan no ogpangumow dio to tano, songo ogkapuwasan ka gumawan
kandan to Magboboot.
9 Sikaniu no mgo amoy, ko ogbuyu ka mgo anak now to koonon, kono now
igbogoy kandan ka batu.
10 Woy ko ogpamuyu sikandan to isda, songo kono now igbogoy kandan to
ulod no ogpokohilu.
11 Sikaniu no mgo otow, agad makasasalo kow, ko ogkatou kow to ogbogoy
to mgo maroyow to mgo anak now, nò, labi pad atag ka Amoy tanow no dio
to langit no ian ka Magboboot, igbogoy rin ka mgo maroyow to sikan mgo
ogbuyu kandin.
12 Ko nokoy ka igkoiniatan ta no oghimuon to mgo duma ta kanta, songo
sikan ian ka oghimuon ta kandan. Soini ka kalitukan to Balaod no ingalat
ni Moisis, woy ka kalitukan to in-anad to mgo talagnangon to Magboboot
dongan.”

Ka Malig-ot no Dalan

13 “Dio kow ogsolod to malig-ot no gumawan no ian ka dalan dio to
Magboboot. Di maluag ka gumawan woy malomu lagboy ka dalan no
pohondio to hapuy no waro katamanan. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbayo
to soini no dalan.
14 Malig-ot ka gumawan woy mohirap ka dalan no pohondio to Magbo-
boot. Manalingboka ro ka mgo otow no ogbayo to soini no dalan.”

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din (Lukas 6:43,44)

15 “Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan to mgo ubaton no ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokouma dio to ugpaan now. Ian su
ko ogkitoon ta sikandan malomu sikandan no ogkounawa to sikan no ayam
no karniru di ka malogot no goinawa ran ogkounawa ian to magintalunan
no asu † no oggawayan din poron ka sika ayam no karniru oyow ogkoonon
din.
16 Ogtokoron now no ubaton sikandan pinabayo to hinimuan dan. Panan-
glitan, ka bogas to kayu no ogkakoon no oghingaranan to igira, kono ta man
ogkapupu dio to banag woy kono ta ogkapupu ka bogas to ubas no songo
ogkakoon dio to sapinit
17-18 Ka kayu no maroyow, maroyow ka bogas din woy kono ogbogas to
maroot. Di ka kayu no duon dalu, maroot ka bogas din woy kono ogbogas to
maroyow.
19 Ka kayu no maroot so bogas din, ogpoloron woy ogsilaban.
20 Nò, ogkounawa ian. Songo ogkatagaan now no tibbal do no talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot pinabayo to hinimuan dan.”

Hontow ka Ogsolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot?

21 “Duon mgo otow no og-umow koddi to, ‘Buyag, Buyag.’ Di kono sikandan
tibo ogpakasolod to Pandatuan to Magboboot no dio to langit, su sikan do so
nighimu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot ka ogpakasolod.
22 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow,” kagi
ni Hisus, “Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkagi to, ‘Buyag, nighingaranan noy

† **7:15** Dakol lagboy ka soin no magintalunan no mabulut lagboy no ogkagat.

ka koykow no ngaran ko nignangonnangon koy to kinagian to Magboboot
woy pigpandogil noy ka mgo busow no nigsoloran to lawa to mgo otow, woy
mohon-ing ka nighimu noy no kabolbolonganan.'
23 Nò, ian igtabak ku kandan to, 'Wara a mogtokod kaniu. Awo kow kai to
koddi, kaniu no mgo makasasalo.' "

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Lukas 6:47-49)

24 "Omunaan agad hontow no ogpakarinog to soini no mgo innangon ku
woy ogtuman to soini, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no duon katagaanan
din, no ko nighimu rin ka baloy, nig-ay-ayaran din nigpos-ok no in-untud
din dio to batu.
25 Nò, nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to
maagbot no oglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Di sika no baloy,
waro mapolod su dio to dakol no batu nakauntud.
26 Agad hontow no ogdinog to soini no mgo innangon ku no kono din
ogpaagad-agad, ogkounawa sikandin to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom
din no nighimu to baloy rin dio to bayokbok no pantad.
27 Nig-uran to dakol woy niglanog ka woig woy songo nigkalamag to
maagbot no niglibonglibong no ogpakasugat dio to baloy. Nò, sikan no baloy,
napolod woy nagulak su dio to bayokbok nokountud."

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus

28-29 To naponga on si Hisus to in-anad din dio, nabolongbolong lagboy ka
sika mohon-ing no mgo otow su ka pog-anad ni Hisus, kono ogkounawa to
pog-anad to mgo talag-anad to Balaod, su duon kabogbogan no nakaruma to
soin no in-anad din.

8

Ogkabawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Markos 1:40-44; Lukas 5:12-14)

1 To nigtupang si Hisus to bubungan, mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no
nigduma kandin.
2 Duon lukos no ibungon no nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud to tangkaan din
no nigkagi to, "Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogkabawian a nu bag to soini no
kogang ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo otow."
3 Nò, nigtinawo ni Hisus ka bolad din no nigsamsam din ka lukos no
nigkagi to, "Maroyow ku ian. Kabawian kad on to dalu nu." Sikan do ian
ka kagi ni Hisus no nabawian ka kogang to sikan no ibungon.
4 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Pamminog ka Usi, kono nu nangoni ka agad
hontow to soini no nighimu ku koykow. Di hondio ka to talagpanubad dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ipapitow nu kandan to noulian kad on to sikan
no kogang nu. Nò, bogoy ka to Magboboot to insugu ni Moisis dongan no
igtubad. Tumana nu soini su ian ka igpoitaga to tibo no mgo otow to noulian
kad on to kogang nu."*

Ka Pogsalig to Songo Igbuyag to mgo Sundalu
(Lukas 7:1-10)

5-6 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. To
nigsolod to sika no lunsud, nakatagbu to taga Ruma no kapitan to songo
gatus no mgo sundalu no nigpabulig sikandin ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Buyag,
dio to baloy ku, nigdaralu ka suguanon ku. Noumil on sikandin woy
nabaybayaran lagboy sikandin."

---

* **8:4** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-32.

7 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Oghondian ku sikandin woy ogbawian
ku sikandin oyow ogmaroyow on ka lawa rin.”
8 “Kono ka ogpakaparagas dio to baloy ku, Buyag,” kagi to kapitan, “su
ogkasipod a to kona a ogpakasokod koykow su doisok ka koddi no katon-
danan. Di sikoykow, agad ognangon ka ro to ogkabawian on sikandin, no
ogkabawian on ian ka suguanon ku.
9 Natagaan ku soini su ogkounawa ro to igbuyag ku no duon katondanan
din koddi. Ogtumanon ku agad nokoy ka igsugu din koddi. Songo unawa ro
koddi no duon katondanan ku to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka
to, ‘Hondio ka’, nò, oghondio sikandin. Ogsuguon ku ka dangob to ‘Hondini
ka’, nò, oghondini sikandin. Woy ognangonan ku ka suguanon ku to, ‘Himua
nu soini.’ nò, oghimuon din on. Unawa ro to koykow, su agad nokoy no
ignangon nu ogkatuman ian.”
10 Pogkarinog ni Hisus to innangon to otow nabolongbolong sikandin.
Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, “Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu
to waro ku pad kitaa ka agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to soini no kapitan.
11 Kono now kalingawi soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no ogligkat dio to dapit to ogsilaan to allow, woy dio
dapit to ogsalopan to allow no ogpokog-amut ko ogkoon dio to langit duma
to kaap-apuan tanow no si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub.
12 Di songo duon mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nigpanaganaan to Magbo-
boot to pougpaan dio to langit, di songo duon otow no igpandogpak dio to
hapuy no waro katamanan. Ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsinogow
sikandan no ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan.”
13 Pignangonan ni Hisus ka kapitan to, “Uli kad on. Tongod to nigtuu kad
on koddi, ogkatuman ka pogpabuyu nud koddi.” To sikan lagboy no oras
noulian ka sikan no suguanon to kapitan.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow (Markos 1:29-34; Lukas 4:38-41)

14 Pogkaponga to sikan, nighondio si Hisus to baloy ni Pedro. Nigkita din
ka boi no anogang ni Pedro no ogdaralu no nokohibathibat su moinit lagboy
ka tibo no lawa rin.
15 Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to soini no boi, no naparagas naawo ka
moinit to lawa rin. Nò, nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog woy nigpanhonat
sikandin to koonon woy ki Hisus.
16 Ko magaan on ogmarusilom, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nanhondio ki
Hisus. Nanduma ran ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no pigbusawan no pigdogil
ni Hisus ka mgo busow pinabayo to kagi rin do. Songo pigbawian din ka mgo
otow no nandaralu.
17 Nighimu ni Hisus ka tibo oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni Isaias no
talagnangon to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, “Nigbawian din ka tibo no
mgo dalu noy woy tibo no mgo masakit noy.”†

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus (Lukas 9:57-62)

18 Songo allow to nigkita ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibu-
lung dio to kandin, omunaan nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Sakoy
kinow to balutu su oghondio kinow to doipag to lanow.”
19 Nigdani ki Hisus ka songo talag-anad to Balaod no nigkagi to, “Maistru,
ogdumaruma a koykow agad ko hondoi ka ogdolog.”

† **8:17** Basa ka to Isaias 53:4.

20 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Sulod, ka mgo laku duon ogkougpaan
dan woy ka mgo manukmanuk duon salag dan. Di koddi atag no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan, waro baloy ku no ogkohibatan ku.”
21 Duon sagboka no sakup ni Hisus no kagi rin kandin to, “Buyag
ogdagdagow a pad bag og-uli su kona a ogpakaruma koykow su oglobong
a pad to amoy ku.”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, “Kono kad su ka oglobong to sika
namatoy, sikandan no wa pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Di sikoykow atag,
duma ka koddi.”

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Markos 4:36-41; Lukas 8:22-25)

23 Nanparagas nan-untud on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to dakol no
balutu.
24 To diad on sikandan to taliwaro to lanow natokow sikandan to kalamag
no dakol, no nasoloran on ka balutu dan to woig puun to dakol no luwak. Di
nohirogo do atag si Hisus.
25 Nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no pigpukow ran sikandin.
Nigkagi sikandan to, “Buligi koy, Buyag,” kagi, “magaan kid on ogkallonod.”
26 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-inso din to, “Manio to ogkahallok kow?
Molintok naan ka pogsalig now koddi?” Nig-onow on si Hisus no nigparagas
no nigsasindog no nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy luwak no nighagtong
soini no warad on kalamag woy luwak woy nigmalongon on.
27 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo duma rin no nigkagi sikandan to,
“Hontow naan ka soini no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy luwak ogpaagad-
agad kandin.”

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Pigbusawan
(Markos 5:1-17; Lukas 8:26-37)

28 Songo allow to nigdatong woy si Hisus dio to doipag to lanow, dio to
lunsud to Gadara, natagbu ran dio to dalan ka darua no otow no pigbusawan
no dio nigpuun to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Mabulut lagboy sikandan,
omunaan no waro ogpakabayo no mgo otow dio.
29 Nigbabansagon sikandan no nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Koykow no
Anak to Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu kanami? Oglogparan koy nikoykow
agad ko waro pad nokouma ka allow no iglogpad?”
30 Marani dio, duon mohon-ing no mgo babuy no ogpamukal.
31 Nigpooy-u-hoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus no nigkagi sikandan to, “Ko
ogdogilon koy nikoykow, dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo babuy.”
32 “Ogkohimu,” kagi ni Hisus, “Awo kow on.” Nò, niglibuwas on no
nigsolod sikandan to mgo babuy. Tibo ka sikan no mgo babuy nigpallaguy
no nakatinugpu sikandan dio to lanow no nallonod ka tibo.
33 Nò, ka mgo otow no talagbantoy to sikan no mgo babuy, nigmallaguy
sikandan pohondio to lunsud. Nignangonan dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan
dan bahin to noumaan ka mgo lukos no pigbusawan.
34 Nò, tibo no mgo otow dut lunsud, nighondio no ogtagbu ki Hisus.
Pogpokouma ran dio ki Hisus, ogbuyuon dan ki Hisus to og-ongkoran din
ka kandan no tano.

9

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Markos 2:3-12; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Nig-untud man do si Hisus to balutu no niglibong on sikandan dio to
doipag to lanow no nig-uli si Hisus dio to kandin no lunsud.

2 To diad on sikandin, nokouma ka mgo otow no niglolong sikandan to
lukos no nighibat to hibatanan din su nigkolog ka lawa rin. Si Hisus ka
tuud dan. Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin nigkagian din
ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, “Sulod, maroyawa nu ka goinawa nu su
nigpasaylu kud on ka mgo salo nu.”
3 Duon dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Pogdinog dan to innangon ni
Hisus, kagi to goinawa ran to pigsumpalit ni Hisus ka Magboboot.
4 Nataga si Hisus to duon to goinawa to sikan no mgo talag-anad to Balaod
no nig-inso din sikandan to, “Manio to maroot ka doromdomon now?
5 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko
ignangon ku to, ‘Napasayluan ka mgo salo nu’ woy ko ogsugu a to, ‘Onow
kad on; honata nu ka hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?’
6 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, igpakita ku kaniu to duon katondanan
ku kai to kalibutan to ogpasaylu to mgo salo to mgo otow.” Nò, nignangonan
ni Hisus ka otow no nigkolog ka lawa rin to, “Koykow Sulod, puruta nu ka
hibatanan nu woy uli kad on.”
7 Nig-onow woy nigparagas nigsasindog ka sikan no otow woy nig-uli on
sikandin.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow to soini no noumaan to otow no nigkolog ka lawa
rin, nanahallok sikandan woy nigsayo dan ka Magboboot to nigbogoy rin ka
soin no kabogbogan to mgo otow.

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Matiu
(Markos 2:13-17; Lukas 5:27-32)

9 Nò nighipanow on si Hisus. Dio to nigbayaan din, nigkita rin ka sagboka
no talagkubla to buhis no nighingaranan ki Matiu no nigpinpinnuu dio
to opisina rin to bayaranan to otow to buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus kandin
to, “Duma ka koddi, ogsakupon ku sikoykow.” Nigsasindog si Matiu woy
nigduma on ki Hisus.
10 To nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy ni Matiu,
nig-amut ka mohon-ing no mgo talagkubla to buhis tagkos to mgo otow no
tahan no sinawoy sikandan no songo nigkoon dio.
11 To nigkita ka duma no mgo Parisiu to soini, nig-inso dan ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio naan to og-amut ogkoon ka igbuyag now to mgo
talagkubla to buhis woy to mgo makasasalo?”
12 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan no nigtabak to pananglitan to, “Ka otow
no waro dalu kono din og-awos to talagtambal woy ka otow no duon dalu,
sikandin ian ka og-awos to talagtambal.
13 Doromdoma now ka kalitukan to kinagian to Magboboot no nigkagi
to, ‘Kono no ogkoiniatan ku ka igtubad now di ka ogkoiniatan ku ian to
ogkohoy-uan now ka mgo duma now.’ ”* Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, “Wara
a nighondini to ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan dan ko kono
ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo oyow ogbalbalawan dan ka batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Markos 2:18-22; Lukas 5:33-39)

14 Nokouma dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nig-
inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Manio to kono ogtuman ka mgo hibatoon nu to
batasan tanow no oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot?
Kanami atag woy ka mgo Parisiu malasi koy oglangkad to ogkoon.”
15 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Nigkagi to, “Litos to goinawa
now to kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku
kow! Ko duon pad ka lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no oglangkad

* **9:13** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6.

ogkoon. Di ko ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa, nò, sikan on ka allow
no oglangkad on sikandan no ogkoon."
16 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ka tahan no
kinabo no nagisi kono no litos no ogkuo ki to igtupak ta to iam no manggad no
wa pad malaboi su ko oglabaan ta, ka iam no tupakan, ogkonsong no ogdakol
nasi ka nagisi to tahan no kinabo.
17 Songo ogkounawa to iam no inumanon, kono ta igtagu dut tahan no
taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin on ka inumanon, ogbotu
ka sikan no taguanan no ogkaraat ka inumanon woy songo ogkaraat ka
taguanan. Awoson no itagu ka iam no inumanon dut songo iam no taguanan
no nohimu to laplap to ayam oyow kono ogkaraat ka inumanon woy ka
taguanan."

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Markos 5:21-43; Lukas 8:40-56)

18 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus no nokouma ka sagboka no Hudiu no duon
katondanan din dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Nigluhud sikandin dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus no nigpohoy-uhoy-u no nigkagi to, "Ka boi no anak
ku namatoy ganna, di ko oghondian nu woy ogsamsamon nu sikandin,
ogkootawan sikandin."
19 Nò, nigsasindog si Hisus no nigduma kandin. Songo nanduma ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus.
20-21 To poghipanow woy ni Hisus, duon sagboka no boi no nigdani dut
poka rin no nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo din. Soini no boi duon
dalu rin. Ungod sikandin oglangosa no waro ian nighagtong to sampulu woy
darua on no tuid. Nakaroromdom sikandin ko ogpakasamsam do buwa to
sikaran to kinabo din, ogkoulian sikandin to dalu rin.
22 Nigpanlingi-lingi si Hisus dio to niglingotlingot kandin, no nakitaan din
ka boi. Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandin to, "Igi, kono ka ogkahallok. Noulian
kad to dalu nu su nigsalig ka koddi." No paragas noulian ka boi to dalu din.
23 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus no nighondio to baloy ni Hairu.
Pogkakita ni Hisus to mgo otow no ogpamulondag† woy to nasasow sikan-
dan,
24 nignangonan din ka mgo otow to, "Libuwas kow tibo; waro mamatoy ka
bato, nohirogo do tigbal." Nò, nigngisian dan si Hisus.
25 To impalibuwas on tibo no mgo otow, nigsolod si Hisus dio to sinabong
no pigkotangan to bato. Niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no nigpara-
gas nigsasindog ka bato.
26 Nakarinog ka tibo no mgo otow dio to mgo ugpaan no marani bahin to
soini no nohimu.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud

27 To nig-awo si Hisus dio, to diad on sikandan to dalan, nigsundul kandin
ka darua no mgo lukos no nabutud. Nigbabansagon sikandan no kagi ran ki
Hisus to, "Kohoy-ui koy bag nikoykow no pinanganak ni Dabid."
28 To niglopow on si Hisus dio to baloy, nigduug kandin ka darua no
nabbutud no otow woy nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, "Ogtuu
kow buwa no ogbawian ku ka mgo mata now?"
29 Nigtabak sikandan to, "Hoo Buyag, ogtuu koy." Nò, nigsamsam din ka
mgo mata ran no nigkagi to, "Ogkabawian kow su nigtuu kow koddi."

---

† **9:23** Dio to mgo Hibriu, ogpamulondag sikandan ko duon namatoy no otow.

30 Nò, nabawian on ka mgo mata ran no sikan ian ogpakakita on sikandan.
Nignangonan ni Hisus sikandan to kono kow ognangonnangon to agad
hontow.
31 Di nanhipanow on sikandan no nignangonan dan nasi ka tibo no mgo
otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud bahin to nighimu ni Hisus kandan.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Noomaw

32 No, to nigligkat on ka darua no nabbutud no mgo otow, duon loin mgo
otow no nokouma no nig-alap dan ka otow no noomaw su nigsoloran to
busow.
33 To narogil ka busow, sikan ian ka igkoinuinu to tibo no mgo otow dio no
nigkagi sikandan to, “Sikanami no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kuntoon koy
pad nakakita to ogkounawa to soini.”
34 Di nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu to, “Ka igbuyag to mgo busow ka nigbogoy
kandin to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil to mgo busow no nigsolod to mgo
otow.”

Nohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo Otow

35 Niglouy si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud mgo hilit. Nig-anad
sikandin dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nigbatbatan din ka mgo
otow bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot
woy nigbawian din ka agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.‡
36 Pogkita ni Hisus to mgo nalibulung no mgo otow, nohoy-uan din lagboy
sikandan su mohon-ing ka mgo igmasakit to goinawa dan di waro ogbulig
kandan. Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no
waro talagbantoy kandan.§
37 Nò, kagi rin to mgo hibatoon din, “Dakol ka oggaanion porom* di ka mgo
oggaani, manalingboka ro.
38 Ampu kow pa to Magboboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo suguonon din
oyow oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”

10

Ka Pogsugu ni Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 3:13-19; 6:8-11; Lukas 6:12-16; 9:2-5; 10:3-12)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu woy darua no mgo hibatoon din
nigbogayan din sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo
busow no nigsolod to mgo otow, woy oyow ogpakabawi sikandan to agad
nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.
2 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sampulu woy darua no mgo apostolis* ni Hisus.
Si Simon no nighingaranan din ki Pedro woy ka hari rin no si Andres, woy si
Santiago, woy ka hari rin no si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
3 Woy si Pilipi, woy si Bartolomi, woy si Tomas, woy si Matiu no talagkubla
to buhis, woy si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, woy si Tadiu.
4 Woy si Simon no Siloti† woy si Hudas Iskarioti no ogpanabod ki Hisus.

Ka Tuud dan to Oghipanow

5 Impohipanow ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo sampulu woy darua no mgo
lukos. Nignangonan din sikandan no nigkagi to, “Kono kow oghondio to mgo

‡ **9:35** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17; 1 Mga Hari 22:17; 2 Cronicas 18:16; Ezequiel 34:5. § **9:36** Nigpounawaan sikandan to karniru su magaan ogsuwoy to dalan ka mgo karniru ko waro talagbantoy kandan. * **9:37** Impananglitan din soini. Ka mgo otow ka oggaanion dan porom oyow ogtuu. * **10:2** Apostolis ka dangob no ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din. † **10:4** Kandin ka songo ribildi to gobirnu dio to Ruma.

lunsud to kono no Hudiu woy mgo lunsud to mgo otow no oghingaranan to
taga Samaria.
6 Hondio kow ro to mgo duma ta, no ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil su
ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ayam no oghingaran to karniru no nallagak.
7 Hipanow kow woy inangon now kandan no magaan on ogkatuman ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to kalibutan.
8 Bawii now ka mgo otow no ogpandaralu, woy buhia now ka mgo otow no
nammatoy, woy bawii now ka mgo otow no ibungon, woy dogila now ka mgo
busow no nigsolod dio to mgo otow. Nakatinawo kow to Magboboot no waro
bayad kaniu, omunaan no songo buligi now sikandan no kono now buyui to
bayad.
9 Kono now alapa ka salapi no bulawan woy ko boronsi. ‡
10 Kono kow og-alap to kabil woy sapatus woy dangob no sabinit now woy
tukod, su ka mgo ogtalabau, litos ian ko ogbogayan to mgo og-awoson dan."
11 Songo nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, "Ko ogpokouma kow to dakol no
lunsud woy ko agad doisok no lunsud, pamitawa now ka otow no ogpalopow
kaniu dio to baloy rin. Lopow kow dio to baloy rin woy palinggalat kow
dutun taman to oghipanow kow on.
12-13 Nò, ko oglopow kow to sikan no baloy, kagii now ka tagbanwa,
'Ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot' no ogkabogayan sikandan to Magboboot
to karoyawan dan su pigpalopow kow nikandan dio to baloy ran. Di ko kono
kow ogpalopowon to baloy ran, hawia now ka impanagataga now.
14 Ko duon lunsud no kono ogpalopow kaniu woy kono ogpamminog to
ignangon now kandan, ongkori now ka sika no ugpaan woy topungi now ka
basak dut paa now no sikan ian ka indanan no warad on labot now to sikan
no lunsud ko oglogparan uromo sikandan to Magboboot.
15 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko allow to iglogpad to Magboboot uromo,
molmohirap pad ka iglogpad din to sikan no lunsud no waro mogtinawo
kaniu to sikan no iglogpad din to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dongan dio to mgo
lunsud no oghingaranan to Suduma woy Gumura."§

Ogpokouma ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus (Markos 13:9-13; Lukas 21:12-17)

16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Pamminog kow,
igpohondio ku sikaniu dio to mgo otow no mabulut. Ogkounawa kow
to ayam no oghingaranan to karniru no kono mabulut woy sikandan no
oghondian now, ogkounawa sikandan to magintalunan no asu no mabulut
lagboy. Omunaan no ogpanagana kow di kono kow oghimu to maroot to
agad hontow.
17 Bantoy kow su duon mgo otow no og-alapon kow dio to tangkaan to
talaghusoy no og-insaan kow woy oglamposan kow dio to mgo anaranan to
mgo og-ampu.
18 Woy og-alapon kow nikandan dio to tangkaan to gobirnador woy mgo
igbuyag su ogtuu kow koddi. Ko ogkoumaan kow on soini, ignangon now ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu woy to mgo kono no Hudiu.
19 Ko dio kow on, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka inangon now su ko
ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ogbuligan kow to Magboboot to ignangon
now woy igtabak now.
20 Ka ignangon now, kono ogligkat to kaniu no pogdoromdom di ogligkat
to Gimukud to Amoy ta no Magboboot ka ogkagion now.

---

‡ **10:9** Ka lituk, agad nokoy no kalasi no salapi.

§ **10:15** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24 Ka Suduma woy Gumura ka sika darua no lunsud no-uranan to hapuy ligkat to Langit su dakol lagboy ka mgo salo dan.

21 Sikan no allow, duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka sulod dan,
woy songo duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo anak dan. Woy
duon mgo otow no ogpohimatayan dan ka mgo amoy ran woy mgo inoy ran.
22 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow su sakup ku sikaniu. Di sika otow
no ogpakaaguanta taman to ogkaponga ka sikan no igkabaybayari now,
ogkabogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
23 Ko ogkabaybayaran kow dio to dangob no lunsud, agpas kow awo dio,
woy hondio kow to duma no lunsud. Ignangon ku kaniu to kono kow pad
ogpokologob no og-anad dio to tibo no mgo lunsud to Israil no sikoddi no
Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, oglibong a kai.
24 Ka otow no og-anad, awoson no kono din ogdoromdoma no labow
sikandin to talag-anad kandin. Ogkounawa ro to suguanon no kono no
labow to igbuyag din.
25 Litos porom to songo og-anad ko ogpakasokod to ogkounawa ka katouan
din to sikan to maistru rin woy ko ogpakasokod ka suguanon ko ogkounawa
ka kandin no katondanan to sikan to igbuyag din. Ko sikoddi no igbuyag
now, ko oghingaranan a to Biilsibul,* no labion kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku,
labow pad no maroot ka ighingaran kaniu."
26 "Di kono kow ogkahallok to sikan no mgo otow su ka hinimuan dan no
inholos dan ogkatagaan dod uromo, su agad nokoy no kono dan ignangon
kuntoon, ogkatagaan dod uromo.
27 Ka innangon ku no sikaniu do ka nigdinog, igbabansagon now dio to
libuwasan. Woy ka in-anad ku kaniu no waro mataga ka duma no mgo otow,
songo ignangon now to tibo no mgo otow.
28 Kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghimatoy ro to lawa now ro di
kono ogpokohimatoy to gimukud now. Ian now porom ogkahallokan ka
Magboboot su ogpokohimu no ogpakatugdo ka lawa now woy ka gimukud
now dio to imperno
29 Dini to kanta, ka singku sintabus do ka litos to igboli to darua no
manukmanuk no ogkoiling to ul-ul. Di waro agad sagboka kandan no
ogkoulug dio to tano ko kono no pogboot to Magboboot.
30 Di sikaniu, nataga ka Magboboot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul now.
31 Omunaan no kono kow ogkahallok su dakoldakol ka igkannugan to
Magboboot kaniu no mgo otow to mgo manukmanuk.
32 Ka otow no og-abinon to sikoddi ka igbuyag din dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow, songo og-abinon ku sikandin dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to
langit," kagi ni Hisus.
33 "Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow songo
kono ku sikandin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to Amoy ku no dio to langit."

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow
(Lukas 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 "Kono now doromdoma no ian ku ighondini to kalibutan to og-awo
to samuk. Wara a nighondini to og-awo to samuk di nighondini ad oyow
ogpokog-usig ka mgo otow.
35 Nighondini ad oyow ogpokog-ogot ka amoy woy anak din no lukos, woy
ogpokog-usig ka inoy woy anak din no boi woy ogpokog-ogot ka anogang no
boi to anogang din no boi.
36 Woy ka sagboka no otow, ka lagboy no usig din ian ka mgo otow no og-
ugpo to kandin no baloy.†

---

* **10:25** Sikan ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas. † **10:36** Basa ka to Miqueas 7:6.

37 Agad hontow otawa, ko dakoldakol ka goinawa rin to amoy din mgo inoy
rin to goinawa rin koddi, kono no litos no sakup ku. Woy ko dakoldakol
ka goinawa rin to anak din to goinawa rin koddi, songo kono no litos no
hibatoon ku.
38 Ka otow no kono ogtiang to krus din su ogkahallok to ogkamatoy, kono
ogkohimu no hibatoon ku.‡
39 Ka otow no ogkannugan to kandin no kouyagan kai to kalibutan,
ogkamatoy ro sikandin. Di ka otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu ku agad ian ka
igkamatoy rin soini, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan."
40 "Ka otow no ogtinawo kaniu, songo ogtinawoon a rin. Woy ka otow
no ogtinawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon din ka Amoy ku no dio to langit no
nigsugu koddi kai to kalibutan.
41 Ka otow no ogtinawo to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot su talagnan-
gon sikandin, sikan no otow no ogtinawo, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka
igsayo unawa to igbogoy rin to talagnangon din ko mohuri no allow. Woy
ka otow no ogtinawo to songo otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot su ka
sika pogpaagad-agad din, ogbogayan to Magboboot ka songo igsayo unawa
to igbogoy rin dut otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin.
42 Kono now kalingawi soini, agad hontow no otow no ogpoinum to agad
songo basu ro no woig no mahagsil to sakup ku su sakup ku sikandin,
ogkabogayan sikandin to igsayo puun to Magboboot."

11

Ka Pogdoromdom ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Lukas 7:18-35)

1 To napongan ni Hisus to nig-anad to sikan no mgo hibatoon din no
sampulu woy darua, nighipanow on no nighondio to duma no marani no
mgo lunsud oyow og-anad woy ogwali dio to mgo otow.
2 To dio pad to pirisuan, si Huan no Talagbautismu nakarinog to duon ka
mgo koin-inuan no nighimu ni Hisu Kristu. Nò, nigpohondio ni Huan ka mgo
hibatoon din oyow og-insaan dan si Hisus.
3 To nokouma on, kagi ran ki Hisus to, "Nangoni koy ko sikoykow ian ka
innangon ni Huan no ogpokouma kai to kalibutan, woy ko duon pad dangob
no ogtagaran noy?"
4-6 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Uli kow on dio ki Huan. Nangoni now
sikandin bahin to nakitaan now no nighimu ku woy bahin to narinog now.
Nangoni now sikandin no pinabayo koddi ogpakakita on ka mgo nabbutud
woy ogpokohipanow on ka mgo napulid woy nabawian on ka mgo ibungon,
warad ka igkaligsomi ran woy ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy nabuhi
on ka mgo nammatoy woy nakarinog ka mgo publi bahin to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon. Napulusan ka sikan no otow no kono no limanglimang so
goinawa rin to sikoddi ka impohondini to Magboboot."*
7 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan, nig-inso si Hisus to mohon-
ing no mgo otow no kagi din to, "Nokoy ka naromdoman now to nigkita
now to nighondio kow to holholawan ki Huan? Og-insa a kaniu ko nokoy
ka inhondio now no ogpitow, ko otow buwa no ogkounawa to mgo tibogow
no ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?
8 Ko kono, nokoy naan ka inhondio now? Nanhondio kow su oyow
ogpitawon now ka otow no nokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kinabo? Ka mgo
otow no ogpokoilis to mahal no kinabo dio atag og-ugpo to baloy to mgo datu.

‡ **10:38** Sikan no kagi 'tiang to krus', ian igpasabut to pogtuman to sugu ni Hisus to marason.
* **11:4-6** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5.

9 Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan no holholawan? Ian buwa oyow
ogpitawon now ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot? Hoo," kagi ni
Hisus, "labow pad no talagnangon ka nakitaan now
10 su si Huan, sikandin ka sikan no suguanon no ian ka impasulat to
Magboboot dongan, 'Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon ku oyow kandin
ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.' "†
11 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ognangonan ku sikaniu, agad kon-u,
waro otow kai to kalibutan no labow pad ki Huan no Talagbautismu. Di
sikan no otow no doisok do ka katondanan din, labowlabow pad sikandin
ki Huan dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to langit.
12 Ligkat to pogwali ni Huan to mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot
taman to kuntoon, ogpoomot ka mgo otow no og-agow to katondanan to
Pogsugu to Magboboot.
13 Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka Balaod ni
Moisis, taman to nokouma si Huan, nignangonan dan bahin to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
14 Ko ogtuu kow," kagi ni Hisus, "to kagi to sikan no mgo talagnangon to
Magboboot ogpakasabut kow porom to si Huan ka sikan no Elias to intagno
dan dongan to oglibong.
15 Omunaan ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow," kagi ni Hisus.
16 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Nokoy buwa ka ogpounawaan ku to
kuntoon no mgo otow? Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon, ogkoilingan kow ro
to mgo bato no ogmaminpinnuu no ogmaliliagoy dio to palingki. Ogpangu-
mow sikandan to mgo duma ran no mgo bato no nigkagi to,
17 'Nigpanaluroy koy bahin to kasal di waro kow nigsayow. Nigpandalawit
koy di waro kow nigsinogow.' "
18 Nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo otow to, "Nò, ko kai pad to kaniu
si Huan niglangkad to nigkoon sikandin woy waro nig-inum to inumanon,
no nigkagi to tibo no mgo otow to pigbusawan sikandin.
19 Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, nigkoon ad dio to mgo
pagkoonan now woy nig-inum ad. Di kagi to tibo no mgo otow to, 'Pitawa
now to soin no lukos, tungulon sikandin woy palainum sikandin. Woy amigu
sikandin to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy dangob no makasasalo.' Di ka
natagaan to Magboboot, nakitaan to malogot naan ka mgo hinimuan din."

Ka mgo Lunsud no Waro Nigtinawo ki Hisus (Lukas 10:13-15)

20 Pigsagdaon ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio to mgo lunsud no nighimu rin ka
mohon-ing no mgo igkoinuinu su waro dan hinulsuli ka mgo salo dan.
21 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Ko-
rasin woy taga Bitsaida. Su mohon-ing ka nigkita now no kabogbogan to
nigbawian kud ka mgo otow to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud now di
wa kow mogtuu koddi. Ka soini pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa dongan
dio to lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon,‡ magaan dan porom og-ongkori ka maroot
no batasan dan no nigsasabinit on porom sikandan to manggad no nohimu
to saku woy igsabuk dan to ulu ran ka atibung to abu no ian maganangon to
nigsonditan dan on to mgo salo dan no nig-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot
no batasan dan."
22 Kagi ni Hisus to "Uromo ko ogkatuman on ka allow to ogbobootan to
Magboboot ka mgo otow, dodoisok pad ka iglogpad din to mgo taga Tiru woy

† **11:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. ‡ **11:21** Basa ka to Joel 3:4.

ka mgo taga Sidon to kaniu no taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida su dakoldakol
ka iglogpad kaniu.§
23 Agad sikaniu no mgo taga Kapirnaum, nahan now buwa to sikaniu
no lunsud ka labowlabow di igdogpak kow atag dio to imperno. Ko ka
mgo kabolbolonganan no inhimu kud dio to mgo lunsud now, ko nighimu
kud pad porom dongan dio to lunsud to taga Tiru woy taga Suduma, nig-
ongkoran dan porom ka maroot no mgo batasan dan no wa porom logpari
to Magboboot ka lunsud dan woy duon pad porom sikandan kuntoon.*
24 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to uromo, to allow to poglogpad to Magboboot
to mgo otow, malmalomu pad ka iglogpad din to mgo matig Suduma to
iglogpad din kaniu."

Ka Poghimalayan ta ki Hisus
(Lukas 10:21,22)

25 Songo allow, nig-ampu si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Amoy ku no Magboboot to
langit woy to tano, ogpasalamat a koykow su impapitow nud dio to mgo otow
no waro katouanan ka koykow no inkoholos dongan to duon natouanan no
mgo otow.
26 Hoo, Amo, nighimu nud soini su sikan ian ka ogkoiniatan nu woy sikan
no imboot nud no maroyow nu."
27 Pogkaponga ni Hisus no og-ampu, nignangonan din man do ka mgo
hibatoon din to, "Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no katondanan
koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa, koddi do
no Anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin. Songo ogkataga ka
sika mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku."
28 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Tibo kow no naboloy hondini
kow to koddi woy ka tibo no nigtiang to mabogat † su ogpohimalayon ku
sikaniu.
29 Himua now ka igsugu ku kaniu ‡ woy ogpaanad kow koddi su
matuwarong a woy ogpohimoloy kow to sika mabogat now.
30 Maagkap do ka mgo sugu ku kaniu woy kono no mohirap ka igpohimu
ku kaniu."

12

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Markos 2:23-28; 3:1-6; Lukas 6:1-11)

1 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy,* si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din, nakabayo to kamot to tirigu.† Nigpanggutasan ka mgo
hibatoon no nigpupu sikandan to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu, no nigkoon
dan on.
2 To nigkita to mgo Parisiu to nighimu ran, nigkagi sikandan ki Hisus to,
"Pitawa nu ka mgo hibatoon nu. Ogpakasalo sikandan to Balaod ta to kono
ki ogtalabau to Allow ta to Oghimoloy."
3 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, "Wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi to
Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan bahin ki Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan woy

§ **11:22** Basa ka to Isaias 23:1. * **11:23** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **11:28** Ka mabogat ka sikan no pog-alap now no mgo igkasasow now, mgo igkabaybayari now. ‡ **11:29** Kagi to Ginarik: Isul-ub now ka yugu. Sikan no yugu ian igpasabut to igpang-anad. Ko ogsulub to otow to yugu to maistru rin, igpasabut to ogpoobos to sikan no maistru. * **12:1** Sikan dod ka allow no insugu dongan to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu no waro agad sagboka no otow no ogtalabau to sikan no allow. † **12:1** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu.

ka mgo sakup din. Niggutasan sikandan no nanhondio sikandan to Igbaloy
to Magboboot ‡ woy nigsolod sikandan.
4 Nigkoon dan ka paan no intubad dio to Magboboot. Ka kagi to Balaod
ta, ka litos do no ogkoon to sikan no paan ian do ka mgo talagpanubad to
Magboboot.§
5 Songo wa kow buwa makabasa to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Moisis dongan no ka mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan og-awos to ogtalabau sikandan to Allow to Poghimoloy. * Di
waro salo dan dio to Magboboot.
6 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no duon nokouma kai to kaniu ka labow
pad to mgo kasuguan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta.
7 Songo duon ingkasulat dio to kinagian to Magboboot † no nigkagi rin to,
‘Ka lagboy no igkoiniatan ku, ian to dakol ka igkohoy-u now to mgo duma
now; kono ian no igtubad now no mgo ayam no kono ku ogkoiniatan.’ ”
Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko litos porom ka pogsabut now to soini,
kono now porom ogbobootan ka mgo otow no waro salo.
8 Ian su ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot ko
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon to Allow to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din (Markos 3:1-6; Lukas 6:6-11)

9 Nighipanow on si Hisus woy nighondio sikandin to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu.
10 Dio to solod to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, duon otow no noumil ka
limang no bolad din. Duon ka mgo otow rio no kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Duon
inso noy koykow. Ko ogtambalan ta ka otow no ogdaralu to Allow to
Oghimoloy, ogpakalapas ki to Balaod?” Ian ka inso dan su ko ogbawian din,
ogbayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan to nakasalo sikandin to
Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu, ko duon karniru nu no ko ogkoulug dio
to lungag ko Allow to Oghimoloy, og-insa a ko hontow naan kaniu no kono
oghonat ka sikan no ayam nu agad Allow to Oghimoloy.
12 Dakoldakol man ka pulus to otow to sika ayam. Omunaan kono ki
ogpakalapas to Balaod ko ogbuligan ta ka otow agad Allow to Oghimoloy.”
13 No, nignangonan ni Hisus ka otow no noumil ka limang no bolad din to,
“Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” To inkotong din no nabawian on no nokog-unawa
on to limang no bolad din.
14 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu to sikan no anaranan no nigbabantaan
ko ogmonuon dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Ka Suguanon no Nig-alam to Magboboot

15 Pogkataga ni Hisus ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa to mgo Parisiu, nig-
awo sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan no mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no
nanduma kandin. Nigbawian din ka tibo no nandaralu.
16 Nigkagian din sikandan to kono dan ogpohitaga ko hontow sikandin.
17 Omunaan no innangon din soini su ka innangon dongan ni Isaias,
ogkatuman on. Nigsulat din bahin ki Hisus no kagi rin,
18 “Soini ka pigsugu ku no pig-alam kud. Dakoli ka goinawa ku kandin
woy narago a kandin. Ogparuma ku kandin ka Gimukud ku no kandin ka
ogpohitaga ku dio to tibo no koot-otawan to pogboot ku kandan.‡

---

‡ **12:3** Sikan ka tagooran no ampuanan no nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Moisis. § **12:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6. * **12:5** Ka talabau ran ian ka pogtubad to mgo otow. † **12:7** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. ‡ **12:18** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

19 Kono og-apul sikandin woy kono ogbabansagon. Songo kono din
ogpaagbotan ka kandin no kagi ko og-anad dio to dalan to mgo lunsud.
20 Ay-ayaran din ka batasan din to mgo otow no malotoy woy ogkohoy-
uan din ka mgo otow no mohirapan no waro ogbulig kandan. Kono sikandin
oghagtong no ogbulig taman to ogpandoog din to matuwarong no mgo tuud
ku,
21 woy taman to sikandin ka ogsaligan to tibo no mgo koot-otawan." §

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Markos 3:23-27; Lukas 11:17-22)

22 Duon mgo otow no nig-alap dan dio ki Hisus ka otow no nabutud woy
nabongol su nasoloran to busow. Nigbawian ni Hisus sikandin no paragas
nakakita woy nakakagi ka sikan no otow.
23 Nabolongbolong ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow to nighimu ni Hisus.
Kagi to mgo otow to, "Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta no pinanganak to
Labow no Igbuyag no si Dabid."
24 To nakarinog ka mgo Parisiu to inkagi to mgo otow nigkagi sikandan to,
"Omunaan no nokohimu sikandin to unawa to sikan su nabogayan sikandin
to igbuyag to mgo busow no si Satanas to kabogbogan."
25 Natagaan ni Hisus ka duon dio to goinawa ran no nigkagi to, "Ko dio to
sagboka no ugpaan no duon ka mgo sakup to mgo igbuyag no ogmabunbun-
uoy, magaan ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan. Songo ogkawaro ko ogmabun-
bunuoy ka mgo otow to sagboka no lunsud woy ko songo lunggunan to
sagboka no baloy ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy sikandan, ogpakasuwoysuwoy on
no warad on ogbulbuligoy.
26 Ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo punduk no sakup ni Satanas, kono no kalugoy
no ogkoubus ka pandatuan ni Satanas su ogkaawo ka katondanan ni Satanas
to og-alap to mgo sakup din."
27 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Ko ka kabogbogan ni Satanas ka
niggamit ku to pogdogil to mgo busow, no hondoi naan ogligkat ka kabog-
bogan no niggamit to mgo duma now to pogdogil to mgo busow? Pinabayo
to nighimu to mgo hibatoon now, natalap kow to inbayung now koddi.
28 Ka kabogbogan ku to pogdogil to mgo busow, ogligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot. Puun to soini, ogkatagaan now to noumaan kow on to
pogtuman to Pogsugu to Magboboot to mgo otow kai to tano."
29 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi, "Agad ko hontow no
ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy to manokal no lukos no ogtakow to
kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din pad ka sikan no tagtuun no manokal. Bali
naan ogtakawon din on ka agad nokoy.
30 Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Woy ka otow no
kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo otow.
31 Omunaan ognangonan ku sikaniu, ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka otow
no ogkagi woy ko oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Di kono ogpasayluon to
Magboboot ka otow no ogligal to hinimuan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
32 Ka otow no ogdoot to Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, ogpasayluon
to Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogsumpaliton din ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono sikandin ogpasayluon taman to taman."
33 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan nigkagi to, "Ka kayu no waro
dalu din, ogbogas to maroyow. Di ka kayu no duon dalu ogbogas to maroot.
Ogkatagaan ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot ka kayu pinabayo to bogas din.

§ **12:21** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1-4.

34 Unawa do kaniu, waro ogkagion now no maroyow su maroot ka mgo
batasan now. Ogkounawa kow to ulod no oghilu su ogpakoid kow no mgo
otow. Ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa now, ian ka oglibuwas dut bo-bo now.
35 Ka otow no maroyow ka batasan din, songo maroyow ka ogkagion din.
Di ka otow no maroot ka batasan din, songo maroot ka ogkagion din.
36 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no uromo to allow to poglogpad to Magboboot,
ka tuud to kuntoon no kagi now no waro pulus, sikan ka insoon din kaniu.
37 Pinabayo to mgo kagi no oglibuwas dut bo-bo now kuntoon, ogkatagaan
uromo ko oglogparan kow woy ko kono."

Nigbuyu to mgo Otow ka Sagboka no Koin-inuan (Matiu 16:1-4; Markos 8:11,12; Lukas 11:29-32)

38 Nigkagi ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ki Hisus to,
"Maistru, ipapitow nu porom kanami ka songo koinuinuan no indanan noy
to koykow ka pigsugu to Magboboot kai to tano."
39 Nigtabak si Hisus no nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon, maroot
lagboy ka mgo batasan now. Waro ka Magboboot dio to goinawa now
su manio no ogkoiniatan now pad to ogpitow to songo koin-inuan no og-
indanan? Kona a. Ka indanan no igpapitow ku ro kaniu ian ka indanan
no ogkounawa to noumaan dongan ki Hunas no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot.
40 Si Hunas dongan, nokougpo dio to gotok to dakol no ngalap to dagat to
tatolu no allow woy tatolu no marusilom.* Ogkounawa ka ogkabayaan ku,
koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to tano, iglobong a rio to tano to tatolu no
allow woy tatolu no marusilom.
41 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow, ogsolsolan
kow to mgo taga Ninibi dongan su pogkarinog dan to innangon ni Hunas
kandan, nigpan-ongkoran dan ka maroot no mgo batasan dan. No, kuntoon
duon on kai to kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro now tuui ka
innangon din kaniu.
42 Uromo to allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo
ogsunditan kow to dongan no Labow no Igbuyag no boi dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Siba,† su nigpuun sikandin to mariu lagboy no lunsud oyow
oghondio do no ogpaminog to ig-anad to Labow no Igbuyag no si Solomon.
No, kuntoon duon otow no og-anad kaniu no labow pad lagboy ki Igbuyag
Solomon di waro now tuui ka ig-anad din kaniu."
43 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "To narogil ka busow, nig-awo to sagboka
no otow no nig-ugpaan din no oghondio sikandin to awayan su ogpamangho
sikandin to ogkougpaan din.
44 Ko waro ogkitoon din no ugpaan din dio, kagi rin dio to goinawa rin to,
'Ian do koddi to oglibong a dio to tahan no ugpaan ku.' No oglibong sikandin
dio to sikan no otow. Ko ogkitoon din ka tahan no ugpaan din no maroyow
on no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang on woy natapid,
45 oghondio pad sikandin to mgo duma rin. Ogpangumow to duma rin no
papitu no mgo busow no madmaroot pad lagboy kandin. Nò, ogdumoon
din sikandan no oglibongan din ka sika otow no noulian on no ogsolod on
ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-
a no pog-ugpo din. Ogkounawa sikan ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow no maroot
so batasan dan no ogkootawan kuntoon, nasi ogmaroot man do ka batasan
dan."

---

* **12:40** Basa ka to Jonas 1:1-2:10. † **12:42** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 10:1.

Ka Inoy woy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Markos 3:31-35; Lukas 8:19-21)

46 To ogkakagi pad si Hisus to mgo otow, nokouma ka inoy rin woy ka mgo
hari rin. Ogtatagad sikandan dio to libuwasan di impaalap dan ka kagi ran
dio to kandin to duon ignangon dan porom kandin.
47 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, “Dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo
hari nu. Pohondion ka kun.”
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow ka mgo hari ku?”
49 Intinuru ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Soini ka inoy ku
woy ka mgo hari ku.
50 Agad hontow otawa no ogtuman to igkoiniatan to Amoy ku no Mag-
boboot no dio to langit, songo inoy ku woy mgo hari ku, mgo ataboy ku
sikandan.”

13

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Markos 4:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Ka sikan dod no allow, nig-awo si Hisus dio to baloy no nighondio
sikandin to ilis to Lanow to Galilia. Pogpokouma rin dio nigpinnuu dio to
ilis to oyow og-anad.
2 To lagboy no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio to kandin, nig-
untud si Hisus to balutu no nigpinnuu. Dutun do ogsasindog to pantad ka
mgo otow.
3 Pinabayo to mgo pananglitan, mohon-ing ka in-anad din kandan. Kagi
rin to, “Duon otow no nighondio to kamot din to og-orok.
4 Pogsawod din, duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut dalan. Ka sikan no mgo
boni pan-ulibon to mgo manukmanuk.
5 Duon mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon no tano. Magaan nigtubu su
manipis do ka basak.
6 To moinit on ka allow, magaan do ogkalanos su manipis ka tano no waro
nig-ugsub ka mgo dalig din.
7 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dut dugion no hilamunon. Nig-
pandagom on ka pinamula rin woy nigtulin woy nigmalayat ka mgo dugion
no hilamunon no nabodboran on ka mgo pinamula.
8 Duon pad mgo boni no nakasawod dio to maroyow no tano, nigtubu
woy nigtuga. Duon duma no namogasan to songo gatus. Woy songo duon
namogasan to kohon-oman. Woy songo duon namogasan to katoluan.”
9 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko duon talinga now, pamminog kow.”

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan din
(Markos 4:10-12; Lukas 8:9,10; 10:23,24)

10 Nò, nigmarani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no nig-inso to, “Manio no
nig-anad nu ka mgo otow pinabayo to mgo pananglitan?”
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Ka inholos dongan bahin to Pogsugu
to Magboboot, igpasabut din kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, di to duma no mgo
otow igholos din pad kandan.
12 Ka otow no ogtuu woy duon pogsabut din, ogtimulan pad to Magboboot
ka pogsabut din oyow ogdakol ka ogkatagaan din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu,
og-awoon pad to Magboboot ka doisok no duon to ulu rin.
13 Omunaan no nig-anad ku sikandan pinabayo to pananglitan su oyow
ogpitow di kono sikandan ogpakakita, ogdinogon dan di kono sikandan
ogpakasabut.

14 Ka innangon ni Isaias no talagnangon dongan to Magboboot natuman
to soini no mgo otow. Innangon dongan ni Isaias to, ‘Ungod sikandan
ogpaminog, di kono sikandan ogpakasabut. Songo ungod sikandan ogpitow
di kono sikandan ogpakamolmolog.*
15 Soini no mgo otow, nigmakogal ka ulu ran. Nigsampongan dan ka
talinga ran woy nigpiong dan ka mata ran. Ko waro pad porom sikandan
nighonduon, no ogpakakita porom sikandan woy ogpakarinog sikandan
woy ogpakasabut porom sikandan to litos woy ogsalig porom sikandan
koddi, no oglipuasan ku sikandan.’ ”†
16 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Di sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, dakol ka
igkarago now su ogkatou kow ogpitow woy ogkatou kow ogpamminog.
17 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Mohon-ing dongan ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot woy mohon-ing ka mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no
noiniat to ogpakakita to nigkita now di wa dan kitaa woy songo ogkoiniat
to ogpakarinog to nigdinog now, di waro sikandan nigdinog,” kagi ni Hisus.

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din Bahin to Sika Og-orok (Markos 4:13-20; Lukas 8:11-15)

18 Nò, nigparagas man do nigkagi si Hisus to, “Pamminog kow to kalitukan
to pananglitan bahin to otow no nig-orok.
19 Ko duon mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu
to Magboboot di waro dan masabuti, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo boni no
nakasawod dut dalan. Ogdatong si Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow, no og-
agpason din agawa ka kagi to Magboboot no nigdinog dan.
20 Ka mgo boni no nakasawod dut batuon no tano ogkounawa ian to mgo
otow no nigpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to kinagian to Magboboot no
magaan ogtuu sikandan woy lagboy no ogkarago sikandan to ogpamminog.
21 Di waro nig-utong dio to goinawa ran. Ko ogkoumaan sikandan to
samuk woy igkabaybayari ran su nigtuu sikandan to Magboboot, no og-
ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu ran.
22 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut dugion no hilamunon, ogkounawa
to mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to kinagian to Mag-
boboot. Di magaan dan do ogkalingawi ka nigdinog dan su mohon-ing ka
igkasasow ran kai to kalibutan woy ogkoiniat sikandan to salapi woy waro
pulus kandan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
23 Ka sikan mgo boni no nakasawod dut maroyow no tano, ogkounawa to
mgo otow no ogpamminog to nangnangonon bahin to kinagian to Magbo-
boot. Nakasabut sikandan woy duon pulus dio to goinawa ran ka kinagian
to Magboboot. To mgo duma no mgo otow, dakoldakol ka pulus to kinagian
to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. Woy to duma pad no mgo otow, dakol
lagboy ka pulus to kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Hilamunon

24 Songo nig-anad si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan no kagi rin to, “Ka
Pogsusgu to Magboboot ian ogkounawa to otow no nigsawod to maroyow
no boni dio to kamot din.
25 Songo marusilom to nohirogo ka mgo otow, nokouma ka usig to sika
otow no nigsawod to hilamunon dio to kamot no nigsawaran to maroyow
no mgo boni no tirigu. Pogkaponga rin to pogsawod to maroot no mgo boni,
nig-uli on sikandin.

---

* **13:14** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9. † **13:15** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

26 Pogtubu to maroyow no mgo boni, songo nigtubu ka sika hilamunon.
To naboros on ka tibo no pinamula, nigtokod to mgo otow to songo duon
hilamunon no nigtubu.
27 Pogkakita to mgo suguanon to tagtuun to tano no duon nigtubu no
hilamunon, nighondio sikandan to igbuyag dan no kagi ran to, 'Buyag, ka
insawod ta dio to kamot nu, maroyow ro no boni. Di kuntoon nasolugan to
hilamunon. Hondoi buwa nigligkat ka hilamunon?'
28 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan no kagi din to, 'Ka songo usig ka nighimu sikan.'
Nig-insaan dan ka igbuyag dan no kagi ran to, 'Ogbagnuson noy sikan no
mgo hilamunon?'
29 Nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, 'Kono now pa bagnusa kuntoon su og-
pakalagkos now buwa ka duma no pinamula,' kagi to igbuyag dan.
30 'Balagara now pad taman to tiggaani. Ko tiggaani, ogsuguon ku ka mgo
otow no oggaani to oghun-oon dan bagnusa ka hilamunon woy ogbagkosan
dan on woy ogsilaban dan on. Di ka mgo tipaka to tirigu, igpatagu ku dio to
pinayag ku.' "

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Boni no Mustasa
(Markos 4:30-32; Lukas 13:18,19)

31-32 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan no kagi rin to,
"Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to kinalintokan no boni. Igpamula
soini to otow dio to kamot din woy ko ogtubu ka sikan no boni woy ko
nigdakol on, ogkohimu no matmatikang to tibo no mgo pinamula to sikan
no tuid no ogkasalagan to mgo manukmanuk dio to mgo sugpang din," kagi
ni Hisus.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan
(Lukas 13:20,21)

33 Nignangon man do si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igpatulin to paan; ko ig-amut to dakol
no harina, ogtulin ka tibo no pigmasa no harina."
34 Nig-anad ni Hisus to malibulung no mgo otow pinabayo to pananglitan.
Waro ig-anad din ko kono no tibo no pananglitan.
35 Niggamit ni Hisus ka mgo pananglitan su oyow ogkatuman ka innangon
to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to, "Og-anaron ku sikandan
pinabayo to pananglitan. Ignangon ku kandan ka mgo malogot no noholos
ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan."‡

Ka Lituk to Pananglitan Bahin to Sikan no mgo Hilamunon

36 Pig-ongkoran ni Hisus ka nalibulung no mgo otow, niglopow sikandin
dut baloy. Nanundul kandin ka mgo hibatoon din, no kagi ran kandin to,
"Nangoni koy to kalitukan to hilamunon dio to kamot no innangon nu to
pananglitan nu."
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin to, "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan
kai to kalibutan ka sika otow no nigpamula to maroyow no mgo boni.
38 Ka kamot ian ka kalibutan. Ka maroyow no boni ian ka mgo otow no
sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ka hilamunon ian ka mgo otow no sakup
ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow.
39 Ka usig no nigsawod to hilamunon ian si Satanas. Ka tiggaani, sikan ian
ka mohuri no mgo allow kai to kalibutan. Ka mgo oggaani, sikandan ka mgo
diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ligkat dio to langit.

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 78:2.

40 Ogbagnuson dan ka mgo hilamunon no ogsilaban dan no ogkounawa
sikan ko ogkoumaan ki uromo to mohuri no allow to katamanan to kalibu-
tan.
41 Koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan, igpoondio ku ka mgo diwata no sug-
uanon ku to mgo sakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Ogpanlimuron dan ka
tibo no oghinggat to duma ran to ogsalo woy ka tibo no duma no mgo otow
no oghimu to maroot, ogpanlimuron dan.
42 Igpandogpak dan sikandan dio to imperno no lagboy no moinit ka
hapuy no ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisinogow to ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan.
43 Ka mgo otow no matuwarong dio to Magboboot, oglayag no ogkounawa
to allow ko rio sikandan to Pandatuan to Magboboot uromo. Ko duon talinga
now, pamminog kow," kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalobongan no Bulawan

44 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa ian
to soini. Duon bulawan no nalugoy no nabunbunan dio to songo kamot. To
nakakita ka songo otow to soini, narago lagboy sikandin. Nò, inlobong din
man do no nig-uli dio to baloy rin woy imbaligya din ka tibo no kalaglagan
din. Nokoy pad no, niglibong dio no pigboli rin ka sikan no kamot to sikan
no salapi no imbayad to kalaglagan din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sagboka no Perlas

45 "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, songo ogkounawa to soini. Duon ka songo
talagboli to maroyow ro no perlas § no ogpamitow ko duon ogbaligya to
soini.
46 Pogkita rin ka songo malison no lagboy no maroyow rin to ogpitow no
mahal ian, nig-uli woy imbaligya din ka tibo no kalaglagan din no nigboli rin
on ka sikan no perlas."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Sigay

47 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to
soini. Duon ka mgo talagngangalap no oggamiton dan ka sigay dio to lanow
no nokoutol to mohon-ing so kalasi no mgo ngalap.
48 To naponu on to mgo ngalap, ogganuyon dan on dio to pantad. Og-
maminnuu sikandan dio to pantad su oglunsuron dan ka maroyow no mgo
ngalap no igtagu dan dio to liang. Ka maroot no mgo ngalap igdogpak dan.
49 Ogkounawa to sikan ko ogpokouma uromo ka mohuri no allow kai to
soin no kalibutan. Ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot, oglunsoron
dan ka maroot no mgo otow no nakaamut dio to mgo otow no matuwarong.
50 Igpandogpak ka maroot dio to imperno no lagboy no moinit ka hapuy no
ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon dan woy ogsisinogow sikandan to ogkabaybayaran
lagboy sikandan."
51 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, "Nakasabut
kow to soin no innangon ku kaniu?" "Hoo, nakasabut koy on," ka tabak dan.
52 Nigkagi man do si Hisus to, "Omunaan ko duon talag-anad to Balaod no
ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa sikandin to datu no duon
dio to bodiga rin ka dakol no kalaglagan no iglibuwas din ka tahan woy iam
no kasangkapan din oyow ogkagamit."

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Markos 6:1-6)

---

§ **13:45** Soini ka lagboy no mahal no ighimu to baliog.

53 To nakaponga nig-anad si Hisus to soini no mgo pananglitan,
nighipanow on no nig-uli to lunsud din.
54 Dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nig-anad din ka mgo otow. Nabo-
longbolong ka mgo otow no nakarinog to in-anad din. Kagi to mgo otow to,
"Hondoi rin kua ka katagaanan din? Hondoi puun ka kabogbogan din to
oghimu to kabolbolonganan?
55 Anak do sikandin buwa to talaghimu to baloy woy si Maria ka inoy din.
Ka mgo hari din si Santiago woy si Husi woy si Simon woy si Hudas.
56 Songo og-ugpo kai ka mgo ataboy din. Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka
kabogbogan din to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan no unawa to soini?" kagi to
mgo otow.
57 Omunaan no waro nigtuu kandin.

Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, kono
ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud. Di dio to duma no mgo
lunsud ogtahuron sikandin to mgo otow."
58 Omunaan no waro nighimu to mohon-ing no koin-inuan dio to lunsud
din su waro nigtuu ka mgo otow kandin.

14

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

1 Sikan no mgo allow, si Hirodis ka Igbuyag dio to Galilia no nakarinog to
pighimu ni Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Hirodis to mgo suguanon din to, "Sikandin ian si Huan no
Talagbautismu no nouyag sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. Omunaan no
dakol ka kabogbogan din no oghimu to mgo koin-inuan."

3-5 Nighimatayan si Huan su nigsawoy rin si Igbuyag Hirodis. Kagi ni Huan
ki Hirodis to, "Nakalop-ang ka to Balaod su nig-asawa nu si Hirodias." Si Hi-
rodis ka ipag ni Hirodias su asawa rin ka hari ni Hirodis no si Pilipi. Tongod
to innangon ni Huan ki Hirodis, inparakop din si Huan no nigpabanggutan
sikandin dio to pirisuan. Oghimatayan porom ni Hirodis si Huan di nahallok
si Hirodis to mgo otow no Hudiu su natagaan dan no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot si Huan.
6 No nokouma on ka allow no duon pogkoonan ni Hirodis to ogsuman-
suman dan to allow to pogkootow rin. To duon on magaliug din, impasayow
rin ka anak ni Hirodias duon to tangkaan dan. Narago lagboy si Hirodis to
sinayawan din.
7 Nigbaghotan din to pognangon to sika nigsayow to, "Malogot ka soini no
ogkagion ku koykow to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon nu," kagi rin, "igbogoy ku
koykow."
8 No ka inoy to sika nigsayow, impakagi rin to anak din dio ki Hirodis to,
"Ogkuon ku kai kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no ipasabuk nu
to palanggana."
9 Pogkarinog ni Hirodis to kagi to anak ni Hirodias, nokogsolsol so goinawa
rin. Di tongod to imparinog din ka impangulibot din to tibo no mgo magaliug
din, nigsugu to ogbogayan ka dalaga to pigbuyu din.
10 Nò nigsugu din ka duma no sundalu din dio to pirisuan no nigtampod
dan ka liog ni Huan.
11 Nò, insabuk dan to palanggana woy inhatod dan dut boi woy imbogoy
to boi dio to inoy din.

12 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio sikan-
dan to pirisuan no nig-angoy ran ka lawa ni Huan woy insabal dan. Napon-
gaan dan to pogsabal, nanhondio sikandan ki Hisus oyow ognangonan dan
sikandin bahin ki Huan.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 6:14-29; Lukas 9:7-9)

13 Pogkataga woy ni Hisus to soini no noumaan ki Huan, nan-untud
sikandan to balutu no nan-awo dio to ugpaan din su oghondio sikandan to
ugpaan no waro otow. Si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din do ka nan-awo dio.
Di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nataga no nig-awo woy si Hisus. Songo nan-
awo ka mgo otow dio to lunsud dan no nanundul on sikandan woy ki Hisus.
14 Poglogsad woy ni Hisus to balutu, nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow. Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan, woy nigbawian din ka mgo nigdaralu.
15 To magaan on ogsalop ka allow, nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din
no kagi ran to, “Magaan on ogsalop ka allow no waro marani no lunsud.
Pohipanawa nud on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud mgo hilit
oyow ogpakaboli pad to koonon dan.”
16 “Kono no litos no oghipanow sikandan kuntoon,” kagi ni Hisus. “Sikaniu
ka ogbogoy kandan to ogkoonon dan.”
17 Nigtabak sikandan, “Lalima ro no malison no paan woy darua ro no
ngalap to woig ka duon kai to kanami.”
18 “Alapa now kai to koddi,” kagi ni Hisus.
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogmaminnuu sikandan dio to toolan.
Pigpurut din ka sika lalima malison no paan woy darua no ngalap, woy
niglonghag sikandin dio to langit woy nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot
to sikan no koonon. Niglotiblotib din ka paan woy impambogoy to mgo
hibatoon din to mgo otow.
20 Woy ka tagsaboka kandan nalantoy. Duon pad sampulu woy darua no
bukag no nasamo no nigpamurut to mgo hibatoon.
21 Tibo no mgo nigkoon, lalima no libu no mgo lukos no waro pad
nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Markos 6:45-51; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-untud to balutu su oyow
oghun-a sikandan og-apot to lanow no sikandin ka ogpohipanawon ka sikan
no mohon-ing no mgo otow.
23 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow, nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do to songo
malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu. Dio pad si Hisus to bubungan taman
to warad on ka allow.
24 Di ka mgo hibatoon din diad on to taliwaro to dakol no lanow. Noirapan
sikandan to mamogsoy su dakol ka luwak woy masungalngal ka balutu to
kalamag.
25 To ogkapawo-pawo, nighipanow si Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio
to kandan.
26 To nigkita ran sikandin no oghihipanow to laplap to woig nanahallok
sikandan. Nig-ulamitan dan to, “Busow ian” kagi ran.
27 Di magaan nigkagi si Hisus no kagi rin, “Manokala now ka goinawa now.
Kono kow ogkahallok su sikoddi do duon.”
28 Nigkagi si Pedro to, “Buyag, ko malogot no sikoykow ian, pohipanawa a
nu bag duon to laplap to woig.”
29 “Hondini ka,” kagi ni Hisus. Niglibuwas si Pedro ligkat to balutu no
nigbunsud nighipanow on to laplap to woig pohondio ki Hisus.

30 Poggoram ni Pedro to maagbot no kalamag, nahallok sikandin no
nigbunsud no nalonod porom sikandin. No nig-ulaloy sikandin no kagi rin,
“Buyag, pangabangi a bag.”
31 Paragas niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad ni Pedro no nigkagi to, “Doisok
pad naan ka pogsalig nu koddi. Manio to nigtambabo kad?”
32 Nig-untud woy si Hisus to balutu, no nighagtong on ka kalamag.
33 Ka duma no mgo hibatoon dio to balutu nanluhud no nigsimba ki Hisus
no kagi ran to, “Malogot ian no sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot,” kagi ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Markos 6:53-56)

34 Pog-aput dan to dakol no lanow nigduung sikandan dio to lunsud no
oghingaranan to Hinisarit
35 Nakilala to mgo otow dio si Hisus. Nigpohitaga ran ka mgo otow dio to
tibo no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò, nig-alap to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka tibo
no mgo nigdaralu.
36 Nigbuyu sikandan ki Hisus no tugutan din sikandan to ogpakasamsam
agad to sikaran do to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam.

15

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Markos 7:1-23)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma mgo Parisiu woy talag-anad to Balaod no
nigpuun dio to lunsud to Hirusalim no nandalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus no nigkagi to, “Manio no niglop-ang ka mgo
hibatoon nu to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta, su waro
dan hugasi ka mgo bolad dan bahin to batasan ta woy ogkoon.”
3 Songo nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandan no nigkagi to, “Agad sikaniu,
ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo in-anad no ingalat kanta to mgo kaap-apuan ta
dongan di oglop-ang kow to mgo sugu to Magboboot. Manio naan?”
4 Kagi to Magboboot to, ‘Tahura now ka amoy woy inoy now.’ * Songo
nigkagi to, ‘Ko hontow otawa no ogmarooton din ka amoy rin woy inoy rin,
oghimatayan sikandin.’†
5 Di ka igpang-anad now ian ko duon otow no duon igkabulig din porom to
amoy rin woy inoy din, no ogkagion din to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, ‘Ka
igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku igkabogoy kaniu su igtubad ku ro ian dio
to Magboboot.’
6 “No,” kagi ni Hisus, “ligkat to in-anad now konad on litos no ogbuligan ta
ka amoy ta woy inoy ta. Soini ka nighimu now su oyow kono kow ogpaagad-
agad to kinagian to Magboboot oyow ogkatuman ka kaniu no ig-anad.
7 Ogpatuutuu kow no mgo otow. Malogot ka innangon ni Isaias bahin
kaniu no igkasulat dut kagi to Magboboot no nigkagi to,
8 ‘Soini no mgo otow,’ kagi to Magboboot, ‘ogtahuron a nikandan di kagi ran
do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan no goinawa to koddi no goinawa;
mariu man sikandan koddi.‡
9 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su ognangon dan to mgo sugu ku ian
ka ig-anad dan, di atag ka kandan do no mgo sugu ka in-anad dan to
mgo otow.’ ”§

---

* **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. † **15:4** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.
‡ **15:8** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. § **15:9** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13.

Ka Igpakaligsom To Otow
(Markos 7:14-23)

10 To nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus nigkamoy rin ka nalibulung no mgo otow
no ko nigmarani on kandin, kagi rin kandan to, “Pamminog kow,” kagi din,
“oyow ogpakasabut kow to ignangon ku kaniu.
11 Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon to otow ka ighimu to maligsom no
otow oyow kono ogtangko to Magboboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to maroot
no goinawa ka ighimu to maligsom no otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to
Magboboot.”
12 Nandani ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin no nig-inso dan to, “Nataga
ka to masakit so goinawa to mgo Parisiu to innangon nu?”
13 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan pinabayo to pananglitan, no nigkagi to,
“Agad nokoy no pinamula no waro inpamula to Amoy ku no Magboboot
ogbagnuson din.
14 Balagara now ka mgo Parisiu. Ogkounawa sikandan to otow no nabu-
tud. Nò, og-insa a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka noolin no nabutud?
Kono su sikandan no darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal.”
15 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy to kalitukan to pananglitan no
innangon nu ganna bahin to igmaligsom to otow.”
16-17 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Un-unawa ka kakogal to ulu now to sika dangob
no mgo otow. Waro kow pad naan makasabut? Agad nokoy no igtagu ta to
bo-bo ta ogpakabayo dio to gotok ta no oglibuwas to lawa ta.
18 Di ka maroot no mgo kagi no dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to otow no dio
nigpuun to maligsom no goinawa rin, ian ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow
kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ogpuun ka maroot no mgo pogdoromdom, no
ogkounawa to: ogbunu, woy oghilabot to kono din no asawa woy agad ko
wa pad asawa; woy duon dod ka duma no mgo maroot to oghimu no unawa
to ogpanakow; woy to og-uubat; woy to ogtalasobon ka duma rin; woy to
ogwawangal to agad waro salo to duma rin. Sikan ian ka igmaligsom to otow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
20 Di kono ki atag ogkaligsoman dio to tangkaan to Magboboot to waro ki
ay-ayari to ogpanhugas to bolad ta woy ki ogkoon no unawa to sugu to mgo
Parisiu.”

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi
(Markos 7:24-30)

21 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio sikandin to sikan no ugpaan no
marani to mgo lunsud no oghingaranan to Tiru woy Sidon.
22 Duon dio to sika ugpaan sagboka no boi no taga Kanaan. Kono sikandin
no Hudiu. Nig-agpas nighondio sikandin no ogtagbu ki Hisus. Kagi rin ki
Hisus to, “Buyag, anak ni Dabid, * kohoy-ui a bag su duon anak ku no boi no
ogkabaybayaran lagboy su nigsoloran sikandin to busow.”
23 Di waro sagmana ni Hisus ka boi. Nigdani kandin ka mgo hibatoon din
no nighangyu no kagi ran to, “Poulia nu sikandin su masamuk, ungod og-
ulingol kanta.”
24 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, “Nigsugu a to Magboboot no ka
ogbuligan ku ian do ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogkounawa to mgo ayam
no oghingaranan to karniru no nallagak.”
25 Nigdani woy nigluhud ka boi duon to tangkaan ni Hisus no kagi rin to,
“Buyag, buligi a nu bag.”

---

* **15:22** Si Hisus ka pinanganak ni Dabid.

26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Kono ogkaayun no igbogoy ta ka
koonon to mgo bato dio to mgo asu.”
27 Kagi to boi to, “Malogot ian Igbuyag, di agad ka mgo asu ogkoonon dan
atag ka timu no ogkoulug dio to diralom to lamisaan to igbuyag dan.”
28 Nò, nigtabak si Hisus kandin no kagi rin to, “Igi,” kagi rin, “dakol lagboy
ka pogsalig nu koddi. Igbogoy ku koykow ka nigbuyu nu.” No, paragas
noulian ka anak to boi.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Markos 7:31-37)

29 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus woy nigparagas dio to ilis to dagat to Galilia.
Nigtakorog sikandin to malopot no bubungan no nigpinnuu sikandin dio to
masandig.
30 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nokouma dio kandin. Nig-alap dan
ka mgo otow no noumil, woy napulid, woy nabbutud woy ka noomaw. Songo
nig-alap dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nandaralu. Inpanabuk dan dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus no nigbawian din ka tibo.
31 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo otow no nakakita to nakakagi on ka mgo omaw,
woy nabawian on ka mgo noumil, woy nokohipanow on ka mgo napulid,
woy nakakita on ka mgo nabutud. Nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no ian ka
Magboboot to mgo kapunganan ni Israil.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Markos 8:1-10)

32 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Kohoy-uan
ku ka soini no mgo otow su tatolu on no allow ran dini to koddi no warad
on ka boow ran. Kono no maroyow ko ogpoulion ku sikandan ko kono ku
ogpakoonon kandan su ogkabigtawan buwa sikandan dio to dalan.”
33 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon din to, “Hondoi ki ogkitaa to paan no litos to
tibo soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow no mariu ki to lunsud?”
34 “Pila no malison no paan ka duon?” ka inso ni Hisus. Nigtabak to,
“Papitu no malison no paan woy duon manalingboka no doisok bag no
ngalap to woig.”
35 Inpapinnuu ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio to tano.
36 Takas nigkuo din on ka papitu no malison no paan woy ka mamalintok
bag no ngalap woy nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot. Takas, nigpan-
lotiblotib din on no inpamogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din. Inlogoblogob dan
to mgo otow.
37 Tibo sikandan nakakoon woy nallantoy no impanagu to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag.
38 Hop-at no libu ka mgo lukos no nakakoon. Waro nakalagkos pogsool ka
mgo boi woy ka mgo bato no nakakoon.
39 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan, impouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow. To sikandin
nig-untud to balutu no nighondio sikandin to lunsud no oghingaranan to
Magadan.

16

Nighangyu Sikandan to Songo Koin-inuan
(Markos 8:11-13)

1 Nò, duon duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no mgo Sadusiu no
nanhondio ki Hisus su ogkoiniatan dan no og-ol-ologan si Hisus. Nò, nigbuyu
dan to oghimuon ni Hisus ka songo koinuinuan no ian ka indanan kandan
to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.

2 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko ogkatangkob on ka allow no ogpamaluwag ka
langit ognangon kow on to, ‘Maroyow ka allow asolom su malalab so langit.’
3 Di ko ogkapawo on no ogpamaluwag woy duon kibol, songo ognangon
kow to, ‘Og-uran kuntoon su malalab so langit woy duon mgo kibol.’ Ogtagno
kow ko og-uran woy ko og-allow. Di kono kow ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka
kalitukan to mgo hinimuan to Magboboot kuntoon.
4 Sikaniu no nabuhi pad kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan now
woy waro goinawa now to Magboboot.” Kagi man do ni Hisus to, “Manio to
ogkoiniatan now to ogpitow to indanan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan
ku puun to Magboboot? Ka indanan do no igpapitow ku kaniu, ian do
indanan no ogkounawa ro to noumaan dongan ki Hunas.” Nò, nighipanow
on si Hisus.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu (Markos 8:14-21)

5 Nò, nigtalipag on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to limang to lanow
di nalingawan to mgo hibatoon din to og-alap to paan.
6 Pogdatong dio to doipag sikandan, duon pananglitan ni Hisus kandan.
Kagi ni Hisus to, “Bantoy kow to igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo
Sadusiu.”
7 Waro dan masabuti to kono no igpatulin to paan ka innangon ni Hisus.
Omunaan no nigmakagkagioy sikandan no kagi dan to, “Soini ka kagi rin su
wa ta alapa ka paan.”
8 Natagaan ni Hisus ko nokoy ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio no
ogmakagkagioy kow bahin to waro paan? Doisok naan ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot.
9 Waro now doromdoma to nigpanlotiblotib ku ka mgo paan no lalima no
nangoon ka lalima no libu no mgo otow? Pila ka samo?
10 Songo waro now buwa doromdoma ka sika papitu no malison no paan
no nangoon ka hop-at no libu no mgo otow? Pila no mgo bukag ka naponu
to nasamo?”
11 Nò, kagi ni Hisus “Manio naan no waro now masabuti no kono ka paan
ka lituk to pananglitan ku ganna?” Kagi man do ni Hisus to, “Bantoy kow to
igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu woy mgo Sadusiu.”
12 Sikan pad ian nasabuti to mgo hibatoon din no kono naan ka malogot no
igpatulin to paan ka igbohog ni Hisus kandan, dokad naan ka mgo maroot
no mgo in-anad to mgo Parisiu woy Sadusiu.

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan (Markos 8:27-30; Lukas 9:18-20)

13 No, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no nanhondio to sikan no ugpaan no
marani to lunsud to Sisaria Pilipu. To diad on sikandan, nig-insaan din ka
mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano,
hontow a kun to sumsumanan to mgo otow?”
14 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran to, “Duon ogkagi no sikoykow si Huan
no Talagbautismu woy duon duma no ogkagi no sikoykow si Elias no
talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad no ogkagi
no sikoykow si Hirimias no songo talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot
woy ko ka dangob no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
15 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, “Songo og-insaan ku sikaniu, hontow a kun to kaniu
no sumsumanan?”
16 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no kagi rin to, “Sikoykow ian ka Kristu no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igbuyag noy uromo. Sikoykow ka anak to
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.”

17 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, “Ogkapulusan ka to soini, Simon, anak ni Huan su
soini no natagaan nu, waro nigligkat to otow, di nigligkat to Amoy ku no dio
to langit.
18 Bahin to soini no ignangon ku koykow, ka pogtuu nu koddi makogal,
ogkounawa to kakogal to dakol no batu. Omunaan no mohon-ing ka mgo
otow no ogsundul no ogpohibatoon koykow. Agad ko ogpohirapan sikandan
ni Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow di kono sikandan ogkaroog.
19 Oghimuon ku sikoykow no igbuyag ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot to mgo otow kai to tano. Ka igsapad nu kai to kalibutan, songo
igsapad to Magboboot dio to langit. Ka igtugut nu kai to kalibutan, songo
igtugut to Magboboot dio to langit.”
20 Nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan ignangon to
agad hontow no sikandin ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to og-udling
uromo.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Markos 8:31-9:1; Lukas 9:22-27)

21 Ligkat to sikan no allow, inpasabut ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din ko
nokoy ka ogpokouma kandin. Kagi rin to, “Awoson no oghondio a to dakol no
lunsud to Hirusalim no ogkabaybayaran a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu,
woy to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod.
ogpohimatayan a ran di ogkootawan a rod to igkatatolu no allow.”
22 Indapig ni Pedro sikandin no nigbunsud no ogsapad kandin. Kagi rin,
“Maistru, kono porom ogbogoy ka Magboboot to ogpakatood ka sikan no
pigkagi nu.”
23 Nigtangko si Hisus ki Pedro no kagi rin ki Pedro to, “Awo ka kai to longod
ku. Ogkounawa ka kagi nu to kagi ni Satanas no ogpakabalabag to koddi no
dalan su, waro mogpuun to Magboboot ka pogdoromdom nu; nigpuun do to
goinawa to mgo kootawan.”
24 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din
no ogpohimu kandin to sakup ku, og-awoson din no kono din ogkannugunan
ka mgo ogkoiniatan din kai to tano. Woy songo og-awoson din no ogtiangon
din ka kandin no krus* woy ogduma koddi.
25 Nò, ko duon otow no ogkannugan din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to
tano, ogkaawo nasi ka kandin no kouyagan no waro katamanan to mohuri
no allow. Di sika no otow no ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan din kai to tano no
ogkamatoy buwa su puun to ogtumanon din ka koddi no mgo sugu, duon do
nasi kandin no kouyagan no waro katamanan uromo to mohuri no allow.†
26 Agad ko ogkapurut to otow ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano, nokoy ka
pulus ko ian ogkaawo ka kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot? Waro man pulus
su waro litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Nò, koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, magaan a oglibong kai
to tano no dakol ka kabogbogan ku ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy ku no
Magboboot woy ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no suguanon din. Nò, duon
igbogoy ku to tibo no mgo otow, tagsagboka, no litos to nighimu ran kai to
kalibutan.
28 Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Duon dini kuntoon no mgo otow
no kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon a ran no Kakoy to Koot-otawan
ko ogpokouma ad on no duon katondanan ku to ogsugu to tibo no mgo otow
kai to tano.”

---

* **16:24** Soini ka kalitukan: Ogbalagaron to sikan otow ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin. † **16:25** Ian ko oglibong si Hisus no og-angoy to mgo nigtuu dio to kandin.

17

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Markos 9:2-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

1 To nigligad ka hon-om no allow nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro woy si
Santiago woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago no nigtakorog sikandan dio to
matikang no bubungan no waro loin no duma ran.
2 To diad on sikandan to bubungan, pogkita ran pad ki Hisus, no nahalin
ka langlanguwan din. Ogmalusigsig ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to
allow woy nigmaputi lagboy ka sabinit din.
3 Nò, natokow no nigkita ran si Moisis woy si Elias no nig-al-alukuyoy ki
Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Igbuyag, maroyow to kai ki. Ko ogkoiniatan
nu, oghimuon ku ka tatolu no tukbung. Sagboka ka koykow woy sagboka ki
Moisis woy sagboka ki Elias.”
5 Pogkagi pad ni Pedro, nakataliwaro on sikandan to malayag no gapun.
Puun to sika no gapun nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin,
“Soini ka anak ku no indakoli ku lagboy ka goinawa ku kandin; narago a
lagboy kandin. Pamminog kow kandin.”*
6 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon to soini, nanlangkob sikandan su nanahal-
lok lagboy sikandan.
7 Nò, nigdalapak si Hisus kandan woy nigdampo din sikandan no kagi rin
to, “Sasindog kow. Kono kow ogkahallok.”
8 Poglonghag dan, si Hisus naan do ka nigkita ran, warad on ka sikan no
darua.
9 To pogtupang dan dio to bubungan, nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandan to,
“Kono now inangon ka soini no nigkita now dio to agad hontow otawa taman
no koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan ogkootawan a ligkat to kamatayon ku.”
10 Nig-inso to mgo hibatoon ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Manio buwa to
ognangonan ki to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta to oghun-a no oghondini si
Elias † woy on oghondini ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Malogot ian no si Elias ka oghun-a su
igpanagana din ka dalan to sika Im-imanan now.
12 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu no nokouma on si Elias di waro tokora to
mgo otow. Nigbaybayaran dan sikandin woy nighimu ran ka ogkoiniatan
dan no oghimu dio to kandin. No sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, songo
ogbaybayaran a ogkounawa to nighimu ran kandin.”
13 Sikan ian no nasabutan to mgo hibatoon din to si Huan no Talag-
bautismu to mgo otow ka innangon din.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Markos 9:14-28; Lukas 9:37-42)

14 Pogpokouma ran dut nalibulung no mgo otow, duon sagboka no otow
no nigdalapak woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus.
15 Kagi din, “Buyag, kohoy-ui nu bag ka anak ku no lukos. Ogbaboyon
sikandin woy ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandin su malasi ogkoulug dio to
hapuy woy dio to woig.
16 Inpapitow kud to mgo hibatoon nu di waro makabawi to sakit din.”
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi din to, “Sikaniu no kuntoon no mgo otow, dakol
lagboy ka sayop now. Malogot ian no waro pogtuu now koddi. Kapilaan a
pad dini to kaniu? Kapilaan a ro no ogpakaantus a kaniu? Alapa now ka
bato kai.”

---

* **17:5** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7. † **17:10** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

18 Nò, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow dut bato no narogil on no ian ka
igkabawi to bato.
19 To si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din do, nig-insaan to mgo hibatoon si
Hisus to, “Manio no waro koy nakarogil ka busow no nigsolod dut bato?”
20 “Waro kow makabawi,” kagi ni Hisus, “su kulang ka pogtuu now to
Magboboot. Doromdoma now ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, ko duon
pogtuu now agad ogkounawa do to kolintok to bogas to longa, ogkohimu no
ogsuguon now ka soini no bubungan to oyow ogkahalin no ogkahalin ian.
21 Di soini no kalasi no busow woy ro ogpakarogil ko pinabayo to mgo pog-
ampu now dio to Magboboot woy oglagkos to oglangkad to ogkoon oyow og-
ampu. Sikan do ian ka igpakarogil to sikan no busow, waro loin.”

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Markos 9:30-32; Lukas 9:43-45)

22 To pogkalimud to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus dio to probinsia to Galilia, kagi
ni Hisus kandan to, “Koddi no ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan, marani on ka allow
no ogdakapon a no ighatod a rio to mgo dakol no otow.
23 Di to igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a rod.”
Nasasow lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din to soini no innangon ni Hisus kandan.

Ka Bayad to Buhis to Dakol no Ampuanan

24 To nokouma on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud to
Kapirnaum, nigdani ki Pedro ka mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no
Ampuanan no nig-insaan dan si Pedro to, “Ogbayad ka igbuyag now to buhis
to Dakol no Ampuanan?”
25 “Hoo ian,” ka tabak ni Pedro, “Ogbayad sikandin.” Poglopow ni Pedro
dio to baloy, nokohun-a si Hisus no nigkagi. Kagi rin to, “Duon og-inso ku
koykow Simon. Nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu to soini? Kai to tano, hontow
ka ogbayad to buhis dut mgo datu to mgo ugpaan? Ka mgo anak dan woy ko
dangob no mgo otow?”
26 Nigtabak si Pedro no kagi rin, “Ka dangob no mgo otow man.” Kagi ni
Hisus to, “Nò, ko sikan ian naan, ka mgo anak to mgo datu ka kono ogbayad
to buhis.
27 Di oyow kono ki ogkasasawan to soini no mgo talagkubla to buhis,
hondio ka to lanow no ogpamunnit ka. Dio to bo-bo to an-anayan no ngalap
no ogkoutol nu, ogkitoon nu ka songo salapi no litos to igbayad to buhis
tanow. Alapa nu woy igbogoy nu to mgo talagkubla to buhis to Dakol no
Ampuanan.”

18

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon?
(Markos 9:33-37; Lukas 9:46-48)

1 To sikan dod no allow, ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio kandin no
nig-inso to “Hontow no ngaran ka dakoldakol ko ogkatuman on ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot kai to tano?”
2 Nig-umow ni Hisus ka songo bato no impasasindog din dio to tangkaan
to mgo hibatoon din.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Malogot ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Woy kow ogsakupon
to Magboboot to Pogsugu din ko ogbalbalawan now ka goinawa now oyow
ogkounawa to maroyow no goinawa to mgo bato.
4 Sikan no otow no ogmolintokon din ka goinawa rin to kandin no ngaran
no og-iling sikandin to soin no bato, sikandin ian ka dakoldakol to Pogsugu
to Magboboot.

5 Ka otow no tongod to pogtuu rin ogsagmanon din ka songo bato no
ogkounawa to soini no bato, songo ogsagmanon a rin."

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Markos 9:42-47)

6 "Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no bato
no ogtuu koddi oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow
ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak
sikandin dio to dagat."
7 Ogkohoy-uan do ian ka tibo no mgo otow to soin no kalibutan to duon
mgo ogpasaligkat kandan to pogtuu ran koddi. Tahan do ian to ogkoumaan
kow to mgo igtintal to pogtuu now di koid-uan ian ka agad hontow no
ligkatan to mgo igpasaligkat.
8 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu woy ko ka paa nu no og-ongkoran
nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu sikan woy igdogpak nu. Mad-
maroyow pad no natamporan ka bolad nu woy ko paa nu di ogbogayan ka
to kouyagan no waro katamanan to duon darua no bolad nu woy ko darua no
paa nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to taman.
9 Ko pinabayo to sagboka no mata nu, og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to
Magboboot, lokata nu woy igdogpak nu. Madmaroyow pa no saboka ro ka
mata nu no ogbogayan ka to kouyagan no waro katamanan, to duon darua
no mata nu di igdogpak ka dio to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan taman to
taman.

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Karniru no Nalagak
(Lukas 15:4-7)

10 Kono now lomoti ka agad sagboka no otow no iam pad nigtuu koddi no
ian ogkounawaan to soini no bato. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no ka
diwata no suguanon to Amoy ku no ogbantoy kandan, malasi duon dio to
tangkaan to Amoy ku dio to langit.*
11 Koddi ka Kakoy to koot-otawan, ka tuud ku to oghondini a to tano oyow
ogpamanghoon ku woy ogpangabangan ku ka mgo otow no nalagak dio to
dalan no oghondio to koddi oyow og-awoon ku ka mgo salo dan.
12 Pananglitan ko duon otow no duon songo gatus no ayam din no karniru,
woy ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, nokoy ka oghimuon din? Og-ongkoran din ka
kasiaman woy sasiam dio to sika panabtabanan woy ogpamanghoon din ka
sika sagboka no ayam no nalagak.
13 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogkitoon din on ka sika sagboka no
karniru no nalagak, dakoldakol ka igkarago din to soini sagboka to sikan no
kasiaman woy sasiam no waro nalagak.
14 Ogkounawa rod ka Amoy ta no dio to langit, su kono din ogkoiniatan ko
duon sagboka to soini no mgo bato no ogkalagak.

Ko Ogpakasalo ka Songo Nigtuu

15 "Ko ogpakasalo koykow ka sagboka no sulod nu no songo nigtuu,
hondio-i nu sikandin woy inangon nu kandin ko nokoy ka salo din dio to
koykow. Di awoson no woy nud ognangonan ko sagboka ro sikandin dio. Ko
ogsugut sikandin no ogpokoghusoy kow, ogpokouli ka maroyow no goinawa
now.
16 Di ko kono sikandin ogsugut, parumaa nu ka sagboka woy ko darua no
mgo sulod nu to pogtuu oyow ogtitigus sikandan. Soini ka batasan oyow
ogpaagad-agad kow to inkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot dongan." Kagi,

* **18:10** Waro ka birsikulu 11 to tibo no tahan no mgo Biblia.

"Og-awos to ogtitigus ka songo darua ko tatolu to mgo igbayung woy mgo
igtabak din.†
17 Di ko kono din pad ogsugut kandan, nangoni nu ka tibo no mgo sulod
to pogtuu ko ogkalimud kow. Di ko kono pad sikandin ogsugut to ignangon
to tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu, balagara nu sikandin woy doromdoma nu
no ogkounawa sikandin to waro nigtuu to Magboboot woy ko ogkounawa
sikandin to mgo talagkubla to bayad to buhis.‡
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko nokoy ka igsapad now kai to kalibutan,
oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit. Woy ko nokoy ka igtugut now kai to
kalibutan songo oghoo ka Magboboot dio to langit.
19 Woy duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi, "ko darua kow kai to soin no
kalibutan no og-uyun to ogbuyuon now ko og-ampu kow dio to Amoy ku dio
to langit, ogkatuman do.
20 Ian su ko duon agad darua woy ko tatolu no ogkalimud oyow og-ampu
to ngaran ku, duon a to taliwaro dan."

Bahin to Songo Suguanon no Kono din Ogpasayluan ka Duma rin

21 Nigdani si Pedro ki Hisus no kagi rin to, "Buyag, ko ungod ogpakasalo
koddi ka duma ku, kapila ku ogpasaylua sikandin? Taman to papitu?"
22 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Kono no kapapitu nu ro ogpasaylua ka
ogpakasalo koykow ko kono no kapituan woy papitu."
23 "Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ogkounawa to soini. Songo allow,
duon ka songo datu no ogpitawon din ka lista to mgo utang to mgo suguonon
din.
24 Nigbunsud do no nig-alap dan dio to tangkaan din ka sagboka no
suguanon din no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din to pila buwa no milyon no
salapi.
25 Di kono ogpakabayad soini no suguanon to utang din dio to igbuyag din.
Omunaan no nigsugu ka sikan no datu to igbaligya sikandin tagkos to asawa
rin woy ka mgo anak din woy songo igbaligya ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din
su oyow ogkabayaran ka utang din.
26 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u sikandin to tangkaan to datu no kagi rin
to, 'Bogayi a bag nikoykow to pila no mgo allow no ogpammitow a to igbayad
ku koykow su ogbayaran ku ka tibo no utang ku koykow.'
27 Nò, nohoy-uan sikandin to datu. Nigpasaylu din ka suguanon din woy
nigbalagad din ka utang; warad on pabayari woy impouli on sikandin dio to
baloy din.
28 Nò, nighipanow on soini no suguanon to datu. Dio to dalan, natagbu rin
ka duma rin no suguanon no duon utang kandin to doisok do bag no salapi.
Nò, niggongonan din ka liog to sika otow no nigloklok din porom no kagi to,
'Bayari a nu to utang nu koddi.'
29 Nigluhud no nigpooy-u-hoy-u kandin ka soini no duma rin no suguanon
no kagi rin to, 'Bogayi a bag to pila ro no allow no ogpamitow a to igbayad ku
koykow. Ogliwanan ku ka salapi nu.'
30 Di wa din kohoy-ui ka sika no suguanon. Inpapirisu rin taman to
ogpakabayad to utang din.
31 Pogkataga to mgo dangob no duma rin no suguanon to soini, nigmasakit
so goinawa ran woy nanhondio sikandan to sikan no datu. Innangon dan
tibo no nighimu to sikan no suguanon to duma rin no suguanon.
32 Nò, impaangoy to datu ka sikan no suguanon din. Pogkouma rin dio
to igbuyag, kagi to Datu kandin to, 'Maroot ka no suguanon. Nigpasaylu

† **18:16** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 19:15. ‡ **18:17** Unawa to mgo makasasalo ka mgo talagbuyu to buhis dio to goinawa to mgo Hudiu.

kud sikoykow woy waro kud pabayari ka utang nu koddi su nohoy-uan kud
sikoykow.
33 Nò, manio to wa nu kohoy-ui ka duma nu no suguanon unawa to
pogkohoy-u ku koykow?'
34 Nabolu lagboy ka datu no impapirisu rin ka suguanon oyow ogkabay-
bayaran dio taman to ogpakabayad to tibo no utang din.
35 Unawa rod ian ka oghimuon to Amoy ku no dio to langit kaniu ko kono
no malogot no igpasaylu now to duma now no ogpakasalo koykow."

19

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Markos 10:1-12)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to tibo soini, nighipanow sikandin
ligkat to probinsia to Galilia no nighondio to Hudia no probinsia no nigpara-
gas dio to doipag to woig to Hordan.
2 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nanduma kandin woy nigbawian din
ka mgo nandaralu.
3 Nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Parisiu ki Hisus no duon inso dan kandin
oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom. Kagi ran to, "Duon og-inso noy koykow ko
ogkohimu to Balaod ni Moisis ko og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin to agad
nokoy ka tuud din?"
4 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Og-insa a ko waro now buwa basoi ka
inkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot no nignangon to, 'Dongan, nighimu to
Magboboot ka otow, nighimu rin ka otow no pinogsangi rin to lukos woy ka
boi.'*
5 'Sikan ian, og-ongkoran to lukos ka amoy rin woy ka inoy rin ko og-asawa
on sikandin oyow ka darua, ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin.'†
6 Omunaan no ka patalaasawa konad on no darua no otow di ogkounawa
to sagboka ro no otow sikandan. Sikan ian no kono no ogkaayun to ogpitason
to otow ka pigsagboka to Magboboot."
7 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu ki Hisus no kagi ran to, "Nò, manio no nigbogoy ni
Moisis to ogbogayan to lukos ka asawa din to sulat to og-ongkod ko ogkoiniat
no og-ongkod to asawa rin?"
8 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Nigbogoy ni Moisis no og-ongkoran now
ka asawa now su makogal su ulu now; kono kow ogkaanad. Di dongan no
nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo, waro din nigbogoy to soini.
9 Omunaan ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko duon lukos no og-ongkod to asawa din,
ko wa makasalo ka boi dio to songo lukos woy ko oghutuk no ogpangasawa
ka sikan no lukos ogpanlibug sikandin to asawa rin no nokohun-a."
10 "Nò," kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, "Ko soini ka ogkoumaan to mgo
patalaasawa, maroyow naan ko kono ki ogpangasawa."
11 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, "Duon mgo otow no kono ogpangasawa
di kono atag no maroyow to tibo no mgo otow, sikandan do ian no nig-alam
to Magboboot ka kono ogpangasawa.
12 Loin ka mgo tuud to mgo lukos no kono ogpangasawa. Duon ka kono
og-asawa su sikan ka inkabato dan. Duon duma no kono og-asawa su
nigbakitan sikandan. Duon pad duma no mgo otow no kono og-asawa su
oyow ogkatuman dan ka igpohimu kandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
Ka mgo lukos no ogpakatood to soini, ogparagas do duon sikandan."

---

* **19:4** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. † **19:5** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24.

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka Mgo Bato
(Markos 10:13-16; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow duon mgo bato no nigduma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus oyow
igpasamsaman dan woy oyow og-ampuan din sikandan. Di nigsaparan to
mgo hibatoon din ka mgo nigduma to bato.
14 Di kagi ni Hisus to, “Pohondinia now ka mgo bato. Kono now sapari
sikandan su ka mgo otow no ogkounawa to soin no mgo bato ka ogpakaamut
to Pogsugu to Magboboot, sikandan ka ogsakupon to Magboboot.”
15 Woy nigsamsaman ni Hisus ka mgo bato no nig-ampuan din sikandan.
Napongaan, nighipanow on sikandin.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Markos 10:17-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

16 No, duon sagboka no lukos no nigdalapak ki Hisus no nig-inso din
to, “Maistru, nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon ku oyow ogkabogayan a to
kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
17 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin to, “Manio no og-insaan a nu ko nokoy ka
maroyow no oghimuon nu? Duon sagboka ro no maroyow, waro duma. Ian
do ka maroyow ka Magboboot. Ko ogkoiniatan nu no ogkabogayan ka to
kouyagan no waro katamanan, tumana nu ka mgo sugu to Magboboot.”
18 “Nokoy no mgo sugu?” ka inso to otow. Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin
to, “Kono ka ogbunu woy kono ka ogpanlibug woy kono ka ogpanakow woy
kono ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka.
19 Tahura nu ka amoy nu woy ka inoy nu,‡ woy unawaa nu ka goinawa nu
to mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no lawa.”§
20 Songo nigtabak ka lukos no kagi rin to, “Nigpaagad-agad a to tibo soini
no mgo sugu. Nokoy pad ka og-awoson no oghimuon ku?”
21 Nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ko matibo nu matuman, uli ka woy igbaligya nu
ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan nu. Ka bayad to kalaglagan nu, ipambogoy nu
to mgo publi no mgo otow, no duon dakol ka igkaratu nu dio to langit. Ko
impambogoy nud on, libong ka kai no ogdurumaruma ka koddi.”
22 Pogkarinog to soini to lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, nig-uli
sikandin to ugpaan din. Nigmasakit lagboy ka goinawa rin su datu sikandin.
23 Nò, nigkagi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Mohirap ian to
datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to pogsugu to Magboboot.
24 Oghutuk a ognangon kaniu to mohirap lagboy no ogsorop ka dakol no
ayam no oghingaranan to kamil dio to lobut to dagom, di molmohirap man
to datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to Magboboot.”
25 Pogkarinog to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to soini, noinuinu lagboy sikandan
no kagi ran to, “Ko kono ogkohimu to datu no mgo otow, hontow buwa naan
do porom ka ogpakapangabangan to salo dan.”
26 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi rin to, “Kono ian ogkohimu to mgo
otow, di agad nokoy ogkohimu to Magboboot.”
27 Nò, nigkagi si Pedro to, “Buyag, nig-ongkoran noy on ka tibo oyow
ogdumaruma koy koykow. Nokoy ka igbogoy to Magboboot kanami?”
28 Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot soini no ignangon ku kaniu. Koddi
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to tano, dakol ka katondanan ku
uromo to ogsugu to mgo otow ko duon on uromo ka iam no kalibutan.
Sikaniu no mgo hibatoon ku songo duon katondanan now uromo no ogsugu
to tibo no mgo pinanganak to sika sampulu woy darua no mgo anak ni Israil
dongan.

‡ **19:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20. § **19:19** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

29 Agad hontow otawa no nig-ongkod to ugpaan din, woy ko mgo hari mgo
kakoy rin, ko amoy ko inoy rin, ko mgo anak din, woy ko tano din oyow
og-unugon a rin, ogkabogayan sikandin to Magboboot to dakoldakol to an-
anayan no in-ongkod din woy songo ogkabogayan sikandin to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.
30 Di ko mohuri no allow ko rio ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no dakol
no otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon no molintok on dio. Woy songo mohon-
ing ka mgo molintok no otow dini kuntoon no dakol atag sikandan dio to
Magboboot.”

20

Ka mgo Talagtalabau dio to Pinamulaan to Ubas

1 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot ogkounawa to soini.
Duon sagboka no otow no duon kamot din no nigpamulaan din to bunal
no oghingaranan to ubas. Soini no otow, nigsolomsolom no nighipanow no
ogpamitow to mgo otow to ogpatalabauwon din dio to nigpamulaan din to
ubas.
2 To duon on mgo otow no nigsugut no ogbulig, nokog-uyun sikandan no
ka igbayad kandan ka tahan no igbayad to songo allow. No, nigpohondio
din on ka mgo otow no ogbulig to pamulaanan din to ubas oyow ogbunsud
ogtalabau.
3 To nakataliwaro on ka allow to ogmougtu, nighondio man do ka tagtuun
to pinamula oyow ogpamitow to duma no mgo otow no ogbulig ogtalabau
dio to pamulaanan din. Duon nigkita rin no mgo lukos no ogmanasindog do
duon dio to palingki no waro talabau ran.
4 Kagi rin kandan to, ‘Hondio kow to pamulaanan ku to ubas woy bulig
kow. Ogbayaran ku ka ogkatalabauan now to litos no igbayad.’ Nò, diad on
to pamulaanan sikandan.
5 To mougtu woy to nigkolis on, nighutuk sikandin nighondio to palingki
no nigpatalabau rin ka duma no mgo otow.
6 Nò, to magaan on ogkatangkob, niglibong man do sikandin dio to
palingki no nigkita rin ka duma no mgo lukos no ogsasindog do dio no waro
talabau ran. Sikan ian no nig-insaan din sikandan to, ‘Manio no kono kow
ogpanalabau to soini no allow?’
7 Woy nigtabak ka mgo otow no kagi ran to, ‘Waro talabau noy su waro
nighinggat kanami.’ Woy nignangonan din sikandan to ‘Ko sikan naan, dio
kow pa ogtalabau to pamulaanan ku to ubas.’ ”
8 “Nò, to ogkatangkob on nigsugu to tagtuun to pamulaanan ka kapatas
din. Kagi rin to, ‘Umawa nu ka mgo ogtalabau. Bayari nu sikandan di ko
ogbayad ka, hun-aa nu to ogbayad ka namoori no mgo nigtalabau woy nu
bayari ka nokohun-a.’ ”
9 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka sika mgo otow no woy on nigtalabau ko magaan on
ogkatangkob, nigbayaran sikandan to tagsaboka no malison no salapi.
10 Sikan ian no nahan to mgo otow no nokohun-a no nigtalabau no
dakoldakol ka igbayad kandan. Di ka bayad dan songo malison no salapi
do.
11 Nò, to napurut dan on ka salapi dan, nigsamilian dan ka salapi no
imbogoy to nigpatalabau kandan no kagi ran,
12 ‘Ka soini no namoori no nigtalabau, songo oras do ka talabau ran no
nigbogayan nu rod to unawa to imbogoy nud kanami no nigtalabau koy atag
to tibo no allow no nakarampil koy to moinit no allow.’

13 Nigtabak ka tagtuun to pinamula to songo otow no nigtalabau to, ‘Usi,
waro ku holosi sikoykow. Nokouyun kid ganna to sagboka ro no malison no
salapi ka igbogoy ku kaniu.
14 Kuntoon, kua nu ka bayad now woy uli kow on su sikan ian ka goinawa
ku no igbogoy ku to mgo namoori no songo unawa to imbogoy kud kaniu.
15 Koddi no salapi duon woy ogkaayun man no koddi dod ka ogboot. Og-
insa a kaniu ko ogkoima kow buwa su maboot a?’ ”
16 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to, “Sikan ian ka ogkamohuri no ogdani koddi, uromo,
sikandan on ka ogpokohun-a. Sikan no mgo nokohun-a sikandan on ka
ogkamohuri.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din
(Markos 10:32-34; Lukas 18:31-33)

17 Nanhipanow si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no ogtakorog dio to
lunsud to Hirusalim. Nigparapig din ka mgo hibatoon din no nignangonan
din sikandan to,
18 “Pamminog kow. Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ko rio kinow,
koddi no ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ighatod a rio to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Sikandan
og-uyun to ogpohimatayan a.
19 Woy igpahatod a ran dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogsumpaliton
a ran woy oglamposan a ran woy iglansang a ran dio to krus oyow ogkama-
toy a. Di, to igkatatolu no allow, ogkootawan a rod.”

Ka Hangyu to Inoy ni Huan woy ni Santiago
(Markos 10:35-45)

20 Nò, ka asawa ni Sibidiu nigdani to longod ki Hisus no nigduma rin ka
darua no mgo anak din. Nigluhud sikandan dio to tangkaan ni Hisus, su
duon ogbuyuon din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus sikandin to, “Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu?” Woy
nigtabak sikandin to, “Uromo ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu, ogkoiniatan ku to
soini darua no mgo anak ku, to ogpakapinnuu dio to longod nu, ka sagboka
dio to kawanan nu woy ka dangob dio to gibang nu.”
22 Di nigtabak si Hisus to sika mgo anak to, “Waro kow makasabut to
kalitukan to ogbuyuon now. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogpakaaguanta kow to
unawa to igkoirapi ku?” Nigtabak ka darua to, “Hoo, ogpakaaguanta koy.”
23 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Malogot ka innangon now no ogk-
oumaan kow to unawa to igkabaybayari ku. Di kono no sikoddi ka duon
katondanan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy ko
gibang ku uromo. Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kandan no
impanagana rin.”
24 To nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon ni Hisus nabolu sikandan to sikan
darua no patalahari.
25 Sikan ian no nigparalapak ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din woy
nignangon din to, “Natagaan now no ka mgo labow no igbuyag no konon
mgo Hudiu ogpandoogon do ka mgo otow ran. Woy ka mgo igbuyag dan
ungoron dan ogsugua ka mgo otow no waro katondanan.
26 Di sikaniu,” kagi, “kono now oghonduona. Ko duon kaniu no ogkoini-
atan to dakoldakol ka katondanan now dio to mgo duma now, awoson no
ogbuligan now ka mgo duma now.
27 Woy ko duon kaniu no ogkoiniat to sikandin ka datu, awoson no
ogkounawa sikandin to uripon to tibo no mgo otow.
28 Ian oyow ogkounawa kow koddi no Kakoy to koot-otawan kai to kalibu-
tan to waro a nighondii oyow koddi ka ogpangabangan to mgo otow, di

nighondii a oyow ogpakapangabang a kandan woy koddi ka ogpakapangabang to mohon-ing no mgo otow pinabayo to kamatayon ku.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Darua no Nabutud
(Markos 10:46-52; Lukas 18:35-43)

29 To nakabayo on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to lunsud to Hiriku, mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nigluyud kandan.
30 Nò, duon darua no otow no nabutud no nigpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan. To nigdinog dan to ogligad si Hisus, nigbabansagon no kagi ran to, “Wow pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy bag.”
31 Ka mgo otow no ogligad nigsaparan dan ka mgo nabutud woy nigsugu to, ‘Hagtong kow pa og-umow.’ Di nigpaagbotan dan nasi ka pogbabansagon dan no kagi ran, “Pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-ui koy bag.”
32 Nò, to nigdinog ni Hisus sikandan nigsagdok sikandin woy nig-inso to, “Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku kaniu?”
33 Woy nigtabak sikandan to, “Buyag, ogkoiniatan noy porom no ogpakakita koy.”
34 No, nighoy-uan ni Hisus sikandan. Nigsamsam din ka mgo mata ran, woy paragas nakakita sikandan. To nakakita on sikandan, nigduma on sikandan ki Hisus.

21

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Markos 11:1-11; Lukas 19:28-40; Huan 12:12-15)

1 To konon amana no mariu si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to Hirusalim no marani on sikandan to ugpaan to Bitpahi woy marani to sika malopot no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandan.
2 Kagi rin, “Hondio kow to sika no lunsud no kai to tangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma kow ro, ogkitoon now ka nohikotan no asno* no duon nati rin. Hokara now woy tuyuka now kai to koddi duma to nati rin.
3 Ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu, nangoni now ro to, ‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka soini no ayam di magaan din do ig-uli.’
4 Ogkohimu soini su oyow ogkatuman on ka innangon to dongan no talagnangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
5 ‘Nangoni ka mgo otow dio no matig Hirusalim to ogdatong ka Labow no Igbuyag dan kuntoon. Matuwarong sikandin no og-untud sikandin to nati to asno.’†
6 Nighondio ian ka darua no hibatoon ni Hisus no pigtuman dan to insugu din kandan.
7 Nigtuyuk dan ka asno woy ka nati rin. Inhanig dan ka duma no malayat no kinabo dan, woy nig-untud on si Hisus to asno.
8 Nò, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan no malayat no kinabo dio to dalan no ogkabayaan din. Nanabukan to duma no mgo otow to mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun no pigkatkat dan dio to bayaan din.
9 Duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri no ogpakasundul no ogbabansagon to, “Ogsayoon tanow ka pinanganak ni Igbuyag Dabid. Ogkapulusan ta ka soini no lukos no nighondii to ngaran to Magboboot.‡ Songo ogkasayo ka Magboboot.”

---

* **21:2** Ogko-unawa ka asno to kuddo di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy malmalayat so talinga rin.
† **21:5** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **21:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26

10 Nò, to nokouma on woy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim, mamatalo ka
tibo no mgo otow dio woy nig-inso to, “Hontow naan sikandin?”
11 Ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigduma ki Hisus ka nigtabak to, “Soini si
Hisus no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no taga Nasarit no dio to Galilia.”

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 11:15-18; Lukas 19:45-47)

12 Nò, nigsolod si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan woy nigdogil din ka tibo
no mgo otow no ogpamoligya woy ogpamboli dio to gumawan to Ampuanan.
Songo nigbalintuad din ka mgo lamisaan to mgo otow no talagsaliu to salapi,
woy songo nigbalintuad din ka mgo pinnuuanan to mgo talagbaligya to
salapati. Tibo din on ian pigbalintuad.
13 Nò, kagi rin kandan to, “Nigpasulat to Magboboot to Tahan no Kasulatan
to, ‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku ka baloy no ampuanan.’ ”§ Di kagi ni Hisus,
“Nighimu now soini no baloy no holosanan to mgo takawon.”*
14 Di ka mgo nabutud woy ka mgo napulid namanhondio kandin to Dakol
no Ampuanan no nigpanbawian din sikandan tibo.
15 Nò, nabolu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad
to Balaod to nigkita ran ka tibo no koin-inuan no nighimu ni Hisus woy to
nigdinog dan ka mgo bato no ogpaagbotan dan ka pogsayo dan dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan no kagi ran to, ‘Ogsayoon tanow ka pinanganak ni Dabid.’
16 Nò, nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, “Umba man, ogdinogon nu ko nokoy
ka ignangon to mgo bato?” Nigtabak si Hisus kandan kagi to, “Hoo, nakabasa
kow man to kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat to songo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan no kagi rin, ‘Sikoykow, Magboboot, nig-anad nud
ka mgo bato oyow litos ka pogsayo dan koykow.’ ”†
17 Pogkaponga rin to nigkagi, nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus sikandan.
Niglibuwas on no nigparagas sikandin dio to lunsud to Bitania su dio ian
oghibat sikandin.

Pigtunlun ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Markos 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Nò, pogkapawo niglibong woy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim.
Poghipanow ran niggutasan si Hisus.
19 Nò, dio to marani to dalan duon nigkita rin no kayu no oghingaranan
to igira. Nigdanian din soini, di atag ka nigkita din, tibo do mgo dohun.
Sikan ian no pigkagian din ka kayu no nigkagi to, “Kono kad on ian oghutuk
ogbogas taman to taman.” Nò, sikan do ian ka inkagi rin dut kayu no
naparagas soini no nagangu.
20 Nabolongbolong ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to nigkita ran woy nig-inso
sikandan to, “Noomonu ka kayu? Manio naan to naparagas nagangu?”
21 Woy nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku
kaniu. Ko ogtuu kow to Magboboot no kono kow ogtambabo, songo og-
pokohimu now ka nighimu ku to soin no kayu no igira. Woy kono no soini
do. Ko ogsuguon now ka soin no bubungan to oyow oghalin dio to dagat,
ogkatuman ian.
22 Woy ko ogtuu now to Magboboot, ogbogayan kow to agad nokoy no
ogbuyuon now to sikan no pog-ampu now.”

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Markos 11:27-33; Lukas 20:1-8)

§ **21:13** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7 * **21:13** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11 † **21:16** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 8:2

23 Niglibong man do si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Tagood to nig-
anad sikandin, nigdanian sikandin to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu. Nig-inso sikandan to, “Nokoy ka katondanan
nu? Woy hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, “Songo duon sagboka no inso ku
kaniu. Ko ogtabakon a now ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
25 Nò, soini ka inso ku kaniu. Hontow ka nigbogoy to katondanan ni Huan
to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig? Og-insa a ko rio to Magboboot
woy ko dini to mgo otow?” Tabaka now. Nigpanaasnaasoy no nigmoin-
insooy sikandan to, “Nokoy ka igtabak tanow? Ko ognangon kinow pa to,
‘Nigpuun to Magboboot,’ og-insaan kinow man do buwa nikandin to, ‘Manio
naan no waro now tuui si Huan?’
26 Di ko ogtabak kinow to, ‘Nigpuun to mgo otow,’ ogkahallok kinow ko
nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kanta, su nasagboka on ian ka pogtuu ran
to malogot ian no talagnangon si Huan to kagi to Magboboot.”
27 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus to, “Waro koy mataga.” Songo nigtabak
si Hisus kandan to, “Songo kona a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi ogpuun ka
katondanan ku to soin no oghimuon ku.”

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Darua no mgo Anak

28 Nò, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now
to soini? Duon otow no darua ka anak din no lukos. Nò, nignangonan din ka
kakoy to, ‘Asat, hondio ka pa to pinamulaan tanow to ubas woy talabau ka
pa dio to soini no allow.’
29 Nigtabak ka anak din, kagi, ‘A, kona a.’ Di nahalin din ka goinawa rin no
nighondio sikandin.
30 Nò, songo nignangonan to sikan no amoy ka hari to unawa ian ka
innangon din dut kakoy no anak. Nigtabak ka hari to, ‘Hoo, Amo. Oghondio
a.’ Di atag waro sikandin nigtuman.”
31 “Nò man,” kagi ni Hisus, “hontow to soin patalahari ka nigtuman to
insugu to amoy ran?”
Nigtabak sikandan to, ‘Ka kakoy ian’.
“Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Ogpokohun-a pad
kaniu no ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot ka mgo talagkubla to bayad to
buhis woy ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug.
32 Sikan ian to nighondian kow ni Huan no Talagbautismu oyow ogkata-
gaan now ka mgo batasan no matuwarong dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di
waro now tuui sikandin. Di atag, ka mgo otow no talagkubla to buhis woy
ka mgo boi no ogpanlibug, nigtuu sikandan. Woy agad nigkita now soini,
waro now ongkori ka maroot no mgo hinimuan now woy wa now ian tuui si
Huan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to pinamula to Ubas (Markos 12:1-12; Lukas 20:9-19)

33 “Pamminogi now man do ka dangob no pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus.
“Duon otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano din to songo lunsud no bunal no
ogbogas no oghingaranan to ubas. Songo niglingutan din to alad ka tibo no
pinamula rin woy nigtoungan din ka dakol no batu no litos no taguanan to
ubas ko ogdiokan dan ka sikan no bogas to ubas.‡ Pogkaponga, nigpohimu
rin ka matikang no pinayag no nohimu to batu no unturanan to ogbantoy to
sika pinamula rin. Nò, nigpasambayan din on to mgo otow ka pinamula rin
woy nighipanow sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan.

‡ **21:33** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos no oghimuon to bino.

34 Nò, to tigbogas on to ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to duma no mgo suguonon
din dio to pinamula din oyow og-angayon dan ka kandin no igtalad.
35 Di pogdatong to mgo suguonon din dio to pinamula, niglamposan to mgo
talagbantoy ka sagboka, nighimatayan dan ka dangob, woy nigdogpak dan
to batu ka dangob no suguonon.
36 Nigsugu man do to tagtuun to pinamula no ubas ka duma no mgo
suguonon din. Molmohon-ing pad ka nigsugu din to sikan no mgo nokohun-
a. Di unawa ka nighimu ka mgo talagbantoy to pinamula to nighimu ran to
mgo suguonon din no nokohun-a dio to kandan.
37 Bali naan impohondio din ka anak din no lukos no kagi rin, 'Ogtahuron
buwa sikandin to mgo talagbantoy to ubas.'
38 Di pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak dut tagtuun, nigmal-alukuyoy
sikandan no kagi ran, 'Soini ka anak to tagtuun to pinamula no sikandin
ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Oghimatayan tanow sikandin oyow kanta
ka soini no pinamula rin.'
39 Sikan ian no nigdakop dan ka anak dut tagtuun woy indogpak dan
sikandin dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighimatayan dan
sikandin."
40 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Og-insa a kaniu, ko ogpokouma uromo dio to sikan
no pinamula ka tagtuun, nokoy ka oghimuon din to sika mgo talagbantoy to
pinamula rin?"
41 Nigtabak sikandan, "Oghimatayan din sikandan no mgo maroot no mgo
talagbantoy woy ogpasoipan din to dangob no mgo otow no ogbogoy kandin
to igtalad din ko tigbogas on to ubas."
42 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, "Og-insa a ko waro kow makabasa
to impasulat to Magboboot? Soini ka kagi to impasulat din:
'Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo talaghimu to baloy su nahan dan no waro
pulus to sikan no batu, sikan ka nohimu nasi no marigon lagboy no
batu no igpounturan to baloy. Ka Magboboot ka nigboot to sikan no
batu no nahan dan no waro pulus. Nabolongbolong ki to soini.'§
43 Sikan ian no malogot ka innangon ku kaniu no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni Hisus,
"Kono kow on ogsakupon to Magboboot duon to Pogsugu din. Ka mgo
kootawan no oghimu to ogkoiniatan din no sikandan ka ogsakupon din to
Pogsugu din.
44 Nò, ko ogpakarogpak ka otow to sikan no batu, ogkalopot ka lawa rin. Di
atag ko ka soin no batu, ogkoulug to agad hondoi no otow, ogkaapug on ka
lawa rin."
45 To nigdinog to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy to mgo Parisiu ka soini
no mgo pananglitan, nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat to impananglitan
ni Hisus.
46 Sikan ian no ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus di nahallok sikandan to
nalibulung no mgo otow su dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot si Hisus.

22

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Pagkoonan to Kasal
(Lukas 14:16-24)

1 Nighutuk man do nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow pinabayo to mgo
pananglitan. Kagi,

§ **21:42** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

2 “Ka Pandatuan to Magboboot dio to langit ogkounawa to katondanan to
songo labow no igbuyag no nigpanagana to pagkoonan su og-asawa ka anak
din.
3 Pigsugu to Igbuyag ka mgo suguanon din oyow ognangonan dan ka mgo
otow no nigtugunan din. Di to nignangonan on sikandan to mgo suguanon,
kono no goinawa ran to oghondio.
4 Soini no igbuyag, nighutuk nigsugu to duma no mgo suguanon din. Kagi,
‘Nangoni now ka tibo no nigtugunan ku to magaan kow ro su nighimatayan
kud ka mgo baka woy ka mgo inpalambog ku no mgo nati to baka. Nalutu ka
tibo. Hondini kow on to pagkoonan to kasal’.
5 Di soini atag no mgo otow no nigtugunan to igbuyag, waro dan sagmana
ka innangon kandan to mgo suguanon. Nigmanhipanow nasi sikandan, ka
sagboka nighondio to kamot din, ka dangob nighondio to tindaan din.
6 Duon dod duma no otow no nigtugunan to Igbuyag no nigbakus dan
ka mgo suguanon woy niglamposan dan sikandan, woy nighimatayan dan
sikandan.
7 Nò, nabolu lagboy soini no labow no igbuyag. Nigsugu din ka mgo
sundalu rin dio to mgo otow no nighimatoy to mgo suguanon din woy songo
pigpohimatayan sikandan woy nigpasilaban din ka lunsud dan.
8 Woy nignangonan to Igbuyag ka dangob no mgo suguanon din to,
‘Nakapanagana on ka tibo no pogkoon to kasal to anak ku, di kono no litos
no ogpokohondii ka mgo nigtugunan ku.
9 Nò, hondio kow nasi to mgo dalan woy pohindini now to soin no pogkoon
to kasal ka tibo no ogkitoon now no mgo otow.’
10 Nokoy pad no nighondio ka mgo suguanon din to mgo dalan woy
no niglimudlimud ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no nigkita ran no duon ka
maroyow tagkos to maroot. Omunaan no napunu ka baloy to igbuyag to mgo
nig-amut to kasal.”
11 “Nò, to niglopow ka labow no igbuyag oyow ogsagman to tibo no mgo
magaliug din, duon nigkita rin ka sagboka no waro nig-ilis to kinabo no litos
to og-amut to kasal.*
12 Nig-inso ka labow no igbuyag kandin to, ‘Usi, nigmonu nu to pogsolod
nu to waro litos no kinabo nu to kasal?’ Waro ian nakatabak ka otow.
13 Nò, sikan do ian, no nigsugu on to labow no igbuyag ka mgo suguonon
din no kagi rin to, ‘Bangguti ka mgo bolad din mgo paa rin. Idogpak
now sikandin dio to libuwasan dio to marusilom dio to logparanan. Dio
ogmansinogow woy ogkakagot sikandan to ngipon dan, su ogkabaybayaran
lagboy ian sikandan dio.’ ”
14 Woy nignangon man do si Hisus to, “Malogot ian no mohon-ing ka
nigtugun di manalingboka ro ka ogkaalam.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Markos 12:13-17; Lukas 20:20-26)

15 Nò, nigdapig ka duma no mgo Parisiu su nigmaal-alukuyoy sikandan ko
ogmonuon dan to oggawoy ki Hisus to ignangon din oyow duon igbayung
dan.
16 Nò, impohondio dan ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon dan, duma to mgo sakup
ni Hirodis. To nokouma on nigkagi ran to, “Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon
ka to kamalogotan do woy songo malogot ka pog-anad nu to mgo otow bahin
to pogtuman to Magboboot to mgo otow no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka
goinawa to mgo otow. Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol
ka katondanan dan.

* **22:11** Ian su kono ogkaayun kandan to og-ilis to tahan no ilis dan ko og-amut to kasal.

17 Nangoni koy kuntoon ko nokoy ka pogdoromdom nu to soini. Og-inso
koy tongod to Balaod ta ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta rio ki Sisar ka igbuyag
dio to Ruma ka buhis tanow woy ko kono?”
18 Di si Hisus atag nakasabut to maroot ka tuud dan woy nigtabak sikandin
to, “Manio to oggawayan a now porom, mgo patuutuu ro so pogtuu now to
Magboboot?
19 Ipapitow now ka salapi no igbayad now to buhis.” Nò nig-alapan dan si
Hisus to songo putow no salapi.
20 Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, “Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to
soini woy hontow no ngaran ka inkasulat to soin no salapi?”
21 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Si Sisar no Igbuyag dio to Ruma.” Sikan ian no
nignangon si Hisus to “Ko si Sisar ka tagtuun, bogayi nu sikandin. Songo
bogayi now ka Magboboot to kandin, agad nokoy, ko kandin ka tagtuun.”
22 Pogdinog dan to soini, nabolongbolong sikandan no nighipanow on
sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy (Markos 12:18-27; Lukas 20:27-40)

23 Sikan dod no allow, nigdalapak ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu
sikandan to ogkabuhi uromo ka mgo otow no namatoy. Nò, nig-insaan dan
si Hisus to,
24 “Maistru, nignangon si Moisis dongan no ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos
no waro anak dan, ka hari rin ka og-asawa dut sikan no boi oyow duon
porom anak to kakoy rin.
25 Nò, nokani duon papitu no patalahari kai to kanami. Mgo lukos tibo
sikandan. Nig-asawa ka panganoy no namatoy on no waro anak dan.
26-27 Omunaan no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin ka boi no nabalu.
Songo namatoy sikandin no wa pad nig-anak. Unawa rod ka nohimuan to
sika igkararua woy ka igkatatolu no hari taman no noubus on no nig-asawa
ka papitu no patalahari to sikan no boi. Tibo sikandan namatoy no waro pad
ian anak dan. Bali naan, songo namatoy ka boi no nabalu.
28 Nò, ko ogkabuhi on ka mgo nammatoy, hontow ka asawa to soini no
nabalu no boi su tibo sikandan nig-asawa kandin?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Natalap kow to kono ogkouyag ka nama-
toy uromo su wa kow pad makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot ki Moisis
woy waro kow makasabut to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
30 To uromo no ogkootawan on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nammatoy,
ogkounawa on sikandan to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no dio to
langit no kono ogpangasawa ka boi woy ka lukos.
31 Bahin to ogkootawan do ka mgo nammatoy on duon inso ku kaniu.
Waro kow makabasa ka kinagian to Magboboot bahin to soin?
32 Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si Isaak woy si Hakub to nignan-
gon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to ‘Sikoddi ka Magboboot ni Abraham woy ni
Isaak woy ni Hakub.’† Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo nouyag no mgo otow;
kono no Magboboot to mgo nammatoy.”
33 To nigdinog to nalibulung no mgo otow to soini, nabolongbolong lagboy
sikandan to in-anad din.

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow no Sugu? (Markos 12:28-31)

34 No, to nigdinog to mgo Parisiu to pinahagtong ni Hisus ka mgo Sadusiu
to mgo inso dan, niglimudlimud sikandan no nigdani ki Hisus.

† **22:32** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6.

35 Talag-anad to Balaod ka sagboka kandan. Niggawayan din porom si
Hisus to mgo igtabak din to inso din kandin.
36 “Maistru,” kagi rin, “Nokoy ka dakoldakol no sugu to tibo no insugu to
Magboboot ki Moisis?”
37 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin, kagi, “Awoson no ogtiboon ta ka goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo lagkos no ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to
ogtuman to igsugu din kanta puun to dakol so goinawa now kandin.‡
38 Soini ka an-anayan no sugu no waro labow to soini.
39 Soini igkararua no songo ogkounawa rod to nokohun-a. Pounawaa now
ka goinawa now to mgo duma now to goinawa now to kaniu no lawa.” §
40 Tibo ka mgo sugu to mgo Balaod woy ka mgo in-anad to mgo talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ogligkat do to soini no darua no mgo sugu.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Markos 12:35-37; Lukas 20:41-44; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Nò, to nalibulung on ka mgo Parisiu, nig-inso si Hisus kandan, kagi,
42 “Nokoy ka pogdoromdom now? Hontow no pinanganak ka Im-imanan
to mgo otow?” Woy nigtabak sikandan to, “Pinanganak ni Igbuyag Dabid
dongan sikandin.”
43 “Ko malogot sikan,” kagi ni Hisus, “manio naan no pinabayo to Gimukud
to Magboboot, nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag din?”
44 Kagi ni Dabid, “Ka Magboboot nigkagi rio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku to,
‘Dini ka to kawanan* ku ogpinnuu taman to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no mgo
usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud on dini to tangkaan nu!’ ”†
45 Woy nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, “Ko nighingaranan ni Dabid ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Lagboy no Igbuyag din, manio to ignangon
dan to pinanganak ni Dabid sikandin?”
46 Sikan ian, no waro agad sagboka kandan no nakatabak ki Hisus no ligkat
to sikan no allow, nahallok ka tibo to og-inso kandin.

23

Pigbohog ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Parisiu
(Markos 12:38,39; Lukas 11:39-52; 13:34,35; 20:45,46)

1 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka nalibulung no mgo otow woy ka mgo hibatoon
din. Kagi rin to,
2 “Ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu, sikandan do ka
talaglituk to Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis.
3 Omunaan no awoson no ogpaagad-agad kow to agad nokoy no ig-anad
dan. Di kono kow og-unug to oghimuon dan, su kono dan ian oghimuon ka
kandan no ig-anad.
4 Ogpohirapan dan ka mgo otow to ogtuman to subla no mgo sugu no ian
ogkounawaan ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan ogpakaaguanta to
ogtiang. Di kono sikandan ogbulig to agad hontow oyow ogtuman to sugu
dan.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghimuon dan oyow ogtahuron sikandan to mgo otow.
Sikan ian to nigdakol dan ka kandan no igbanggut dio to bolad dan mgo
bukod dan* woy to nigmalayat dan ka mgo pamungpung to sikaran to mgo

‡ **22:37** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:5. § **22:39** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. * **22:44** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. † **22:44** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1. * **23:5** Duon ka nasulatan to kagi to Magboboot dio to solod to sika mgo imbanggut no taguanaan dan.

kinabo dan.†
6 Ko duon mgo pagkoonan, ian maroyow ran to ogpinnuu to longod to
igbuyag to pagkoonan. Woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, ogkoiniatan dan
ka mgo pinnuuanan no ogkoindanan to mgo mabantug no mgo otow.‡
7 Maroyow ran ian ka igtahud to mgo otow dio to palingki woy ogkarago
lagboy sikandan ko og-umawon sikandan to 'Maistru.'
8 Kono kow ogpohingaran to Maistru su patalasulod kow tibo no, sagboka
ro ian ka Maistru now.
9 Songo awoson now no kono kow ogpakiamoy to agad hontow kai to tano
su sagboka ro ian ka Amoy now no sikan ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to
langit.
10 Songo kono kow ogpoumow to agad hontow to 'Igbuyag', su ka Igbuyag
now ian sikoddi no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Sikoddi do ian ka
Igbuyag now.
11 Sikan no dakoldakol no otow dio to kaniu, ogkohimu naan do no
suguanon now sikandin.
12 Ka otow no ogparakoldakol to ngaran din ogdoisokon naan do ka ngaran
din to Magboboot. Di ka otow no nigdoisok din ka ngaran din, ogdakolon to
Magboboot ka kandin no ngaran."

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka Pogparakoldakol to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod, mgo Parisiu

13 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu. Og-
patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko duon otow no ogsolod porom
to Pogsugu to Magboboot ogbalabagan now ka dalan dan. Sikaniu, kono kow
atag ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy kono now ogpasoloron ka
duma no ogsolod porom.
14 Ogkohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patu-
utuu ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Oggawayan now ro ka mgo nabalu
no mgo boi oyow ogkuon now ka igkouyagi ran mgo baloy ran. Songo
ogmalayaton now ka pog-ampu now oyow ogkoholos ka hinimuan now no
mgo maroot. Ligkat to soin, dakol lagboy ka iglogpad kaniu to Magboboot.
15 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu
ro ka pogtuu now. Oghondio kow to doipag to mgo dagat woy oghipanow
kow dio to ilis to soin no kalibutan, oyow oghinggaton now ka agad sagboka
no otow dio to og-ongkod to kandin no tinuuan oyow og-unug to kaniu no
tinuuan. Di ko natuman on, lagboy no sakup sikandin ni Satanas no litos to
igdogpak sikandin dio to imperno, tagkos to kaniu.
16 Kohoy-u kaniu, su ogkounawa kow to nabutud no otow no oghipanow
no ogkitkiton now ka dangob no nabutud. Ig-anad now ko duon otow
no ognangon to hogot no igpangulibot din ka Dakol no Ampuanan oyow
ogtuuan ka kagi rin, waro salo ko kono din ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon
din. Songo ognangon kow no ko ogpangulibot to oghingaranan din ka
mgo bulawan no dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, duon salo din ko kono din
ogtumanon ka hogot no innangon din.
17 Sikaniu, no mgo otow no malopot ka pogdoromdom now, nabbutud
kow. Hondoi naan ka og-umalagon ta, ka bulawan buwa woy ko ka
Ampuanan buwa no ian malogot no ogpakabogoy to pogkamatuwarong to
bulawan?
18 Woy songo nignangon kow no ko duon otow no ognangon to hogot no
igpangulibot din ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan oyow ogtuuan ka kagi
din, waro salo din ko kono din ogkatuman ka sika hogot no innangon din.

---

† **23:5** Basa ka to Numeros 15:38; Deuteronomio 6:8. ‡ **23:6** Dio to kandan soini ka tahuranan no mgo pinnuuan.

Di ko duon otow kun no igpangulibot din no oghingaranan din ka sikan no
igtubad dio to tubaranan, duon salo din ko kono din ogtumanon ka innangon
din.
19 Nabbutud kow on ian. Hondoi naan ka labow no pulus dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot, ka igtubad woy ko ka tubaranan su ligkat to tubaranan to
Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot ka pulus to igtubad now.
20 Omunaan ko igpangulibot to otow ka tubaranan to Dakol no Ampuanan
to Magboboot, ka tubaranan woy ka igtubad, tibo ka inpangulibot din
21 Nò, unawa rod ko igpangulibot to otow ka Dakol no Ampuanan to
Magboboot, ka Dakol no ampuanan woy ka Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to
Langit ka igpangulibot din.
22 Woy ka otow no duon hogot no ignangon din, no igpangulibot din ka
langit songo inpangulibot din ka ngaran to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to
Langit.§
23 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu
ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Imbogoy now to Magboboot ka igkasam-
pulu no talad kandin, agad ka mgo aanag to mgo ogkakoon. Nigtuman now
soini di waro now tumana ka dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod no
ogkounawa to: malogot no poghusoy now, woy pogkohoy-u now to mgo
duma now, woy to maboot kow to duma now. Awoson no igbogoy now
to Magboboot ka igkasampulu no talad, di songo awoson no kono now
ogbalagaron ka mgo dakoldakol pad no mgo ig-anad to Balaod.
24 Ogkounawa kow ro to nabbutud no mgo otow no nigkitkit to songo
nabutud. Ogtumanon now ka mgo mallintok no mgo sugu no ogkounawa
to og-awoon now ka songo higtok no duon to inumon now, di kono now
ogtumanon ka dakol lagboy no mgo sugu.
25 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu no og-
patuutuu ro ka pogtuu now dio to Magboboot. Og-ayad-ayad kow on ian
no ogtuman to kaniu no mgo hinimuan, di dio to goinawa now duon logod
now woy maroot no mgo doromdom now. Ogkounawa kow ro to palatu
no malinis ka ampow woy ko libuwasan to basu no malinis di maligsom
dio to solod dan ligkat to magolgol kow woy mabulut kow no ogpurut to
kalaglagan.
26 Kaniu no mgo Parisiu ogkounawa kow to mgo nabbutud. Hun-aa now
pad linisi ka dio to solod ligkat to maligsom so goinawa su oyow malinis ka
basu woy ko ka mgo palatu now.
27 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu
ro ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ogkounawa kow ro to siminto dio to
mgo lobonganan no napinturaan to maputi. Maroyow ko ogpitawon ta
dio to libuwasan dan, di dio to solod dan noolin do no mgo bokog to mgo
mammatoy ka nakasabuk woy mgo lawa no namolu.
28 Ogkounawa kow ro to sika mgo lobonganan su ko ogpitow ka mgo otow
kaniu, inat to maroyow ka mgo oghimuon now di atag makasasalo kow naan
no ogpatuutuu ka pogtuu now to Magboboot.
29 Kohoy-u kaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy mgo Parisiu. Patuutuu
ro ka pogtuu to Magboboot. Nigdoroyow now ka mgo lobong to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nammatoy sikandan dongan woy mgo
lobong to mgo otow dongan no maroyow ka hinimuan dan.
30 Ognangon kow to, “Ko nootow koy poron to allow to mgo kaap-apuan
noy, kono noy man poron og-uyunan to pogpanghimatoy ran to mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”

§ **23:22** Basa ka to Isaias 66:1.

31 Nò, ligkat to kagi now, malogot on ian no pinanganak kow to mgo
otow dongan no nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot su
ka hinimuan now kuntoon songo sikan dod ka hinimuan dan to mgo otow
dongan.
32 Amana sikaniu no pinanganak to mgo nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, iparagas now pa nasi to nabunsuran now on to
poghimu to mgo kaap-apuan now.
33 Ogkounawa kow ian to mgo ulod, woy pinanganak kow to ulod. Ogmon-
uon now naan to ogligal oyow kono kow ogkalogparan dio to hapuy no wa
katamanan?
34 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no igpaalap ku pad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot woy mgo otow no malayat so pogdoromdom dan woy ka mgo
talag-anad. Oghimatayan now ka mgo duma, woy oglamposan now dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan ka mgo duma, woy ogbaybayaran now sikandan to
agad hondoi no ugpaan no ogpallaguyan dan.
35 Tongod to soin, sikaniu ka ogkalogparan to kamatayon to tibo no nohi-
matayan ligkat to poghimatoy ki Abil no wa salo din taman to poghimatoy ki
Sakarias no anak ni Barakia, no nighimatayan now dio to olatan to baloy to
Magboboot woy to tubaranan to mgo igtubad.
36 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu, to sikaniu no mgo otow kuntoon ka
oglogparan to soin tibo no mgo pogpanghimatoy.

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim

37 Nadoromdom ni Hisus ka lunsud to Hirusalim no nig-uang din to,
“A, mgo taga Hirusalim, kaniu ka oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot, woy nigdogpak now to batu ka mgo otow no nigsugu to
Magboboot dio to kaniu. Malasi ku porom ogkopkopi kaniu no ogkounawa
porom to upa ko oglangkoban din ka mgo piak din, di waro kow nigbogoy.
38 Nò, kuntoon, hogot ian to ogkoongkoran ka Dakol no Ampuanan now.
39 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no mgo otow dini to kona a now on ogkitoon
taman to uromo no ogpakanangon kow on to, ‘Ogkapulusan sikandin no
impohondini to ngaran to Magboboot.’ ”*

24

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Markos 13:1-23; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas ni Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan oghihipanow on
sikandin, nigdalapak kandin ka mgo hibatoon din su igpapitow ran ka mgo
batu no inhimu to Dakol no Ampuanan.
2 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Hoo, pitow kow to tibo soini no mgo
baloy. Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no uromo, waro agad sagboka no batu
no ogkagalat kai to nasabukan din. Ogkatobal ka tibo.

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Markos 13:3-13; Lukas 21:7-19)

3 Nò, to nigpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to bubungan to Olibu, ka mgo hibatoon
din no warad loin duma ran, nigdalapak ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Nangoni
koy bag ko kon-u ogkohimu soini? Woy songo nangoni koy ko nokoy ka mgo
indanan oyow ogkatagaan noy no oglibong kad on woy to soini on ka mohuri
no allow?”
4 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ayad-ayad kow no waro agad sagboka no otow no
oggawayan kaniu,

* **23:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

5 su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ognangon to, ‘Koddi ian ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.’ Sikan ian no mohon-ing ka oggawayan.
6 Woy mohon-ing ka ogdinogon now no marani kaniu no mgo samuk su
duon gira. Woy ogdinogon now ka mgo nangnangonon bahin to gira dio to
mariu no ugpaan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su tibo soini ogkatuman to kono
pad ka katamanan to kalibutan.
7 Ian su ogmog-ogotoy ka matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka mgo otow to
dangob no ugpaan. Ka mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy ka sundalu to
dangob, magidgirooy. Woy duon bitil mgo dinug dio to nigkoloin-loin no
mgo ugpaan.
8 Tibo soini, binunsuran pad to mgo igkoirapi to mgo otow no ogkounawa
to sagboka no boi no tigbal pad no oghayoran.”
9 “Tibo no mgo koot-otawan, og-usig kaniu su ogtuu kow koddi. Ogdako-
pon kow to mgo otow woy ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to mgo talagboot
oyow oglogparan kow woy oghimatayan pad ka duma su nigtuu kow koddi.
10 Nò, ligkat to sikan no igkabaybayari now, mohon-ing no mgo otow no
og-ongkod to pogtuu ran to Magboboot woy ogtabod woy og-usigon dan ka
duma ran.
11 Songo mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-abin no talagnangon sikandan
to Magboboot no ognangonnangon to kagi to Magboboot, di ubat do duon.
Ogpakasuwoy ka mohon-ing no mgo otow pinabayo kandan.
12 Ogpakalogob on ka mgo maroot no hinimuan to sikan no mgo otow woy
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogmalintok naan do ka mgo goinawa ran dio to
Magboboot.
13 Di atag, ka otow no ogparagas no ogsalig koddi woy ogpakaaguanta
to igkoirapi rin taman to mohuri no allow sikandin ka ogkabogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
14 Woy ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
ogpakalogob to kalibutan. Ko ogkatuman on soini, sikan ian ka katamanan
to soin no kalibutan.”

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Markos 13:14-23; Lukas 21:20-24)

15 Uromo ogkitoon now ka Makahallokhallok no Dorooti no ian ka innan-
gon ni Daniel no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. Ogsasindog dio
to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot.* Nò, agad hontow, ko ogbasa ka to
soini, ay-ayari nu to ogbasa oyow ogpakasabut ka.
16 Nò, sikan no mgo otow dio to probinsia to Hudia awoson no ogsalsalia
dio to mgo kabubunganan.
17 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, awoson
no konad ogsolod dio to baloy rin no og-angoy to agad nokoy.
18 Sikan no otow no nasalanganan dio to kamot din, awoson no konad og-
uli no og-angoy to kinabo din.
19 Ko sikan dod no allow, kohoy-u lagboy ka mgo ogkaboros no mgo boi
woy ka duon pad ogsusu no mgo bato su ogkoirapan lagboy sikandan to
ogsalsalia dio to kabubunganan.
20 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono kow poron ogpakasalsalia ko
longdong woy ko Allow to Oghimoloy,†
21 su mapoit lagboy ka igkabaybayari now to sikan no allow. Waro
ogpokounawa kai to soin no kalibutan no unawa to mgo soin, puun to

* **24:15** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. † **24:20** To Balaod to mgo Hudiu, ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, sagboka ro no kilumitru ka poghipanow ran.

poghimu to Magboboot to soin no kalibutan. Agad ko ogkataman ka soin
no igkabaybayari warad on ogpokounawa taman to taman.
22 Ko waro malopota to Magboboot ka mgo allow, ogkoubus ogkamatoy
ka mgo otow to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di nigpamalopotan din su
nohoy-uan din ka mgo sakup din no nig-alam din.
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kono kow on ogtuu ko duon ognangon kaniu to,
‘Pitawa now pa, kai ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,’ woy ko duon
ognangon to, ‘dutun ian sikandin.’
24 Ian su uromo ogpokouma ka mgo kono no malogot no Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan woy ka mgo kono no malogot no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. Oghimuon dan ka mgo koin-inuan mgo igpatokod dan
oyow ogkagawayan dan porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to Magboboot, ko
ogkoimu.
25 Kono now kalingawi ka soini su tahan kud innangon kaniu.”
26 “Ko duon ognangon kaniu to, ‘Pitow kow, dio to holholawan ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,’ kono now tuui ka sikan no otow no ognangon
kaniu. Woy ko duon ognangon to, ‘Ogholos sikandin kai,’ kono now rod
ogtuui ka sikan no kagi rin.
27 Ian su koddi, ka Kakoy to Tibon mgo Ko-ot-otawan, ka poglibong ku,
ogkounawa to kilat no ogkalayagan ka langit ligkat to ogsilaan taman to
ogsalopan to allow no ogkitoon to tibo no mgo koot-otawan.
28 Di ko hondoi longod ka agad nokoy no lawa to nammatoy, songo dio
ogkalimud ka mgo daddakol no mgo manukmanuk no ogkoon to sapu to
nammatoy.”

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Markos 13:24-27; Lukas 21:25-28)

29 Kagi man do ni Hisus, “Ko warad on ka sikan no igkabaybayari to mgo
otow konad on oglayag ka allow woy ka bulan. Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon
ligkat dio to langit woy ka mgo planeta, konad ogbayo to tahan no bayaan
dan dio to langit.‡
30 Woy dio to langit ogkitoon now ka indanan to sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan, oglibong a kai to tano. Ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to tano
ogmansinogow ko ogkitoon a ran no nokountud a to mgo gapun no duon
dakol no kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon dan ka karoyawi ku.§
31 Woy ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dio to katamanan to
soin no kalibutan.* Igpabung-ag ku sikandan to maagbot woy oglimuron
dan ka mgo nig-alam ku no mgo otow ligkat to agad hondoi to hangiliran to
kalibutan.”

Ka Katagaanan no Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira
(Markos 13:28-31; Lukas 21:29-33)

32 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kuntoon, anaron kow to pananglitan to kayu no igira.
Ko duon ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan,† ogkataga ki to marani
on ka gulabung.
33 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogkitoon now on to ogkatuman ka tibo soini no
ignangon ku, ogkatagaan now to marani on ka allow to pogdatong to Kakoy
to Koot-otawan.
34 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo no
mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka ignangon ku kaniu.

---

‡ **24:29** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10. § **24:30** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13. * **24:31** Basa ka to Isaias 27:13; Zacarias 9:14. † **24:32** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:18; Ezequiel 34:17, 20.

35 Uromo, ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy ka tano, di atag, kono ogkaawo
ka mgo kagi ku."

Waro ki Mataga ko Kon-u Oglibong si Hisus
(Markos 13:32-37; Lukas 12:42-46; 17:26,27)

36 "Di agad hontow waro mataga to allow woy ko oras no oglibong ka
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata to Magboboot; waro
mataga to Anak to Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka ogkataga to
poglibong din.
37 Bahin koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to kono a pad oglibong kai to
kalibutan, ka batasan to mgo otow, ogkounawa ka mgo batasan dan to mgo
otow dongan to allow pad ni Noi.‡
38 To waro pad niglonop ka woig no nigkokoon sikandan, woy nig-inum,
woy nigmaas-asawooy sikandan taman no nigsolod woy si Noi dio to arka.§
39 Waro mataga to ogkoumaan on sikandan to kamatayon dan hantod to
poglonop on no nalonod on sikandan tibo. Ogkounawa koddi no Kakoy to
Koot-otawan ko oglibong a uromo kai to tano, ogkatokawan sikandan su
waro dan tuui no oglibong a kai to tano.
40 Nò, duon darua no lukos no ogtalabau dio to kamot to sikan no allow.
Sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot woy sagboka ka ogkagalat.
41 Songo duon darua no mgo boi no ogbibinayu.* Ka sagboka ogbatunon
to Magboboot woy ka dangob ogkagalat.
42 Bantoy kow, su waro now matagoi ko kon-u ka poglibong ku no Lagboy
now no Igbuyag.
43 Ko ogkatagaan pa to tagtuun to baloy ko kon-u oglopow ka ogpanakow,
ogpanagana porom sikandin su oyow kono ogpokolopow ka takawon dio to
baloy rin.
44 Sikan ian no kinahanglan no layun kow porom ogpanagana, su koddi
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, oglibong a to allow no waro now tatagari."
45 "Hontow ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din? Sikandin
ian ka ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to koonon dio
to mgo duma rin no suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag din.
46 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtu-
manon ka insugu to igbuyag din kandin ko og-uli on ka sika igbuyag din.
47 Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu to sikan no suguanon no ogkasaligan
to igbuyag din, ogbogayan sikandin to ogboot to tibo no mgo karatuan to
igbuyag dan.
48 Di pananglitan," kagi ni Hisus, "Ko maroot so goinawa to sikan no
suguanon din, kagi to goinawa rin to, 'Mananoy pad og-uli ka igbuyag ku.'
49 Omunaan no ogbunsud on sikandin to ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin
no mgo suguanon, woy ogkoon woy ungod og-inum duma to mgo otow no
ogkalasing.
50 Nò, ogkatokawan sikandin to pog-uli to igbuyag din.
51 Nò, subla ka poglogpad to sikan no maroot no suguanon woy igparuma
to mgo otow no patuutuu ro so pogtuu ran dio to hapuy no waro katamanan.
Ogngangang sikandin woy ogkikigot ka mgo ngipon din su moinit on ian
lagboy ka hapuy."

25

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Sampulu no mgo Dalaga

‡ **24:37** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5; 7:6-23. § **24:38** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. * **24:41** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24.

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ogkounawa soini no pananglitan
ka Pogsugu to Magboboot ko oglibong ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon
sampulu no mgo dalaga no nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan dan no oghondio
oyow ogtagbu to songo ogpangasawa.
2 Ka lalima kandan, malopot do ka pogdoromdom dan. Ka dangob no
lalima duon malayat woy maroyow no pogdoromdom dan.
3 Ka mgo dalaga no malopot so pogdoromdom dan, wa dan alapa ka litos
no lana* no panagana ko ogkoubus on ka lana to mgo ilawan dan.
4 Ka mgo dalaga atag no duon maroyow woy malayat so pogdoromdom
dan, nig-alap dan pad ka mgo taguanan to lana no litos ko ogkoubus on ka
duon to ilawan dan.
5 Ka ogpangasawa, nalugoy on no wa pad nigdatong. Omunaan no
nohirogo on sikandan to pogtatagad dan.
6 Nò, to pogkougtu on to karusiloman, nigdinog dan no duon otow no
nigbabansagon to, ‘Wow, marani on ka ogpangasawa. Tagbu kow on.’
7 Sikan do ian woy nig-onow on ka mgo dalaga no nigdaroyow ran ka mgo
ilawan dan.
8 To nigkita to mgo dalaga no malopot so pogdoromdom dan ka ilawan dan
to kulang ka lana ran, nigbuyu sikandan dio to mgo dalaga no malayat so
pogdoromdom to, ‘Bogayi koy bag to doisok no lana now, su ogkaparongan
on ka kanami no ilawan.’
9 ‘Kono koy man ogbogoy,’ ka kagi to mgo dalaga no malayat so pogdorom-
dom dan, ‘su kulang man kanami ko ogtalaran kow. Hondio kow nasi to
tindaan woy boli kow pa dio.’
10 Nò, tagood no nighipanow no namangho to lana ka mgo dalaga no duon
malopot no pogdoromdom dan, nokouma ka ogpangasawa. Sika lalima no
mgo dalaga no napanagana, nigluyud on to ogpangasawa dio to baloy rin to
pagkoonan. Tigbal do sikandan nokolopow no niglokoban on ka baloy.
11 Nò, waro malugoy no nokouma ka mgo dalaga no duon malopot no
pogdoromdom dan. To nalokoban on ka baloy, nig-umow ran no kagi ran,
‘Buyag, Buyag, pulasi koy bag.’
12 Woy nigtabak ka ogpangasawa to, ‘Wara a mogtokod kaniu.’ ”
13 Woy nignangon si Hisus to, “Sikan do ian. Awoson no ungod kow
ogpanagana, su kono now ogkatagaan ka allow woy oras to poglibong ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan (Lukas 19:12-27)

14 Ogkounawa rod to soini ka Pogsugu to Magboboot. Duon ka otow no
oghipanow dio to mariu no ugpaan. To wa pad nigligkat, nighun-a rin pad
limura ka suguanon din woy nigpasambayan din ka duma no mgo salapi din
oyow ogdakol porom soini.
15 Nigpasambayan din ka duma no salapi din to tagsagboka no suguanon
din sumalo to katouanan dan. Ka sagboka kandan, nigbogayan din to lalima
libu no malison no boronsi no salapi.† Ka dangob nigbogayan din to daruan
libu, woy ka dangob nigbogayan din to songo libu. Pogkaponga, nigligkat on
sikandin.
16 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to lalima no libu impaanak din
soini. Ka naanak dut salapi songo lalima no libu.
17 Songo unawa ka nighimu to suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no libu.
Woy songo nig-anak soini to darua no libu.

---

* **25:3** Ka niggamit dan to mgo ilawan dan, ian ka lana ligkat to mgo bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to olibu. † **25:15** Ka sagboka no malison, litos to sildu to talabanti taman to sampulu woy lalima no tuid.

18 Di ka suguanon atag no nigbogayan do to songo libu nighipanow woy
inlobong din ka salapi to igbuyag din dio to tano.
19 To nalugoy on, niglibong ka igbuyag dan, no nigpitow rin ko noomonu
on ka salapi din.
20 Nò, sikan no suguanon no nigbogayan to laliman libu, nighondio to
kandin woy nig-alap din ka salapi lagkos to lalima no libu no anak dut salapi
no pigpasambayan din. Nignangon sikandin to, ‘Nigbogayan a nu to lalima
no libu, woy songo soini ka anak din no lalima no libu.’
21 Ka igbuyag din, nignangon to, ‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan
ka no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi, songo
ogkasaligan ku rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka oyow ogkatalaran ka to
igkarago ku.’
22 Nò, songo nighondio to igbuyag ka suguanon no nigbogayan to darua no
libu woy nignangon to, ‘Buyag, nigbogayan a nu to darua no libu. Pitawa nu
pa. Songo nig-anak to darua no libu.’
23 Ka igbuyag din nignangon to, ‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Ogkasaligan ka
no suguanon ku. Tongod to ogkasaligan ka to doisok no salapi, ogsaligan ku
rod sikoykow to dakol. Hondini ka woy ogkatalaran ka to igkarago ku.’
24 Nò, ka sika suguanon no nigbogayan to songo libu songo nighondio
kandin. Nignangon to, ‘Buyag, natagaan ku no waro kohoy-u nu, su oggaani
ka to waro nu ipamula woy oggaani ka to wa nu isawod.
25 Nahallok a koykow. Omunaan no inlobong kud ka salapi nu dio to tano.
Pitawa nu. Soini rod ka salapi nu.’
26 Nigtabak ka Igbuyag to, ‘Maroot ka nighimu nu. Pogulon ka no sug-
uanon ku. Ko nataga ka naan to oggaani a to waro ku ipamula woy oggaani
a to wa ku isawod,
27 manio naan no waro nu pasambayi ka salapi ku oyow og-anak woy
ogkatimulan ko ogpokouli ad?’
28 Nigsugu din ka dangob no suguanon din to, ‘Kua now ka sika songo libu
dio to kandin, woy ibogoy nu to sika suguanon no duon sampulu no libu,
29 su sikan no otow no ogkasaligan to insalig kandin, ogtimulan do ian. Di
ka sikan no otow no kono ogkasaligan, oghawion ka agad doisok no insalig
kandin.
30 Nò, ka soini no waro pulus no suguanon idogpak now sikandin dio to
libuwasan to karusiloman. Ogngangang sikandin woy ogkikigot ka ngipon
din.’

Ka Pogboot to Mohuri no Allow

31 Sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ko oglibong a oyow koddi on
ka Labow no Igbuyag kai to tano, ogdumaan a to mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot. Ogpinnuu a to pinnuuanan to labow no Igbuyag no dakol ka
kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku.
32 Woy ogkalimud ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to tangkaan ku. Oglun-
suron ku ka mgo otow unawa to oglunsuron to talagtamong to mgo ayam
din; ogloinon din ka punduk to karniru woy ka punduk to kambing.
33 Ko sikoddi, ogpundukon ku ka mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot kai to kawanan ku, woy ka mgo dangob kai to gibang
ku.
34 Nò, sikoddi no Labow no Igbuyag, ognangonan ku ka mgo otow no kai
to kawanan ku to, ‘Sikaniu ka nohoy-uan to Amoy ku no Magboboot, dini
kow, solod kow kai to Pogsugu to Magboboot no impanagana rin, ligkat no
nighimu ka kalibutan.

35 Ogbogayan kow to ogsolod su ko niggutasan ad, nigpakoon a now, woy
ko namaraan a, nigpoinum a now. Agad to magaliug a rio to ugpaan now no
waro a now tokora, impalopow a now rod dio to baloy now.
36 No to waro kinabo ku, nigkinabaan a now. To nigdaralu a, nig-uyamu a
now woy ko napirisu ad, nigpanumbaloy kow koddi.'
37 Nò, ogkabolongbolong ka mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran
dio to Magboboot no ogtabak to, 'Buyag, kon-u noy ogkitaa sikoykow no
niggutasan kad woy namaraan kad woy nigpakoon noy woy nigpoinum noy
sikoykow?
38 Kon-u noy inpalopow sikoykow dio to baloy noy woy kon-u ka nigkoilan-
gan to kinabo no nigkinaboan noy sikoykow?
39 Songo kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no nigdaralu kad woy ko napirisu kad
no nanumbaloy koy dio to koykow?'
40 Koddi no Labow no Igbuyag, ogtabak a kaniu to, 'Malogot ian ka
ignangon ku kaniu no agad nokoy ka nighimu now dio to agad hondoi no
mallintok do ka katondanan dan no nigtuu koddi, songo nighimu now soini
kai to koddi.'
41 "Songo ognangonan ku ka mgo otow dii to gibang ku to, 'Sikaniu no
nabootan to Amoy ku no Magboboot, awo kow kai to longod ku woy dio kow
ugpo to hapuy no waro katamanan no inpanagana ku ki Satanas woy to mgo
suguanon din.
42 Dongan, niggutasan ad di wara a now pakoona. Namaraan ad di wara a
now poinuma.
43 To magaliug a rio to ugpaan now no waro ogdatongan ku wara a now
palopawa to baloy now. Nigdaralu a woy napirisu ad, di wara a now
panumbalayi!'
44 Woy ogtabak sikandan to, 'Buyag, kon-u noy sikoykow kitaa no
niggutasan ka, woy ko namaaran kad woy ko magaliug ka dio to kanami no
wa noy sagmana woy waro kinabo nu no waro noy sikoykow kinaboi?'
45 Woy ogtabak a kandan to, 'Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu no ko waro
kow nangabang to sika mgo otow no doisok do ka katondanan dan no nigtuu
koddi, koddi ian ka wa now pangabangi.'
46 To tapus ka pananglitan ni Hisus, kagi rin, 'Woy soini no mgo otow kai
to gibang ku, igpaalap sikandan dio to logparan dan no waro katamanan. Di
sika mgo otow no matuwarong so goinawa ran dio to Magboboot, ogbogayan
sikandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.' "‡

26

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Markos 14:1,2; Lukas 22:1,2)

1 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad to soini tibo, nignangonan din ka
mgo hibatoon din to,
2 "Nataga kow tibo no darua naan do no allow ligkat kuntoon, duon ka
Pagkoonan to Paligad woy koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan ogdakopon a oyow igpalansang a ran dio to krus."
3 Nò, niglimudlimud ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dio to dakol no baloy to Labow to Talagpanubad
no si Kaipas ka ngaran din.
4 Woy nigbantaan sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus no waro mataga to mgo
otow.

‡ **25:46** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

5 Nignangon sikandan to, “Maroyow ko kono tanow igdongan to Pagkoonan to Paligad to Magboboot su ogkasamuk ka mgo otow.”

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37,38; Huan 12:1-8)

6 Nò, nighondio si Hisus to lunsud no Bitania no niglopow to baloy ni Simon
no oghingaranan to ibungon, di nabawian on sikandin.
7 Nò, duon boi no nigdani dio to kandin no duon nig-alap din no taguanan
no nohimu to kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to alabastro. Naponu ka
taguanan to ogkounawa to lana no mohomut woy lagboy no mahal. Nò,
imbus-ug to boi ka tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus tagood no nigkokoon pad si Hisus.
8 To nigkita soini to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan no kagi ran,
“Manio to nigdaat din do soini?
9 Madmaroyow pad ko imbaligya din soini no mohomut oyow ogkabo-
gayan poron ka mgo publi to salapi.”
10 Nataga on si Hisus ka innangon dan woy nignangon sikandin to, “Bala-
gara now ka sikan no boi. Maroyow lagboy ka nighimu rin kai to koddi.
11 Agad nokoy allowa, duon ka mgo publi kai to kaniu. Di sikoddi atag,
kona ad no ogmalugoy kai to kaniu.
12 Nigbus-ugan ka lawa ku to lana to sikan no boi oyow igpanagana koddi
to allow to igsabal on ka lawa ku.
13 Malogot ka kagi ku kaniu to agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan no ognan-
gonnangon ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, songo ignangon
dan ka nighimu to soin no boi koddi oyow ogkaroromdoman sikandin to
mgo otow.”

Igpanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Markos 14:10,11; Lukas 22:3-6)

14 Nò, to sikan no allow, ka sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus no oghingaranan ki Hudas Iskarioti, nighondio to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad.
15 Nig-inso sikandin to, “Songo monu ka igbayad now koddi ko ighatod ku
si Hisus kaniu?” Sikan ian no nigsool dan ka katoluan no malison no salapi*
woy imbogoy ran ki Hudas.†
16 Nò, ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod ogsumansuman si Hudas to iggawoy
rin ki Hisus oyow ogkarakop sikandin.

Pigkoon ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din ka Pagkoonan no Paligad
(Markos 14:12-25; Lukas 22:7-13,17-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

17 Nò, to an-anayan no allow to Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan no Wa
Amuti to Igpatulin ‡ nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, “Hondoi no
baloy no ipanagana noy ka iglabung ta to soin no pagkoonan?”§
18 Woy nignangon si Hisus kandan to “Oghondio kow to lunsud, dio to
baloy to sikan no otow no ognangonan ku. Nangoni now ka sikan no otow to
‘nigkagi to Maistru noy, to, Magaan on ka kamatayon ku. Koddi woy ka mgo
hibatoon ku oglabung koy kai to koykow no baloy to soini no Pagkoonan to
Paligad.’ ”
19 Nò, nighimu to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ka innangon din woy nigpana-
gana on sikandan to iglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

---

* **26:15** Ka sika sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus. † **26:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 11:12,13. ‡ **26:17** Basa ka to Exodo 12:18-20. § **26:17** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:5-8.

20 Nò, to magaan ogsalop ka allow, si Hisus woy ka sampulu woy darua no
mgo hibatoon din nigpinnuu to lamisaan.*
21 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ognangonan ku sikaniu no duon
sagboka kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin oyow ogkohimatayan a.”
22 Nò, nasasow so goinawa to mgo hibatoon din. Kara sagboka kandan nig-
inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag, kono buwa no sikoddi?”
23 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, “Umba naan no ogpokogdongan koy no oghalit
to paan dio to boung, sikandin ian ka ogpanabod koddi.
24 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a no
ogkounawa to kagi to tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di ogkohoy-u man
ka sikan no otow no ogpanabod koddi. Madmaroyow pad porom ko waro
mootow ka sikan no otow.”
25 No, si Hudas no ian ka ogpanabod ki Hisus, nig-inso to, “Maistru, kono
buwa no sikoddi ka ogpanabod koykow?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikoykow
ian ka ognangon.”

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Markos 14:22-26; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

26-27 Nò, tagood no ogkokoon pad sikandan, nigpurut si Hisus to paan
woy nigpasalamat to Magboboot woy niglotiblotib din soini. Pogkaponga,
imbogoy rin soini dio to mgo hibatoon din. Nignangon sikandin to, “Soini ka
lawa ku. Puruta now woy koona now.” Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka boung
no naponu to inumanon. † Woy songo nigpasalamat to Magboboot to soini.
Pogkaponga, imbogoy rin soini kandan no nignangon to, “Tibo kow, inum
kow to soini,
28 su soini ka langosa ku no igpatulaug ku to mohon-ing no mgo otow oyow
ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.‡ Soini ka igpoindan to Magboboot to duon iam no
kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu.
29 Ognangonan ku sikaniu no kona ad oghutuk og-inum to inumanon
taman to allow uromo ko ogkatibo ki man do og-inum to iam no inumanon.
Ogkoimu soini ko ogkatuman on ka Pandatuan to Amoy ku no Magboboot.”
30 Pogkaponga to pog-inum dan, nigkanta sikandan to sagboka no kanta
no igsayo dan dio to Magboboot. Pogkaponga dan to nigkanta, niglibuwas
sikandan woy nighondio sikandan to bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34; Huan 13:37,38)

31 To diad to dalan, nignangon si Hisus kandan to, “Og-ongkoran a now su
duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi, ‘Oghimatayan ku ka Talagban-
toy to karniru woy ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo karniru.’§
32 Di to ogkootawan ad on, oghun-a a kaniu dio to Probinsia to Galilia.”
33 Pogkarinog ni Pedro to kagi ni Hisus, nignangon sikandin to, “Agad og-
ongkoran to tibo no mgo duma ku, sikoddi atag, kona a og-ongkod koykow.”
34 Woy nigtabak si Hisus ki Pedro to, “Malogot ian ka kagi ku koykow no
kono pad og-ukalo ka manuk to ogkapawo on no katatolu kad on ian no
ogligal no ogtokoron anu.”
35 Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan dan, kona a
ian ogligal no ogtokoron ku sikoykow.” Songo sikan dod ian ka hogot no
innangon to duma no mgo hibatoon din.

---

* **26:20** Ka kandan no batasan ko ogkoon, ogloy-ang to mgo makopal no bolat. woy ko mgo ulunan dio to soog. Ka koonon dan, duon isabuk to malopot no mgo lamisaan dut tangkaan dan. † **26:26-27** Nohimu ka kandan no inumanon to woig to ubas. ‡ **26:28** Basa ka to Exodo 24:6-8; Zacarias 9:11.
§ **26:31** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Markos 14:32-42; Lukas 22:40-46)

36 Nò, nighipanow on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din no nokouma on dio to
Gitsimini. Kagi rin kandan to, “Pinnuu kow kai su dutun a pad og-ampu.”
37 Woy nigduma rin si Pedro woy ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu. Nigmasakit
lagboy so goinawa rin woy lagboy sikandin naaras.
38 Kagi rin kandan to, “Sasakiti amana so goinawa ku to soin no igkasasow
ku no inat to ogkamatoy ad. Palinggalat kow kai di kono kow oghirogo.”
39 Nigdapig to marani ro woy niglangkob sikandin dio to tano no nig-ampu.
Nignangon sikandin to, “Amoy ku no Magboboot, ko ogkohimu porom, awaa
nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi. Di konon sikoddi ka
ogboot, ka koykow no pogboot ka ogkatuman.”
40 No to niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon din, nohirogo
on sikandan. Nig-insaan din si Pedro to, “Manio no waro ka makabantoy to
agad songo oras do?
41 Bantoy kow woy ampu kow nasi oyow kono kow ogkool-ologan to mgo
pakoid. Duon panagana to goinawa now to oghimu to maroyow, di malotoy
ka mgo lawa now to oghimu to soini.”
42 Nighutuk man do niglibong si Hisus dio oyow to og-ampu. Kagi rin to,
“Amo, ko kono ogkohimu no og-awoon nu ka igkabaybayari ku, koykow no
pogboot ka ogkatuman.”
43 Nò, niglibong sikandin man do dio to mgo hibatoon din di nohirogo su
napuow lagboy sikandan.
44 Nighutuk niglibong no og-ampu si Hisus no unawa rod ka soin no
igkatatolu no pog-ampu din.
45 Naponga sikandin nig-ampu, niglibong sikandin dio to mgo hibatoon
din woy nig-inso to, “Oghibathibat kow pad naan woy oghirogo? Pitow kow!
Koddi, ka Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan, noumaan ad on no igpanabod ad dio
to mgo otow no makasasalo.
46 Nò, onow kow on woy sasindog kow on. Soini on ka sikan no lukos no
ogpanabod koddi. Ogtagbuon tanow sikandan.”

Ka Pogdakop ni Hisus
(Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53; Huan 18:3-11)

47 Nakasalangan to kagi ni Hisus, nokouma si Hudas no sagboka no
hibatoon to sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus. Nanduma
rin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nig-alap dan ka moirob dan woy mgo kayu
no lalamposoy. Nigsugu sikandan tibo to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
48 Nò, sikan no ogpanabod, tahan no nignangon kandan ko nokoy ka
indanan oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka ogharokan ku, sikandin
ian ka ogpamanghoon now. Dakopa now sikandin.”
49 To nakaratong si Hudas, no nigparagas sikandin nighondio ki Hisus woy
nigkagi rin to, “Nò, Maistru.” Woy nigharokan din si Hisus.
50 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Magaan ka, Usi, ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu.” Nò,
nigdakop to mgo otow si Hisus. Nigdosonan dan sikandin to poggongon.
51 No, duon sagboka no duma ni Hisus no niggulabut din ka moirob din
woy nigtigbas din ka talinga to oripon to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad no
nasipsip on.

52 Nigsaparan ni Hisus sikandin no kagi rin, “Itagob nu ka moirob nu,
su ko hontow ka ogpakamatoy to moirob din, songo ogkamatoy sikandin
pinabayo to mgo moirob.*
53 Waro nu matagoi no ogkohimu ku to og-inso a to pogbulig koddi dio to
Amoy ku no Magboboot woy ogparagas sikandin no ogpaalap dini to pila no
libu no mgo suguanon din no mgo diwata.†
54 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko ogbuyu a to pogbulig dio to kandin, kono
ogkatuman ka impasulat to kagi rin dongan to og-awoson no ogpakatood ka
igkoirapi ku,” kagi rin.
55 Nò, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Kagi rin,
“Manio to nigkomkom now ka mgo moirob now woy to mgo kayu to ogdakop
koddi? Bak ogpanakow a! Allow allow nigpinnuu a no og-anad to mgo otow
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Manio to wara a now dakopa rio?
56 Di soini tibo atag ogkoimu oyow ogkatuman ka impasulat to Magboboot
to talagnangon dongan.” Nò, nig-ongkod on ka tibo no mgo hibatoon din
kandin woy namallaguy on.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan (Markos 14:53-65; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

57 Nò, sikan no mgo otow no nigdakop ki Hisus, inhatod dan sikandin dio to
baloy ni Kaipas no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nalimud dio ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
58 Di nigsundulsundul si Pedro taman do to lama to baloy to Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad. Nò, to nigdatong sikandin dio to lama, nigpinnuu sikandin
no nig-amut to mgo ogbantoy oyow ogkitoon din ko ogmonuon si Hisus.
59 Nigpoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-
anad to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no nalimud dio.
Ogpamangho sikandan ko duon litos no igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow ogpo-
himatayan sikandin.
60 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nakatitigus di ogman-uubat do duon. Waro
litos no igbayung dan. Nò, nalugoy on ka pog-in-insooy ran woy duon darua
no otow no nigsasindog
61 woy nignangon to, “Soini no otow nignangon to, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin
no Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, woy to igkatatolu no allow, igpohutuk
ku ro no ogpasasindogon.’ ”
62 Nò, nigsasindog ka Labow to mgo talagpanubad woy nig-inso ki Hisus
to, “Waro igtabak nu to soini no inbayung koykow?”
63 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak din. Nighutuk nig-inso ka Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad, to, “Ogkoiniat a no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot,
nangoni koy ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian ka anak
to Magboboot.”
64 Woy nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikan on ian ka innangon nu, woy ognang-
onan ku sikaniu no koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a now
uromo no ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot.‡ Songo ogkitoon a
now no ogpokountud to gapun no oglibong a dini to soin no kalibutan.”§
65 Nò man, soini no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, niggisi din ka kinabo din
su nabolu su nigsumpalit kun ni Hisus ka Magboboot to ognangon to kandin

---

* **26:52** Basa ka to Genesis 9:6; Exodo 21:12. † **26:53** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 6:17; Daniel 7:10.
‡ **26:64** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. § **26:64** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

ka anak din.* "Wa ta og-awoson ka dangob no titigus, su nigdinog now ka
sumpalit din dio to Magboboot.
66 Nò, nokoy ka pogsumansuman now?" Woy nigtabak ka mgo duma rin
to, "Dakol ka salo din; awoson no oghimatayan sikandin."
67 Nò, nig-iloban to duma no mgo konsial ka langlanguwan ni Hisus woy
nigsusuntuk dan sikandin. Songo nigtagpian sikandin to duma no kagi ran
to,
68 "Sikoykow no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan hingarani nu ko hontow
ka nigtagpi koykow."

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Markos 14:66-72; Lukas 22:55-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

69 To si Pedro dio dod to lama. Nigdani kandin ka songo binulan no boi
woy kagi rin kandin to, "Sikoykow songo duma ka ni Hisus no taga Galilia."
70 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no tibo nigdinog to kagi rin to, "Wara a mataga
to nigkagi nu."
71 Nò, nighondio sikandin to nganga to lama. Duon man do dangob no
binulan no boi no nigkita kandin. Nignangon sikandin to mgo lukos dio to,
"Soini no otow, duma ni Hisus no matig Nasarit."
72 Nigpaagbotan man do ni Pedro to pogligal din no kagi rin, "Kona a
ogtokod to sikan no otow."
73 Waro malugoy no duon duma no mgo lukos no ogsasindog dio no
nighondio ki Pedro. Kagi ran kandin to, "Malogot ian no songo duma ka woy
ni Hisus su ka lagong nu, ogtokoron noy ro."
74 Woy nangulibot si Pedro no nignangon to, "Agad oglogparan a to
Magboboot ko ubat ka ignangon ku kaniu no waro ku tokora ka sikan no
otow." Nò, inogo on ian no nig-ukalo on ka manuk.
75 Bali naan no naroromdom ni Pedro ka kagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi, "Kono
pad og-ukalo ka manuk, ogholos ka koddi to katatolu to wara a nu ogtokora."
Woy niglibuwas si Pedro woy nakasinogow su masakit lagboy ka goinawa
din.

27

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:1; Lukas 23:1,2; Huan 18:28-32)

1 Nò, to masolom on, ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu nigbantaan dan bahin ki Hisus ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan oyow ogpohimatayan dan.
2 Nò, nigbanggutan dan si Hisus to karina woy nigduma dan sikandin dio
ki Pilatu no gobirnador no matig Ruma.

Ka Kamatayon ni Hudas

3 Pogkataga ni Hudas to nabobootan on naan si Hisus, nigsunditan din ka
nighimu rin woy nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to mgo
tahuronon oyow ig-uli din ka sika katoluan no malison no salapi. *
4 Kagi rin kandan to, "Nakasalo a su inpanabod ku ka otow no waro salo no
ogpohimatayan sikandin." Nigtabak sikandan to, "Waro labot noy to sikan.
Koykow on no igkasasow."
5 Nò, indogpak ni Hudas ka salapi dio to soog to Dakol no Ampuanan woy
nighipanow no nig-ogot sikandin; nigbitin din ka lawa din.

---

* **26:65** Batasan dan ian to oggisi to kinabo dan agad malopot do ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot.
* **27:3** ka sikan no sagboka no malison no salapi, ko pisus, marani to tag 50 pisus.

6 Pogpurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to salapi, nigmanang-
nangonoy to, “Kono ta ogkatuman ka Balaod ni Moisis ko iglibong ta soin
no salapi dio to taguanan to salapi dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, su soini ka
igbayad to oghimatoy to otow.”
7 Sikan ian no nigbabantaan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka salapi. To
nouyun on sikandan no igboli ran to tano no oghingaranan to “tano to
talaghimu to kuron” oyow oghimuon dan no lobonganan to mgo otow no
kono mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò, sikan ian no nighingaranan dan ka sika tano to Tano to Langosa
taman to kuntoon. †
9 Soini ian ka pogkatuman to kagi dongan to talagnangon to Magboboot
no si Hirimias, kagi, “Nigkuo dan ka katoluan no malison no salapi no nig-
uyunan dan to duma no mgo otow no kapunganan ni Israil no litos no
imbayad kandin.
10 Woy imboli ran ka tano to talaghimu to kuron su ian ka insugu koddi to
Magboboot.” Soini ian ka innangon dongan ni Hirimias.‡

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

11 Nò, to diad si Hisus to tangkaan to gobirnador no nig-insaan sikandin to,
“Sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikan
ian ka kagi nu.”
12 Di to nigbayungan si Hisus to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy to
mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, waro sikandin nigtabak.
13 Omunaan no nig-inso si Pilatu, “Kono nu ogdinogon ka tibo soini no mgo
igbayung dan koykow? Waro tabak nu?”
14 Di warad ian nigtabak si Hisus, woy soin ka inkoinuinu to gobirnador
kandin.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Markos 15:6-15; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

15 Ka batasan ni Pilatu ko allow to Pagkoonan to Paligad to Magboboot ian
ka pogpalibuwas to sagboka no otow no napirisu. Ka mgo otow ka igpaboot
din ko hontow ka ogpalibuwason din.
16 Nò, duon nabantug no otow no napirisu. Ka ngaran din ian si Barabas.
17 Nò to nalimud on ka tibo no mgo otow, nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Hontow
ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku? Si Barabas woy ko si Hisus no
oghingaran to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?”
18 Waro nokoholos dio ki Pilatu to ian ligkatan to inbayung to mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu ki Hisus ka pogkoima ran kandin.
19 Tagood no ogpinpinnuu pad si Pilatu dio to baloy no husoyan, duon
sulat no nigdatong dio to kandin no ligkat to asawa rin no nignangon to,
“Kono ka ogpaginlabot to kamatayon to sikan no otow, su waro ian salo din.
Nabaybayaran a lagboy ganna to marusilom to tagoinop ku bahin to sikan
no otow,” kagi rin.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu nignangon on tahan to mgo otow no ogbuyuon dan ka pogpalibuwas
ki Barabas di si Hisus ogpohimatayan dan.
21 Si Pilatu no gobirnador, nighutuk nig-inso kandan kagi, “Hontow to soin
no darua ka ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku?” Nigtabak sikandan to,
“Si Barabas.”

---

† **27:8** Ian ka ngaran su ka salapi no inbayad ian ka poghimatoy to otow.
‡ **27:10** Basa ka dio to Zacarias 11:12,13 woy Jeremias 19:1-13; 32:6-9.

22 Nokoy pad no nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ko sikan ka ogkoiniatan now,
nokoy naan ka ogkoiniatan now no oghimuon ku ki Hisus no sikandin ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?” No, nigtabak sikandan to, “Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus.”
23 Woy nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio? Duon nighimu din no maroot?”
Di nigpaagbotan nasi to mgo otow ka inbabansagon dan no, “Iglansang
sikandin dio to krus. Iglansang sikandin dio to krus.”
24 Sikan ian no natagaan ni Pilatu no wa pulus to innangon din, su nataga
on to ogsasamuk ka mgo otow. Omunaan no nigkuo sikandin to woig woy
nigpanhugas dio to tangkaan to mgo otow no kagi rin, “Warad labot ku ko
ogkamatoy sikandin; kaniu ka ogboboot.”§
25 Woy nigtabak ka tibo no mgo otow to, “Hoo ian. Sikanami woy to tibo no
mgo anak noy.”
26 Woy inpalibuwas ni Pilatu si Barabas woy inpabarasan din si Hisus.
Napongan soini,* nigsugu din ka mgo sundalu rin no iglansang si Hisus dio
to krus.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu (Markos 15:16-20)

27 Nò, nigduma pad to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to sikan no dakol no baloy
to gobirnador. Ka tibo no mgo sundalu dio, nalimud dio ki Hisus.
28 Nò, nigluungan dan si Hisus woy nigsaluuban dan to moitom-itom no
manggad oyow ogkoiling sikandin to Igbuyag.
29 Nighimu to mgo sundalu ka kogos no nohimu to pigsalapid no dugi no
inpakogos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Pogkaponga, inpagongon dan si Hisus to
tukod dio to kawanan no bolad din woy nigluhud sikandan dio to tangkaan
ni Hisus inat to nigtahud sikandan di atag, sumpalit dan do soini. Nignangon
sikandan to, “Kumusta ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
30 Nig-iloban dan pad si Hisus woy nigpurut dan ka sikan no tukod no
imbogoy ran no kara sagboka kandan, niglamposan dan ka ulu ni Hisus.
31 No, to naponga on ka mgo sundalu to pogsumpalit dan ki Hisus, nigluu-
ung dan ka moitom-itom no inpakinabo dan kandin woy pigliwanan dan to
kandin no manggad.† No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nigduma ran si Hisus
oyow iglansang dan on dio to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus (Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

32 To diad woy si Hisus to dalan, nakatagbu sikandan to otow no ngaran din
si Simon no matig Sirini. Nigpogos to mgo sundalu sikandin to ogpatiangon
to krus ni Hisus.
33 Nò nigdatong sikandan dio to tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no ka
kalitukan “Bokog to Ulu.”
34 Nigpoinum dan si Hisus to inumanon no in-amut dan to mapoit no
tambal. Di to nignanam ni Hisus soini, warad on sikandin nigparagas no
nig-inum.‡
35 Nò, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio to krus woy niglindog dan. Naponga
sikan, nighantak sikandan ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to mgo kinabo ni Hisus.
36 Pogkaponga dan to nighantak, nigpinnuu sikandan no nigbantoy ro
kandin.

---

§ **27:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 26:6. * **27:26** Basa ka to Isaias 53:5. † **27:31** Basa ka to Isaias 53:7.
‡ **27:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

37 Piglansang dan ka songo manipis no kayu dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus
no nasulatan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi to sikan no imbayung, “Soini si
Hisus, ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
38 Nakarongan ki Hisus, niglansang dan ka darua no mgo takawon dio to
mgo krus no pinaglimang sikandan dio ki Hisus.§
39 Nò, ka mgo otow no nanligad nigkolongkolong dan ka ulu ran woy
nigsumpalit dan si Hisus.*
40 Ognangon sikandan to, “Pitow ka naan. Koykow no oggulak to Dakol no
Ampuanan woy igpasasindog nu ro to tatolu no allow, pangabangi nu naan
ka koykow no lawa. Logsad ka duon to krus ko malogot ian to sikoykow ka
anak to Magboboot.”
41 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
woy ka mgo tahuronon, songo nigbagi-bagi ki Hisus no kagi ran,
42 “Nigbawian din ka duma no mgo otow, di ka kandin no lawa kono din
ogkabawian. Nangon din no sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.
Ko oglogsad sikandin duon to krus, bali pad naan no ogtuu kinow kandin.
43 Ogsaligan din kun ka Magboboot woy sikandin kun ka anak to Magbo-
boot.† Pitawon ta naan kuntoon ko ogpangabangan sikandin to Magboboot.”
Soini ka kagi ran.
44 Agad ka mgo otow no ogpanakow no songo inlansang dan dio to longod
ni Hisus, unawa ka pogbagi-bagi dan kandin.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Markos 15:33-41; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:29,30)

45 Nò, to mougtu on ka allow, nigmarusilom ka tibo no kalibutan taman to
manalinga ka allow.‡
46 To manalinga on ka allow, nigbabansagon si Hisus to, “Iloi, iloi, lama
sabaktani, no ka kalitukan, ‘Magboboot ku, Magboboot ku, manio no nig-
ongkoran a nu?’ ”§
47 Nò, pogdinog to duma no mgo nanasindog no marani to krus din to
nigkagi si Hisus, kagi ran to, “Pamminog kow. Og-umowon din si Elias no
talagnangon dongan to kagi to Magboboot.”
48 Duon sagboka no otow no nig-agpas no nigpurut to molintok no kotson.
Nig-olod din to mangilu no bino woy intiuk din to tukod din ka sika kotson
oyow ogsupsupon ni Hisus.*
49 Di ka duma no otow nigsapad no nignangon to, “Balagara nu. Tagaran
tanow ko oghondii si Elias no ogpangabang kandin.”
50 Nighutuk nigbabansagon si Hisus no dagas do ian mabigtawi.
51 Nokogdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus napori on ka sikan no malayat
no makopal no manggad no ig-atang dut gumawan to songo sinabong dio to
solod to Dakol no Ampuanan. To napori, dio to ampow nigbunsud taman to
diralom. Woy nigdinug ka tano woy napori ka mgo daddakol no mgo batu.
52 Songo duon mgo lobonganan no pilang no napuasan to sikan dod no
allow woy mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no nouyag on.
53 Nig-ongkoran dan ka lobonganan dan woy nataman no nootawan on si
Hisus nighondio sikandan to dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim woy mohon-ing
ka nakakita kandan.

---

§ **27:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12. * **27:39** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7; 109:25. † **27:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. ‡ **27:45** Basa ka to Amos 8:9. § **27:46** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:8. * **27:48** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

54 Nò, to niggoram to mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy to mgo sakup din
no nigtamong ki Hisus ka pogdinug woy to nigkita ran ka tibo no nohimu,
nahallok lagboy sikandan no nignangon to, “Malogot naan ian no sikandin
ka Anak to Magboboot.”
55 Songo duon mohon-ing no mgo boi no ogbantoy dio to mariu. Mgo matig
Galilia sikandan no tahan no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus dio to dakol no lunsud
to Hirusalim no nigbulig kandin.
56 Ka ngaran to tatolu no mgo boi, ian si Maria Magdalina, si Maria no inoy
ni Santiago woy ni Husi woy ka inoy to mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

57 Nò, to mahapun on, nokouma ka sagboka no datu no otow no oghin-
garanan ki Husi no matig Arimatia. Songo sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus
sikandin.
58 To natagaan din no namatoy on si Hisus, nighondian din si Pilatu woy
nigbuyu din ka lawa ni Hisus oyow iglobong din. No, nigbogoy si Pilatu to
ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus.
59 Nò, inlogsad dan ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan dan on to iam no tol-ob
no litos to bukus to namatoy.
60 Insabal din ka lawa rin dio to iam no lobonganan no pilang din. Iam din
lungagi dio to dalama no batu. Naponga, in-atang din ka dakol no batu no
inliid din to bo-bo to pilang woy nighipanow on sikandin.
61 Si Maria Magdalina woy ka dangob no Maria, nigpinnuu sikandan no
nigbantoy to sika sabalanan.

Ka Talagbantoy to Sabalanan ni Hisus

62 To ogkapawo, no sikan on to Allow to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nighon-
dio ki Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu.
63 Nignangon sikandan to, “Buyag, naroromdoman noy no to duon pad ka
sikan no ubaton no otow, nignangon to, ‘To ogkamatoy a, ogkabuhi a ro to
igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy ku.’
64 Nò, maroyow ko ogsuguon nu ka mgo sundalu nu oyow ogpatamongan
ka sabalanan din to tatolu no allow, oyow kono ogtakawon to mgo hibatoon
din ka lawa rin no ignangon dan to mgo otow to nootawan sikandin ligkat
to kamatayon din. Noubatan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to sikandin ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan di ogkoubatan lagboy sikandan ko ogtuu to
nootawan on sikandin kuntoon.”
65 Nigtabak si Pilatu kandan to, “Dumaa now ka mgo sundalu woy paay-
ayari now sikandan to pogtamong to sabalanan din.”
66 Nò, nighondio ian sikandan woy parokot dan ka indanan dan to sikan
no in-atang no dakol no batu dut sabalanan oyow ogkatagaan dan ko duon
oghilabot to batu. Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no ka mgo sundalu ka
ogbantoy.

28

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To tapus to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no magaan on ogkapawo ka allow
to Dominggu nighondio to pilang no sabalanan si Maria Magdalina woy
ka duma rin no songo oghingaranan ki Maria oyow ogpitawon dan ka
sabalanan.

2 Nò, duon maagbot no dinug woy duon diwata to Magboboot no niglogsad
ligkat dio to langit. Niglilid din ka dakol no batu no in-atang dio to pilang woy
nigpinnuuan din soini.
3 Malayag lagboy ka langlanguwan din no ogkounawa to kilat woy maputi
lagboy ka kinabo din.*
4 Ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy, nahallok lagboy sikandan. Nigkolkol
sikandan woy inat to namatoy sikandan.
5 Di atag nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot to mgo boi to, “Kono kow
ogkahallok. Nataga a no ogpamitawon now si Hisus no inlansang dan dio
to krus.
6 Warad on sikandin kai, su nootawan on, unawa to innangon din kaniu
nokani. Hondini kow; pitawa now ka nohibatan din.”
7 Pogpitow to mgo boi ka noibatan ni Hisus, nigkagi ka diwata to, “Paragas
kow oghondio to mgo hibatoon din woy nangoni now sikandan no nouyag
on sikandin woy oghun-a on sikandin kaniu dio to Galilia. Dio now ogkitoon
sikandin. Kono now ian kalingawi ka innangon ku kaniu,” kagi rin.
8 Nò, niglibuwas ka mgo boi to sika pilang no nigpallaguy. Nahallok
ian sikandan, di songo lagboy no ogkarago. Nigpallaguy sikandan su
ognangonan dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.
9 No, natokow no nigdani si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin to, “Hondoi kow?”
Nigdanian dan si Hisus woy niggongonan dan ka paa rin no nigsayo dan
sikandin.
10 “Kono kow ian ogkahallok,” kagi ni Hisus, “Hondio kow to mgo hibatoon
ku woy nangoni now to oghondio sikandan to Galilia. Dia a ran ogkitaa.”

Ka mgo Ubat to mgo Ogbantoy to Sabalanan

11 Nò, to nokohipanow on ka mgo boi, songo nighipanow ka duma no mgo
sundalu no nigbantoy to pilang. Nighondio sikandan to lunsud woy nig-
nangonan dan ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to tibo no nohimuan.
12 Nò, niglibulung ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no nigmoin-insooy sikandan ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan. Nò, nigbogayan dan ka sika mgo sundalu to dakol no salapi
13 woy nigsugu to, “Nangoni now ka mgo otow, to marusilom no nohirogo
kow, nighondio ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus woy nigtakow ran ka lawa rin.
14 Ko ogdinogon to gobirnador ka sika kagi, kanami on ka og-al-alukuy
kandin oyow kono kow ogpabaybayaran nikandin.”
15 Nò, nigpurut to mgo sundalu ka salapi no nigpaagad-agad to insugu
kandan. Nò, agad kuntoon no mgo allow, sikan pad ian ka nigtuuan to mgo
Hudiu.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

16 Nò sika sampulu woy sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus nighondio sikandan
to Galilia. Nighondio ian sikandan to bubungan no innangon nokani ni
Hisus kandan.
17 To pogkita ran ki Hisus, woy agad duon mgo duma ran no nigduwa-
ruwa to nootawan to kamatayon din, nigsayo dan sikandin to nakitaan dan
sikandin.
18 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Imbogoy koddi ka tibo no katondanan to langit
woy to kalibutan.†
19 Omunaan no, manhipanow kow dio to tibo no koot-otawan woy himua
now no hibatoon ku sikandan.‡ Bautismui now sikandan to ngaran to

* **28:3** Basa ka to Daniel 7:9; 10:6. † **28:18** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13,14. ‡ **28:19** Basa ka to Isaias 49:6.

Magboboot no Amoy woy to Anak din woy to Gimukud din
20 Anara now ka mgo otow oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tibo no
insugu ku kaniu. Woy kono now kalingawi no allow allow no ungod a
ogdumaruma kaniu,§ agad taman to poglibong ku.”

§ **28:20** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 31:6;1 Mga Hari 8:57; Hageo 1:13.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Markos
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Markos

Kono no amana no buyag si Markos ko kai pad to soin no kalibutan si Hisus. Nig-ugpo si Markos dio to Hirusalim no ian do nakatokod si Markos ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus.

Ka an-anayan no poghipanow ni Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 13] dio to mgo ugpaan to kono no Hudiu nigduma si Markos kandan. Ko nigligad ka darua no tuid nighipanow nighutuk porom si Pablo woy si Barnabi [Hinimuan 15: 36-41] di si Barnabi ro ka nigduma ki Markos. Nigsuwoy on sikandan no nigduma ni Pablo si Silas.

Pila pad bua ka tuid no nigligad no nohogot ka pogtuu ni Markos ki Hisus. Ko dio to Ruma si Pedro, si Markos ka duma rin. Dakol no in-anad ni Markos ligkat ki Pedro.

Nigsulat ni Markos ka soin no diblu ko dio dod to Ruma no ka mgo kono no Hudiu ka tuud din. Si Markos ka an-anayan no otow to nigsulat bahin to mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogtuu ka mgo taga Ruma ki Hisus. Kai to soin no diblu, ignangon din ka mgo pighimu ni Hisus no mgo koin-inuan woy to duon katondanan din to ogpasaylu to mgo salo.

Mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Markos

Kabinunsuran to Maroyow no Nangnangonon 1:1-13
Ka pogpan-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 1:14 – 9:50
Nigligkat dio to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 10:1-52
Ka katamanan to simana dio to Hirusalim 11:1 – 15:47
Ka pogkootawi ni Hisus 16:1-8
Ka pogkakita rin woy pogbatun kandin 16:9-20

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-11; Lukas 3:2-16)

1 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon bahin ki Hisu Kristu no anak to
Magboboot.
2 Un-unawa ka kagi to insulat dongan ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. “Kagi to Magboboot, ‘Nò, ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguanon
ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to dalan no ogbayaan nu.’*
3 No duon ka sika suguanon dio to holholawan no ogbabansagon. Kagi rin,
‘Lantasi now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow
ogkatul-id.’ ”†
4 Nò man, ian ka poglibuwas ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio to holholawan
no ognangonnangon. Kagi rin, “Sonditi now ka goinawa now to mgo salo
now woy ongkori now ka mgo maroot no batasan now woy ogpabautismuan
kow no ogpasayluan kow to Magboboot.”
5 Ko dio pad to woig to Hordan si Huan, nanghondio kandin ka mohon-
ing no mgo otow no nigpuun dio to mgo lunsud, mgo hilit duon to probinsia
to Hudia lagkos to mgo otow no taga Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko nig-abin dan
ka mgo salo dan dio to Magboboot, nigbautismuan ni Huan sikandan dio to
woig to Hordan.

---

* **1:2** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. † **1:3** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

6 Ka kinabo ni Huan, pighabol to bulbul to ayam no oghingaranan to kamil
woy ka nagangu no laplap to ayam ka pighimu to igholonon din. Ka igkouyag
din, talangas woy tonob.‡
7 Nignangonan ni Huan ka mgo otow to, “Duon ogpakasundul koddi no
dakoldakol pad koddi ka katondanan din. Doisok ka koddi no katondanan
agad to oghokad to mgo sandal din.
8 Ogbautismu a kaniu to woig di sikandin ogbautismu kaniu pinabayo to
Gimukud to Magboboot.”§

Ka Pogbautismu ni Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; 4:1-11; Lukas 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Pila ro no allow no nigpuun si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit duon to
probinsia to Galilia no nokouma dio ki Huan oyow ogpabautismu sikandin
ki Huan dio to woig to Hordan.
10 Poggakap do ni Hisus, niglonghag sikandin dio to langit no nigkita rin no
napulasan ka langit woy ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpokohulughulug
no ogkounawa to salapati dio to kandin.
11 No duon kagi no nigpuun dio to langit no kagi rin ki Hisus “Sikoykow
ka koddi no anak no igkarakoli to goinawa ku no dakol ka igkarago ku
koykow.”*

Nig-ol-ologan ni Satanas si Hisus

12 No, sikan do no magaan nigparuma to Gimukud to Magboboot si Hisus
dio to holholawan.
13 Dio nig-ugpo to kahop-atan no allow no oggawayan porom sikandin
ni Satanas† to ogpakasalo porom. Di waro makasalo. Songo duon dio ka
mgo magintalunan no mgo ulod di nigtalipun sikandin to mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot.

Ka Pog-alam ni Hisus to Hop-at no Talagngangalap
(Matiu 4:18-22; Lukas 5:2-11; Huan 1:35-42)

14 To pogkapirisu ni Huan, nighondio to probinsia to Galilia si Hisus no
dio din nangoni ka mgo otow bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon puun to
Magboboot.
15 Kagi rin, “Natuman on ka mgo allow to Magboboot no magaan on
ogbunsud ka Pogsugu din. Sonditi now woy ongkori now ka mgo salo now
no tuui now ro ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon.”
16 No, nighihipanow on si Hisus dio to ilis to lanow no oghingaranan to
Galilia no nigkita rin si Simon woy si Andres no patalahari no ogpanaraya
dut ilis to lanow su talagngangalap man sikandan.
17-18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Duma kow koddi su og-anaron ku sikaniu.
Og-anaron ku sikaniu ko ogmonuon now to og-alap to otow kai to koddi
oyow ogkohimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku.” No, sikan do ian pig-agpas dan
galata ka taraya ran no nigduma on ki Hisus.
19 Nigparagas nighipanow woy si Hisus no nigkita rin ka dangob no darua
no patalahari duon dod to balutu dan no ogbalbalawan dan ka mgo sigay
ran. Si Santiago woy si Huan ka ngaran dan no ian mgo anak ni Sibidiu.

---

‡ **1:6** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:8. § **1:8** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan ka ogbogayan kow tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom to goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom.
* **1:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7, Isaias 42:1. † **1:13** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow.

20 Pogkita ni Hisus sikandan, nig-umow rin sikandan oyow ogdumoon din
sikandan. No, ingalat dan ka amoy ran duon to balutu duma to sikan no mgo
binayaran no nigduma on ki Hisus.

Ka Lukos no Pigbusawan
(Lukas 4:31-37)

21 Nokouma on si Hisus mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum. Ko
Allow to mgo taga Hudia to Oghimoloy, nigsolod sikandan to anaranan to
mgo og-ampu no nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow dio.
22 Noinuinu ka mgo otow to pog-anad ni Hisus su dakol ka katondanan din
no og-anad no kono no unawa to mgo Talag-anad to Balaod.
23 Pog-anad ni Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nigsolod ka sagboka
no lukos no pigbusawan on.
24 Nigbabansagon din to, “Wow Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka labot
nu kanami no mgo busow? Nighondini kad buwa oyow og-ubuson koy
nikoykow. Nokoila a koykow; koykow ka matuwarong no nigpuun to
Magboboot.”
25 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow no kagi rin, “Hagtong kad no ogkagi;
libuwas kad kai to diralom to soin no lukos.”
26 Nò, impabiidbiid to busow ka sika lukos no nigngangang to maagbot no
niglibuwas on.
27 Noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow no nigmoin-insooy to, “Nokoy buwa ka
soini? Iam no ig-anad ian! Duon kabogbogan to soin no lukos to agad ko
ogdogilon din ka mgo busow, ogbabali sikandan.”
28 Nò man, magaan nakalogob ka pogkabantug ni Hisus to agad hondoi no
lunsud dio to Galilia.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-17; Lukas 4:38-41)

29 Puun to sika anaranan to mgo og-ampu, nighipanow si Hisus mgo
hibatoon din woy ki Santiago woy si Huan dio to baloy ni Simon woy si
Andres.
30 Dio to baloy nighibathibat ka boi no anogang ni Simon su moinit lagboy
so lawa rin. Pogkouma ni Hisus nignangonan on sikandin bahin to sikan no
nigdaralu.
31 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka nigdaralu no niggongonan din ka bolad din no
nigbuligan din sikandin to og-onow. Nigparagas nigsasindog su noulian on
ka dalu rin no sikan do ian no nigpakoon din si Hisus mgo duma rin.
32 Ko mahapun on no magaan on ogkatangkob on, nanduma to mgo otow
ka tibo no duma ran no nandaralu woy ka pigbusawan.
33 Nalimudlimud ka tibo no mgo otow to lunsud dio to gumawan to baloy
ni Simon.
34 Nò, nabawian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no duon loinloin
no oggoramon dan woy nandogil din ka mgo busow no nigsolod to diralom
to duma no mgo otow. Wa din pakagia ka mgo busow su nigtokod dan to
sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot.

Ogwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Lukas 4:42-44)

35 Pogpamikatpikat, nig-onow si Hisus no nighipanow dio to waro otow no
dio nig-ampu.
36 Di waro malugoy no nigsundul no nigpamitow si Simon woy ka mgo
duma rin ko hondoi buwa nigdolog.

37 Ko nigkita ran si Hisus, nigkagian dan sikandin to “Ogpamitow ka tibo
no mgo otow koykow.”
38 Di nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, “Oghipanow kinow dio to mgo dangob
no mgo lunsud oyow ogwali a dio su ian ka tuud ku to poghondini ku.”
39 Amunaan, nighipanow on woy si Hisus no niglogoblogob dan ka mgo
lunsud to Galilia oyow ogwali duon to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy
pigdogil din ka mgo busow duon to lawa to mgo otow.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Songo Ibungon
(Matiu 8:2-4; Lukas 5:12-14)

40 Ko dio, nigdalapak ki Hisus ka songo otow no ibungon no nigluhud no
nigbuyu to ogbuligan sikandin no kagi rin, “Ko ogkoiniatan nu ogpakabawi
ka to kogang ku oyow ogkaawo ka igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo
otow.”
41 Nohoy-uan ni Hisus sikandin no nigtinawo no pigsamsam din ka otow
no ibungon. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Koiniatan ku; ogkabawian kad on.”
42 Naparagas do moulii. Malinis on ka lawa rin.
43-44 No nig-udlingan ni Hisus sikandin no kagi rin, “Ko nu nangoni ka agad
hontow di oghondio kad nasi to talagpanubad woy ipapitow nu kandin to
warad ka ibung to lawa nu; nighamulhamul on. Ibogoy nu to Magboboot
ka igtubad no insugu ni Moisis to nighamulhamul kad su ian ka igpohitaga
to mgo otow to warad on ka ibung nu.” Pog-udling ni Hisus kandin,
pinohipanow rin on.
45 Di nighipanow ka sika otow no nambatbat to mgo otow no kagi rin,
“Nabawian ad on ni Hisus.” Puun to kagi to sikan no nabawian, konad
ogpakasolod si Hisus to agad hondoi no lunsud ko ogkitoon to mgo otow. Dio
do to libuwasan to mgo lunsud og-ugpo si Hisus to waro otow woy ogkalimud
dio to kandin ka mgo otow no nigpuun to agad hondoi.

2

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos no Kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Lukas 5:18-26)

1 Pogligad to pila no allow, nig-uli si Hisus dio to Kapirnaum no nigdinog
ka mgo otow to duon sikandin to baloy rin.
2-3 No, niglimudlimud ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio to baloy rin no waro
ogkaliotan dan duon to gumawan no ogwali si Hisus kandan. Ko ogwali pad,
nokouma ka hop-at no mgo lukos no ogloungan dan duon to hibatanan din
ka sagboka no lukos no nigkolog so lawa rin. Si Hisus ka tuud dan.
4 Tongod to kono ogpakarani ki Hisus su ka mohon-ing no nalibulung no
mgo otow, dini ogpamanoik sikandan to kalatkat no oghondio to atop.* Nò,
niglungagan dan ka atop duon to ampow to longod ni Hisus. Ko litos on
ogpakabayo, pigtuntun dan ka hibatanan no duon ka sika otow no nigkolog
so lawa rin dio to soog.
5 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin, nigkagian din ka sika
lukos no nigkolog so lawa rin, “Usi, napasayluan on ka mgo salo nu.”
6 Nò, duon pila no naminpinnuu dio no mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no
nigtawad so goinawa ran.
7 Kagi to goinawa ran, “Manio naan ka soin no lukos no ogboboot?
Ogsumpaliton din ka Magboboot! Waro agad sagboka no otow no ogpaka-
pasaylu to salo ko kono ka Magboboot do.”

---

* **2:4** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing to atop dio to Lukas 2:4-5.

8 Di magaan mataga si Hisus dio to kandin no goinawa to nokoy ka duon
to goinawa to mgo talag-anad no pig-inso din sikandan to, “Manio naan to
ogsumansuman kow to unawa to soini?
9 Hondoi ka malomu no kagi ku to soin no nigkolog so lawa rin, ko
ignangon ku to, ‘Napasaylu on ka mgo salo nu,’ woy ko ogsugu a to, ‘Onow
kad on; honata nu ka hibatanan nu no hipanow kad on?’
10-11 Nò, sikoddi ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita
ku kaniu to duon katondanan ku to ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow. Nò,
nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog to lawa, ‘Usi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow kad,
paragas ka ogsasindog honata nu ka ikam nu woy og-uli kad on.’ ”
12 Nigpipitow to tibo no mgo otow ka lukos no nig-onow no nigparagas
nigsasindog woy to nig-agpas puruta ka hibatanan din no nig-uli on. Noin-
uinu ka tibo no mgo otow no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot no kagi ran, “Waro
koy pad nigkita to unawa to soini no nohimu kuntoon.”

Nig-alam ni Hisus si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Lukas 5:27-32)

13 No, niglibong on si Hisus dio to ilis to Lanow to Galilia. Ko dio,
nalibulung ka mgo otow dio no nig-anad din sikandan.
14 Pogkaponga rin, nigparagas nighipanow. No ko dio pad sikandan to
dalan nigkita rin ka sagboka no talagkubla to buhis no si Libi ian no anak
ni Alpiu duon ogpinpinnuu duon to opisina rin dut bayaranan to mgo otow
to buhis dan. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Duma ka koddi; ogsakupon ku
sikoykow.” Nò, nigsasindog si Libi no nigduma on kandin.
15 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to baloy ni Libi to
ogkoon. Nig-amut kandan ka mohon-ing no mgo talagsukut to buhis tagkos
to mgo otow no tahan no pigsawoy sikandan no songo nigkoon dio.
16 Agad nigbayo dio ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod no mgo Parisiu sikan-
dan† no nigkita ran si Hisus to songo ogkokoon to soi mgo sinawoy, mgo
talagkubla to buhis. Nig-inso dan ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to, “Manio naan
to og-amut no ogkoon si Hisus to mgo sinawoy mgo talagkubla to buhis?”
17 Pogdinog ni Hisus to inso dan, nigtabak din to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
“Ka mgo otow no waro dalu ran, kono dan og-awoson ka talagtambal; ka
mgo otow no duon dalu ran sikandan ian ka og-awos to talagtambal. Wara a
nighondini to kalibutan to ogbulig to mgo otow no matuwarong so batasan
dan ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo oyow ogbalbalawan dan
ka batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Lukas 5:33-39)

18 Duon allow, ka tibo no mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ka
mgo hibatoon to mgo Parisiu, oglangkad to ogkoon. No, nighondio ki Hisus
ka duma no mgo otow no nig-inso dan sikandin, “Manio kun to duon mgo
allow no oglangkad to ogkoon ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan woy ka hibatoon to
mgo Parisiu di ogkoon do atag ka koykow no hibatoon?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Inso din, “Litos to goinawa now ko
kono pad ogkoon ka mgo otow no pigtugunan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko duon
dod ka lukos no ogpangasawa, kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki ogkoon.‡
20 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa no warad
sikandin dio to kandan no sikan ka allow no oglangkad to ogkoon sikandan.”
21 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi, “Hontow buwa ka otow no
igtupak din ka iam no manggad no wa pad malaboi to tahan no kinabo din?

† **2:16** Basa ka to ‘Parisiu’ dio to glossary.

‡ **2:19** Oglangkad ogkoon oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.

Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkonsong ka iam no tupak no ogmaluag ka nagisi
to tahan no kinabo."
22 Duon dod dangob no pananglitan din. Kagi, "Ko iam ka inumanon, kono
ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam su ko ogtulin
ka inumanon ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no ogkaraat no warad
pulus to sikan no taguanan woy naraat ka inumanon. Ian do litos ko igtagu
ta ka iam no inumanon dio to songo iam no taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka
sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to ayam."

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow to Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Lukas 6:1-11)

23 Songo allow, ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nakabayo si Hisus
mgo hibatoon din dio to sagboka no kamot no nigpamuaan to tirigu.§ Ko
oghihipanow kandan dio to dalan, namupu ka mgo hibatoon din to pila
buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
24 Songo nighipanow dio ka duma no mgo Parisiu. Ko nigkita ran, pigka-
gian dan si Hisus no kagi ran, "Pitawa nu! Ogpakalapas ka mgo hibatoon nu
to Balaod ta to oghimu to soin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy."
25 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso din kandan, "Waro kow makabasa to
nighimu ni Dabid no Igbuyag ta dongan duma to mgo sakup din no
oggutasan sikandan no waro koonon dan?*
26 Ko si Abiatal pad ka Labow to mgo talagpanubad, nigsolod to baloy to
Magboboot woy si Dabid no nigkoon to paan no intubad to talagpanubad to
Magboboot. Kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad ro porom ka ogkoon to
soin no paan di nigkoon ni Dabid woy nigtaaran din ka mgo duma din."
27 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan, "Nighimu to Magboboot ka Allow to Oghimoloy
oyow ogkapulusan ka mgo otow. Wa din himua ka otow to duon Allow to
Oghimoloy.
28 Nò, ian man ian ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan ka ogboboot
ko nokoy ka oghimu to Allow to Oghimoloy."

3

Ka Lukos no Kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Lukas 6:6-11)

1 Duon dod allow no nigsolod man do si Hisus dio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Songo duon dio ka songo lukos no noumil ka limang no bolad din.
2 Duon dod ka duma no mgo otow no ogbabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian
din ka sikan no noumil to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Ian su ko ogbawian din,
ogbayungan dan sikandin dio to mgo igbuyag dan.
3 Nò, nig-umow ni Hisus ka lukos no noumil so bolad din. Kagi rin,
"Sasindog ka woy hondini ka"
4 No duon inso ni Hisus to sikan mgo otow to, "Nokoy ka kanta no ig-anad
bahin to Allow ta to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka maroyow woy ko
maroot? Ogpangabangan ta ka otow oyow ogkouyag woy ko oghimatayan ta
ka otow?" Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow.
5 Nabolu si Hisus tagaod no namitowpitow kandan no ogmasakit lagboy
ka goinawa rin di songo nohoy-uan din do sikandan su makogal so ulu ran.
No, kagi ni Hisus to sikan no lukos, "Kotonga nu ka bolad nu." Ko nigkotong
on, nabawian on no nokog-unawa on to limang no bolad din.

---

§ **2:23** Kalasi no koonon woy ighimu to paan ka tirigu. * **2:25** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-5.

6 Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo Parisiu, to sika anaranan no nig-agpas nighondio
no og-amut to mgo sakup ni Hirodis oyow ogbabantaan dan ko ogmonuon
dan to ogpohimatoy ki Hisus.

Nalibulung ka mgo Otow dio to Lanow
(Matiu 12:15,16; Lukas 6:17-19)

7-8 Ko si Hisus, nigduma rin ka mgo hibatoon din dio to ilis to Lanow no
Galilia no nanundul ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpuun dio to probinsia
to Galilia woy probinsia to Hudia. Duon dod ka mgo taga Hirusalim no
lunsud, mgo taga Idumia. Duon man do ka mgo otow no nigpuun dio to
doipag to woig to Hordan woy ka mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to marani to
mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Nanghondio ka tibo su nigdinog to tibo no
oghimuon ni Hisus.
9 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din oyow igpanagana ran ka songo
balutu oyow og-unturan dan oyow kono ogkapipi to sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow no nalibulung.
10 Natagaan dan to nanbawi si Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow. Sikan ian
no napipi sikandin porom to sikan no mgo nigmandaralu oyow ogsamsam
sikandan ki Hisus oyow ogkabawian.
11 Woy ka mgo otow no nasoloran to busow, ko nigkita ran si Hisus,
nigluhud duon to tangkaan din no nigbabansagon to, “Sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot.”
12 Nò, pigbohog lagboy ni Hisus ka mgo busow to, “Kona a now inangon ko
hontow a.”

Og-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Lukas 6:14-16; Hinimuan 1:13)

13 Nigtakarog si Hisus duon to malopot no bubungan woy nig-umow rin ka
mgo lukos ko hontow no ogkoiniatan din no og-alamon din no nigdalapak
sikandan ki Hisus.
14-15 Ko nokouma on, nig-alam din ka sampulu no lukos woy darua oyow
sikandan ka ungod ogduma kandin. Ogpohipanow rin sikandan pad to
ogwali woy oyow ligkat to kabogbogan no ogbogayan din sikandan, og-
pakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow. No
nighingaranan din sikandan to apostolis.*
16 Soini ka mgo ngaran to sika mgo nig-alam ni Hisus: si Simon no
nighingaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro;
17 agad duon ka mgo anak ni Sibidiu no si Santiago woy ka hari rin no si
Huan, no nighingaranan ni Hisus sikandan ki Boanirgis. Ka lituk, magaan
ian ogbabansagon ko ogkagi.
18 Soini pad ka ngaran to dangob no nig-alam din: si Andres, si Pilipi, si
Bartolomi, si Matiu, si Tomas, si Santiago no anak ni Alpiu, si Tadiu woy si
Simon no oghingaranan dan to Siloti.†
19 Duon dod si Hudas Iskarioti no sikandin ian ka ogtabod pad ki Hisus.

Si Hisus woy si Biilsibul
(Matiu 12:25-29; Lukas 11:17-22)

20 Pogdatong woy ni Hisus dio to baloy, nalibulung man do ka mgo otow
no mohon-ing no waro nigliwak si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to ogkoon.

---

* **3:14-15** Ka apostolis ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. † **3:18** Kandin ka songo ribildi dio to gobirnu to Ruma.

21 Ko nigdinog ka inoy ni Hisus mgo hari rin to sikan, nigligkat sikandan
no oghondio to datongan din oyow kandan ka og-angoy kandin su duon kagi
to mgo otow to naangol kun on si Hisus.
22 No ko riad on to nigdatongan ni Hisus duon on ka duma no talag-anad
to Balaod dan no taga Hirusalim no kagi ran bahin ki Hisus to, "Pigsoloran
sikandin to igbuyag to mgo busow no si Biilsibul.‡ Ian ka pigligkatan to
kabogbogan din no ogpakarogil to mgo busow."
23 No nigparani ni Hisus ka sikan mgo nigbayung kandin no nigkagian din
sikandan to mgo pananglitan. Nig-inso din to, "Ogmonuon naan ni Satanas
to pogdogil ki Satanas? Ka ku kow!
24 Ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy,
magaan ogkawaro ka pandatuan dan.
25 Ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo patalasulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no
baloy magaan do ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka sikan no pamiliya no konad
sikandan ogbulbuligoy.
26 Unawa ian ko ogpokog-ogot ka mgo punduk no sakup ni Satanas ka mgo
sakup din, kono ogkalugoy no ogkoubus ka pandatuan din."
27 Ka dangob pad no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad ko hontow no
ogpanakow, woy ogpakasolod to baloy to manokal no otow no ogtakow to
kalaglagan din ko ogbakuon din on pad ka sikan no kamunoy no manokal.
Nò, ogpakatakow rin on ka agad nokoy."
28 "Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to ogpasayluon to
Magboboot ka tibo no mgo salo to mgo otow; agad ko ogsumpaliton dan ka
Magboboot, ogpasayluon din.
29 Di, agad hontow ka ogsumpaliton to Gimukud to Magboboot, konad ian
ogpasayluon ka sikan no otow su waro katamanan to sikan no salo."
30 Soini ka kagi ni Hisus su duon kagi to mgo otow to "Nigsoloran si Hisus
to busow."

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Lukas 8:19-21)

31 Ko rio pad si Hisus to sikan no baloy, nokouma on ka inoy rin woy ka
mgo hari rin. Dio to libuwasan nigsasindog di impaalap dan ka kagi ran dio
to kandin oyow ogkagian dan porom sikandin.
32 Dio to solod to baloy duon mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogmaminnuu
no dio to taliwaro si Hisus. Kagi to duma ki Hisus, "Wow Buyag, dio to
libuwasan ka inoy nu, mgo hari nu, mgo ataboy nu, Ogpohondion ka kun."
33 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan no nig-inso to, "Hontow ka inoy ku? Hontow
ka mgo hari ku?"
34-35 Niglingi-lingi ni Hisus kandan no naminpinnuu no marani kandin no
kagi rin, "Soini ka inoy ku, mgo hari ku su agad hontow, ko ogtuman to igsugu
to Magboboot, sikandan ka hari ku, woy ataboy ku woy inoy ku." Ian ka kagi
ni Hisus kandan.

4

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Songo Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Lukas 8:4-8)

1 Nigbunsud nighutuk si Hisus to og-anad dio to ilis to Lanow no Galilia. To
lagboy no mohon-ing no mgo otow ka nalibulung dio to kandin, nig-untud si
Hisus to sagboka no balutu no nigpinnuu. Duon do dio to pantad ka mgo
otow.

‡ **3:22** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

2 Nigpinnuu si Hisus no mohon-ing ka in-anad din to mgo otow no mgo
pananglitan ka impan-anad din. Kagi rin,
3 “Pamminog kow! Songo allow, duon sagboka no otow no nighipanow dio
to kamot din oyow og-orok.
4 Ko nigsawod din, duon mgo boni no nakasawod dio to dalan no pigpan-
ulib to mgo manukmanuk ka sikan no boni.
5 Ka duma no mgo boni, dio makasawod to batuon no tano no manipis do
ka basak. Magaan nigtubu su mababow ro ka tano.
6 Di ko ogsilo ka allow no moinit on, nalonos to allow; nagangow on su
waro mog-ugsob so dalig.
7 Ka duma man do no boni, dio makasawod to sapiniton no nigpandagom
on ka pinamula rin woy nigtubu ka mgo sapinit no nabodboran to lawa to
pinamula no noomus on no wa makabogas.
8 Ka duma no boni, dio makasawod to maroyow no tano no nigpandagom
woy nigtubu woy nigtuga. Ligkat to sagboka no boni duon mgo tagdoy no
duon tag katoluan no bogas; duma, duon tag kahon-omon no bogas woy
duon man do ka tagdoy no duon tag songo gatus no bogas to sikan sagboka
no tagdoy.”
9 Ko maponga rin to sikan no pananglitan, nigkagi si Hisus to “Duon talinga
now, pamminog kow.”

Ka Tuud to mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-17; Lukas 8:9,10)

10 Ko nanhipanow on ka mgo otow no si Hisus naan do, mgo sampulu woy
darua no hibatoon din woy duma no sakup din do duon, nig-inso to mgo
sakup si Hisus to lituk to pananglitan din.
11 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu, pigpasabut kow to Magboboot kow to
inholos din no nangnangonon tongod to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Di ogkagian
ku ka mgo otow no waro nigpasakup pinabayo to mgo pananglitan do
12 oyow ‘ko ogpipitow, kono dan ogkitoon. Agad ko ogdinog kandan, kono
dan ogpakasabut. Ian su ko ogpakakita woy ko ogpakasabut, og-ongkoran
dan buwa ka mgo salo dan no ogpasayluon to Magboboot sikandan.’ ”*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sikan no Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Lukas 8:11-15)

13 No, nig-insaan ni Hisus ka sikan no mgo sakup to, “Waro kow pad
makasabut to soin no pananglitan ku? Ogmonuon now naan oyow og-
pakasabut kow to agad nokoy no pananglitan?
14 Soini ka lituk to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no insawod to sikan no og-
orok, sikan ka kagi to Magboboot bahin to Pandatuan din.
15 Ogkounawa ka duma no mgo otow to sikan no boni no nakasawod
to dalan su ko ogpakarinog do sikandan to kagi to Magboboot, ogdatong
si Satanas no og-agpason din og-agawa ka kagi to Magboboot su dio do to
goinawa.
16 Ka duma no mgo otow, ogkounawa sikandan to boni no nakasawod to
nabatuon no tano no magaan ogtuu to nangnangonon woy ogkarago on.
17 Di intagu dan to ulu ran, konon dio to pusung dan woy kono do no
kalugoy no magaan dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran to Magboboot ko ogkoumaan
sikandan to igkabaybayari ran woy ko ogsumpaliton sikandan su nigtuu to
Magboboot.
18 Duon man do duma no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo boni no nakasawod
to dugion su ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon

* **4:12** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9,10.

19 di magaan ogkaatangi to mgo igkasasow ran, mgo igkarago dan to
salapi woy ka igkoiniatan dan to duma no kalaglagan dan no sikan ian ka
ogpokoumos on to nangnangonon to Magboboot no kono dan oghalinon ka
batasan dan oyow madmaroyow.
20 Dokad di duon mgo otow no ogkounawa to sikan no boni no nakasawod
to maroyow no tano su ko ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon, igsabuk dan
ka kagi dio to taliwaro to pusung dan. To mgo duma no otow, dakol ka
pulus to kagi to Magboboot dio to goinawa ran. To duma pad no mgo otow,
dakoldakol ka pulus woy ka duma man do, dakol lagboy ka pulus to goinawa
ran."

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Lukas 8:16-18)

21 Nigparagas nigkagi ni Hisus kandan. "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, og-
insa a ko igholos ta dio to liang woy ko dio to diralom to sulambi? Kono kid!
Dio ta isabuk to paga woy ko taliwaro to soog.
22 Ian su agad nokoy no inholos kuntoon, duon allow no ogkakitaan do woy
waro talasob no kono ogkatagaan.
23 Nò, duon talinga now pamminog kow."
24 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Pamminog kow to soini no igkagi ku kaniu.
Ka batasan nu ko ogbobootan nu ka mgo duma nu, songo igpounawa to
Magboboot ka pogboot din koykow, di ogdakolon din ka kandin kaniu."
25 Duon dod kagi rin to, "Sikan no otow no duon pogsabut din to kamal-
ogotan, ogtimulan ka pogsabut din. Di atag, sika otow waro pogsabut to
kamalogotan, ogsalinan pad ka sikan no molintok no duon to ulu rin."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Nigtubu no Boni

26 No nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow. Kagi, "Og-
pounawaan ku ka Pandatuan to Magboboot to otow ko ogsawod to boni din
dio to kamot.
27 Ko sika otow, kara marusilom, oghirogo woy ko maallow, og-onow woy
ogparagas to oghimuon din. Ka sikan no boni pad, ogpandagom woy ogtulin
di kono ogpakasabut ka sikan no otow ko ogkoomonu ka sika no boni to
ogtulin.
28 Ka tano ka ogpuunan to pogtulin to boni woy to pogbogas. Ka sikan no
boni, ogpandagom, ogkaboros, woy ogbogas.
29 Pogkohinug on ka soini, oggaanion to sikan no otow su tiggaani on man."

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31,32; Lukas 13:18,19)

30 "Nokoy buwa," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ogpounawaan ta ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot? Nokoy buwa ka mgo pananglitan ta?
31 Ogkounawa ian soini. Igpamula to songo lukos ka sagboka no boni to
mustasa† no ian ka doisok do no boni kai to soin no kalibutan.
32 Ko nigdakol on, sikan ka matmatikang to tibo no igpamula to songo tuid.
Ogsugpang on no litos to oglatunan to mgo manukmanuk dio to sugpang din
no dio ogsasalag duon to ogkaholongan din."
33 Nigparagas nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow bahin to kagi to Magboboot no
mohon-ing no mgo pananglitan no ogkounawa to soini ka ig-anad din. Di ian
din ignangon ka litos to kasabutan dan do. Ko warad makasabut, nighagtong
on nig-anad.
34 Wa din ianad to mgo otow ko kono no pinabayo to mgo pananglitan. Di
ko sikandin do piglituk din ka tibo.

---

† **4:31** Ka boni to mustasa, ogkounawa ka molintok to boni to longa.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag
(Matiu 8:18,23-27; Lukas 8:22-25)

35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi, “Og-
untud ki to balutu su oghondio ki to dohipag to lanow.”
36 Nò, nigligkat on no noongkoran ka nalimud no mgo otow dio to pantad.
Nanakoy ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu no nig-unturan ni Hisus no nigduma
ran sikandin. Duon dod duma no mgo balutu no nigsundul kandan.
37 Ko diad on to lanow, natokow sikandan to dakol no kalamag no nigdakol
ka luwak to lanow no nasoloran ka balutu to woig; magaan ogkaponu to
woig ka luang din.
38 Ko si Hisus, duon to uud to balutu no nohirogo on no duon ulunan to ulu
rin. Nigpukow ran sikandin no kagi ran kandin, “Maistru, waro goinawa nu
kanami to ogkalunod kinow on?”
39 Nighimata si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas nigsasindog. Nigsaparan
din ka kalamag no kagi rin, “Hagtong ka” woy nigkagian din ka mgo luwak
to, “Kilos kow on.” Nò, nighagtong ka kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig;
nigmalongon on.
40 No kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Manio naan to ogkahallok kow?
Waro kow pad buwa mogsalig koddi?”
41 Di dakol ka igkoinuinu ran no nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, “Hontow
naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka kalamag woy ka luwak ogpaagad-agad
kandin.”

5

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Songo Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Lukas 8:26-39)

1 Nigdatong si Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din dio to dohipag to Lanow to
Galilia dio to ugpaan to mgo Girisinis.
2 Poglogsad ni Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to lukos no pigbusawan no dio
nigpuun sikandin to mgo pilang no lobonganan.
3-4 Kono ogkabanggutan ka sikan no otow to agad hondoi no otow. Malasi
bangguti ka mgo bolad din to karina woy ka paa rin to igpakagat no putow.
Di ka karina ogbigtawon din woy ka putow dut paa rin nigdokdok din to batu
no songo nabigtow on. Agad hondoi no otow, waro ogpakabakus kandin.
5 Ko maallow woy ko marusilom, ungod din oglougloug dio to mgo sabal-
anan woy dio to mgo malopot no bubungan no ungod ogpangiak woy ungod
din ogpalii to batu no magalang ka lawa rin.
6 Ko nigkita rin si Hisus no dio pad to mariu nigpalpallaguy sikandin no
ogdalapak kandin woy nigluhud dio to tangkaan ni Hisus.
7 Nigbabansagon ka sikan no otow no nigbusawan to, “Nokoy ka tuud nu
koddi, Hisus, Anak to Kinalabawan no Magboboot? Ogbuyu a koykow no kai
ki to tangkaan to Magboboot to kona a nu logpari.”
8 Soini ka pogbuyu din su nigkagian on ni Hisus ka busow no kagi rin,
“Koykow no busow no nigsolod to soin no otow, libuwas kad to soin no otow.”
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Hontow ka ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka
busow to, “Si Darasigi ka ngaran ku su marasig koy.”
10 No, ungod nighangyu no kagi rin, “Ko nu dogila ka mgo busow dio to
dangob no ugpaan.”
11 No, ogpamukal ka mohon-ing no mgo babuy dio to masandig no kono
no amana no mariu.
12 No nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to, “Pohondia koy nasi
to sikan no mgo babuy. Dio koy pasolora to mgo babuy.”

13 Nighoo si Hisus. Nò, nanlibuwas ka mgo busow to lawa to sikan no otow
woy nigsolod on to goinawa to sikan no mgo babuy. Duon buwa ka darua no
libu no babuy no natibo, nigmamallaguy no nakatinugpu dio to lanow no
nalonod on ka tibo.
14 No, nigmamallaguy on ka mgo talagbantoy to sika mgo babuy no
oghondio to lunsud, mgo hilit no ognangonan dan ka mgo otow to nakitaan
dan tongod to otow woy ka mgo babuy. No, nanhondio ka mgo otow oyow
ogpapitawon dan ko nokoy ka nohimu dio.
15 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, nigkita ran ka sika lukos no warad ka mgo
busow to lawa rin. Ogpinpinnuu ro no nanginabo on no maroyow on ka
doromdomon din to warad ka mgo busow. Di ka mgo otow, dakol ka igkallok
dan.
16 Ka mgo otow no nakakita nignangonan dan on ka duma no mgo otow
to nokoy ka nohimuan to sikan no otow no pigbusawan woy tongod to mgo
babuy.
17 Nò, nigbunsuran to mgo otow to oghangyu ki Hisus to og-ongkoran din
ka kandan no tano.
18 Pogsakoy ni Hisus to balutu dan, nighangyu ka lukos no warad on mgo
busow to lawa rin ki Hisus to ogduma porom kandin.
19 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Uli kad on dio to koykow
no ugpaan. Nangoni nu ka mgo sulod nu mgo amigu nu dio bahin to tibo no
kabogbogan to Magboboot dio to koykow, agad to nohoy-uan ka rin.”
20 Nò, nighipanow dio to kandin no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Dikapolis
su duon sampulu no lunsud dio. Niglogoblogob din ka sikan sampulu no
lunsud no ognangonnangon to mgo otow bahin to kabogbogan ni Hisus
kandin no noinuinu ka tibo no mgo otow.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongon to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Matiu 9:18-26; Lukas 8:41-56)

21 Ko nig-uli on woy si Hisus dio to dohipag to sika lanow, nakatagbu
sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung dio.
22 No nokouma ka songo igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no si Hairu
ka ngaran din. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to tangkaan din.
23 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ki Hisus no kagi rin, “Ka anak ku no boi, kai naan do to
liog din ka goinawa rin. Ogduruma ki pad. Samsama nu pa sikandin oyow
ogkabawian woy ogkouyag.”
24 Nò, nigduma on si Hisus kandin. Nanduma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
ki Hisus no nalingotan to mgo otow sikandin.
25 Duon ka songo boi no nigduma no sampulu ka tuid din woy darua ka
garamon din to langosa rin no kono ogtigpok.
26 Agad nigpatambal to mohon-ing no mgo doktul, wa moulii. Niggamit din
ka tibo no salapi din no ogbayad to mgo doktul di waro nigmaroyow. Noulat
nasi sikandin; nigdakol nasi ka garamon din.
27-28 Nakarinog ka sikan no boi to mgo oghimuon ni Hisus no ian din nig-
amut to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogsundul kandin. Kagi to goinawa rin,
“Ko ogpakasamsam a to sikaran to kinabo din do ogkoulian a to dalu ku.”
29 Nò, nigsamsam din ka sikaran to kinabo ni Hisus no sikan do ian no
nigtigpok on ka langosa rin. Natagaan din on to noulian on ka dalu rin dio
to diralom din.
30 No si Hisus, nataga on to niglibuwas to lawa rin ka doisok no kabogbo-
gan din to ogbawi. Niglingi si Hisus to sikan mgo otow no ogluyud kandin no
nig-inso din, “Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?”

31 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin to, “Pitow ka. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow
no nokog-akob-akob no marani dio to koykow. Manio naan to og-inso ka to,
‘Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?’ ”
32 Di nanlingi-lingi no ogpipitow ko hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo din.
33 Ka sikan no boi, nataga to nokoy ka nohimu to lawa rin no nigdani dio
to tangkaan ni Hisus no ogkolkolon su nahallok. Nigluhud no nignangon
kandin bahin to oggaramon din mgo pogtuu rin kandin woy to nabawian
on ko nigsamsam din ka kinabo din.
34 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, warad on ka goramon nu su nigtuu kad koddi.
Litos ian ko og-uli kad dio to baloy nu su nabawian kad on. Malinowon kad.”
35 Ko nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, nigdatong ka mgo lukos puun to baloy ni
Hairu no nignangon ki Hairu, “Namatoy on ka anak nu. Manio naan to
ogsasawon nu pad ka Maistru?”
36 Nakarinog si Hisus di nigbalagad din do duon ka kagi ran. Kagi ni Hisus
atag ki Hairu, “Ko kad on ogkasasow to anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi.”
37 Nigparagas nighipanow si Hisus di wa din dumaa ka mgo otow. Si Pedro
si Santiago, woy si Huan no hari ni Santiago do ka nigduma rin.
38 Pogkouma ran on dio to baloy to sika igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, nakitaan dan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nasasow no ogman-
sisinogow woy ogpandawit no maagbot.
39 Poglopow ran on, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Manio naan to ogmasamuk
kow woy ogsisinogow kow? Nahan now no namatoy ka bato dokad di
nohirogo do tigbal.”
40 Di pigsumpalit dan woy nignisian dan do sikandin. Nò, pinalibuwas din
ka mgo otow. Ka amoy mgo inoy mgo hibatoon din no tatolu ro ka nigduma
rin to sikan no sinabong no pigkotangan on to bato.
41 Nigdanian ni Hisus ka bato to kotangan din no ko niggongonan din ka
bolad din, nigkagian din sikandin. Kagi rin to kandan no kinagian, “Talita
kumi.” Ka lituk, “Igi, ka kagi ku koykow, onow kad on.”
42 Nò, nig-onow ka bato no nigparagas nigsasindog woy nighihipanow dio
to soog. Sampulu on woy darua ka tuid din. Noinuinu lagboy sikandan to
pighimu ni Hisus.
43 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Kono kow on ognangonnangon to agad
hontow to pighimu ku,” woy dangob no kagi rin, “Pakoona now ka bato.”

6

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Nasarit
(Matiu 13:54-58)

1 Nigligkat si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan no nig-uli dio to kandin no lunsud
no nigduma ka mgo hibatoon din.
2 Ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy, nighondio si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu no nigbunsud nig-anad. Pogdinog to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow
dio to in-anad din, noinuinu sikandan tibo. Nigmoin-insooy ka duma to,
“Hondoi rin buwa kua ka natouan din? Hondoi rin buwa kua to katagaanan
din? Hondoi buwa nigpuun ka kabogbogan din to oghimu to koin-inuan?
3 Talaghimu to baloy ro sikandin no anak ni Maria woy kakoy sikandin ki
Santiago, si Hosip, si Hudas, woy si Simon. Woy ka mgo ataboy rin duon kai
to kanta.” Nò, nigmasakit so goinawa ran kandin no kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
4 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Agad hondoi, ogtahuron ka mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot di kono ogtahuron to mgo otow dio to kandin no lunsud.
Agad mgo sulod din, mgo og-ugpo to kandin no baloy kono dan ogtahuron
sikandin.”

5 Su sikan ian, kono ogpokohimu si Hisus to mgo igkoin-inuan. Duon
manalingboka ro no nigsamsam din no nabawian on sikandan.
6 Noinuinu lagboy sikandin to waro mogtuu to mgo otow kandin.

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din (Matiu 10:1,9-14; Lukas 9:1,3-5)

Nò, nighondio si Hisus to dangob no mgo lunsud to og–anad to mgo otow.
7 Piglimud ni Hisus ka hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua no nigsugu din
to mandarua sikandan ka oghipanow no ogwali. Nigbogayan din sikandan
to kabogbogan to ogpakarogil to mgo busow no duon to lawa to mgo otow.
8 Nigsugu din ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Ko oghipanow kow, ka tukod now
ro ka og-alapon now. Ko now alapa ka bohow now woy ko kabil now woy ko
salapi now.
9 Ogpanapatus kow di kono kow og-alap to dangob no kinabo."
10 Songo kagi rin "Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow
dio taman to oghipanow kow on.
11 Di ko kono ogtinawo kaniu dio to datongan now porom woy ko kono
ogsagman ka mgo otow to nangnangonon now, topungi now ka basak duon
to paa now no hipanow kow on. Sikan ian ka igpatokod now to mgo otow to
warad labot now to sikan no lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to Magboboot."
12 Nò, nighipanow on ka hibatoon din no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo
otow to og-awos to ogsonditan dan ka mgo salo dan woy ogparagas og-
ongkod to mgo salo dan.
13 Duma to ignangon dan, pigsugu dan ka mohon-ing no mgo busow duon
to lawa to mgo otow no narogil on. Ka dangob, nighidhiran dan to molintok
no lana ka ulu to mgo otow no duon sakit no nabawian on sikandan.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Huan no Talagbautismu (Matiu 14:1-12; Lukas 9:7-9)

14 Pigdinog ni labow no igbuyag Hirodis bahin ki Hisus su mabantug ka
mgo pighimu ni Hisus. Duon dio ka mgo otow no kagi ran, "Nootawan on si
Huan no Talagbautismu. Omunaan no dakol ka kabogbogan din to oghimu
to mgo koin-inuan."
15 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si Ilias ian. Kagi to duma man do,
ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ian no ogkounawa to mgo
talagnangon to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
16 Ko nakarinog si Igbuyag Hirodis to kagi to mgo otow, kagi rin to "Si Huan
no Talagbautismu ian. Nígpatamporan kud ka liog din di nootawan man do."

Ka Nigdoromdom ni Hirodis

17 Sikan ka kagi ni Hirodis su sikandin ian ka nigparakop ki Huan no
nigpabanggutan sikandin dio to pirisuan su duon goinawa ni Hirodis ki
Hirodias no asawa to hari rin no si Pilipi. Nò, nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka
sika ipag din.
18 No, ungod ognangon si Huan ki Hirodis to, "Kono ogkaayun to Balaod ta
to og-asawoon ta ka ipag ta ko wa pad mamatoy ka asawa rin."
19 Sikan ian ka igkabolu ni Hirodias ki Huan no ogpohimatayan din porom.
Di kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan.
20 Kono ogbogoy si Hirodis to ogpohimatayan si Huan su nahallok si
Hirodis ki Huan su nataga to matuwarong ka batasan ni Huan woy to
nigpamminog to Magboboot sikandin. Ian to ogkalasagan do ni Hirodis si
Huan. Agad ogkoulingol on si Hirodis ko nigdinog to innangon ni Huan,
maroyow rin ian to ogpamminog.

21 Bali naan no duon allow ni Hirodias ko duon pagkoonan ni Hirodis to
pog-indan dan to allow to pogkootow rin. Nigtugunan ka mgo igbuyag to
gobirnu, mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu, woy ka tahuron no mgo otow no og-
ugpo dio to Galilia.
22 No, nigsolod ka anak ni Hirodias no boi dio to tangkaan to mgo magaliug
woy nigsayow on no maroyow lagboy ka sinayawan din ki Hirodis, mgo
magaliug din. Nò, kagi ni Hirodis to sika boi, “Igi, nokoy ka ogkoiniatan nu?
Ogbogayan ka to agad nokoy no oghingaranan nu.
23 Malogot ka ogkagion ku koykow to, Agad nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu koddi,
ogbaaran ku koykow to agad botak to karatuan ku.”
24 Nighondio ka sika dalaga to inoy rin no nig-inso din, “Nokoy buwa ka
ogbuyuon ku dio ki Hirodis?”
Nigtabak to inoy rin, “Ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu.”
25 Nig-agpas niglibong ka dalaga dio ki Hirodis. Kagi rin, “Ogkuon ku kai
kuntoon ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu no pasabuk nu to palanggana.”
26 Nokogsolsol ka goinawa ni Hirodis di su imparinog din ka kagi rin to tibo
no mgo otow, mgo magaliug din, kono ogkaayun to ogligal pad to ogbuyuon
to sika nigsayow.
27 Nò, nigsugu ni Hirodis ka sagboka no sundalu rin oyow og-alapon din
ka ulu ni Huan no Talagbautismu. Nighondio ka sundalu to pirisuan no
nigtampod din ka liog ni Huan
28 no insabuk din to palanggana no inhatod din dio to sika boi no imbogoy
rin dio to inoy rin.
29 Ko nakarinog on ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan bahin to soini, nanhondio to
pirisuan no nig-angoy ran on ka lawa rin no insabal dan on.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Lukas 9:10-17; Huan 6:5-13; Markos 8:2-9)

30 Nò, ka sikan no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no nigsugu din dio to mgo lunsud,
nan-uli sikandan dio ki Hisus. Nigbatbatan dan to tibo no pighimu ran, mgo
in-anad dan.
31 Di dio to baloy, to duon mohon-ing no mgo magaliug, waro nigliwak woy
si Hisus ka ogkoon. No kagi ni Hisus to sika sampulu woy darua, “Duruma
kinow dio to wa otow oyow oghimoloy ki pad.”
32 Nò, nighipanow on dio to lanow no nan-untud to balutu no nighondio to
awayan.
33 Di atag, nakitaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigtokod dan to si Hisus
ian, nigmallaguy ka mohon-ing no mgo otow puun to tibo no mgo lunsud no
nokohun-a nigdatong dio to ogdatongan ni Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din.
34 Poglogsad ni Hisus nakitaan din ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nalibulung no nohoy-uan din sikandan su ogkounawa sikandan to karniru
no waro talagbantoy.* Nigbunsud nig-anad kandan to mohon-ing no in-
anad din.†
35 Ko mahapun on lagboy, nigdani ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi
ran, Ogkahapunan ki kai to waro baloy.
36 Maroyow ko ogpohipanowon ta on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo
lunsud, mgo hilit oyow ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan.
37 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Sikaniu porom ka ogpakoon kandan.”

---

* **6:34** Ko waro ogbantoy to mgo karniru ogsuwoy sikandan woy ogkalugak. † **6:34** Basa ka to Numeros 27:17, 1 Mga Hari 22:17, 2 Cronicas 18:16.

Kagi ran, “Otowoy naan do! Oghondio koy buwa to lunsud oyow ogboli
koy to paan dan no bali darua no gatus no putow no salapi oyow igpakoon
kandan!”‡
38 Nigtabak si Hisus no nig-inso to, “Pila buwa no malison no paan kai
kuntoon? Insoi now pad ka mgo otow.”
Ko niglibong dio ki Hisus, nignangonan dan to duon lalima no malison no
paan woy darua no no malison no ngalap to woig no nalutu on.
39 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Papinnuua now ka mgo
otow no ogmamundukpunduk dio to toolan.”
40 Nò, nigmamundukpunduk on no ogpinnuu. Duon tag gatus no mgo
otow woy duon tag kalimmaan no mgo otow to tag sagboka no punduk.
41 Ko nanpinnuu on ka tibo, pigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma no
malison no paan mgo darua no malison no ngalap to woig. Poglonghag dio
to langit, nigsalamatan din ka Magboboot. No ko naponga, niglotiblotib ni
Hisus ka sika mgo malison no paan no imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din
oyow iglogoblogob dan dio to mgo otow. Sunud, nigtaad din on pad ka
ngalap to woig no nalutu on.
42 Nangokoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no nallantoy ka tibo.
43 Ko naponga no nigkoon, nigpamurut on to mgo hibatoon din ka nasamo
no naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to paan woy
ngalap to woig.
44 Ka sika mgo otow no nigkokoon dio, lalimma no libu ka mgo lukos.§

Oghipanow si Hisus dio to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-32,34-36; Huan 6:16-21)

45 Ko naponga sikan, pigsugu on ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to ogman-
untud to balutu su oyow oghun-a sikandan ogtalipag dio to Bitsaida dio to
limang to lanow no sikandin ka ogpohipanawon ka sika mohon-ing no mgo
otow.
46 Pigpouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nigpaawoy-awoy sikandin do dio to
songo malopot no bubungan oyow og-ampu dio to Magboboot.
47 Ko marusilom on, diiad ka mgo hibatoon din to balutu duon to taliwaro
to lanow. Ko si Hisus, sagboka rin pad dio to bubungan.
48 Di ogpakakita si Hisus to mohirap lagboy to mgo hibatoon din no
ogmamogsoy su masungalngal ka balutu to kalamag. Nò, ko kapawo-pawo,
nighipanow si Hisus to laplap to woig no oghondio to kandan no ogligaran
din do poron sikandan.
49 Di ko nigkita ran sikandin no oghihipanow to laplap to woig nahan dan
no gimukud to namatoy ka ogkitoon dan no nakangangang dan on
50 su nahallok lagboy ka tibo ko nigkita ran sikandin. Di magaan nigkagi
si Hisus no kagi rin, “Palibuwasa now ka goinawa now; ko kow ogkahallok;
koddi do duon.”
51 Nigdani si Hisus to balutu no nig-untud dio to longod dan no nighagtong
on ka kalamag. Dakol lagboy ka igkoinuinu to mgo hibatoon din
52 su waro pad makasabut to kalitukan bahin to sikan no lalimma no mgo
malison no paan to duon kandin no kabogbogan. Waro pad makasabut su
makogal pad so ulu ran.

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka mgo Nandaralu dio to Hinisarit
(Matiu 14:34-36)

‡ **6:37** Sagboka ro no malison to putow to salapi dan, ian ka litos to sildu to sagboka no allow no talabau dio to kamot. § **6:44** Duon 5,000 no mgo lukos di waro nakalagkos pogsool ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

53 No, nigparagas nighondio to limang to lanow no nigduung dio to lunsud
to Hinisarit.
54 Poglogsad dan on, nigtokod on ka mgo otow ki Hisus.
55 Nò, nigpallaguy sikandan dio to tibo no marani no mgo lunsud. Nò,
nigloung dan to igduyunan dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio ki Hisus. Agad hondoi
si Hisus, inhatod dan ka mgo nigdaralu dio to kandin.
56 Woy agad hondoi nigdolog si Hisus, ko rio to hilit, woy ko dio to mgo
lunsud no molintok woy ko dakol, dio dan ihatod ka mgo nigdaralu dio to
mgo palingki ko duon woy ko dio to marani no mitinganan to mgo otow.
Ogbuyuon dan si Hisus oyow ogpakasamsam do ka mgo nigdaralu to sikaran
to kinabo din. Nò, nabawian ka tibo no nakasamsam to sikaran to kinabo ni
Hisus.

7

Ka Pog-anad to mgo Minuna
(Matiu 15:1-9)

1 Duon nokouma ka duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
no nigpuun to Hirusalim no nigdalapak ki Hisus.
2 Nakitaan dan ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no ogkokoon no waro
pad nigpanhugas no og-iling to batasan to mgo Hudiu. Kono ogkaayun
kandan ko kono ogpokog-unawa no oghugas no unawa to batasan to mgo
Parisiu no oghugas to kandan no bolad.
3 Sikan ian ka mgo Parisiu, agad ka tibo no taga Hudia, ogtumanon dan
ka in-anad to mgo kabubuyagan dan. Ka in-anad kandan to woy ogkoon ko
ogpanhugas no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan.
4 Ka dangob pad. Woy ogkoon to nigbolion dan dio to palingki ko
oghugasan dan on to kandan no batasan. Songo ogtumanon dan ka mohon-
ing no batasan to kabuybuyagan dan no ogkounawa to kandan no batasan
to oghugas to mgo basu ran mgo kandiru, woy ka mgo boung no boronsi.
5 Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, pig-inso dan
si Hisus to, “Manio to kono og-unug ka koykow no mgo hibatoon ka in-anad
to kabuybuyagan ta? Ogkokoon ka hibatoon nu no waro hugasi ka bolad dan
bahin to batasan ta.”
6 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Malogot man ian ka innangon to Magbo-
boot dongan no impasulat din ki Isaias tongod kaniu no ogpatuutuu now ro.
Insulat din ka soin no kagi ligkat to Magboboot, ‘Ogtahuron ad to soin no
mgo otow, kagi to Magboboot, di kagi ran do duon. Nakasuwoy ka kandan
no goinawa to koddi no goinawa; mariu man sikandan koddi.
7 Waro pulus kandan to ogsimba koddi su ognangon dan to mgo insugu ku
ian ka ig-anad dan di atag ka kandan do no mgo sugu ka ig-anad dan to mgo
otow.’ ”*
8 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pigbalagad now ka sugu to Magboboot woy
ian now ogtumanon ka mgo ig-anad to mgo otow ro kai to kalibutan.”
9 Nigkagian man do ni Hisus sikandan to, “Nahan now no mapandoy kow
to pog-iniug to Balaod to Magboboot oyow ka batasan to kabuybuyagan now
ka ogkounug kow. Ka ku kow, nò!
10 Sikan ian ka kagi ku su nigsugu si Moisis to, ‘Tahura now ka amoy now
mgo inoy now.’† Woy nigsugu dod to, ‘Sikan no otow no ogmarooton din ka
amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to kagi rin, og-awoson to ogpohimatayan ka sikan
no otow.’‡

---

* **7:7** Basa ka to Isaias 29:13. † **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12; Deuteronomio 5:16. ‡ **7:10** Basa ka to Exodo 21:17; Levitico 20:9.

11-12 Di loin ian ka kaniu no ig-anad. Ka kaniu no ig-anad ian ko ignangon
to songo otow to amoy rin woy ko inoy rin to, ‘Kona ad on ogpakapangabang
kaniu su ka igbulig ku kaniu porom, kono ku ogkabogoy su korban on ian.’
To kaniu no batasan konad litos to ogbulig ka sikan no otow to amoy rin woy
ko inoy rin su ka lituk to korban, ian ka igtubad dio to Magboboot do.
13 Soin no igpan-anad now, ogpuun to mgo minuna now. Sikan ian ka waro
now sagmana to kinagian to Magboboot. Mohon-ing ka oghimuon now no
unawa to soini no batasan now no kono no litos.”

Ka Igpakaligsom to mgo Otow (Matiu 15:10-20)

14 Nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo otow woy nigkagian din sikandan. Kagi rin,
“Pamminog kow to kagi ku. Tibo kow pamminog oyow ogpakasabut kow.
15 Waro agad nokoy no koonon to otow no ogpakaligsom kandin no otow
oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot. Di ka kagi no ogpuun to goinawa no
maroot ka ogpakaligsom to otow oyow kono ogpakatangko to Magboboot.
16 Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow.”
17 To pog-ongkod din to mgo otow no nalimud, nigsolod si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din dio to baloy no nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka
lituk to sikan no pananglitan din to mgo otow.
18 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, “Nig-unawa ka kakogal to ulu now to duma
no mgo otow. Waro kow makasabut?” Nigparagas to oglituk. Kagi rin,
“Waro agad nokoy no og-abolongon ta ka ogpokoligsom to otow oyow kono
ogpakatangko to Magboboot.
19 Sikan ian su kono no ogpakasolod ka koonon ta dio to goinawa ta ko
kono no dio to gotok ta ogpakasabuk woy oglibuwas do to lawa ta.” To soini
ka kagi ni Hisus, ogpohitagoon din no litos ka tibo no ogkakoon.
20 Nigparagas nigkagi no kagi rin, “Ka ogpuun to ogpakaligsom to otow ka
ogpuun to goinawa rin.
21 Ian su dio to goinawa ta ian ka ogpuunan to maroot no mgo pogdorom-
dom to oghimu to maroot dio to wa asawa, to ogpanakow, to ogbunu to otow,
22 to oglibug, to ogkasina to kalaglagan, woy to oghimu to agad nokoy
no kalasi no maroot. Dio dod to maroot no goinawa ta ogpuun to maroot
no ogpokoiling to og-uubat to kono ki ogkasipod to oghimu to maroot, to
ogkoima, to ogwangalon ka duma rin, to ogparakoldakol ka kandin no
goinawa, woy kono ogsumsumanan to maroyow.
23 Tibo ka soi maroot, ogpuun to goinawa no soini ian ka ogpakaligsom to
otow.”

Ka Pogtuu to Sagboka no Boi (Matiu 15:21-28)

24 No nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to sika ugpaan no marani to
mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon. Ko nokouma on, niglopow to baloy di ka
goinawa rin ian to kono ogkataga ka mgo otow to nigdatong sikandin di kono
ogkoholosan to duon on sikandin.
25 Pogdinog to sagboka no boi no duon anak din no boi no nigbusawan to
duon on si Hisus nig-agpas nighondio kandin no nigluhud dio to tangkaan
din.
26 Nigbuyuan din si Hisus ko ogdogilon din ka busow duon to lawa to anak
din. Ka soi boi, kono no Hudiu sikandin. Taga Siroponisia ka amoy rin di
Ginarik ka kinagian din.
27 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to maralom no kagi, “Ka maroyow, ian ta
ogpakoonon pad ka mgo bato. Kono ogkaayun ko igbogoy ta ka koonon dan
dio to mgo asu.”

28 “Hoo man ian, Buyag,” kagi to sikan no boi, “di agad ka mgo asu dio to
salad to lamisaan, ogkoonon dan ka ogkoulug no mgo timu to mgo bato.”
29 Nò, kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Su maroyow ka intabak nu, uli kad dio to
baloy nu; niglibuwas on ka busow no duon to anak nu.”
30 Nò, nig-uli ka boi dio to kandan. Ko nigdatong din nigkita rin ka anak
din no oghibat to hibatanan din no warad on ka busow to lawa rin.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Nabongol woy Nawolok

31 Ko nighipanow si Hisus ligkat to Tiru no lunsud, dio mogdolog to Sidon
no lunsud no nigparagas dio to Lanow to Galilia no oghondio to sikan no
ugpaan no duon sampulu no lunsud.
32 Ko nokouma on dio, nigduma to mgo otow dio ki Hisus ka songo lukos
no nabongol woy kono ogkalituk ka kagi rin. Nigbuyu dan si Hisus to oyow
ogsamsamon din ka lukos oyow ogkabawian on.
33 Nig-alap ni Hisus ka lukos dio to waro otow no pigkulitok din ka mgo
talinga to lukos to mgo tinuru din. Kaponga sikan, nig-ilob si Hisus woy
nigsamsam din ka dilo to sika otow to ngingi rin.
34 No poglonghag ni Hisus dio to langit, noopuk sikandin no kagi rin to
sikan lukos bahin to talinga rin mgo dilo din, “Ipapata” no ka lituk ian,
“Ogkapulasan ka.”
35 Nò, nabawian on ka talinga rin; ogpakarinog on woy nabawian on ka
dilo din; ogkalituk on ko ogkagi.
36 Nigpinaan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to kono dan ogpanangon on ka agad
hontow. Di agad nigpinaan, nasi do ian nignangonnangon ka mgo otow.
37 Noinuinu lagboy ka tibo no mgo otow. Kagi ran, “Lagboy no maroyow ka
tibo no oghimuon din. Agad ka nabongol, ogpakarinog on woy ka nawolok,
ogpakakagi on.”

8

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Hop-at no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 15:32-39; Markos 6:32-44)

1 Songo allow, nalibulung nighutuk ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki
Hisus. Ko warad on ka mgo bohow ran nig-umow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon
din no kagi rin kandan to,
2 “Ogkohoy-uan ku ka soin no mgo otow su tatolu ran no allow dini to koddi
no warad on ka bohow ran.
3 Ko ogpoulion ku sikandan no kono ku pad ogpakoonon kandan, ogk-
abigtawan buwa dio to dalan su mariu ka pigpuunan to duma.”
4 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Di hondoi ki ogkita to paan no litos to
tibo soini no mgo otow no mariu ki to lunsud?”
5 Nig-inso si Hisus to “Pila buwa no malison no paan ka kai?” Nigtabak to,
“Papitu no malison ka kai.”
6 Nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo otow to, “Pinnuu kow kai to tano.” Nò,
nigkomkom din ka sika papitu no malison woy nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot. Pogpanlotiblotib din ka paan, imbogoy rin to mgo hibatoon din
oyow iglogoblogob dan to mgo otow. No pigtuman soini to mgo hibatoon
din.
7 Duon pila ro no molintok no ngalap to woig no nalutu on. Nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot woy impanlogob din to mgo hibatoon din dio to
mgo otow.

8-9 Nangoon ka tibo woy nallantoy sikandan no impanagu to mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus ka samo no naponu on ka papitu no bukag. Hop-at buwa no libu ka
mgo otow no tibo nakakoon.
10 Pogkaponga to pogkoon dan impouli ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nan-untud
si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to songo balutu no nighondio sikandan to
dangob no ugpaan no oghingaranan to Dalmanuta.

Ogbuyu ka Mgo Parisiu Poilaan to Songo Koin-inuan (Matiu 16:1-4)

11 Ko rio woy si Hisus to sikan no ugpaan, nokouma ka duma no mgo
Parisiu rio ki Hisus woy nigbunsud nigmaap-apuloy kandin. Nò, nigbuyu
dan no oghimuon ni Hisus ka igkoinuinuan oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom
sikandin ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan din puun to Magboboot.
12 Di nig-ugsul on ni Hisus to maagbot no goinawa rin no nigtabak din
to, "Kaniu no mgo otow no nabuhi pad kuntoon, manio naan to ogpamitow
kow to poindanan no ogpuun to Magboboot? Ogkagian ku sikaniu to waro
poindanan no igpapitow ku to soin no mgo otow."
13 Nò nig-ongkoran on ni Hisus mgo hibatoon din ka mgo Parisiu woy nan-
untud to balutu no nigparagas sikandan to oghondio to limang to lanow.

Ka Igpatulin to mgo Parisiu woy si Hirodis (Matiu 16:5-11)

14 Ko ka mgo hibatoon din dio to balutu, nalingawan dan to pog-alap to
bohow ran. Songo malison naan do no paan ka nagalat to balutu.
15 No impananglitan ni Hisus kandan ko nigbohog din kandan to, "Bantoy
kow. Ngilam kow tongod to sikan no igpatulin to paan* to mgo Parisiu mgo
igpatulin to paan ni Hirodis."
16 Pogdinog dan to soin no kagi nigmakagkagioy no kagi ran, "Soini ka kagi
rin su waro paan ta."
17 Nataga si Hisus to kagi ran no nig-inso din sikandan to, "Manio to
ogmakagkagioy kow tongod to waro paan ta?" Nig-inso din pad to, "Waro
pad makasugat ka kagi ku kaniu? Waro kow pad makasabut? Makogal dod
so mgo ulu now?"
18 Nigparagas to mgo inso din. "Duon mata now. Manio to kono kow
ogpakakita? Duon talinga now. Manio to kono kow ogpakarinog?"†
19 Dangob pad no mgo inso. "Waro now doromdoma ko nigpanlotiblotib
kud ka paan no lalimma no impakoon to sika lalimma no libu no mgo otow?
Pila no bukag ka samo?" Nigtabak kandan to, "Sampulu woy darua."
20 Songo nigkagi rin kandan, "Duon dod ka sika papitu no malison no paan
no impakoon to hop-at no libu no mgo otow. Pila no bukag ka naponu no
samo?" Nigtabak dan to, "Papitu."
21 "Nò man," kagi ni Hisus kandan, "manio naan to wa kow pad
makasabut?"

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud dio to Bitsaida

22 Nighondio woy si Hisus to Bitsaida. Ko nokouma on sikandan, duon mgo
otow dio no nigduma ran ka sagboka no nabutud no lukos no nigbuyu dan
ki Hisus no ogsamsamon din ka mata rin.
23 Pigkitkit ni Hisus ka bolad to sikan no nabutud woy pigduma rin dio
to libuwasan to lunsud. Ko nig-iloban ni Hisus ka mata to nabutud woy ko
nigsamsam din ka mata, nig-inso din kandin to "Duon on ogkitoon nu?"

---

* **8:15** Ka lituk to sika igpatulin to paan, ian ka maroot no in-anad to mgo Parisiu. † **8:18** Basa ka to Jeremias 5:21, Ezequiel 12:2.

24 Niglingi ka lukos no nigkagi to, “Hoo, ogkitoon ku ka otow di ogkounawa
sikandan to mgo kayu no oghihipanow.”
25 Nighutuk ni Hisus samsama ka mata to lukos. Namitowpitow ka sikan
no lukos no nabawian on ka mata rin. Maawang on ka pogpitow rin.
26 Ko nigsugu ni Hisus to og-uli on ka lukos, nigkagi to, “Uli kad on di lipas
ka ro to soin no lunsud.”

Nig-uwang ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo koot-otawan (Matiu 16:13-16; Lukas 9:18-20)

27 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no nanhondio to mgo
lunsud no marani to Sisaria Pilipi. Ko hihipanow sikandan, nig-insaan ni
Hisus sikandan to, “Hontow a buwa dio to goinawa to mgo otow?”
28 Nigtabak sikandan to, “Duon mgo otow no kagi ran to ‘Sikoykow si Huan
no Talagbautismu.’ Kagi to duma no mgo otow to koykow si Ilias. Duon dod
dangob no mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow ian ka songo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot.”
29 “Di sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no ogtabak? Hontow a to kaniu no
goinawa?” Nigtabak ni Pedro to, “Sikoykow ian ka Kristu.”‡
30 Nig-utusan ni Hisus sikandan to, “Kono now nangoni ka agad hondoi no
otow bahin koddi.”

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Matiu 16:21-28; Lukas 9:22-27)

31 Nigbunsud si Hisus to ogbatbat to mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Sikoddi
no Kakoy to mgo Kootawan kai to kalibutan, og-awoson no ogkabaybayaran
a pad. Ogsamilian a to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogpohimatayan a ran di
ka igkatatolu no allow to pogkamatoy ku ogkootawan a ro.”
32 Waro ian iholos ka kagi rin kandan. Ian in-awoy ni Pedro si Hisus woy
nigbunsud to ogsaparan din porom sikandin.
33 Di poglingi ni Hisus nigkita rin dod ka dangob no hibatoon din no
nigsaparan din si Pedro. Kagi rin ki Pedro, “Ogkounawa to kagi ni Satanas
sikan; awo ka kai to tangkaan ku. Kono ogpuun to Magboboot ka pogdorom-
dom nu; puun to goinawa to mgo otow ro.”
34 Nigparani ni Hisus kandin ka nalibulung no mgo otow, mgo hibatoon
din. Ko marani on, kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow no ogkoiniatan din ka
ogpasakup koddi, og-awos to kono din ogkannugunan ka mgo koiniatan din
woy ka lawa rin woy og-unug koddi. Agad ogbalagaron to sikan no otow
ka igkabaybayari rin agad ko ogkamatoy bahin to sakup ku sikandin no
ian ka ogkounawa to ogtiangon din ka kandin no krus no og-alapon din
to kamatayon din. Ko oghimuon din soini, ogkohimu on no hibatoon ku
sikandin.
35 Sikan no otow no ogkannugunan din ka kouyagan din kai to tano waro
do nasi kandin no kouyagan to mohuri no allow. Di atag, sikan otow no
ogbalagaron din ka kouyagan din kai to tano su ka pogtuu rin koddi woy
ko bahin to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, duon nasi kandin no kouyagan ko
mohuri no allow.
36-37 Nokoy ka pulus ko ogkapurut din ka tibo no karatui to soin no tano ko
ian ogkaawo to kouyagan din dio to Magboboot. Waro man pulus su waro
litos no igsaliu ta to kouyagan ta dio to Magboboot.”
38 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, “Ka mgo otow kai to soin no kalibu-
tan kuntoon, maroot lagboy ka oghimuon dan woy nig-ongkoran dan ka

‡ **8:29** Ka lituk to Kristu, Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Igdatu ka uromo.

Magboboot. Nò, ka sika mgo otow, agad hontow sikandan, ko igkasipod
dan to ognangon to koddi ka Igbuyag dan, woy ko igkasipod dan to ig-anad
ku, sikoddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, songo igkasipod ku sikandan
to poglibong ku kai to tano. No, to sika poglibong ku, duon kai to koddi
ka kabogbogan to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Lagkos, ogduma koddi ka mgo
diwata no suguanon din."

9

1 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Malogot ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu
to duon kai kuntoon no mgo otow no woy ogkamatoy ko ogkoumaan
pad to pogdatong to Pandatuan to Magboboot no ogdumaan to dakol no
kabogbogan."

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlangawan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-13; Lukas 9:28-36)

2 Ko nigligad on ka hon-om no allow, nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro, si Santi-
ago, woy si Huan do no nigtakarog kandan to songo matikang no bubungan
no waro loin no duma ran. Ko nokouma on, nahalin ka langlangawan ni
Hisus
3 woy malayag lagboy ka kinabo din woy maputi lagboy; ogpamalusigsig
no ogsilangan ki to layag to maputi. Waro ka agad sagboka no talagpanlaba
dini to soin no kalibutan no ogpakamaputi no ogkounawa to soini kapotii to
kinabo ni Hisus.
4 No, nakitaan to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus si Ilias woy si Moisis
no ogpaal-alkuyoy ki Hisus.
5 Nigkagi ni Pedro no kagi rin ki Hisus, "Maistru, maroyow to duon koy kai
no oghimuon noy ka tatolu no tukbung, sagboka ka koykow, sagboka no litos
ki Ilias woy sagboka pad no litos ki Moisis."
6 Sikan ian ka nakakagi ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy si Pedro mgo duma
rin no kono ogpakakagi to loin.
7 Nò, nakataliwaro sikandan tibo to gapun. Puun to sikan no gapun
nakarinog sikandan to kagi to Magboboot. Kagi rin, "Soini ka anak ku no
indakoli ku lagboy to goinawa ku. Pamminog kow kandin."
8 Ko nakaponga nigkagi ka Magboboot, nig-agpas niglingi-lingi ka sika
tatolu no hibatoon di si Hisus naan do ka pigkita ran; warad on ka sikan so
darua.
9 Ko diad on to dalan no ogtupang, nigsaparan ni Hisus ka tatolu no mgo
hibatoon din no kagi rin, "Kono now nangoni ka agad hontow to nigkita now
rio to bubungan. Woy kow on ogpakanangon to sika no nakitaan now ko
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ko ogkootawan a to igkamatoy ku."
10 Nigtuman dan to innangon din no waro dan nangoni ka duma. Di malasi
moin-insooy ran ko nokoy buwa ka lituk to "ogkootawan a to igkamatoy ku."
11 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, "Manio buwa to ognangonan ki to mgo talag-
anad to Balaod ta to oghun-a oghondini si Ilias* woy oghondini ka Im-
imanan to mgo otow?"
12 Nigtabak din to, "Malogot man ian to oghun-a si Ilias oyow ogpanagana
to dalan to sika Im-imanan now. Di og-insa a kaniu," kagi, "Manio naan to
duon ka inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan, ogkabaybayaran a woy kona a ogtinawoon to mgo otow?"
13 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus, "Di atag, ognangonan ku sikaniu to nok-
ouma on si Ilias no nigbaybayaran dan sikandin to agad nokoy no naromdo-
man dan no unawa ian to inkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta."

* **9:11** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5,6.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-19,22,23; Lukas 9:37-45)

14 Ko nigmarani on woy si Hisus to dangob no mgo hibatoon din, nigkita
ran ka nalibulung no mgo otow no niglingotan dan ka mgo hibatoon no
duma. Songo duon dod ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no ogpaap-apuloy
to mgo hibatoon din.
15 Ko nigkita ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow ki Hisus, noinuinu su
natokow to pogkouma rin no nig-agpas nandalapak kandin no nangomosta
ran sikandin.
16 No pig-inso ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Nokoy buwa ka igpaap-
apuloy now?"
17 Ka sagboka no otow dio to sika nalibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak.
Kagi rin, "Maistru, inhondini kud ka anak ku no lukos to koykow su pigbu-
sawan woy kono ogpakakagi.
18 Agad hondoi, ko ogkoumaan sikandin to busow, og-usungon sikandin
dio to tano no ogbubuko so bo-bo din woy ogkagot ka ngipon din woy ogkolog
ka lawa rin. Nig-inso kud ka mgo hibatoon nu oyow ogdogilon dan porom
ka busow, di waro makarogil."
19 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan to, "Wow mgo otow no nouyag pad kuntoon,
kaniu no waro pogtuu to Magboboot, hondoi katamanan to pogduma ku
kaniu? Kon-u a ogkaponga ka pog-aguanta ku kaniu? Alapa now ka bato
kai to koddi."
20 Nig-alap dan on. Pogkita to busow ki Hisus nig-umaan din ka bato no
impabiidbiid din sikandin no napolod ka bato dio to tano no ogkabalbalikid
woy ogbubuko so bo-bo din.
21 Nig-insaan ni Hisus ka amoy to bato to, "Kon-u niggoram ka bato to
soini?" Kagi to amoy, "Ko molintok pad bag sikandin!
22 Ka mohon-ing on nig-ol-olog ka busow to oghimatoy porom ko nig-
usung din dio to hapuy ko rio to woig. Ko ogpakabulig ka, kohoy-ui koy,
Buyag, pangabangi koy."
23 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Manio naan to sikan no kagi nu koddi to 'ko
ogpakabulig ka?' Ko ogsalig ka to Magboboot, waro agad nokoy no kono
ogkohimu."
24 Inogo on nigtabak ka amoy to sikan no bato no nigbabansagon no
ogkagi, "Ogsalig ad on di kulang pad ka pogsalig ku. Buligi a nu oyow litos
on ka pogtuu ku."
25 Pogkita ni Hisus to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogpandanirani kandin,
nigsaparan din ka busow to, "Koykow no busow no ogpakapabongol woy
ogpokoomaw," kagi, "ogsuguon ku sikoykow. Libuwas kad kai to lawa to soin
no bato; kono kad oglibong."
26 Ko nigngangang ka busow agad ko nigkomoron ka bato, niglibuwas on
ka busow. Di ogkounawa to namatoy ka bato no kagi to duma no mgo otow
to "Namatoy on."
27 Di niggongon ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no nokoonow on, woy nigparagas
nigsasindog.
28 Waro malugoy no niglopow woy si Hisus dio to baloy. Ko nigsolod on
no sikandan, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Manio buwa to waro koy
makarogil to sikan no busow no nigsolod dio to bato?"
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Woy ogpakarogil to soin no busow ko ogsampiton
ka Magboboot."

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin
(Matiu 17:22,23; Lukas 9:43-45)

30 Ko nigligkat dio si Hisus mgo hibatoon din nigparagasdagas no waro
nigsagpit dio to mgo lunsud to Galilia. Kono ogkoiniat si Hisus to ogkata-
gataga ka mgo otow ko hondoi ran ogdolog
31 su og-anaron din ka mgo hibatoon din. Soini ka ig-anad din. Kagi, “Koddi
no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogdakopon a no ighatod a dio to labow no
mgo otow woy ogpohimatayan a ran. Di ka igkatatolu no allow ogtkootawan
ad do.”
32 Di waro makasabut ka mgo hibatoon din to kalitukan to in-anad din woy
nahallok to og-inso ko nokoy ka kalitukan.

Hontow ka Dakoldakol no Hibatoon
(Matiu 18:1-5; Lukas 9:46-48)

33 Nokouma on dio to Kapirnaum no ko niglopow on to baloy, nig-insaan
ni Hisus sikandan ko nokoy ka nigpaap-apoloy ran ko rio pad to dalan.
34 Di waro nigtabak sikandan su ko rio pad to dalan nigpaap-apuloy on
sikandan ko hontow dapit kandan ka dakoldakol no ngaran.
35 Pogpinnuu ni Hisus nigparani rin ka sikan sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan, “Ko duon otow no ogkoiniat to kandin ka
ogkohimu no dakoldakol, og-awoson to ogpohun-oon to sikan no otow ka
mgo duma rin no sikandin ka mohuri; kandin ka ogbulig to tibo.”
36 Nò, impasasindog ni Hisus ka songo bato no dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din. To nigsakupu rin ka bato nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din.
37 Kagi rin, “Sika otow no ogsagmanon din ka bato no ogkounawa to
soin no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi, sikoddi ka ogsagmanon din. No ko
hontow ka ogsagman koddi, kono no sikoddi do ka ogsagmanon din; songo
ogsagmanon din dod ka Magboboot no nigsugu koddi.”

Ko Kono no Usig Ta, Ogparapit Kanta
(Lukas 9:49,50)

38 Kagi ni Huan ki Hisus, “Maistru, nigkita noy ka songo lukos no ogdogilon
din ka mgo busow duon to mgo otow ko oghingaranan din ka koykow no
ngaran. Nigsaparan noy sikandin su kono no duma ta.”
39 Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono now sapari su sikan no otow no oghimuon din
ka igkoinuinu no oghingaranan din ka ngaran ku kono magaan ogpakakagi
to maroot bahin koddi
40 su ko kono no usig ta, ogparapit kanta.
41 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow, ko ogpoinum kaniu
to agad songo basu no woig su nigtuu kow koddi, ogkabogayan sikandin to
igdasag puun to Magboboot.”

Ka mgo Pogtintal to mgo Salo
(Matiu 18:6-9)

42 “Koy-uan ka sikan no otow no ogtambaboon din ka agad hondoi no
bato no ogtuu koddi no og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi. Madmaroyow
ko ogkohikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu to galingan woy igdogpak
sikandin dio to dagat.”
43-44 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ko pinabayo to sagboka no bolad nu no og-
pakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka
sika bolad nu. Madmaroyow to ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot no sagsagboka naan do ka bolad nu to igdogpak ka to imperno[†]
no duon dod darua no bolad nu. Kono ogkaparongan ka sika hapuy dut
imperno.[‡]

---

† **9:43-44** Logparanan to mgo makasasalo ka imperno no duon hapuy.

‡ **9:43-44** Ka birsikulu 44 woy 46, un-unawa to birsikulu 48.

45-46 Ko pinabayo to limang no paa nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran
nu ka pogtuu nu to Magboboot, tampori nu ka paa nu. Madmaroyow to
ogpokougpo ka no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot no sagboka naan do
ka paa nu to igdogpak ka to imperno no duon dod darua no paa nu.
47 Ko pinabayo to mata nu no ogpakasalo ka no og-ongkoran nu ka pogtuu
nu to Magboboot, lokata nu. Madmaroyow ko ogsolod ka to Pandatuan to
Magboboot no sagboka naan do so mata nu to igdogpak ka rio to imperno
no duon dod darua no mata nu.
48 Kono ogkamatoy ka ias dio no ogkokoon to lawa woy kono ogkaparon-
gan ka hapuy.”§
49-50 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Tibo ki,
ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybari ta. Duon pulus to igkabaybayari ta dio to
goinawa ta no ogkounawa to duon pulus to asin ko duon to ngalap ta. Di
ko ogkaawo ka koomisi to sikan no asin, ogkoomonu to ogliwan to nanam?
Kono ogkaliwan. Nò, duon ka ogkounawa to asin dio to kaniu kuntoon.
Bantayi now su sikan ka igpouwaan to goinawa now.”

10

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus Bahin to Pog-ongkod to Asawa
(Matiu 19:1-9)

1 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to Hudia no probinsia woy nigpara-
gas dio to doipag to woig to Hordan. Ko nokouma dio oglibulung oghutuk
ka mgo otow no mohon-ing dio ki Hisus no nig-anad din sikandan su ian ka
tahan no batasan din.
2 Nigdalapak on dio to kandin ka mgo Parisiu no duon ig-inso dan kandin
oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom sikandin. Nig-inso dan to, “Ogkohimu to
Balaod ta to ogkoongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin?”
3 Nig-inso ni Hisus to, “Nokoy ka Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis dongan?”
4 Kagi ran, “Nigbogoy si Moisis no og-ongkoran to lukos ka asawa rin ko
oghimuon din kandin ka sulat to og-ongkod.”*
5 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Soini no sugu ka insugu ni Moisis su makogal
so mgo ulu to mgo otow; kono kow ogkaanad.
6 Di dongan, atag, ko nighimu to Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan, nighimu
rin ka otow no pinogsangi din to lukos woy boi. Sikan ian ka inkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot.†
7 Sikan ian ka og-ongkoran to lukos ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin oyow
ogkasagboka sikandin to asawa rin.
8 Ogkounawa sikandan no darua to sagboka ro no otow.‡ Songo alunggun
on sikandan.
9 Kono man no ogkaayun to ogpitason to songo otow su ka Magboboot ka
nigsagboka kandan.”
10 Ko nigsolod dio to baloy, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ki Hisus tongod to
innangon din to mgo Parisiu.
11 Nigbatbatan din to, “Sikan no lukos ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa rin
woy oghutuk ogpangasawa to dangob no boi, ogpakalibug ka sikan no
lukos.§
12 Unawa ian to boi ko og-ongkoran din ka asawa rin woy og-asawoon pad
to dangob no lukos, ogpakalibug ka sikan no boi.”

---

§ **9:48** Basa ka to Isaias 66:24. * **10:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 24:1. † **10:6** Basa ka to Genesis 1:27. ‡ **10:8** Basa ka to Genesis 2:24. § **10:11** Ian su ka an-anayan no boi ka malogot no asawa rin.

Og-ampuan ni Hisus ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Lukas 18:15-17)

13 Songo allow nigduma to mgo otow ka mgo bato dio ki Hisus oyow
igpasamsaman dan kandin no og-ampuan din sikandan. Di nigsaparan to
mgo hibatoon din ka mgo nigduma to bato.
14 Di ko nigkita ni Hisus to nigsaparan dan ka nigduma to mgo bato, nabou
on no kagi rin kandan, "Kono now sapari. Pohondinia now koddi ka mgo
bato; ko now atangi su ogkounawa ka mgo otow no ogpakaamut to Pogsugu
to Magboboot to soi mgo bato no maboot to duma ran.
15 Malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu to agad hontow no otow no kono din
ogsagmanon ka Magboboot no ogkounawa to pogsagman to soin no mgo
bato, kono ogpakaamut ka sika otow to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
16 Nò, nigsakupu rin ka mgo bato tag sagboka no pigsamsam din ka
bolad din kandan woy pigbuyu ni Hisus ka Magboboot no Amoy to ogbogoy
kandan to karayawan.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-30; Lukas 18:18-30)

17 No, nighipanow on si Hisus. Pogligkat din do, duon songo lukos no
nigpallaguy dio to kandin woy nigluhud to tangkaan din. Kagi rin ki Hisus
to, "Maistru, maroyow ka no otow. Nangoni a ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
ku oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?"
18 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin to, "Manio naan to oghingaranan a nu to
maroyow? Ka Magboboot do ka maroyow.
19 Nataga ka," kagi, "to mgo sugu* no kono ka ogbunu; kono ka ogpanlibug;
kono ka ogpanakow; kono ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka; kono nu lokoa ka mgo
otow to agad nokoy. Tahura nu ka amoy nu mgo ka inoy nu."†
20 Nigtabak ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus to, "Maistru, nigtuman ku ka tibo
soini no mgo sugu ko bato a pad taman to kuntoon no buyag ad on."
21 Pogpitow rin, dakol ka goinawa ni Hisus to sikan no lukos. Kagi rin
kandin, "Kulang ka pad to sagboka no oghimuon nu porom. Uli kad on woy
ipanaliu nu ka tibo no kalaglagan nu to salapi no ipambogoy nu ka salapi
to publi no mgo otow. Ko ogpakatuman ka to sikan, dakol on ka igdasag nu
dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot. Ko impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii
woy ogdurumaruma kad on koddi."
22 Pogdinog to soin no lukos to soin no kagi, nigloin on ka langlangawan
din no nighipanow on no masakit lagboy so goinawa rin su datu lagboy
sikandin.
23 Ko niglingi si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, nigkagi to, "Mohirap ian to mgo
otow no datu oyow ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
24 Noinuinu ka mgo hibatoon din to soin no kagi rin, di nigparagas nigkagi
si Hisus to, "Mgo Sulod ku, mohirap man ian to ogsolod to Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
25 Mamalomu pad ian to sika dakol no ayam no kamil to ogsorop to lobut
to dagom to datu no mgo otow ko ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot."
26 Noinuinu lagboy ka mgo hibatoon din no nigmoin-insooy ko hontow
buwa naan do ka ogpakakuo to kouyagan no waro katamanan?
27 Nigpipitow si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, "Ko otow, kono ogpokohimu. Di
ko ka Magboboot, agad nokoy, ogkohimu rin."

---

* **10:19** Ian ka mgo sampulu no sugu no no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis litos to mgo Hibriu.
† **10:19** Basa ka to Exodo 20:16-20; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

28 Nò, nig-uwang ni Pedro no kagi rin, “Buyag, nig-ongkod koy on to tibo
woy nigdumaruma koy koykow.”
29 “Hoo,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to agad
hondoi no otow no og-ongkoran din ka ugpaan din woy ko hari rin woy ko
kakoy rin woy ko amoy rin woy ko inoy rin woy ko anak din woy ko tano din,
ko og-ongkoran din oyow ogpasakup koddi agad oyow ognangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon,
30 ogbogayan ka sikan no otow, to dakol kuntoon. Ogbogayan sikandin to
Magboboot agad pila no mgo baloy, mgo hari, mgo kakoy, mgo inoy mgo anak
woy tano. Tagkos to soini duon igkabaybayari rin. Di uromo atag ogkobuhi
ka sika otow no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot.
31 Di ko mohuri no allow, ko rio ki to Magboboot, mohon-ing no labow
no otow kai to kalibutan kuntoon, molintok on dio. Agad mohon-ing no
molintok no otow dini, labow sikandan dio.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin to Kamatayon din (Matiu 20:17-19; Lukas 18:31-33)

32 Nanhipanow on si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no ogtakarog dio to
Hirusalim no lunsud. Sagboka si Hisus no oghun-a no nigsundul ka mgo
hibatoon din no nabolongbolong sikandan.‡ Ka mgo otow no mohuri pad,
nahallok sikandan. Waro nalugoy no nighutuk ni Hisus parapiga ka sika
mgo sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din no nigkagian din sikandan bahin
to nokoy ka oghimuon to mgo otow kandin.
33 Kagi rin, “Pamminog kow! Oghondio kinow to Hirusalim no ko dio,
koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ighatod a rio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta. Ogbobootan a ran to
ogpohimatayan a no ighatod ad on dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
34 Dio to sika mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogsumpaliton a ran, og-iloban
a ran, oglamposan a ran, woy oghimatayan a ran. Dokad di ka igkatatolu no
allow ogkootawan ad do.”

Ka Pogbuyu ni Santiago woy si Huan (Matiu 20:20-28)

35 Songo allow nigdani dio to longod ni Hisus si Santiago woy si Huan no
mgo anak ni Sibidiu Kagi ran ki Hisus, “Maistru, duon ogkoiniatan noy no
oghimuon nu porom.”
36 “Nokoy ka ogkoiniatan now?” kagi ni Hisus.
37 Nigtabak kandan to, “Ogkoiniatan koy to ogpokoglimang koy ogpinnuu
dio to longod nu dio to sikan no pandatuan nu no maroyow.”
38 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Waro kow makasabut to kalitukan to kagi
now. Og-insa a kaniu ko ogpakaponod kow to unawa to igkoirapi ku? Agad
og-insa a ko ogpakatuman kow to unawa to igbayo ku no ogpokouma ki to
kamatayon ta?”
39 Nigtabak kandan to, “Ogpokohimu koy.” Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Hoo,
ogkoumaan kow to igkoirapi now no ogkounawa to koddi no igkoirapi. Agad
sikan ka igbayo now to pogkamatoy now no unawa to koddi no igbayo.
40 Dokad di, kono sikoddi ka duon katondanan to ogbogoy ko hontow ka
ogpinnuu to kawanan ku woy ka gibang ku uromo. Ka Magboboot do ka
ogbogoy to kandan no nig-indanan din.”
41 Ko nakarinog ka sampulu no hibatoon ni Hisus, nabolu sikandan ki
Santiago woy ki Huan.

---

‡ **10:32** Ian su oghondio to lunsud to otow no maroot so goinawa ran kandin.

42 No nigparani ni Hisus dio to longod din ka tibo no hibatoon din no kagi
rin, “Nataga kow to batasan to mgo igbuyag kai to ampow to tano to mgo
otawa no kono no Hudiu. Ko sikandan, ogdo-doogon dan ka mgo otow ran.
Ka mgo igbuyag dan, ungoron dan ogsugua ka sakup dan.
43 Di sikaniu, kono now oghimua no unawa. Ko ogkoiniatan nu to
ogkohimu ka no igbuyag, og-awos to ogbuligan nu ka mgo duma nu.
44 Woy ko ogkoiniatan nu to koykow ka datu og-awos to koykow ka oripon
to tibo no mgo otow.
45 Agad Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, wara a nighondini to soini
no kalibutan oyow ogpangabangan a to mgo otow. Ka tuud ku ian oyow
ogpakapangabang a kandan woy to oyow ogsalilin ka mohon-ing no mgo
otow to kamatayon ku.”

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no si Bartimius
(Matiu 20:29-34; Lukas 18:35-43)

46 Nakabayo on woy si Hisus dio to Hiriku no ko nigparagas sikandan
duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow, duon ogpinpinnuu dio to ilis to dalan ka
sagboka no nabutud no talagbuyu. Si Bartimius ka ngaran din no si Timius
ka amoy rin.
47 Nakarinog ka sikan nabutud to si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad.
Pogdinog din nigbabansagon to, “Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid! Kohoy-
ui a nu.”
48 Pigsaparan ka nabutud to mohon-ing no mgo otow ko nig-umow. Di nasi
nigpaagbotan din do no ogbabansagon. “Wow pinanganak ni Dabid, kohoy-
ui a nu.”
49 Pogdinog ni Hisus, nigsagdok kandin. Kagi rin, “Umawa now ka sikan
no nabutud.” Nò, pig-umow ran ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin, “Sasindog
kad su pohondion ka ni Hisus, karago ka.”
50 Nò, nig-agpas nigsasindog no niglu-ung din ka malayat no kinabo din no
nigdalapak ki Hisus.
51 Ko diad to longod ni Hisus, nig-inso ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa ka
ogkoiniatan nu dii to koddi?”
Nigtabak ka nabutud to, “Maistru, ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad
ogpakakita.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Uli kad on, Usi, ogpakakita kad on su ka pogtuu
nu koddi, sikan ian ka nakabawi koykow.” Sikan do no nakakita on woy
nigduma ki Hisus.

11

Ka Nakaroog no Pogsolod ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim
(Matiu 21:1-9; Lukas 19:28-38; Huan 12:12-15)

1 Duon dod si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to dalan no oghondio to Hirusalim.
Ko konad amana no mariu sikandan to Hirusalim no marani to mgo lunsud
no oghingarnan to Bitpahi woy Bitania, nokouma dio to marani to sikan no
malopot no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu. Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka
hibatoon din no darua to oghun-a sikandan.
2 Nigkagi kandin to “Hondio kow to sikan no lunsud no kai to
ogkatangkaan ta. Ko ogpokouma kow ro ogkitoon now ka sagboka no
nati pad to asno* no nohikotan on. Waro pad mounturi ka sikan no nati.
Hokari now woy tuyuka now dini to koddi.

* **11:2** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di molmolintok ka lawa rin woy mamalayat so talinga rin.

3 Ko og-insaan kow to manio to oghokaron now, nangoni now to og-
awoson to Igbuyag now di magaan din do ig-uli.”
4 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan so darua no hibatoon din no ko nokouma
dio to lunsud, nigkita ran ka songo nati duon to ilis to dalan no nohikotan no
marani to gumawan to songo baloy. Poghokad dan to hikot,
5 nig-insaan sikandan to mgo ogmanasindog dio to, “Manio to oghokaron
now ka hikot to sikan no nati?”
6 No ian tabak dan ka kagi ni Hisus no wa sapari sikandan; nigbogoy on.
7 Nigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus woy nigluung dan ka malayat no
kinabo dan no impanhanig dan to poka to asno no nigsakoy on si Hisus.
8 Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogtahud ki Hisus no nanbolatan ka
ogbayaan din to kandan no malayat no mgo kinabo. Ka dangob no mgo
otow nanampod dan to mgo molintok no sugpang no duon dod dohun no
nangatkat dan to bayaan din.
9 Duon ka sikan no mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus woy duon dod mohuri
no ogpakasundul kandin no tibo, nigbunsud no ogbabansagon to “Ogsayoon
ta ka Magboboot. Ogkapulusan ta ka soin no otow no oghondini to ngaran
to Magboboot.”†
10 “Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulusan to Magboboot ka Pandatuan no
ogpokouma. Ko ogpokouma on ogkounawa ian to sikan no pandatuan to
kabuybuyagan ta no si Dabid no Labow no Igbuyag dongan. Ogkasayo ka
Magboboot.”
11 Ko nigdatong sikandan dio to Hirusalim nigsolod dan to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Ko niglogoblogob no ogpitow to tibo dio to solod, niglibuwas
no nigduma rin ka mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy darua dio to Bitania
su mahapun on woy magaan ogkatangkob ka allow.

Pigtunlunan ni Hisus ka Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 21:18-22)

12 Ko napawo on niglibong woy si Hisus dio to Hirusalim. Ko dio pad to
dalan niggutasan si Hisus.
13 Nigkita rin ka sagboka no kayu no oghingaranan to igira di mariu pad.
Nighondio oyow ogpitawon din ko duon on bogas. Pogkouma on, mohon-ing
ka mgo dohun do no nigkita rin su kono pad no tigbogas to sikan no kayu.
14 Nigtunlunan ni Hisus ka sikan no kayu no kagi rin, “Kono kad on
oghutuk ogbogas taman to taman.” Nigdinog to mgo hibatoon din ka kagi
rin.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Lukas 19:45-47; Huan 2:13-16)

15 Nigparagas no oghipanow woy si Hisus no nokouma dio to Hirusalim
no nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pogdatong din dio, nigdogil din ka
tibo no mgo talagbaligya tagkos to mgo ogboli. Nigbalintuad din on ka mgo
lamisaan to mgo ogsaliu to salapi woy ka pinnuuanan to mgo ogbaligya to
salapati, nabalintuad din.
16 Songo kono din ogpabayoon ka agad hontow no og-alap to agad nokoy
ko ogbot-os porom sikandan dio to lama to Dakol no Ampuanan.
17 Nò, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Nigpasulat to Magboboot
to Tahan no Kasulatan ta to ‘Oghingaranan ka soini no baloy ku to ampuanan
do to tibo no koot-otawan kai to ampow to soin kalibutan ko oghongkai
sikandan.’‡ Di atag,” kagi ni Hisus, “sikaniu, ka talagbaligya, pighimu now
no holosanan to mgo takawan.”§

---

† **11:9** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:25,26. ‡ **11:17** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. § **11:17** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

18 To nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad
to Balaod dan, nigmal-alukuyoy kandan ko ogmonuon dan oyow ogpohi-
matayan dan si Hisus. Nahallok sikandan to ogdakop ki Hisus su noinuinu
ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo in-anad din.
19 Ko ogkatangkob on no magaan no karusilom, niglibuwas dio to
Hirusalim woy si Hisus no og-uli dio to Bitini.

Duon Katagaanan ta Ogpuun to Kayu no Igira (Matiu 21:19-22)

20 Ko napawo on, nighipanow on sikandan. Ko diad to dalan nigligad
sikandan to sikan no kayu no igira. Ko nigkita ran, nagangu on ka tibo puun
to uud no taman to dio to dalig, nagangu on.
21 Naroromdom ni Pedro ka intunlun ni Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to,
“Maistru, pitow ka; nagangu on ka sika igira no kayu no natunlunan nud.”
22 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandan tibo to, “Tuu kow ro to Magboboot; salig kow
kandin.”
23 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu. “Agad hontow, ko ogsuguon din ka
soin no bubungan to, ‘Awo kad kai; dio ka to dagat’ no ko kono ogtambabo ka
sikan no nigsugu di ogsalig do to ogkaawo, ogkahalin ka sikan no bubungan
dio to dagat.
24 Nò, pamminog kow koddi. Ko duon ogbuyuon now no ian ka ig-ampu
nu dio to Magboboot, tuui now soini woy ogtinawo kow no ogbogayan kow
on.”
25 Ka dangob pad. “Ko ogsasindog ka no og-ampu, ko maroot so goinawa
nu dio to agad hontow, pasaylua nu sikandin woy ka og-ampu to Magboboot.
Iling ka oyow songo ogpasayluan ka to Amoy nu no Magboboot no og-ugpo
dio to langit.”
26 [“Ian su ko kono nu ogpasayluon ka nakasalo koykow songo kono ka
ogpasayluon to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to langit to koykow no salo.”]*

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus (Matiu 21:23-27; Lukas 20:1-8)

27 Bali naan nigparagas nighutuk dio to Hirusalim woy si Hisus no ko
nokouma on, nigsolod to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko oghihipanow si Hisus dio,
nigdalapak kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
28 Nig-inso dan si Hisus to, “Nokoy ka katondanan nu to soini no oghimuon
nu?† Hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to katondanan nu?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Duon sagboka no inso ku kaniu. Ko ogpakatabak
kow, ognangonan kow to puunan to katondanan ku.
30 Nangoni a,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan ni Huan
to ogbautismu to mgo otow? Og-insa a ko dio to Magboboot nigpuun ka
katondanan din woy ko dini to mgo otow? Tabaka a now.”
31 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka sika mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi
ran, “Nokoy buwa ka igtabak ta? Ko igtabak ta to nigligkat to Magboboot,
og-insaan ki buwa to ‘Manio naan to wa now nigtuu to kagi ni Huan?’
32 Di ko ogpuun to otow ka igtabak ta, ay, angkuwan kanta!” Kono dan
porom ogtabak to ogpuun to otow su nahallok to mgo otow su nigtuu sikan-
dan to malogot si Huan no talagnangon to kagi no nigpuun to Magboboot.

---

* **11:26** Duon ka mgo sinulat no kono dan oglagkos ka birsikulu 26. Di nigdugang kai di [naalad kai].
† **11:28** Ian ko nigpaawo din ka mgo talagbaligya, mgo ogsaliu to salapi.

33 Nò, soini ka igtabak dan ki Hisus, “Waro koy mataga.” Ka kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Agad sikoddi, kona a ognangon kaniu to ogpuunan to katondanan
ku to oghimuon ku.”

12

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula to Ubas
(Matiu 21:33-46; Lukas 20:9-19)

1 Nigbunsud ni Hisus to og-anad to mgo otow no pinabayo to mgo panan-
glitan ka ig-anad din. Kagi rin, “Songo allow, duon ka sagboka no otow
no nigpamulaan din ka tano din to songo lunsod no bunal no ogbogas no
oghingaranan to ubas no nig-alad din on ka tibo. Nigtoungan din pad
ka dakol no batu no litos to ogdiokan dan ka sikan no bogas no ubas*
Pogkaponga rin nigpohimu rin ka matikang no bakalag no nohimu to batu
no unturanan to ogbantoy to sika pinamula rin. Ko naponga ka tibo,
nigpasambayan din ka pinamula rin to mgo talagbantoy no nighow-as on
sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan.
2 Ko tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nigsugu ka tagtuun to sagboka no
suguonon din dio oyow og-angoy to kandin no talad.
3 Ko nokouma on ka suguonon din nig-agpas gongoni sikandin to mgo
talagbantoy to pinamula no nigbarasan dan sikandin woy impouli on dio to
tagtuun no waro pig-alap no agad nokoy.
4 Nò, nigsugu man do to tagtuun ka dangob no suguonon din dio to
pinamula rin. Niglamposan ka ulu rin to mgo talagbantoy woy nigpasiporan
dan sikandin.
5 Nighutuk man do sugua to tagtuun ka dangob no suguonon din no
nighimatayan dan kandin. No mohon-ing pad ka nigsundul di nig-ilingan
dan to sikan no mgo nighun-a. Nigpanlamposan ka duma; ka mgo duma,
nighimatayan dan.
6 Ka nagalat naan do ian ka anak din no lukos no sagboka no indakoli to
goinawa rin. Nò, bali naan, nigsugu din ka anak din to oghondio to sika
mgo talagbantoy. Ka kagi to sika talag-anak, ‘Hoo ian, ka anak ku ian ka
ogtahuron dan.’
7 No, pogkita to mgo talagbantoy to anak to tagtuun, nigmal-alkuyoy no
kagi ran, ‘Sikan ka anak to tagtuun no sikandin ian ka ogpakasoip to amoy
rin. Nò, oghimatayan ta oyow ka tano no ogkagaat poron kandin, kanta on.’
8 Nig-agpas dan on dakopa ka anak din no nighimatayan dan sikandin no
indogpak dan ka lawa rin dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas.”
9 Nò, nig-inso si Hisus to mgo otow, “Ogmonuon to sika tagtuun? Oghondio
sikandin to sikan no pinamula rin woy ogpohimatayan din ka sikan no mgo
lukos no talagbantoy no ogpasoipan din to loin no mgo otow no ogbantoy.”
10 Nigparagas si Hisus no nig-inso, “Hontow kaniu ka waro buwa mak-
abasa to impasulat to Magboboot? Waro buwa!” Soini ka kagi to impasulat
din “Ka batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo talaghimu to baloy su nahan dan no
waro pulus, sikan ka nohimu nasi no marigon lagboy no batu no igpountu-
ran to baloy.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nigpagamit to sikan no batu no nahan dan no waro
pulus. Lagboy no maroyow ian to goinawa ta.”†
12 Nigparakop porom si Hisus to sika mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu su
nakasabut to kagi ni Hisus to sikandan ka pighisugat din to pananglitan din.

---

* **12:1** Ogdiokan dan oyow ogkaawo ka woig to sikan no bogas no ian ka litos to oghimu to bino.
† **12:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22,23.

Di nahallok sikandan to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung no ian wa dan dakopa. Nokogsuwoy on sikandan.

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis
(Matiu 22:15-22; Lukas 20:20-26)

13 Nigpohondio ki Hisus ka duma no mgo Parisiu woy duma no mgo sakup
to Kinalabawan no Datu no si Hirodis oyow oggawayan dan porom si Hisus
to kagi rin.
14 Ko nokouma dio to kandin, kagi ran, “Maistru, nataga koy to ognangon
ka to malogot do no kono ka ogkasasow ko loin ka goinawa to mgo otow.
Ogbalagaron nu ro duon ka mgo otow agad ko dakol ka katondanan dan.
Og-anad ka to malogot bahin to kagi to Magboboot. Nangoni koy, tongod
to Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis ta dio ki Sisar no
kinalabawan dan dio to Ruma? Ogbayaran tad woy kono tad on?”
15 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot ka tuud dan to og-inso no nigtabak to,
“Manio to oggawayan a now porom? Dini nu to koddi ka songo salapi no
putow. Ogpitow a.”
16 Nig-alapan dan ka songo putow no salapi no nig-inso din kandan to,
“Hontow no langlangawan ka pig-ilingan woy hontow no inkasulat no
ngaran ka dini to soin no salapi?” Nigtabak to, “Si Sisar, ka pangulu dio to
Ruma.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nò man, bogayi now si Sisar ko sikandin ka tagtuun woy
bogayi nu ka Magboboot ka agad nokoy ko kandin ka tagtuun.” Noinuinu
sikandan to tabak din.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkouyag ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Lukas 20:27-38)

18 No, nigdalapak ka duma no mgo Sadusiu dio to longod ni Hisus. Kono
ogtuu sikandan to ogkouyag ka namatoy uromo.
19 No kagi ran ki Hisus to “Maistru, duon nigsulat ni Moisis dongan to sugu
kanta. Kagi, ‘Ko ogkamatoy ka songo lukos no duon dod ka asawa rin di waro
anak dan, og-awos to og-asawoon ka sikan no balu to hari to namatoy oyow
duon porom anak to kakoy rin.’‡
20 Maistru, duon kun papitu no patalahari no lukos. Nig-asawa ka
panganoy no namatoy no waro anak dan.
21 Nig-asawa ka giboon to namatoy ka sikan no balu no songo namatoy no
waro anak. Woy ogkounawa ian to sika igkatatolu no patalahari.
22 No unawa rod ian to tibo. Tibo no papitu no patalahari nig-asawa, tag
sagboka, to sika boi woy tibo, namatoy no waro anak dan. No bali naan
namatoy ka boi.
23 No, Buyag, ko ogkouyag on kun ka tibo no namatoy to sika allow
no og-uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy, hontow dapit to sika papitu no
mataltalahari ka asawa to sika boi su kandan no papitu ka nokogsoipsoip
nig-asawa kandin ko dini to soin no kalibutan.”
24 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Natalap kow man tongod to kagi now to
kono ogkouyag ka mgo namatoy. Manio naan to natalap kow? Natalap kow
su waro kow makasabut to impasulat to Magboboot kiMoisis woy waro kow
mataga to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
25 Ian su ko nouyag on ka namatoy, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo suguanon
to Magboboot dio to langit no kono ogpokog-asawa ka boi woy lukos.
26 Nò, bahin to ogkouyag ka namatoy, duon kagi ku kaniu. Nigbasa kow on
naan toimpasulat ni Moisis bahin tosikan malopot no kayu no nalogdog do

‡ **12:19** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

duon di waro natutung. Nalugoy on namatoy si Abraham woy si Isaak woy
si Hakub ko nignangon ka Magboboot ki Moisis to, ‘Koddi ka Magboboot ni
Abraham woysi Isaak woy si Hakub.’§
27 Ka Magboboot ta, kono no Magboboot to mgo namatoy sikandin.
Sikandin ka Magboboot to mgo otow no nouyag.* Natalap kow on.”

Nokoy ka Lagboy no Labow No Sugu?
(Matiu 22:34-40)

28 Songo duon dio ka sagboka no talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog din
ka igpaap-apuloy ran. Pogdinog din to maroyow ka mgo tabak ni Hisus dio
to mgo Sadusiu, nig-inso din to, “Nokoy no sugu ka labow to tibo no insugu
to Magboboot ki Moisis?”
29 Nigtabak ni Hisus to, “Soini ka labow no sugu. ‘Pamminog kow,
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian ka
Magboboot ta.
30 Isabuk now sikandin dio to taliwaro to mgo pusung now; tibaa now ka
doromdom now dio to Magboboot ta, woy tibaa now ka dayagang now oyow
ogkatuman to insugu kandin puun to dakol so goinawa nu kandin.’†
31 Ka igkarangob no sugu no dakol ka pulus, soini ian. Unawaa nu ka
goinawa nu to mgo duma nu to goinawa nu to koykow no lawa.‡ Waro duma
no sugu no labowlabow to soin no darua.”
32 Nigtabak ka sika talag-anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus to, “Malogot ian ka
kagi nu, Maistru. Malogot ka kagi nu to, ‘Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ro ka
Magboboot woy to sagboka ro ka Magboboot; waro loin.’ ”§
33 Nigparagas to, “Og-awoson ta to ogpakasabuk kandin to taliwaro to
pusung ta woy to tiboon ta ka doromdom ta kandin woy to ogtiboon ta ka
dayagang ta to ogtuman no insugu din kanta to dakol ka goinawa ta kandin.
Agad og-awos to ogpounawoon ta to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta to goinawa
ta to kantan lawa. Madmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to soin no darua no sugu
to oghalaran ta ka ayam, mgo dangob no igtubad ta dio to Magboboot.”*
34 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus to maroyow ka tabak din, nigkagi to, “Magaan ka
ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.” Nò, waro dangob no inso ki Hisus
su nahallok ka tibo to og-inso.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-46; 23:1-7; Lukas 20:41-47; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

35 Duon allow no nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no duon inso
din to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Manio to ognangon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
36 Si Dabid, pinakagi to Gimukud to Magboboot no kagi rin, ‘Ka Magboboot,
nigkagian din ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ku no kagi rin, Dini ka to kawanan ku†
ogpinnuu taman to ogkaroog ku ka tibo no mgo usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud
sikandan dini to tangkaan nu.’‡
37 Agad si Dabid, nighingaranan din sikandin to ‘Lagboy no Igbuyag.’ Nò,
manio to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak ni Dabid ka Im-imanan ta ko
in-umow ni Dabid sikandin to lagboy no Igbuyag?”

---

§ **12:26** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. * **12:27** Ogtagkosan pad to magboboot ka sika mgo namatoy no nighingaranan din su nighutuk mouyag sikandan dio to kandin. † **12:30** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:4,5. ‡ **12:31** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18. § **12:32** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 4:35. * **12:33** Basa ka to Oseas 6:6. † **12:36** Dio to kawanan to Magboboot ka tahuronon no pinnuuanan. ‡ **12:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

Nigpanayan ni Hisus ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Lukas 20:45-47)

Ka sika mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalibulung, narago sikandan to ogpamminog ki Hisus.

38 Pog-anad din kandan nig-udling din to, “Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to Balaod no maroyow ran to oghihipanow duon to palingki no og-ilis to malayat no kinabo no ogkoiniatan dan to ogtahuron to mgo otow sikandan ko ogkumustoon dan sikandan dio.

39 Og-alamon dan ka pinnuuanan no noindanan to mgo dakol no mgo otow ko rio to anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko duon pogkoon, ogpinnuu ro to longod to igbuyag to pagkoonan.

40 Duon dod oghimuon dan. Oggawayan dan ka mgo balu oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyagi ran. Ogmalayaton dan ka ig-ampu dan to Magboboot oyow ogparinogon dan ka mgo otow ko og-ampu sikandan. Di sikandan, dakoldakol ka iglogpad to Magboboot kandan to mohuri no allow.”

Ka Pogbogoy to Balu
(Lukas 21:1-4)

41 Ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan, marani nigpinnuu ni Hisus to taguanan to salapi no ogbabantayan din ka mgo otow no ogtagu to igbogoy no salapi dan to taguanan. Mohon-ing ka datu no dakol ka in-ulug dan.

42 No, nokouma ka sagboka no publi no balu no in-ulug dan ka darua no malison no putow no salapi no malintok do ka pulus.

43 Nò, nigparani ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din woy nigkagi kandan to, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ka soin no publi no balu, dakoldakol ka kandin no in-ulug to soin no taguanan to salapi to nig-ulug to tibo no mgo otow.

44 Sikan ian ka duma no mgo otow, in-ulug dan ka botak do to salapi dan no dakol. Di sikandin atag, agad publi, in-ulug din pad ka tibo no salapi no noutol din no ian porom ka igkouyag din.”

13

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 10:19-22; 24:1-25; Lukas 21:5-24)

1 Poglibuwas woy ni Hisus dut Dakol no Ampuanan, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon din to, “Pitow ka, Maistru. Maroyow lagboy ka soin no mgo baloy woy ka daddakol no mgo batu no inhimu.”

2 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Pitow kow kuntoon to soin no mgo baloy no dakol kai to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ogkagulak uromo ka tibo no soini no mgo baloy no waro ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu duon to nasabukan din; ogkatobal ka tibo.”

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari

3 Songo allow ko ogpinpinnuu si Hisus dio to sikan no bubungan no Ulibu no dio nigtangko to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdalapak dio to longod din si Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan, woy si Andres do; waro loin no duma ran.

4 Kagi ran, “Nangoni koy ko kon-u buwa ogkagulak ka Dakol no Ampuanan woy nangoni koy kun ko nokoy ka mgo ogkoindanan ta oyow ogkataga koy.”

5 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Ayad-ayad kow no kono kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow.”

6 Ogpokouma ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no og-alap to koddi no ngaran no kagi ran, “Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Nò, ogkagawayan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.

7 Ko ogdinogon now ka gira no marani woy ka balita to duon dangob dio
to mariu, ko kow ogkasasow. Og-awos to ogpakatood ka soin no mgo gira di
kono pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow.
8 Nò, ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Ka
mgo sundalu to songo igbuyag woy ka mgo sundalu to dangob, ogpanbun-
bunuoy. Ogdinug pad to agad hondoi; woy ogmohon-ingon ka bitil kai to
soin no kalibutan. Soin no mgo igkabaybayari," kagi ni Hisus, "ogkounawa
ian to sakit to an-anayan no hayori to boi no og-anak.
9 Bantoybantoy kow su ogpandakopon kow no ighatod kow dio to
tangkaan to talagboot. Ogpanbarasan kow dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Ogpohondion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo kinalabawan dan woy ka
labow no mgo Igbuyag su ogtuu kow koddi. Di ko rio kow, ogpakanangon
kow kandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
10 Woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow awoson ko oghun-a ignan-
gonnangon ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon to tibo no koot-otawan."
11 Nigparagas pad nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ko ogdakopon kow no
ighatod kow dio to tangkaan to talagboot, kono kow ogkasasow ko nokoy ka
igtabak now dio. Ko ogpakagion ka, nangoni nu ro to impasabuk to goinawa
nu. Ian su konon koykow no pogdoromdom ka oglibuwas to bo-bo nu su ka
Gimukud to Magboboot ka igsabuk to goinawa nu.
12 Agad woy pad ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow," kagi ni Hisus, "ig-
parakop to duma no mgo lukos ka kakoy ran ko hari ran no nigtuu to
ogpohimatayan. Duon dod mgo amoy no igparakop ka mgo anak dan no
nigtuu oyow ogpohimatayan woy duon mgo bato no nabolu to nigtuu ka
amoy mgo inoy no igparakop sikandan oyow ogpohimatayan.
13 Kaniu no ogtuu koddi og-usigon kow to tibon otow tongod koddi.
Di atag, ka sikan mgo otow no ogpakaaguanta taman to ogkatuman ka
igkabaybayari, ogkabogayan to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow to iam no
kouyagan dio to kandin."

Ka Makahallokhallok
(Matiu 24:15-28; Lukas 21:20-24)

14 Duon dod allow no ogkitoon now atag ka sika makahallokhallok no
dorooti no ogsasindog dio to kono no sasindoganan din dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan.* Nò, agad hontow, ko ogbasa ka to soini, ay-ayari nu to ogbasa
oyow ogpakasabut kow. Ko ogkitoon now ka soin no dorooti, kaniu no rio to
Hudia, og-awos to ogsalsalia kow dio to kabubunganan.
15 Sikan no otow no duon dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, konad ogsolod dio
to baloy rin oyow og-angoy to agad nokoy.
16 Sika otow no ogtalabau dio to kamot din, og-awoson no konad og-uli
oyow og-angoy to kinabo din. Ogsalsalia ro sikandan.
17 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ko duon pad ogsusu no mgo bato su
ogkohirapan lagboy sikandan no ogsalsalia ko ogkoumaan to sikan no allow.
18 Ampu kow dio to Magboboot to kono no longdong ko ogkoumaan kow
to soin no mgo allow.
19 Ian su ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no mgo allow, mapoit lagboy ka
igkabaybayari now. Waro no ogpokounawa kai to soi kalibutan puun to
poghimu to Magboboot to kalibutan taman to kuntoon. Agad ko ogkaponga,
konad on ogpokounawa agad kon-u.
20 Ko waro nigboot to Magboboot to ogpamalopotan ka mgo allow, ogk-
oubus ogkamatoy ka mgo otow to sika mgo igkabaybayari. Di nigboot dod to
ogpamalopotan din su nohoy-u kandin ka mgo sakup din no nig-alam din.

---

* **13:14** Basa ka to Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Nò, kono kow ogtuu ko duon otow no ognangon to
‘Pitawa now, kai ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan’ woy ko duon ignangon
to ‘Pitawa now, dutun sikandin,’ ko kow ogtuu kandin.
22 Sikan ian su ogpokouma uromo ka mgo kono no malogot no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy kono no malogot no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot. Oghimuon dan pad ka mgo koin-inuan mgo igpatokod oyow
ogkagawayan dan pad porom ka mgo otow no nig-alam to Magboboot ko
ogkohimu.
23 Ayad-ayad kow. Nignangonan kow on panayi ko nokoy ka tibo no
ogpokouma uromo.”

Ka Pogkouma ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:29-35; Lukas 21:25-36)

24 Kagi man do ni Hisus, “Ko warad on ka sikan no igkabaybayari ogkaawo
to layag to allow woy konad oglayag ka bulan.†
25 Ogkokoulug ka mgo bituon woy ogpasuwayon to tahan no bayaan dan
ka mgo planeta woy agad nokoy duon dio to langit.‡
26 Nò, ko napongaan sikan, kono ogkalugoy no ogkakitaan a no Kakoy to
Tibon Koot-otawan no ogpoko-untud a to mgo gapun no dakol lagboy ka
kabogbogan ku woy ogkitoon ka karayawi ku.§
27 Ogsuguon ku ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dio to ogkatamanan to suuk
to soin no kalibutan taman to ogkatamanan to langit oyow oglimuron dan
ka mgo otow no nig-alam to Magboboot dio to Pandatuan din.”

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Lukas 21:29-33)

28 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Og-anaron kow kuntoon tongod to sikan no kayu no
igira. Ko duon on ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan, nataga ki to
marani ka gulabung.
29 Ogkounawa ian. Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no igkabaybayari, ogkataga
kow to magaan on oglibong ka Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan.
30 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu to kono pad man ogkoubus ka tibo
no otow no nouyag pad kuntoon woy ogkohimu ka innangon ku kaniu.
31 Ogkaawo ka soin no langit woy ka soin no kalibutan, di kono ogkaawo
ka kagi ku.”

Waro ki Mataga ko Nokoy Allowa ko Oras to Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:36-51)

32 Di agad hontow, waro mataga to allow woy ko oras no oglibong ka Kakoy
to Tibon Koot-otawan. Waro mataga ka diwata to Magboboot; waro mataga
ka anak to Magboboot. Ka Magboboot no Amoy ro ka ogkataga to poglibong
din.
33 Bantoy kow! Tanudtanud kow woy ampu kow su sikaniu pa, waro kow
mataga ko kon-u a oglibong.
34 Ka pog-uli to Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ian ogkounawaan ka pog-
uli to sagboka no igbuyag no nighondio to mariu no ugpaan. Ko wa
pad nigligkat, niggalat din ka baloy rin to mgo suguonon din. Ogsuguon
din sikandan matag sagboka to katondanan din woy nigsugu din ka sika
talagbantoy to “Bantoy ka.”
35 Bantoy kow su waro kow mataga ko kon-u oglibong ka tagtuun dio to
baloy rin, ko oglinob ka allow woy ko liwaro bua to karusiloman woy ko
ogkapawo-pawo woy ko og-ukalo to manuk.

---

† **13:24** Basa ka to Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:10, 2:31, 3:15. ‡ **13:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10; 34:4. § **13:26** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

36 Kono kow oghidhirogo su ogkatokawan kow buwa to pog-uli din.
37 Unawa ka kagi ku to tibo no mgo otow to kagi ku kaniu. Bantoy kow!

14

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-16; Lukas 22:1-6; Huan 12:1-8)

1 Duon dod darua no allow woy ogpokouma ka pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paligad woy ka Pagkoonan to Paan no Waro Iamut no Igpatulin. Nigbabantaan ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan oyow ogmonuon dan to igparakop dan si Hisus oyow kono ogkatagaan ka mgo otow oyow ogpohimatayan dan.
2 Di kagi ran, "Maroyow ko kono igdongan to Pagkoonan to Paligad su ogkasamuk ka mgo otow."

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Agua dio to Bitini
(Matiu 26:6-13; Huan 12:1-8)

3 Ko si Hisus, duon dio to Bitania to baloy to sika Simon no niggoram to ibung di nabawian on. Ko ogkokoon woy si Hisus, nigsolod ka songo boi no ogkomkomon din ka songo taguanan no nohimu to songo kalasi no batu no oghingaranan to alabaster. Naponu to ogkounawa to lana no mohomut no oghingaranan to nardu no mahal lagboy. Nò, niggopu din ka liog to sikan no taguanan no nigbus-ug din ka tibo dio to ulu ni Hisus.
4 Duon mgo otow dio no nabolu no nigmal-alukuyoy no kagi ran, "Nokoy buwa ka pulus to pigdaat din ka sika lana?
5 Igkabaligya din porom ka sikan no mohomut to salapi. Pila porom no gatus ka igboli? Ogbogayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi." No nigsawoy ran ka sikan no boi.
6 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Balagara now sikandin. Manio to ogsasawon now sikandin to maroyow man ka nighimu rin koddi.
7 Agad nokoy allowa duon ka mgo publi kai to kaniu no ogkabuligan now sikandan ko ogkoiniatan now, di sikoddi, kona a no malugoy dini to kaniu.
8 Nighimu rin ka tibo no ogkohimu rin. Pigbus-ugan din ka lana kai to lawa ku oyow igpanagana rin ka lawa ku to allow no igsabalan ka lawa ku.
9 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu to agad hondoi to soin no kalibutan no ogwali ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, songo ignangon dan ka nighimu to soin no boi koddi oyow ogdoromdomon to mgo otow sikandin."

Impanabod Ni Judas Si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Lukas 22:3-6)

10 Ko naponga no nigkoon sikandan, si Hudas Iskarioti, no sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus, nighondio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad oyow ogpanabod ki Hisus.
11 Pogdinog to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad, narago sikandan no innangon dan si Hudas to ogbogayan dan sikandin to salapi. Nò, nigbunsud namitow si Hudas to litos no oghimuon din oyow ogpanabod din ki Hisus.

Pigkoon Ni Hisus mgo Hibatoon din to Pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-30; Lukas 22:7-23; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

12 Nokouma on ka sika an-anayan no allow to sikan no Pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paan no Waro Igpatulin. Sikan ian ka allow no ogpohimatayan dan ka nati to karniru no litos no ogkoonon to sikan no pagkoonan

ko oglabung. Nò, nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin to, “Hondoi koy
ogpanagana to iglabung ta to soin no pagkoonan?”
13 Nò, nigsugu ni Hisus ka darua no hibatoon din no kagi rin, “Oghondio
kow to Hirusalim no lunsud. Ko ogpokouma kow, ogpakatagbu kow to
sagboka no otow no ogtiang to kuron no igsakaru rin to woig.
14 Luyud kow kandin dio to baloy no ogsoloran din. Kagii now ka
tagbanwa to, ‘Ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi ka sinabong no nig-indanan
kud no litos to magaliug? Dio a woy ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.’
15 Ogtuunon kow to tagbanwa to dakol no sinabong dio to ampow no tahan
no impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow ogpanagana to pagkoonan ta.”
16 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no mgo hibatoon din no oghondio to
Hirusalim. Pogdatong dan dio nakitaan dan to unawa ka tibo no kagi ni
Hisus kandan. Dio dan nigpanagana to iglabung dan to sikan no Pagkoonan
to Paligad woy nig-uli on sikandan no darua.
17 Ko mahapun on nanhondio si Hisus mgo hibatoon din no sampulu woy
darua to sika baloy.
18 Pogkokoon dan, nigkagi si Hisus to “Ignangon ku kaniu to duon sagboka
kaniu kai no igpanabod a rin, sagboka kaniu no duma ta to ogkoon kai
kuntoon.”*
19 Nò, nigsokol so goinawa to mgo hibatoon din no masunsunduloy ran
nig-inso to, “Kono buwa no sikoddi?”
20 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sagboka ro ian kaniu no sampulu woy darua no
sikandin do ian ka ogpokorongan koddi no ighalit din ka paan din dio to
boung.
21 Koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, ogkamatoy a no ogpokounawa
to kagi to tahan no impasulat to Magboboot. Di ogkoy-uan ka sikan no otow
no ogpanabod koddi no Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan. Madmaroyow ian ko
waro mootow ka sikan no otow.”

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Lukas 22:14-20; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

22 Ko ogkokoon, nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo malison no paan woy ko
nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib rin no nigpanlogoban din
ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, “Kua now; koona now; soini ka lawa ku.”
23 Sunud, nigpurut din ka boung no duon woig to ubas no ko nigpasala-
matan din ka Magboboot, nigtaruway din ka boung kandan. Pigpurut dan
no nigsoipsoip no og-inum to sikan no sagboka no boung.
24 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koddi ka ogpakimatoy to salo to mgo otow no soini woig
to ubas ka langosa ku no ogpatulaug ku no ian ka igtuus to poghiroson ka
iam no insabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.†
25 Malogot ka soin no kagi ku kaniu to kona a oghutuk og-inum to soin no
woig to ubas taman to og-inum a to iam no bino‡ ko rio a to Pandatuan to
Magboboot.”
26 No, pogsayo dan to Magboboot pinbayo to kanta ran, nanlibuwas on no
nanhondio to sikan no bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu.

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Lukas 22:33,34; Huan 13:37,38)

27 Ko diad on to dalan, kagi ni Hisus kandan, Ogpokogsuwoy kow tibo woy
og-ongkoran a now. Ian su unawa ian to impasulat to Magboboot dongan.

---

* **14:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9. † **14:24** Basa ka to Exodo 24:8, Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **14:25** Ka sikan no bino ran, woig to ubas no kono pad ogkaporos.

Kagi, “Oghimatayan ku ka talag-uyamu to mgo karniru no ogpakagsuwoy-
suwoy ka mgo karniru.”§
28 Di ko nouyag ad on oghun-a a kaniu dio to Galilia.
29 Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Agad og-ongkoran ka to tibo no duma ku, sikoddi
atag, kono a og-ongkod koykow.”
30 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, “Malogot ian ka soin no ogkagion ku
koykow to kono pad og-ukalo to igkararua ka manuk to soin no marusilom
no katatolu kad ogligal to wa ka mokotokod koddi.”
31 Di nigbabansagon ni Pedro no kagi rin, “Agad darua ki ka oghimatayan
dan, kono ku igholos sikoykow.” Uunawa ka kagi to tibo no mgo hibatoon
din.

Og-ampu si Hisus dio to Gitsimini
(Matiu 26:36-46; Lukas 22:40-46)

32 Nighipanow on sikandan no nokouma on dio to songo pinamula no kayu
no oghingaranan to Gitsimini. Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Kai kow
pa ogpaminnuu su dutun a pad og-ampu.”
33 Nigduma rin si Pedro, si Santiago, woy si Huan do. Masakit lagboy so
goinawa rin woy naaras lagboy sikandin.
34 Kagi rin kandan no tatolu to, “Sasakiti so goinawa ku no amana to
igkamatoy ku. Kai kow pa woy bantoy kow.”
35 No nigdapig to marani ro no niglangkob dio to tano no og-ampu to ko
ogkohimu kono ogkoumaan sikandin to soini no igkabaybayari rin.
36 “Amo,” kagi rin, “Amoy ku! Agad nokoy, ogpokohimu ka to tibo. Awaa
nu ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kai to koddi. Di kono no sikoddi ka
ogboboot; ka koykow ian no pogboot ka ogkatuman.”
37 Niglibong si Hisus dio to sikan no tatolu no hibatoon din no nokohirogo
on sikandan. Nigpukow rin si Pedro to mgo inso din, “Simon,* nohirogo kad
naan? Wara ka makabantoy to agad sagboka ro no oras?”
38 No kagi rin kandan no tatolu, “Bantoy kow woy ampu kow to kono kow
oggawayan. Duon dio to goinawa now no oghimu to maroyow ro, di malotoy
ka lawa now to oghimu.”
39 Nighutuk nigdapig no og-ampu si Hisus no unawa rod ian ka pog-ampu
din.
40 Niglibong man do dio to mgo hibatoon din di nokohirogo man do su
ogkohirogo lagboy sikandan. Poghimata ran, waro kandan mataga ko nokoy
ka igkagi ran.
41 Ka igkatatolu no poglibong dio to hibatoon din, nig-inso ni Hisus kandan
to, “Oghihibat kow pad woy oghirogo? Litos on ian. Pitow kow! Koddi no
Kakoy to Tibon Koot-otawan, noumaan ad on woy inpanabod ad dio to mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow.
42 Nò, onow kow on! Sasindog kow on no oghipanow kid on. Pitow kow,
kaid on ka sikan no lukos no ogpanabod koddi.”

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Lukas 22:47-50; Huan 18:3-11)

43 Nokogdongan to kagi rin, nokouma si Hudas no sagboka no hibatoon to
sikan sampulu woy darua. Nanduma ki Hudas ka mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogkomkomon dan ka moirob dan woy ka mgo kayu no lamposoy. Tibo
soin no mgo otow, nigpuun dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo
talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.

---

§ **14:27** Basa ka to Zacarias 13:7. * **14:37** Si Simon ka dangob no ngaran ni Pedro.

44 Nò, sikan so ogpanabod, tahan on nignangon din kandan ko nokoy ka
indanan oyow ogtokoron dan si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka ogharokan ku, sikan
ian sikandin. Dakopa now sikandin woy bantayi now ko og-alapon now.”
45 Ko nigdatong on, nigdani si Hudas ki Hisus no kagi rin, “Maistru” no
nigharokan din on sikandin.
46 Nò, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy kaddosonan dan gongoni kandin.
47 Di duon otow no marani kandan no nigluabu din ka moirob din no
nigparagas nigtigbas din ka talinga to oripon to sikan no Labow to mgo
talagpanubad no nasipal on ka talinga.
48 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow. “Bak takawon a to nigkomkom now ka
mgo moirob now, mgo kayu now oyow ogdakopon a now!
49 Allow, allow,” kagi rin, “nig-anad a kaniu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no
wara a now dakopa. Di ogkaayun soini oyow ogkatuman do ka impasulat to
Magboboot dongan.”
50 No, nig-ongkod kandin ka tibo no hibatoon din woy mamallaguy on.
51 Agad duon sagboka no otow no bato-bato pad dio no ogduma ki Hisus
no nig-uuson sikandin to manipis no tol-ob. Pogsundul ki Hisus, nigdakop
dan poron sikandin
52 di ka tol-ob ka nagongonan dan no nigpallaguy ka sika lukos no nal-
abasan no wa din alapa ka tol-ob.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to mgo Igbuyag to Ampuanan (Matiu 26:57-68; Lukas 22:67-71; Huan 18:12,13,19-24)

53 Inhatod dan si Hisus dio to baloy to Labow to mgo talagpanubad no dio
niglibulung ka tibo no igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, mgo tahuronon to mgo
Hudiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
54 Nigsundulsundul si Pedro ki Hisus no nigsolod dio to naalad no lama to
baloy to Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-amut si Pedro to mgo talagbantoy
no songo nigpinnuu no oghinarang dio to hapuy ran.
55 No ko dio pad to solod to baloy, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
woy tibo no duma no duon katondanan, nigpoin-insooy sikandan ko duon
igbayung dan ki Hisus oyow ogkohimu to ogpohimatayan dan sikandin. Di
waro.
56 Mohon-ing ka ogtitigus porom di ogman-uubat do duon. Waro mokog-
unawa ka pogtabak dan
57 Duon duma no nigsasindog no ogtitigus di kono no malogot ka kagi ran.
58 Kagi ran, “Nakarinog koy no pig-iling si Hisus, ‘Oggulakon ku ka soin
no Dakol no Ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow no ko ogligad ka tatolu no
allow oghimuon ku to dangob no kono no mgo otow ka oghimu.’ ”
59 Dokad di songo waro nig-unawa ka kandan no innangon.
60 Nigsasindog on ka Labow to mgo talagpanubad duon to taliwaro no
marani ki Hisus no nig-insaan din si Hisus to “Waro tabak nu? Nokoy ka salo
nu no nighingaranan to soini no mgo ogtitigus?”
61 Di waro nigkagi si Hisus; waro tabak din. Duon dod dangob no inso to
sikan Labow to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso din to, “Koykow ka Kristu, ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no Anak to Magboboot ta no ogsayoon ta?”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Hoo, koddi ian. Sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
ogkitoon a now no ogpinnuu dio to kawanan to Magboboot no nabogbogan[†]
no duon dakol no kabogbogan ku. Woy ogkitoon a now no ogpokountud to
mgo gapun ko oglibong a dini to soin no kalibutan.”[‡]

---

† **14:62** Ko ogpinnuu to kawanan to songo igbuyag, ogpalabow ka katondanan ta.

‡ **14:62** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

63 Niggisi to Labow to mgo talagpanubad ka kinabo din.§ Kagi rin, “Manio
to ogtatagad ki to dangob no ogtitigus? Wa ta og-awosi to ogpakatimul pad
ka titigus kandin.”
64 “Nigdinog now ka igsumpalit din to Magboboot. Nokoy ka pogboot
now?” Nò, un-unawa ka tabak dan tibo to nakasalo si Hisus no litos ian ko
ogpohimatayan.*
65 Nò, duon duma no mgo otow no duon katondanan no nig-iloban dan si
Hisus woy nigsagpong dan ka mata rin woy ran suntoka sikandin no kagi
ran to, “Tag-an ka ko hontow ka nigsuntok koykow.” Ka mgo sundalu, songo
nigsampak dan sikandin ko inhatod dan sikandin dio to kandan.

Nighoholos ni Pedro si Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Lukas 22:56-62; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

66 Ko si Pedro, dio dod to lama. Nigligad dio to marani kandin ka songo
binulan no boi to sika Labow to mgo talagpanubad.
67 Pogkita rin ki Pedro no oghinarang no ogmolmologan din ka lawa ni
Pedro no kagi rin, “Agad sikoykow, duma ka ni Hisus no taga Nasarit.”
68 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro no kagi rin, “Wara a mataga woy wara a
makasabut to kalitukan to kagi nu.” Nò, nighondio to nganga no nig-ukalo
ka manuk.
69 Nakitaan man do dio si Pedro to sikan binulan no nighutuk nangoni ka
mgo ogsasindog dio to, “Songo duma ni Hisus ka soin no otow.”
70 Di nighutuk nigwaro-waro ni Pedro ki Hisus. Waro malugoy no naki-
taan man do si Pedro to mgo ogmanasasindog dio, no nigkagi to, “Hibatoon
ka nanaan ni Hisus su taga Galilia ka.”
71 Nangolibot si Pedro no kagi rin, “Logpari a to Magboboot ko kono
no malogot ka kagi ku to wara a man mogtokod to sikan no otow no
oghingaranan now.”
72 Inogo ian no nigponga nigkagi si Pedro, nigdinog din ka igkarua no
ukalo to manuk. Nò, nasumansuman din ka kagi ni Hisus kandin to “To kono
pad og-ukalo ka manuk to kararua, katatolu kad on ognangon to wara a nu
tokora.” Nò, nakasinogow on si Pedro to sikan pogligal din.

15

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-26; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25; Huan 18:29-19:16)

1 Ko napawo on, manangnangonoy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad,
tagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu dan, mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan
woy ka tibo no dangob no duon katondanan oyow ogbootan dan ko nokoy
ka oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Nò, impabanggutan dan sikandin to lubid woy
inhatod dan sikandin dio to baloy ni Pilatu.
2 Ko nokouma on, nig-inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?” Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Malogot ka kagi nu.”
3-4 Duon dod inso ni Pilatu ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka imbayung to sikan no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad. Nig-inso ni Pilatu to, “Manio to kono ka
ogtabak? Pamminog ka to tibo no igbayung dan koykow.”
5 Di waro nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus no noinuinu si Pilatu.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Lukas 23:13-25; Huan 18:39-19:16)

§ **14:63** Malopot no gisi to kinabo dan ka batasan dan ko ogsumpaliton ka Magboboot. * **14:64** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16.

6 No, ka batasan ni Pilatu ko Pagkoonan to Nigpahanaphanap, ogpal-
ibuwason din ka sagboka no pinirisu no og-alamon to mgo Hudiu.
7 Sikan no tuid, pila buwa ka napirisu no nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow
to pog-atu ran to gobirnu no si Barabas ka ngaran to sagboka no napirisu.
8 Ko nalibulung ka mgo otow, nigbuyu sikandan to ogtumanon ni Pilatu ka
tahan no batasan din. Ko nigbuyu to mgo otow,
9 nig-inso ni Pilatu kandan to, “Ogkoiniatan now no ogpalibuwason ku ka
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
10 Sikan ian ka inso ni Pilatu su nataga to inhatod to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad si Hisus su ogkoima sikandan kandin.
11 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad, nigkagian dan ka mgo otow
oyow ogbuyuon dan dio ki Pilatu to si Barabas ian ka ogpalibuwason din.
12 Nighutuk nigkagi si Pilatu to mgo otow to, “Nokoy ka oghimuon ku to
soin no lukos no pighingaranan now to Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
13 Nigtabak ka mgo otow woy nigbabansagon. Kagi ran, “Ipalansang nu
dio to ampow to krus oyow ogkamatoy.”
14 Di nig-inso si Pilatu to, “Manio naan? Nokoy ka salo din?”
Nasi on man nigbabansagon to, “Ipalansang nu dio to ampow to krus.”
15 Si Pilatu, ian ogkoiniatan din to ogkarago ka mgo otow no impalibuwas
din si Barabas. Nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si Hisus woy impahatod din to mgo
taga Ruma no sundalu oyow oglansangan dan sikandin dio to ampow to krus
oyow ogkamatoy.

Ogsumpaliton si Hisus to mgo Sundalu
(Matiu 27:27-31)

16 Nigduma to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to sikan no lama to dakol no baloy
to gobirnador.* Nigpalibulung dan dio ka tibo no duma no mgo sundalu.
17 No nigsaluuban dan si Hisus to malayat no kinabo no moitom-itom
no indanan to songo igdatu. Nighimu ran dod ka ogkounawa to kogos di
nohimu no dugi no nigsalapid dan. Soini ka panag-ilingan dan do no kogos
to igdatu no insaluug dan to ulu ni Hisus.
18 Nigsumpalit to mgo sundalu ki Hisus no ogkumusta kandin no kagi ran,
“Kumusta ka, Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
19 Nò, tag sagboka, niglamposan dan ka ulu ni Hisus to tukod dio to ampow
to sika impakogos dan. Pig-iloban dan pad sikandin woy nigluhud dio to
tangkaan din no ian igsumpalit dan no igtahud dan kandin.
20 Ko nigtakasan dan on to nigsumsumpalit pigluungan dan ka sikan
no malayat no kinabo no moitom-itom woy nigliwanan dan ka tahan no
manggad din. No, niglibuwas on sikandan no nigduma ran sikandin oyow
iglansang dan sikandin dio to ampow to krus.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Lukas 23:26-43; Huan 19:17-24)

21 Ko dio pad to dalan nakatagbu sikandan to songo otow no ngaran din si
Simon no taga Sirini. Kandin ka amoy ni Alihandro woy si Rupus. Nigpuun
to songo hilit sikandin no oghondio porom to Hirusalim. Nò, nigpogos to mgo
sundalu to ogpatiangon to krus ni Hisus.
22 Nigduma ran si Hisus to sikan tano no oghingaranan to Golgota, no ian
kalitukan, “Bokog to Ulu.”
23 Ko nokouma on, nigpoinum dan porom ki Hisus ka bino no in-amut dan
ka tambal no oghingaranan to mira di wa din inuma.

---

* **15:16** Duon kampo to mgo sundalu dio to longod to baloy to sikan no gobirnu.

24 No, inlansang dan on si Hisus dio to ampow to krus no pig-onow ran ka
krus. Dio to tano, nighantak ka mgo sundalu ko hontow ka ogpakaabin to
mgo kinabo ni Hisus.†
25 A las nuibi to masolom ko inlansang dan si Hisus dio to krus woy
piglindog dan ka krus.
26 Piglansang dan ka manipis no kayu ampow to ulu ni Hisus no insulat
dan ka imbayung dan kandin. Kagi to sika imbayung, "Ka Labow no Igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu."
27 Niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan dio to mgo krus no pinoglimang ki
Hisus sikandan.
28 ‡
29 Ko ogpanligad ka mgo otow dio to krus, nighabian dan si Hisus woy
nigsumpalit dan sikandin no kagi ran, "Pitow ka naan! Koykow ka oggulak
to Dakol no Ampuanan no oghimuon nu ka dangob to tatolu ro no allow,§
30 logsad ka kai to tano oyow kono ka ogkamatoy."
31 Ogkounawa ka igsumpalit to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad mgo
talag-anad to Balaod dan no mal-alukuyoy to, "Ogkabawian din ka duma no
mgo otow di ka kandin no lawa kono din ogkabawian.
32 Sikandin kun ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian kun ka Labow
no Igbuyag to Israil.* Ko oglogsad on, ogtuu koy on to sikandin ka sika Im-
imanan ta." Woy ka sika darua no pinoglimang ki Hisus duon to mgo krus
songo nigsusumpalit ki Hisus.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Lukas 23:44-49; Huan 19:28-30)

33 Nò, ko mougtu on ka allow, nigmarusilom on dio to tibo no mgo tano
taman to manalinga ka allow.
34 Ko manalinga on ka allow, nigbabansagon ni Hisus to, "Iloi, Iloi, lama
sabaktani," no soini ka kalitukan. "Magboboot ku, Magboboot ku, manio to
nig-ongkoran a nud?"†
35 Pogdinog to duma no nanasindog no marani to krus din to nigkagi si
Hisus, kagi ran, "Pamminog kow, og-umowon din si Ilias."
36 Nigpallaguy ka sagboka no otow no og-angoy to songo doisok no kotson
no nig-olod din to mangilu no bino no intuik din ka sika kotson to songo
tukod no intaruwoy rin dio ki Hisus oyow ogsupsupon din. Kagi rin "Tagaran
ta ro! Pitow ki ko oghondini kun si Ilias no igpalogsad sikandin to krus."‡
37 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no nigparagas do ian mabigtawi no namatoy
on.
38 Nakagdongan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, napori on ka sikan malayat no
lagboy no makopal no manggad no duon to gumawan to songo sinabong
dio to solod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Ko napori, dio to ampow
nigbunsud taman to diralom.
39 Duon ka songo igbuyag to songo gatus no sundalu no nasasindog dio to
tangkaan to krus. Ko nigkita rin ka inkamatoy ni Hisus, nigkagi to, "Malogot
ian to Anak nanaan to Magboboot ka soin no lukos."

---

† **15:24** Basa ka to Mgo Salmo 22:18. ‡ **15:28** Duon sinulat no ogdugangan dan ka birsikulu 28. Kagi: "To nighoonduon, natuman ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan bahin ki Hisus. Kagi, 'Dio to goinawa to mgo otow, songo makasasalo sikandin.' " § **15:29** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7, 109:25. * **15:32** Israil ka ngaran to ugpaan to tibo no mgo Hudiu. † **15:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:1. ‡ **15:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

40 Duon dod ka mgo boi di mariu pad to krus. Duon si Maria no taga
Magdala woy si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi woy si Santiago no hari
rin.
41 Soini no tatolu no boi ka nigdurumaruma ki Hisus ko rio to Galilia no
ogbulig to og-awoson din dio. Duon dod dio ka mohon-ing no dangob no mgo
boi no nigduma kandin ko dio to Hirusalim.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Lukas 23:50-56; Huan 19:38-42)

42-43 Nokouma on dio si Husi no taga Arimatia ko mahapun lagboy.
Maroyow no konsial sikandin dio to Ampuanan dan no songo ogtatagad to
Pogsugu to Magboboot kai to tano. To mahapun on to allow to mgo Hudiu to
ogpanagana su allow ran to oghimoloy ko ogkapawo, nig-aguanta ni Husi to
igkasipod din no nighondio ki Pilatu no nokouwang on no ogbuyu to lawa ni
Hisus.
44 Noinuinu si Pilatu to ogdinog to namatoy on si Hisus. Impoumow rin ka
sika igbuyag to mgo sundalu no nig-insaan din ko kon-u mamatoy si Hisus.
45 Ko nigdinog din ka tabak to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu, nigbogoy si
Pilatu to ogkuo si Husi to lawa ni Hisus.
46 Nò, nigboli ni Husi ka maroyow no tol-ob no litos to bukus to namatoy.
Inlogsad din ka lawa ni Hisus no nigbukusan din on to sikan no tol-ob no
insabal din ka lawa ni Hisus to songo pilang no nalung-agan no batu duon to
dalama. Pogsabal din, inlokoban din ka dakol no batu no inliid din to bo-bo
to pilang no nokolokob on to sikan no pilang.
47 Ogbabantoy si Maria no taga Magdala woy si Maria no inoy ni Husi no
nigkita ran ko hondoi ran isabal.

16

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10; Huan 20:1-8)

1 Ko katangkob on ka karusiloman to Allow ran to Oghimoloy* nigboli ni
Maria no taga Magdala, si Salomi woy si Maria no inoy ni Santiago, ka mgo
mohomut no lana no litos to igbus-ug to lawa ni Hisus.
2 Ko napawo on to Dominggu, nighondio sikandan to pilang no nigsabalan
ki Hisus.
3-4 Pogligkat dan on, mabatbataroy ran no kagi ran, “Hontow buwa ka
ogpaliiron ta to batu no duon to bo-bo to pilang?” Dakol ka sika batu. Nò, ko
nigtonggak dan nigkita ran to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to bo-bo to pilang
no warad naatangi.
5 Ko nigsolod sikandan to pilang, nigkita ran ka bato-bato pad no lukos no
ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan dan no maputi ka kinabo din. Noinuinu on
sikandan no nigkolkol so goinawa ran.
6 Kagi to sikan no nigpinnuu, “Ko kow ogkahallok. Ogpamitowan now si
Hisus no taga Nasarit no inlansang dan dio to ampow to krus. Warad man
dini; nootawan on. Pitowa now ka nohibatan din.
7 Di hipanow kow on. Nangoni now on si Pedro mgo duma no hibatoon
din. Soini ka ignangon now kandan, ‘Oghun-a si Hisus kaniu dio to Galilia.
Dio now kitaa sikandin no unawa to innangon din kaniu.’ ”
8 Nò, niglibuwas to sikan no pilang ka mgo boi no nigpallaguy su noinuinu
woy ogkolkol so goinawa ran. Waro dan nangoni ka agad hontow su
nahallok lagboy sikandan.

---

* **16:1** Ko ogsalop on ka allow, nigbunsud ka sunud no allow to mgo Hudiu. Su ian ian, ko salop on ka allow to Allow ran to Oghimoloy, ogkaayun to ogtalabau.

Ka Dangob no Katapusan to Markos† Nigpakita si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9-20; Lukas 24:13-49; Huan 20:11-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

9 Nootawan on si Hisus ko solomsolom to Dominggu. Si Maria Magdalina
ka an-anayan no otow no nigkita kandin. Soini Maria ka boi no nigdogil ni
Hisus ka papitu no busow no nigsolod to lawa rin.
10 Nighondio sikandin no ognangon to mgo sakup ni Hisus no ogsinsino-
gow sikandan no masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.
11 Di ko nigdinog dan to nootawan on si Hisus woy to nigkita ni Maria
sikandin, waro tuui sikandin.

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Darua no Sakup din
(Lukas 24:13-35)

12 Waro malugoy no duon darua no sakup din no nighipanow dio to dalan
no oghondio to hilit. Poglibuwas ni Hisus kandan, loin ka langlangawan din
no wa dan tokora.
13 Di ko nigtokod dan on, niglibong dio to Hirusalim woy nignangonan dan
ka duma no mgo sakup din di waro tuui kandan.

Nigpakita si Hisus to sika Sampulu woy Sagboka no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Lukas 24:36-49; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

14 Bali pad naan inkatokow on ka sika sampulu no hibatoon din woy
sagboka ki Hisus ko ogkokoon sikandan. Pigsawoy ni Hisus sikandan su
makogal so ulu ran to wa nigtuu to sika nakakita kandin to nootawan on.
15 Duon dod insugu ni Hisus kandan. Kagi rin, “Ogmanhipanow kow dio
to tibo no mgo ugpaanan kai to soin no kalibutan woy pannangoni now ka
tibo no mgo koot-otawan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
16 Sikan otow no ogtuu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy
ogkabautismuan sikandin, ogkouyag no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot.
Di sikan no otow no kono ogtuu, oglogparan sikandin to mohuri no allow.
17 Ogbogayan ka mgo nigtuu to kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo koin-inuan.
Ogpakarogil sikandan to mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow ko
oghingaranan dan ka koddi no ngaran. Ka dangob, ogpakakagi to loin no
mgo kinagian.
18 Ko ogpakagongon to ulod no oghilu woy ko ogpokoinum to oghilu kono
oghiluon sikandan. Ka dangob pad. Ogsamsamanon dan ka mgo otow no
nigdaralu no ogkabawian on ka sikan no mgo otow.”

Nigbatunon si Hisus dio to Langit
(Lukas 24:50-53; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

19 Ko si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ko nakaponga to ogkagi to mgo
hibatoon din, nigbatun sikandin dio to langit no nigpinnuu dio to kawanan
to Magboboot.
20 No ka mgo hibatoon din, nanhipanow on no ognangonnangon to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to agad hondoi. Ka nigbulig kandan to
talabau ran ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no nigbogayan din sikandan to
kabogbogan to oghimu to mgo igkoinuinu oyow ogkataga ka mgo otow to
malogot ka nangnangonon dan. Amin.

† **16:8** Bahin to birsikulu 9–20, waro to duma no mgo sinulat to Ginirigu.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Lukas
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Lukas

Kono no Hudiu si Lukas; taga Grecia ka mgo apu din. Talagtambal sikandin. To nigdinog to Maroyow no Nangnangonon to nigbatbat si Pablo, nigtuu on si Lukas ki Hisus.

To naponga ka soin no sulat ni Lukas impa-alap din dio ki Tiopilu no songo mabantug no otow no taga Grecia.

Innangon din bahin to pogkootow ni Hisus. Ka goinawa rin ian to ogkataga ka tibo no mgo otow to Anak to Magboboot si Hisus woy to sikandin ka Talagpangabang kandan to mgo salo dan woy to kono no mgo Hudiu ro ka ogkapangabangan ni Hisus ko kono ka mgo koot-otawan. Ognangon ki rod bahin to pog-ugpo ni Hisus, ligkat to pogkootow rin taman to pogkamatoy rin woy to nootawan on ligkat to kamatayon din.

Ka Nakasulat to Soini no Diblu ni Lukas

Ka kabinunsuran 1:1-4
Ka pogkootow woy pogkabato ni Huan woy si Hisus 1:5 – 2:52
Ka pog-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu 3:1-20
Ka pogbautismu woy ka pogtintal ki Hisus 3:21 – 4:13
Ka pog-anad ni Hisus dio to Galilia 4:14 – 9:50
Ligkat to Galilia pohondio to Hirusalim 9:51 – 19:27
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 19:28 – 23:56
Ka pogkootawi, pogpakita, woy pogbatun ki Hisus 24:1-53

Ka Kabinunsuran to Sulat

1 Ki Tiopilu: mohon–ing ka nig–ol–olog moghun–a mogsulat to nangnangonon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisu Kristu kai to kanta.

2 Insulat dan ka nangnangonon no ingalat kanta no nigpuun dio to mgo otow no nigkita to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy songo nigbulig no nignangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

3-4 Sikan ian, Tiopilu no ogtahuron ka to mgo otow, to songo nakarorom-dom a to ogsulat koykow to soini no nangnangonon bahin to hinimuan ni Hisus no og-ay-ayaran ku to ogsulat to oyow ogkatapid ka nangnangonon. No ian maroyow ku ko koddi ka songo ogsulat su ligkat to nalugoy on, nig-ay-ayaran ku pitawa ka tibo no mgo sinulat bahin to sikan no mgo nangnangonon. Ka tuud ian oyow ogkatagaan nud on ka malogot no nangnangonon bahin ki Hisus.

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

5 Nokani to si Hirodis pad ka labow no igbuyag dio to Probinsia to Hudia, duon sagboka no talagpanubad to Magboboot, no ian ngaran din si Sakarias. Sakup si Sakarias to songo puntuk no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no ian puntuk ni Abias. Ka asawa ni Sakarias, si Elisabit, no ian kapunganan ni Elisabit, si Aaron.*

6 Si Elisabit alunggun ki Sakarias, maroyow no mgo otow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su og-ay-ayaran dan ogtumana ka tibo no mgo balaod no insugu kandan.†

---

* **1:5** Lukos si Aaron no sikandin nokohun-a dongan no talagpanubad to Magboboot.

† **1:6** Basa ka to Genesis 6:9; Deuteronomio 5:33; I Mga Hari 9:4.

7 Di waro anak dan su ligkat to lawa ni Elisabit no kono og-anak, no
kuntoon, buyag on olin sikandan no darua.
8-9 Songo allow nigtuman si Sakarias to katondanan din no talagpanubad
to Dakol no Ampuanan. Duon batasan to mgo talagpanubad‡ no oyow
ogkatagaan dan ko hondoi longod sikandan ka ogtotomog to mohomut dut
tubaranan dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot. Duon ian
nigpuun no naalam on si Sakarias. Nò, nigsolod sikandin dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan.
10 Nigtuman si Sakarias to batasan to ogtotomog to mohomut dio to solod
to Ampuanan no ka mgo otow no mohon-ing, nalibulung dio to lama to
Ampuanan no nigdorongandongan no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
11 Nò, natokow si Sakarias to duon on ka songo diwata no suguanon to
Magboboot no niglopow kandin. Duon do nigsasindog ka diwata dio to
ogkakawanan to tubaranan to palina.
12 Pogkita ni Sakarias to sikan no diwata no suguanon to Magboboot,
naaras woy nahallok sikandin.
13 Di nigkagi ka diwata to, “Sakarias, ko ka ogkahallok koddi. Nigdinog to
Magboboot ka in-ampu nu, no ka asawa nu no si Elisabit, og-anak to lukos.
Si Huan ka ighingaran nu.
14 Ogkarago ka to dakol no igkarago nu duma to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no songo ogkarago ko ogkootow si Huan
15 su ogkabantug si Huan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Kono og-inum
sikandin to agad nokoy no inumanon no ogpakalasing. Ligkat to inkootow
rin, duon kabogbogan din su og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot dio to
kandin.”§
16 Nigparagas ka diwata no suguanon to Magboboot to kagi rin ki Sakarias
to, “Ogpuun to kagi ni Huan, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pinanganak ni
Israil no ogpakalibong ka goinawa ran dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no
Magboboot.
17 Ogpokohun-a si Huan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. No ogkabogayan to
Magboboot si Huan to kabogbogan no ian ogkounawa to imbogoy rin ki
Elias no sagboka to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan.* Ko
ogpamminogon to mgo otow ka ignangon ni Huan, ogpokog-uli ka maroyow
no goinawa to mgo patalaanak. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ogpalibongon to pogmatuwarong no
ogkounawa to mgo otow no duon goinawa ran dio to Magboboot oyow ka
mgo otow, ogpakapanagana ko ogpokouma ka Lagboy no Igbuyag.” kagi to
diwata ki Sakarias.†
18 Kagi ni Sakarias no og-inso to diwata to, “Nokoy ka igmaganangon nu
koddi oyow ogkatagaan kud to malogot ian ka soini innangon nu koddi
kuntoon to og-anak pad ka asawa ku, su olin koy on no buyag?”
19 No kagi to diwata no nigtabak ki Sakarias to, “Koddi si Gabriel no
ogsasindog a dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Kandin ka nigsugu koddi
kai to koykow oyow ognangonan ku sikoykow to soini no maroyow no
nangnangonon.
20 Di to waro ka mogtuu to innangon ku koykow, ogko-omaw ka taman to
ogkatuman on ka malogot no kagi ku koykow.”
21 Nò, ka mgo otow dio to libuwasan, nigtatagad ki Sakarias. Nabolongbo-
long sikandan ko nokoy ka inkalugoy rin dio to solod to Ampuanan dan.

---

‡ **1:8-9** pananglitan, ko hontow ka ogpurut ka malopot no kayu kandin ka ogtotomog. § **1:15** Basa ka to Numeros 6:3. * **1:17** Sikan ian oyow ogkounawa to kabogbogan to kagi ni Elias dongan ka ogkagion ni Huan uromo. † **1:17** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5.

22 Pogkalugoy, niglibuwas on si Sakarias no konad on ogpakakagi. Sikan
ian ka igpasabut to mgo otow to duon impakita kandin to Magboboot dio to
solod to Ampuanan. Nò, tigbal naan do ogkamoy si Sakarias su noomaw on
naan sikandin.
23 Pogkaponga ni Sakarias to pogtuman din dio to Ampuanan, nig-uli on
dio to ugpaan din.
24 Wa do malugoy no naboros on si Elisabit no asawa rin woy taman to
lalimma on no bulan ka gotok din no warad sikandin moghihipanow.
25 No kagi ni Elisabit, “Kuntoon to ogkaboros ad on, nohoy-uan ad to
Magboboot su ogkaawo on ka kasiporan ku to tangkaan to mgo otow to waro
anak ku.”

Ka Pognangon Bahin to Pogkootow ni Hisus

26 To natuman on ka igkohon-om no bulan to igkaboros ni Elisabit no
nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no mgo suguanon din no diwata oyow
oghondio to lunsud to Nasarit. Ka ngaran din, si Gabriel.
27 No nighondio ka diwata to Nasarit su duon igpanangon to Magboboot
dio to sagboka no dalaga no ogpangasawoon to lukos no ngaran din si Husi.
Si Husi ka pinanganak ni Dabid no songo labow no igbuyag dan dongan. Ka
ngaran to sika boi, si Maria.
28 To nokouma ka diwata no suguanon to Magboboot dio ki Maria, kagi rin,
“Karago ka, Maria, su ogduma ka Magboboot koykow.”
29 Di naaras lagboy si Maria ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to innangon ni
Gabriel kandin.
30 Kagi to diwata no si Gabriel to, “Maria, ko ka ogkahallok su nohoy-uan
kad on to Magboboot
31 Pamminog ka. Sikoykow, ogkaboros ka, no og-anak ka to lukos, no si
Hisus ka igngaran nu.
32 Mabogbog ka sikan no anak no igkaboros nu, no ogtokoron to sikandin
ka Anak to Labow no Magboboot. Ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to
katondanan to Labow no Igbuyag no ogkounawa to minuna rin no si Dabid.
33 Kono ogkataman ka Pandatuan ni Hisus, woy waro ian katamanan to
pogsugu din to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub.”‡
34 Nigtabak si Maria to diwata to, “Manio man to ogkaboros a to waro a
man magongoni to lukos?”
35 Nigtabak ka diwata to, “Ian ka ogkaboros nu su ka Gimukud to Mag-
boboot, oghondini to koykow no ogpalinggalat ka to kabogbogan to Magbo-
boot. Nò, ka sikan no matuwarong no bato no igkaboros nu, oghingaranan
sikandin to Anak to Magboboot.”
36 Woy nigkagi rod ka diwata ki Maria to, “Pitow ka to sulod nu no si
Elisabit. Agad buyag on sikandin, naboros pad no innangon to sikandin to
kono ogpakaanak. Di kuntoon ka igkohon-om no bulan to igkaboros din.
37 Di waro agad nokoy no kono ogkohimu to Magboboot.”
38 Kagi ni Maria, “Maroyow ku man ko ogkatuman ka tibo no innangon nu
koddi su suguonon a to Magboboot.” Nò, nig-awo on ka diwata no pigsugu
to Magboboot dio ki Maria.

Ogpanumbaloy si Maria dio ki Elisabit

39 Waro malugoy no nigpanagana on si Maria woy nig-agpas sikandin no
oghondio to songo lunsud no dio to songo bubungan duon to Probinsia to
Hudia.

‡ **1:33** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12-16, Isaias 9:7.

40 Dio mogdolog to baloy woy ni Sakarias no namanoik on si Maria dio to
baloy ran. Poglopow rin, nigkumusta rin on si Elisabit.
41 Pogdinog ni Elisabit to kagi ni Maria, nigwoilwoil ka bato dio to gotok
din no nabogayan on si Elisabit to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot
42 no nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to, “Maria, to tibo no mgo boi, koykow
ro ka ogkapulusan to dakol woy ogkapulusan dod ka sikan no bato no
inkaboros nu.
43 No kuntoon, ogpakasumansuman a ko manio buwa to nohoy-uan ad su
sikoykow no ian inoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, nigpanumbaloy ka dini to
koddi?
44 Pitow ka! Pogdinog ku to kagi nu, nigwoilwoil on ka bato ku kai to gotok
ku to igkarago din.”
45 Songo kagi ni Elisabit ki Maria to, “Dakol ka igkarago nu su nigtuu kad
to ogkatuman on ka kagi to Magboboot no impanangon din koykow.”

Ka Kanta ni Maria no Ogsayo to Magboboot

46 Kagi ni Maria, “Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot ku to tibo no goinawa ku,
47 woy narago a lagboy to Magboboot no ian Talagpangabang to koddi no
salo
48 su koddi no suguonon din do no boi, waro poron bantug ku, di kuntoon,
nigsagman a rin on. No ligkat to soini no nohimu koddi kuntoon taman
to tipouri no mgo otow, tibo ogpakakagi bahin koddi to ogkapulusan a to
Magboboot,
49 su ka Magboboot no mabogbog sikandin, dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin koddi.
Matuwarong lagboy sikandin.”
50 Kagi rod ni Maria, “Nigpakita rin ka kandin no kohoy-u to tibo no duon
tahud kandin woy ligkat to dangob no kapunganan dio to mgo sunud no
kapunganan.
51 Impapitow to Magboboot ka kandin no kabogbogan su oyow ogpokog-
suwoy ka mgo otow no ogparakoldakol ka kandan no ngaran no ogka-awo
ka kandan no bantaan.
52 Pig-awaan to Magboboot ka kinalabawan no mgo datu no mabantug ka
ngaran dan di pigtinuru din ka mgo otow no waro porom bantug dan.
53 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no niggutasan no nabogayan to Magboboot to
karoyawan, di mohon-ing ka mgo otow no naratu no nighipanow no waro
mabogayi to Magboboot.
54-55 Nigbuligan on to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no mgo kapunganan
ni Israil, su ka ingkohoy-u rin kandan, waro katamanan su nigdoromdom
to Magboboot no innangon din dongan§ to mgo apu ta no minuna no
si Abraham woy niglagkos din ka mgo pinanganak din taman to waro
katamanan,” kagi ni Maria.
56 No si Maria, tatolu on no bulan ka pog-ugpo din dio to baloy ni Elisabit
no nig-uli on.

Ka Pogkootow ni Huan no Talagbautismu

57 Nò, nokouma on ka allow to pog-anak ni Elisabit no lukos ka in-anak din.
58 To nigdinog on dio to songo baloy ran to sikan no ingkohoy-u to
Magboboot kandin, songo narago sikandan.
59 To wawalu on no allow to inlosut to anak ni Elisabit no nalimud dio ka
mgo otow su allow ran to ogtuli to bato. No ka mgo otow, igsangoy porom ka
anak ni Elisabit to amoy rin no si Sakarias,*

§ **1:54-55** Ka innangon din, tongod to sika anak din to igpohondini rin pad to tanò no si Hisus.
* **1:59** Basa ka to Levitico 12:3.

60 di kagi to inoy to bato, “kono ku su ian ighingaran ku kandin, si Huan.”
61 Kagi to mgo otow ki Elisabit to, “Waro man sulod nu no oghingaranan ki Huan.”
62 No nigtinuru to mgo otow ka amoy to bato no maningkalagan dan ko nokoy ka igpohingaran din to anak din.
63 No si Sakarias, nigtinuru din no maningkalagan din to ogkuon din ka ogsulatan din no insulat si Sakarias to, “Si Huan ka ngaran din.” No, nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo otow.
64 Inogo on to nigsulat si Sakarias no naawo on ka ingkoomaw rin no nakakagi on, no nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.
65 Ka tibo dio to songo baloy woy ni Sakarias, nabolongbolong su noulian on sikandin, no ka sikan no nangnangonon tongod to tibo no nohimu ki Elisabit, woy ki Sakarias woy ki Huan no anak dan, nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo hilit dio to mgo kabubunganan duon to Probinsia to Hudia.
66 Tibo no nakarinog to sikan no nangnangonon, nakasumansuman no kagi ran to, “Nokoy buwa bataa asolom soini?” No sikan ian ka ogkagion dan su inat to ogtokoron dan to duon kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogduma ki Huan.

Ka Pogpanagno ni Sakarias

67 Si Sakarias, no amoy ni Huan, nabogayan to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi si Sakarias no nigpuun to Gimukud to Magboboot to,
68 “Ogsayoon ta ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no kandin ka Magboboot
to kapunganan ni Israil su sikandin ka nigbulig to mgo otow no sakup din no nigpalibuwas din sikandan no uripon to mgo salo dan.
69 Impaalap to Magboboot kanta ka mabogbog no Talagpangabang to mgo salo ta
no kandin ka kapunganan ni Dabid no dongan no suguonon to Magboboot.
70 Sikan ka innangon din dongan pinabayo to kandin no impakagi to mgo talagnangon din dongan
71 no kagi ran to, ‘Uromo, kanta no mgo Hudiu
ogpangabangan ki bahin to mgo usig ta
no ogkaawo ka katondanan to agad hontow no ogpangusig kanta.’
72 Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot kandan,” kagi ni Sakarias,
“ka innangon no igkohoy-u rin to mgo apu ta no minuna.
Ogtumanon din ian su naroromdom din no duon intaga rin dongan ki Abraham
73 no ian kapunganan dongan to mgo Hudiu.
Duon malogot no intaga rin oyow ogpohitaga rin ki Abraham to kandin ka nigkagi oyow ogtuuan ni Abraham.
74 No innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to uromo,
ogkaawo kinow to katondanan to mgo usig ta,
mgo igkahallok ta to oyow ogkohimu no ogtuman ki to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot,
75 oyow ogkohimu ki no matuwarong dio to tangkaan din,
woy ogtuman ki to tibo no igsugu din kanta tag sagboka.”
76 No kagi pa ni Sakarias to anak din,
“No koykow no bato,
ogkohingaranan ka uromo to talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no kinalabawan sikandin.
Ogpokohun-a ka kandin no ognangonnangon to oyow ogpakapanagana on ka mgo otow to pogdatong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

77 Ognangonan nu ka mgo otow to ogkapangabangan sikandan pinabayo to
pogpasaylu to Magboboot to mgo salo dan su
78-79 dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta. Nò, igpaalap din no ligkat dio
to langit no Talagpangabang kanta to salo ta. Ogkounawa sikandin
to allow no ogsilo ko masolom su ogkabat-awan ka dalan to mgo
otow no ogpokougpo to marusilom woy magaan on poron ogkamatoy.
Ko ogpokouma on, og-anaran ki ko hondoi dapit ka dalan ta oyow
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta." Sikan do ka kagi no impakagi to Gimukud
to Magboboot ki Sakarias tongod to anak din no si Huan.
80 No si Huan, nigtulin on ka lawa rin no nigmasalig ka goinawa rin to
Magboboot. Taman to allow no nigtangko din to ognangon to mgo Hudiu no
ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil tongod to nangnangonon to Magboboot, dio
mog-ugpo sikandin to holholawan.

2

Ka Pog-anak ki Hisus
(Matiu 1:18-25)

1 To si Augusto pad ka Punuan dio to Ruma, nigsugu din ka tibo no mgo
otow dio to tibo no mgo lunsud oyow ogpanlista ka mgo ngaran to tibo no
nasakup din.
2 Sikan ka an-anayan no igpapanlista to ngaran to mgo otow no nokog-
dorongan to pogsugu ni Kiriniu no ian gobirnador dio to Siria.
3 Sikan ian no nanhondio on ka tibo no mgo otow to tahan no ugpaan to
mgo kaap-apuan dan su igpanlista to ngaran dan.
4 No si Husi, songo nighondio on ligkat to lunsud to Nasarit no duon to
Probinsia to Galilia, no dio mogdolog to lunsud to Bitlihim no dio ian to
Probinsia to Hudia. No ian to nighipanow si Husi dio to Bitlihim su dio ian
mootow ka dongan no Labow no Igbuyag dan no si Dabid, no pinanganak ni
Dabid si Husi.
5 To poghondio ni Husi oyow igpalista to ngaran dan, pigduma rin si Maria
no og-asawoon din.* No si Maria, ogkaboros.
6 To diad on to Bitlihim sikandan, no natuman on ian ka ig-anak ni Maria.
7 Nig-anak on sikandin to lukos no ian panganoy rin. Nigbukusan din ka
bato to manggad no dio din ipohibat to koonanan to ayam. Ian nokohonduon
sikandan su warad on moolog sikandan to ugpaanan to mgo magaliug.

Ka mgo Talagbantoy to Karniru woy ka mgo Suguanon to Magboboot

8 Nò, duon mgo talagbantoy to karniru dio to nakamotan no nigmarani
to lunsud to Bitlihim no ogbabantoy to mgo ayam dan no karniru ko
marusilom.
9 No, natokow sikandan to duon diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no
niglopow dio to kandan no nalayagan to karayow to layag no nigpuun dio
to Magboboot. Nahallok lagboy ian ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to ayam.
10 Di nigkagi ka diwata kandan to, "Ko kow ogkahallok, su ognangonan
kow to maroyow no nangnangonon litos to igkarago to tibo no mgo koot-
otawan,
11 su kuntoon, dio to lunsud to Bitlihim no ian ugpaan ni Dabid dongan,
duon bato no nootow. Kandin ka Talagpangabang to mgo salo now, woy
sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag now.†

---

* **2:5** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, duon ogkounawa to panakin to Manobo di kono og-ugpo ka lukos dio to baloy to amoy to boi.

† **2:11** Kandin ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot no igpohondini rin.

12 No sikan ka ogtokoron now kandin su ogkitoon now ka bato no nigbuku-
san to manggad no dio ipohibat to koonanan to mgo ayam," kagi to diwata.
13 Natokow on no nigmohon-ing on lagboy ka mgo diwata no suguanon
to Magboboot. Kandan, dio nigpuun to Langit no nigdalapak on to sikan no
nokohun-a no diwata no nigkakanta to pogsasayo dan to Magboboot.
14 Kagi ran, "Dakol ka pogsayo ta to Magboboot dio to Langit, woy kai to
tano, ogmaawang on so goinawa to mgo otow no ogkohoy-uan din."
15 Pogkaponga, nan-uli ka mgo diwata dio to Langit no kagi to mgo
talagbantoy to ayam to, "Kuntoon, hipanow kinow dio to Bitlihim su ogpitow
kinow on to nohimu dio no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta," kagi.
16 Sikan ian no nig-agpas on nangipanow ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy to
ayam no waro malugoy no nokouma sikandan no nigkita ran on si Maria
woy si Husi woy songo nigkita ran ka bato no si Hisus no nigpohibat dio to
koonanan to ayam.
17 No to nakitaan dan on, nignangonnangon on to tibo no kagi to mgo
diwata kandan bahin to soini no bato no si Hisus,
18 no agad hontow no nakarinog to innangon kandan to mgo talagbantoy
to karniru, nabolongbolong.
19 Di si Maria atag, dio do to goinawa rin ka tibo no nigdinog din no malasi
rin do doromdoma.
20 Nò, nig-uli on ka mgo talagbantoy to karniru no nigsasayo sikandan to
Magboboot to mgo kanta ran. Ian to ogsayoon dan su narago ian to tibo no
nigdinog dan woy tibo no nakitaan dan no unawa to innangon to diwata
kandan.

Pighingaranan ka Bato ki Hisus

21 To nokouma on ka igkawalu no allow to pogkootow ni Hisus, nigpatuli
dan on sikandin su sikan ka batasan to mgo Hudiu no si Hisus ka igpohin-
garan dan.‡ To waro pad maboros si Maria, tahan on innangon to diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot to, "Ko og-anak ka, ian nu ihingaran si Hisus."

Nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

22 Nokouma on ka allow no litos ki Husi woy si Maria no ogtumanon dan
ka Balaod no ingalat ni Moisis dongan tongod to boi no iam pad nig-anak.§
No nighondio sikandan to Hirusalim dio to Dakol no Ampuanan no nig-alap
dan ka bato oyow igpoindanan dan sikandin dio to Magboboot.*
23 Ian pighonduon ni Husi alunggun ki Maria su duon ingkasulat dongan
to Balaod to Magboboot to, "Ka tibo no bato no lukos no panganoy no anak
to mgo Hudiu woy ka tibo no panganoy no lukosan no ayam, ogpoindanan
no igbogoy now to Magboboot."†
24 No ka dangob no tuud to inhondio on woy si Maria su ogpohimatayan
dan ka darua no limukon. Ko waro limukon, agad darua no salapati su sikan
ian ka kagi dut Balaod to Magboboot dongan no litos to ogtubaran dan.‡
25 Duon lukos dio to Hirusalim no ian ngaran din, si Simion. Ka soini no
otow, maroyow ka mgo batasan din woy ogtahuron din ka Magboboot no
ogtatagad sikandin ko kon-u ogpangabangi ka mgo otow no pinanganak ni
Israil. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigduma layun ki Simion no

‡ **2:21** Ka lituk to 'Hisus', 'Talagpangabang'. § **2:22** Ka mgo Hudiu dongan, mohon-ing ka igpamaligsom kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ko og-anak ka boi, woy ogmalinis dio to Magboboot, ko duon oghimatayan dan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Ko naponga sikan, litos to ogsolod to og-ampu. * **2:22** Basa ka to Levitico 12:6. † **2:23** Basa ka to Exodo 13:2,12. ‡ **2:24** Basa ka to Levitico 12:8.

26 nigpohitaga kandin to kono pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkitoon din
on ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no intaga dongan to Magboboot no
igpohondini rin to tano.
27 No, insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot dut goinawa ni Simion to ogsolod
to Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo nokouma on si Husi alunggun ki Maria dio to
Ampuanan no pig-alap dan ka bato su ogtumanon dan ki Hisus ka batasan
no ingkasulat dio to Balaod dan.
28 To nigkita ni Simion si Hisus nigsakupu rin sikandin no nigsayo din ka
Magboboot no kagi rin to:
29 "Magboboot, kuntoon,
kono ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko ogkamatoy a su natuman on ka
innangon nu koddi
30 Nakakita on ka koddi no mata to Talagpangabang to mgo koot-otawan
31 no impohondini nu kai
to tano oyow ogkitoon
to tibo no koot-otawan oyow
32 ogkatagaan dan to soini ian ka Talapangabang kandan.
Kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka ilawan no ogpakabat-ow
to mgo otow no konon Hudiu oyow ogkitoon dan ka dalan
no ogpokohondio koykow," kagi ni Simion to Magboboot.
"No puun to soini no bato, ogkasayo ka mgo otow nu no mgo pinanganak
ni Israil" kagi ni Simion.§
33 Ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka amoy rin, nabolongbolong to innangon ni Simion
bahin ki Hisus.
34 Nigpapulusan ni Simion to Magboboot si Maria alunggun ki Husi no
nigkagian ni Simion ka inoy ni Hisus no si Maria to: "Ka soini no bato, ka
Magboboot ka nig-alam kandin, oyow oglogpad sikandin to mgo otow no
maroot so batasan woy ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow no ogtuu kandin.
Ka soin no bato, sikan ka igtuus to Magboboot to ogbohog to mgo otow.
Dokad di, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghubabo kandin.
35 Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ka maroot no doromdom dan no nokoholos to
goinawa ran. No sikoykow, Maria, puun to sikan, masakit lagboy so goinawa
nu no ogkounawa to magalang no moirob no og-agbas dio to pusung nu,"
kagi ni Simion ki Maria.
36-37 No, duon dod songo boi no nabalu no ka ngaran din, si Ana no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot sikandin. Ian ngaran to amoy rin si Panuil
no ka kaap-apuan din, si Asir. Woy nabalu si Ana to papitu pad no tuid to
pog-aalunggun dan. Kuntoon, buyag on ian no kawaluan on ka tuid din woy
hop-at. Waro moghutuk mog-asawa sikandin no malasi nighondio to Dakol
no Ampuanan allow woy karusilom no ogsimboon din ka Magboboot to pog-
ampu din woy to poglangkad din no ogkoon.
38 To ogkagi pad si Simion ki Maria dio to solod to Ampuanan, niglopow
on si Ana dio to kandan no nigpasalamatan din on ka Magboboot. Nò,
nignangon sikandin bahin to soini no bato dio to tibo no nakitaan din no
mgo otow no oglayun sikandan og-iman-iman ko kon-u ogpangabangi to
Magboboot ka mgo taga Hirusalim.*

Nig-uli dio to Nasarit

39 To napongaan on woy ni Husi ka pogtuman dan to tibo no batasan to
sikan no Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan, nig-uli on sikandan dio
to ugpaan dan dio to Nasarit duon to Probinsia to Galilia.

---

§ **2:32** Basa ka to Isaias 42:6. * **2:38** Ka taga Hirusalim ka nighingaranan din, di ka lituk, oglagkosan ka taga Israil.

40 No si Hisus no bato pad, nigtulin on woy nigmasalig on ka lawa rin.
Songo nigmasalig on ka natouan din su nigbulig ka Magboboot kandin.

Nagalat si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

41 Kara tuid oghondio si Husi darua to inoy ni Hisus to Hirusalim su og-
amut to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Paligad.†
42 To sampulu woy darua ka tuid ni Hisus, nigduma ran sikandin no
nighondio to Hirusalim to sikan no pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu tongod to
batasan dan.
43 Pogkaponga on ka sika allow to pagkoonan, nanhipanow on si Husi
woy si Maria su og-uli on. Dokad di to nagalat do ka bato no si Hisus dio
to Hirusalim no waro mataga ka amoy rin darua to inoy rin to waro naan
makaruma si Hisus kandan.
44 Nahan dan no nakaruma on si Hisus buwa to mgo duma ran. Sikan ka
nigparagas sikandan nighipanow to songo allow. Namangho dan si Hisus ko
dio buwa mogduma to mgo sulod dan woy ko dio buwa mogduma to dangob
no mgo duma ran.
45 Pogpitow ran no waro dan kitaa sikandin, niglibong man do dio to
Hirusalim no ogpamangho kandin.
46 Tatolu on no allow woy ran kitaa si Hisus, no duon dod dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan no nigpataliwaro si Hisus nigpinnuu to mgo talag-anad to kagi
to Magboboot no nigpamminog si Hisus to kagi ran woy songo duon inso din
kandan tongod to pog-anad dan.
47 Ka tibo no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus, nabolongbolong to dakol
ka ogkasabutan din woy maroyow ka mgo tabak din to mgo buyag.
48 Nò, nabolongbolong si Maria darua ki Husi to nigkita ran si Hisus. Kagi
to inoy rin to, “Utu, manio naan to nighimu nu ka unawa to soini? Nasasow
koy lagboy no namangho koykow.”
49 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko manio naan to namitow kow koddi?
Waro kow mataga to kai a ro to baloy to Amoy ku?”
50 Di waro makasabut woy si Maria to kagi ni Hisus kandan ko nokoy ka
kalitukan.
51 Nò, nigduma si Hisus kandan no nokouma on sikandan dio to lunsud to
Nasarit. Nigpaagad-agad si Hisus kandan. No ka inoy rin, waro malokoi to
goinawa rin ka pogdoromdom din tongod to tibo no nohimu kandin.
52 No nigtulin si Hisus woy nigtimulan on ka ogkatouan din. Songo
nigdakol on ka ingkarago to Magboboot woy to mgo otow kandin.

3

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu
(Matiu 3:1-12; Markos 1:1-8; Huan 1:19-28)

1 Nokouma on ka igkasampulu woy lalimma to tuid to pogsugu to Punuan
dio to lunsud to Ruma no si Tibirius Sisar. Nokogdongan si Punsiu Pilatu no
ian gobirnador dio to Probinsia to Hudia. Si Hirodis ka Datu dio to Galilia.
Ka hari ni Hirodis no si Pilipi, kandin ka igbuyag to mgo ugpaan dio to
Ituria woy ka Trakoniti, no si Lisanias, sikandin ka igbuyag dio to ugpaan
to Abilina.
2 Dio to Hirusalim, si Annas darua ki Kaipas ka mgo Labow to mgo
talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.

---

† **2:41** Ogdoromdomon to mgo Hudiu ka nigpalibuas kandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan.

Sikan pad ka mgo igbuyag dio to mgo ugpaan to si Huan no anak ni
Sakarias, dio mog-ugpo to holholawan to probinsia Hudia no nokouma
kandin no kagi to Magboboot.
3 Nò, nighipanow si Huan no niglougloug dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan
dio to marani to woig to Hordan no nignangonnangon to mgo otow to oyow
ogbautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig to Hordan tongod to nigsonditan
dan ka salo dan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka maroot no mgo batasan dan
oyow ogpasayluon to Magboboot ka mgo salo dan.
4 Nò, natuman to kagi no ingkasulat dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot
to:
"Duon otow no ogbabansagon dio to holholawan. Ogkagi to, 'Lantasi
now woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow
ogmatul-id.*
5 Pananglitan, og-awoson to oghiponuon now ka tano no niglusob-ong no
ogtoparon on ka mgo matikang no bubungan woy ka malopot no
bubungan.
Ogkatul-id on ka mgo dalan no ogkaliku-liku no ogkatapid on ka mgo
dalan no nanggaalgaal.
6 No ka tibo no mgo otow, ogkakitaan dan on ka ogpakapangabang to
Magboboot to mgo salo ta.' " Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Isaias.†
7 Mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo otow no nanhondio ki Huan su ogkoiniatan
dan ko ogbautismuan din on sikandan dio to woig. Kagi ni Huan kandan,
"Sikaniu, ian now ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod no oghilu su maroot ka mgo
batasan now. Hontow ka nigbohog kaniu to oyow ogpakasalsalia kow on to
igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu to sika mgo salo now?
8 Ko kono now ogkoiniatan to ogkoumaan kow to iglogpad uromo, bal-
balawi now ka goinawa now woy himua now ka maroyow no batasan now
no igpakita now to nabalbalawan on ka goinawa now. Ko kow ogsalig
to goinawa now to nahan now no kono kow ogkalogparan su si Abraham
ka minuna now. Ko og-awoson to Magboboot to duon apu ni Abraham
ogkagian din do ka soin no mgo batu no ogpokohimu no mgo kapunganan
ni Abraham," kagi ni Huan.
9 Nò, nigbohog ni Huan ka mgo otow to, "Kuntoon, ogkounawa to kaid on
ka wasoy to lobut to mgo kayu no igbantaan pad igpolod dio to mgo dalig
din. Ko maroot ka mgo batasan now, ogkalogparan kow on unawa to tibo
no mgo kayu no kono no maroyow ogpamogas ogpoloron woy igtomog to
hapuy," kagi ni Huan.
10 Kagi to mgo otow no mohon-ing to, "Huan, nokoy naan ka litos no
oghimuon noy?"
11 Nigtabak si Huan kandan, "Ko darua ka kinabo now, ibogoy nu ka
sagboka to waro kinabo, woy ko duon koonon now, talari now ka waro
ogkoonon," kagi ni Huan.
12 Duon mgo talagkubla to buhis no songo nanhondio ki Huan oyow
ogpabautismuan poron ki Huan sikandan. Kagi ran ki Huan to, "Maistru,
sikanami naan, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?"
13 Kagi ni Huan, "Ka bayad to buhis no innangon to igbuyag now, kono now
pasubloi."
14 No duon ka mgo sundalu dio no songo nig-inso ki Huan to, "Sikanami
naan, songo nokoy ka litos no oghimuon noy?" Kagi ni Huan kandan to,
"Ko kow ogpanakow. Kono kow on oghinallok to mgo otow no igpogos now
kandan to salapi dan oyow igbogoy ran kaniu. Agad kono now ogbayungi

* **3:4** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3. † **3:6** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

to kono no malogot. No ka dangob no ignangon ku kaniu no mgo sundalu,
tukawi now ka salapi no igbayad to gobirnu kaniu."
15 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Huan, pigtimulan dan ka pog-iman-
iman dan no nanumansuman sikandan ko si Huan buwa ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan.
16 Omunaan, nigtabak si Huan kandan tibo to, "Sikoddi, ogbautismuan ku
sikaniu to woig di duon dod otow no ogpokouma no labow pad koddi ka
katondanan din. Doisok do ka koddi no katondanan agad to oghokad to mgo
sandal din. Ko sikandin, ogbautismuan kow rin to Gimukud to Magboboot
woy hapuy."‡
17 "Ogkounawa ka Gimukud to Magboboot to otow no oggongon to lirong
din oyow ig-otap din no ogkalunsod ka otapon woy ka lupogas no oglimuron
din ka tirigu dio to pinayag din. Di ka usangon woy ka otapon, ogsilaban din
on to hapuy no kono ogkaparongan," kagi ni Huan.
18 Mohon-ing dod ka in-anad ni Huan to mgo otow tongod to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon din kandan no awoson no ogtumanon dan ka
innangon din.
19 Dokad di, duon ingkabolu ni Gobirnador Hirodis ki Huan su nigsaparan
ni Huan sikandin, su nig-asawa on ni Hirodis ka ipag din no si Hirodias.
Duon dod duma no maroot no mgo hinimuan ni Hirodis no inlagkos ni Huan
to pogsapad din.
20 No si Hirodis, natimulan din pad ka salo din su impapirisu rin on si
Huan.

Ka Pogbautismu ki Hisus
(Matiu 3:13-17; Markos 1:9-11)

21 Di to waro pad mapirisu si Huan nigbautismuan din pad ka mgo otow
dio to woig to Hordan woy songo nigbautismuan din si Hisus. Naponga soini,
niglonghag si Hisus nig-ampu no napuasan on ka langit,
22 no ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigpohulughulug no ogkounawa to
salapati no dio ki Hisus niglatun, no duon narinog no kagi ligkat to langit
no nigkagi ki Hisus to, "Sikoykow ka koddi no anak no indakoli to goinawa
ku. Dakol ka igkarago ku koykow."§

Ka mgo Kapunganan ni Hisus
(Matiu 1:1-17)

23 Si Hisus, katoluan buwa ka tuid din woy rin bunsuri ka pog-anad din to
mgo otow. Nahan to mgo otow no si Husi ka amoy rin.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Hili.
24 Ka amoy ni Hili si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat si Libi.
Ka amoy ni Libi si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki si Hanai.
Ka amoy ni Hanai dangob no Husi.
25 Ka amoy ni Husi, Si Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Amos.
Ka amoy ni Amos, si Nahum.
Ka amoy ni Nahum, si Isli.
Ka amoy ni Isli, si Nagai.
26 Ka amoy ni Nagai, si Maat.

‡ **3:16** Ko ogbautismuan kow to Gimukud din, sikan no ogbogayan kow, tag sagboka, to Gimukud din to og-ugpo kaniu woy pinabayo to kabogbogan din, ogpakaawo to igmaligsom dut goinawa now no ogkounawa to ogpakaawo ka hapuy to dangob no mgo maligsom. § **3:22** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 2:7.

Ka amoy ni Maat, dangob no Matatias.
Ka amoy ni Matatias, si Samein.
Ka amoy ni Samein, si Husi.
27 Ka amoy ni Husi, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hoanan.
Ka amoy ni Hoanan, si Risa.
Ka amoy ni Risa, si Sirobabil.
Ka amoy ni Sirobabil, si Salatiel.
Ka amoy ni Salatiel, si Niri.
28 Ka amoy ni Niri, si Milki.
Ka amoy ni Milki, si Adi.
Ka amoy ni Adi, si Kosam.
Ka amoy ni Kosam, si Elmadam.
Ka amoy ni Elmadam, si Ir.
29 Ka amoy ni Ir, si Husui (ko si Hisus).
Ka amoy ni Husui, si Eliasir.
Ka amoy ni Eliasir, si Horim.
Ka amoy ni Horim, si Matat.
Ka amoy ni Matat, si Libi.
30 Ka amoy ni Libi, si Simion.
Ka amoy ni Simion, si Huda.
Ka amoy ni Huda, si Husi.
Ka amoy ni Husi, si Honam.
Ka amoy ni Honam, si Eliakim.
31 Ka amoy ni Eliakim, si Milia.
Ka amoy ni Milia, si Mina.
Ka amoy ni Mina, si Matata.
Ka amoy ni Matata, si Natan.
Ka amoy ni Natan, si Dabid.
32 Ka amoy ni Dabid, si Jesse.
Ka amoy ni Jesse, si Obid.
Ka amoy ni Obid, si Boas.
Ka amoy ni Boas, si Salmon.
Ka amoy ni Salmon, si Naasom.
33 Ka amoy ni Naasom, si Aminadab.
Ka amoy ni Aminadab, si Admin.
Ka amoy ni Admin, si Arni.
Ka amoy ni Arni, si Hisron.
Ka amoy ni Hisron, si Piris.
Ka amoy ni Piris, si Huda.
34 Ka amoy ni Huda, si Hakub.
Ka amoy ni Hakub, si Isaak.
Ka amoy ni Isaak, si Abraham.
Ka amoy ni Abraham, si Tira.
35 Ka amoy ni Tira, si Nahor.
Ka amoy ni Nahor, si Sirug.
Ka amoy ni Sirug, si Riu.
Ka amoy ni Riu, si Pilig.
Ka amoy ni Pilig, si Ibir.
Ka amoy ni Ibir, si Sila.
36 Ka amoy ni Sila, si Kainan.
Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Arpaksad.
Ka amoy ni Arpaksad, si Sim.

Ka amoy ni Sim, si Noi.
Ka amoy ni Noi, si Lamik.
37 Ka amoy ni Lamik, si Matusala.
Ka amoy ni Matusala, si Inok.
Ka amoy ni Inok, si Yarid.
Ka amoy ni Yarid, si Mahalalil.
Ka amoy ni Mahalalil, si Kainan.
38 Ka amoy ni Kainan, si Inos.
Ka amoy ni Inos, si Sit.
Ka amoy ni Sit, si Adan,
no ka amoy ni Adan, ka Magboboot.

4

Ka Pog-ol-olog ni Satanas ki Hisus
(Matiu 4:1-11; Markos 1:12,13)

1 To nigligkat si Hisus to Hordan no woig natogob sikandin to kabogbogan
to Gimukud to Magboboot no nigpohondio to Gimukud to Magboboot si
Hisus to holholawan.
2 Kohop-atan din on no allow dio no ungod og-ol-ologi ni Satanas to
ogpakasalo poron. No si Hisus, waro nigkoon to agad nokoy taman to
nokouma ka kohop-atan no allow. Pogkaponga, niggutasan on sikandin.
3 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot, sugua nu
ka soini so mgo batu oyow ogbaluy no paan no ogkoonon nu.”
4 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot
to, ‘kono no koonon do ka igkouyag to mgo otow.’ ”*
5 Sunud pad, kuntoon nigduma ni Satanas si Hisus dio to matikang no
bubungan no to songo pogpilok do no impakita rin ki Hisus ka tibo no mgo
pandatuan kai to soin no kalibutan.
6 Kagi ni Satanas ki Hisus “Tibo soini, igbogoy ku koykow oyow koykow on
ka duon kabogbogan woy ka karatui to soini tibo. Tongod to nigbogayan ad
to tibo, ogkoimu koddi ko hontow ka ogbogayan ku to soini.”
7 Nò, kagi ni Satanas, “Ka tibo to soini no ogkakitaan nu, igbogoy ku
koykow di woy ku ro igbogoy ko ogsimboon a nu.”
8 Nigtabak si Hisus ki Satanas to, “Duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to
Magboboot to:
‘Simbaa now ka Magboboot now ro woy kandin do no mgo sugu ka ogtu-
manon now.’ ”†
9-10 Pigduma man do ni Satanas si Hisus dio to Hirusalim no impasasindog
sikandin dio to liliungan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ni
Satanas ki Hisus, “Ko koykow ka Anak to Magboboot, tinugpu ka dio to tano
su duon ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot to:
‘Ogbantayan ka to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ogtantanuran
dan sikoykow,’
11 woy kagi pa to sulat,” kagi ni Satanas to,
“Ogtapayoon ka to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot su oyow agad ka
paa nu, kono ogpakaroog to agad sagboka no batu.”‡
12 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to:
‘Ko now ol-ologi ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no ian ka Magboboot,’ ” kagi ni
Hisus.§

* **4:4** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 8:3. † **4:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:13. ‡ **4:11** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 91:11,12. § **4:12** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 6:16.

13 Pogkaponga ni Satanas ka pog-ol-olog din poron ki Hisus, nig-awo si
Satanas duon to longod din taman to kon-u buwa.
14 Niglibong si Hisus dio to Probinsia to Galilia no duon to kandin ka
kabogbogan no nigligkat dio to Gimukud to Magboboot.
Ka nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, nakalogob on dio to tibo no mgo
lunsud no marani to sikan no ugpaan.
15 To si Hisus, nig-anad dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no tibo ka
mgo otow nigsayo kandin.

Pig-iniugan si Hisus dio to Lunsud to Nasarit (Matiu 13:53-58; Markos 6:1-6)

16 Niglouy si Hisus dio to lunsud to Nasarit no nigtulinan din no ugpaan
woy nigsolod sikandin to baloy no anaranan to mgo og-ampu dio su sikan
ka batasan din ko Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu.
Nò, nigsasindog on si Hisus oyow ogbasa to nakasulat,
17 no pigbogayan on to nasulatan dongan ni Isaias to kagi to Magboboot.
Nigbolat din on ka nasulatan no nigbatuk din pad ka ingkasulat dongan no
nigbasa rin on to:
18 "Ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
ogdumaruma koddi su pig-alam a rin to oyow ognangnangonan ku ka
mgo publi no otow
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Nigsugu a rin oyow ognangonan ku ka
mgo otow no napirisu to ogpakalibuwas sikandan,
woy dio to mgo nabutud ognangonan ku to ogpakagimulat on sikandan,
woy ka mgo otow no nabaybayaran to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari
ran.
19 No songo pigsugu a to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ognangonan ku ka
mgo otow to nokouma on ka allow no ogpangabangan din ka mgo
koot-otawan din."*
20 To nakaponga si Hisus to ogbasa, niglulun din on ka nasulatan woy in-
uli din on dio to talagbantoy. Nigpinnuu on si Hisus† woy tibo no mgo otow
nigtotongtong kandin.
21 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, "Kuntoon, natuman on ka sikan no kagi to
Magboboot no pigdinog now."
22 Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog, maroyow ka kagi ran bahin ki Hisus.
Di to nabolongbolong sikandan to maroyow lagboy ka kagi rin no nalituk,
kagi ran to, "Hontow buwa no lukos soini ko kono do no anak ni Husi!"
23 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, "Ogkagian a now naan to, 'Doktul, bawii nu
pa ka koykow no lawa' di ka kagi now poron, 'Himua nu kai to koykow no
lunsud ka mgo koin-inuan no ogkounawa to pighimu nud kun dio to lunsud
to Kapirnaum.' "
24 Kagi ni Hisus, "Malogot man ka soini no kagi ku kaniu. Agad hontow ka
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, kono man ogtinawoon to mgo otow duon
to kandin no lunsud."
25 "Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "dongan, to nootow
on si Elias, duon dakol no bitil kai to tibo no soini no mgo ugpaan ta su
nokouma to tatolu no tuid woy hon-om no bulan no waro nig-uran. Agad
mohon-ing ka mgo boi no nabalu to soini no mgo ugpaan to mgo Hudiu,‡
26 waro sugua to Magboboot si Elias no igpabulig dio to agad sagboka
kandan. Ian do ipohondio din atag no igpabulig ni Elias ka sagboka ro no

---

* **4:19** Basa ka to Isaias 61:1,2. † **4:20** Batasan dan ian to ogpinnuu ko og-anad. ‡ **4:25** Basa ka to 1 Mga Hari 17:1.

boi no nabalu no kono no Hudiu no dio to Saripat nig-ugpo no dio to ugpaan
no oghingaranan no Sidon.
27 Ka dangob pad. To si Elisiu on ka talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ibungon kai to mgo ugpaanan to mgo Hudiu no
ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, di waro bawii to Magboboot ka agad sagboka
kandan. Si Naaman do ka nabawian ni Elisiu to kogang din di taga Siria si
Naaman; kono no Hudiu sikandin.”§
28 Nò, ka mgo otow no nalibulung dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo
og-ampu, pogdinog dan to innangon ni Hisus to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, nabolu lagboy sikandan.
29 Nò, nansasindog on ka mgo otow woy niggongonan dan si Hisus woy
nighatod dan on sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud dan. Ka lunsud dan,
dio to ampow to songo malopot no bubungan. No og-ulugon dan porom si
Hisus dio to diralom to dalama
30 di si Hisus, dio nigbayo to taliwaro to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow
no nigpamariu on sikandin.

Ka Otow no Pigbusawan
(Markos 1:21-28)

31 Nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to Kapirnaum dio to Probinsia to
Galilia. No to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nig-anad ni Hisus ka mgo
otow.
32 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow to pog-anad ni Hisus su duon kabogbogan
din to og-anad.
33 Dio to sikan no baloy no anaranan to mgo og-ampu duon lukos no
nigsoloran to busow no nigbabansagon to pogkagi rin to,
34 “Hisus no taga Nasarit, nokoy ka tuud nu kanami no mgo busow? Og-
inso a koykow ko ian nu inghongkai oyow oglogparan koy nikoykow? Nata-
gaan ku sikoykow. Koykow ka Matuwarong no pigsaligan to Magboboot.”
35 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow to kagi rin to, “Hagtong ka ogkagi woy
awo kad on to lawa to soin no otow.” No nig-usung on dut busow ka otow
no pig-ugpaan din no nokohibat on dio to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no
nalibulung woy nig-awo on ka busow dio to lawa dut otow, no waro hisakiti
to busow ka otow to poglibuwas din.
36 Nabolongbolong ka mgo otow no nigmakagkagioy on to, “Nokoy naan
buwa ka soini no pogsugu din no duon kabogbogan? Omunaan ko ogkagian
ni Hisus ka mgo busow ogpakaawo do su dakol ka katondanan din woy ka
kabogbogan din,” kagi to mgo otow.
37 Nò, ka mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, naalap on to sikan no mgo otow no
innangonnangon dan on dio to tibo no mgo marani no ugpaan.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Mohon-ing no mgo Otow
(Matiu 8:14-16; Markos 1:29-38)

38 Nò, nigsasindog on no nig-awo on si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu
no nighondio to baloy ni Simon no nigsolod on.* Di ka anugang ni Simon no
boi, nigdaralu woy moinit lagboy ka lawa rin no nangonan dan si Hisus to
oyow ogbawian din sikandin.
39 Nigdani si Hisus no nigsasindog dio to longod to anugang ni Simon
no pigdogil on ni Hisus ka moinit dut lawa rin woy piglibuanan on do no
nabolow on ka lawa rin no nig-onow nigparagas nigsasindog on ka boi no
sikandin ka nighon-at to koonon woy ki Hisus.

---

§ **4:27** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 5:1-14. * **4:38** Angga ni Simon si Pedro.

40 No, to mahapun on no magaan ogkatangkob ka allow, tibo no otow duon
to sikan no lunsud, nig-alap dan dio ki Hisus ka mgo duma ran no nandaralu
to agad nokoy no dalu. Piglogoblogob ni Hisus samsama ka mgo otow no
nigdaralu no sikan ian no nabawian on sikandan tibo.
41 Woy puun to mohon-ing no mgo otow, nanlibuwas on ka mgo busow,
no ogbabansagon ka mgo busow to, “Sikoykow naan ian ka Anak to Mag-
boboot.” Di nigsaparan ni Hisus ka mgo busow no kono din ogpakagion su
nataga ka mgo busow to si Hisus, ian ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan.

Nigwali si Hisus dio to Galilia
(Markos 1:35-39)

42 Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Hisus dio to waro otow. Di ka mgo otow,
namangho ki Hisus no nanhondio kandin, no kono dan porom igbogoy to
og-awo si Hisus dio to kandan no ugpaan,
43 di kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Awoson ku to oyow songo ognangonan ku ka
mgo otow dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Ka ignangon ku ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka inhongkai
ku to soini no kalibutan,” kagi ni Hisus.
44 Dio nignangonnangon si Hisus to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu no dio
to Probinsia to Galilia.

5

Ka Pog-umow ni Hisus to Nokohun-a no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Huan 1:40-42)

1 Songo allow, nigsasindog si Hisus dio to marani to dakol no lanow no
nighingaranan dan to Lanow to Hinisarit,* no napipi on si Hisus dut mgo
otow no ogpandanirani kandin su ogkoiniatan dan to ogpamminog to kagi
bahin to Magboboot.
2 Nò, nigkita ni Hisus ka darua no balutu no dakol no nigduung dio to pan-
tad di ka mgo talagngangalap, waro sikandan to balutu ran su oghugasan
dan ka mgo sigay ran.
3 Nò, nig-untud si Hisus to sagboka no balutu no dakol no ian balutu
ni Simon. No kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, “Paantawa nu ro dio to woig.”
Nigpinnuu si Hisus to balutu ko nig-anad to mgo otow no dio to tobtobasan
sikandan.
4 To pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-anad din to mgo otow, kagi rin ki Simon
to, “Pamogsoy ka pa dio to maralom, woy itoon now pa ka mgo sigay now
oyow duon ogkoutol now no ngalap.”
5 Nigtabak si Simon to, “Maistru, napawaan koy ro duon ka nigpanigay no
waro noutol noy di ko sikoykow ka ognangon koddi, og-ulugon ku ro ka mgo
sigay.”
6 Nakaponga sikandan nigtoon to mgo sigay, mohon-ing lagboy no ngalap
ka nigsagad to sigay ran no ogkagisi on poron ka mgo sigay.
7 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ran ka mgo duma ran dio to dangob no balutu su
oyow ogbulig kandan. Nò, indulug dan ka dangob no balutu woy pighiponu
dan on ka darua no balutu to mgo ngalap. Magaan on porom og-anlod on ka
darua no balutu.
8 Nò! Pogkita ni Simon to nohimu ni Hisus bahin to ngalap, nigluhud
to tangkaan ni Hisus. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Buyag, mariu ka koddi su
makasasalo ad no otow.”

* **5:1** Hinisarit, ian dangob no ngaran to lanow to Galilia.

9 Ian su dakol ka ingkoinuinu rin woy songo dakol ka ingkoinuinu to mgo
otow no nigduma kandin su dakol man ka ngalap no noutol dan.
10 Songo unawa rod ka ingkabolongbolong to sika darua no lukos no
sikandan ka duma ni Simon to ogngangalap. Ka ngaran dan si Santiago woy
si Huan no mgo anak ni Sibidiu.
Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, “Kono ka ogkahallok. Hantod kuntoon, nig-alap
nud ka mgo ngalap to woig. Ligkat kuntoon, og-alapan nu rod ka mgo otow
kai to koddi oyow ogkoimu sikandan no mgo sakup ku.”
11 Nò, pogduung dan on to mgo balutu ran, piggalat dan on ka mgo balutu
woy tibo no nakatagu no nigluyud on ki Hisus.

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:2-4; Markos 1:40-44)

12 Duon allow no nokohondio si Hisus to songo lunsud no duon otow no
ibungon no mohon-ing no kogang dio to lawa rin. To nigkita rin si Hisus
niglangkob dio to tangkaan din no nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandin no kagi rin to,
“Buyag, ko ogkoiniatan nu, ogpakabawi ka to kogang ku oyow ogkaawo ka
igkaligsomi ku dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.”
13 No pigtinawo ni Hisus ka ibungon no pigdampo din ka lawa rin. Kagi ni
Hisus to, “Ogkoiniatan ku ian no ogkabawian kad on.” Nò, naawo on ka mgo
kogang dio to lawa to sikan so ibungon.
14 No, nigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to, “Ko nu nangoni ka agad hontow to
nabawian on ka kogang nu; hondio kad nasi to talagpanubad to Magboboot
no ipapitow nu kandin to warad on ka ibung to lawa nu. Ibogoy nu to
Magboboot ka insugu ni Moisis dongan no igtubad su ian ka igpoitaga to mgo
otow to malogot ian no noulian kad on.”†
15 Dokad di to nokohun-a on man maalap ka nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus dio to mgo mariu no mgo ugpaan no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
ogkalimudlimud to oyow ogpamminog kandin woy to oyow ogkabawian ni
Hisus ka mgo masakit dan.
16 Di malasi og-awo si Hisus no sagboka rin do no oghondio to awayan no
nigmariu to mgo lunsud no nig-ampu dio to Amoy rin no Magboboot dio to
Langit.

Nigbawian ni Hisus Ka Lukos No kono Ogpokoorol
(Matiu 9:2-8; Markos 2:3-12)

17 Songo allow to nig-anad si Hisus to mgo otow, duon dod ka mgo Parisiu
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Nigpuun sikandan dio to agad hondoi no
lunsud dut Probinsia to Galilia woy ka Probinsia to Hudia woy ka lunsud
to Hirusalim, no dio naminpinnuu ka tibo. No si Hisus, nigbogayan on to
Magboboot to kabogbogan su oyow ogpakabawi to mgo otow no nigdaralu.
18 Nò, duon nokouma no lukos no niglolongan to mgo duma rin. Ka sikan
no otow, nokohibat do duon to hibatanan din su kono oggoram ka lawa rin.
Nò, igpamangho to mgo otow ko hondoi ran igpabayo su ogpasoloron dan
poron ka otow no piglolongan dan su dio dan poron ipohibat to tangkaan ni
Hisus.
19 Dokad di ko waro dan kitaa ka ogbayaan dan tongod to mohon-ing no
nalibulung no mgo otow, sikan ian no namanoik sikandan to kalatkat dio to
atop to baloy‡ Nò, nigloko dan ka pila ro no tisa to atop no nigtuntun dan on
ka otow no nighibat dut hibatanan din no dio do makasabuk to sika lukos to
taliwaro to mgo otow no duon to tangkaan ni Hisus.

---

† **5:14** Basa ka to Levitico 14:2-7. ‡ **5:19** Ka atop to mgo baloy dio dongan, ogkounawa to soog no hagoran ka dalan dio to atop. Pitow ka to daraing.

20 Pogsabut ni Hisus to dakol ka pogtuu ran kandin, kagi rin to sikan no
lukos no kono oggoram to lawa rin to, “Usi, napasaylu on ka salo nu.”
21 Duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod woy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi to goinawa
ran to, “Hontow otawa soini no ogboboot do duon? Nigsumpalitan din ka
Magboboot su hontow naan ka ogpakapasaylu to salo? Ka Magboboot do ka
ogpakapasaylu to salo,” kagi to soin no mgo talag-anad.
22 Pogkataga ni Hisus to kagi dut goinawa to sika mgo talag-anad woy ka
mgo Parisiu, pig-inso din sikandan to, “Manio to ogtawad ka goinawa now?
23 Hondoi ka malomu, ko ogkagian ku ro ka nigkolog so lawa to, ‘Napasaylu
on ka salo nu’ woy ko ogkagian ku pad sikandin to, ‘Onow kad on no hìpanow
kad on.’ ”
24 Nò, “Koddi ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan no igpakita
ku kaniu to duon ian katondanan ku to ogpasaylu to salo to mgo otow.”
Nò, nigkagian din ka sika nigkolog to, “Usi, onow kad on, paragas kad on
ogsasindog no puruta nu ka hibatanan nu no uli kad on.”
25 Nò, nig-onow on woy nigparagas nigsasindog ka sikan no kono oggoram
to lawa rin duon to tangkaan to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nò,
nigpurut din on ka hibatanan din woy nig-uli on sikandin. No duon to
poghipanow rin nokouwang din on ka pogsayo din to Magboboot.
26 Noinuinu on ka tibo no mgo otow woy lagkos no nahallok ka goinawa
ran no nigsayo dan ka Magboboot, no kagi ran to, “Ka nigkita ta kuntoon,
inko-inu-inu ta lagboy.”

Nig-umow ni Hisus Si Libi
(Matiu 9:9-13; Markos 2:14-17)

27 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hisus dio to kabayaan din no nigkita rin
ka sagboka no otow no talagkubla to buhis. Ka ngaran din no si Libi. Dio
nigpinnuu to upisina rin to bayaranan to mgo otow to buhis dan. Kagi ni
Hisus ki Libi to, “Duma ka koddi; ogsakupon ku sikoykow.”
28 Nò, nigsasindog on si Libi no nigduma on kandin. Pigbalagad din on ka
mgo papil no niggalat din do duon ka tibo.
29 Nò, nighimu si Libi to dakol no pagkoonan dio to baloy rin oyow woy
ki Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis no nig-amut to pagkoonan,
woy duon dod duma no mgo otow no nig-amut no nigkoon.
30 Nigbayo dio ka duma no mgo Parisiu woy ka duma no talag-anad to
Balaod. Nigmugongmugong sikandan no inso dan to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus
to, “Manio to og-amut kow no ogkoon woy og-inum to mgo makasasalo woy
ka mgo talagkubla to buhis?”
31 Si Hisus ka nigtabak kandan to pananglitan din to, “Ka otow no waro
dalu, kono din og-awos ka talagtambal. Ka otow no duon dalu, sikandin ian
ka og-awos to talagtambal.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus, “Wara a moghondini to ogbulig to mgo otow no
matuwarong ko kono ian ku ogbuligan ka mgo makasasalo§ oyow ogbalbal-
awan dan ka mgo batasan dan.”

Ka Tahan woy ka Iam no Impang-anad
(Matiu 9:14-17; Markos 2:18-22)

33 Duon ka mgo otow dio no kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Ka batasan to mgo
hibatoon ni Huan ko ogtuud to og-ampu to Magboboot, malasi oglangkad
ogkoon. Songo ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo Parisiu. Di ka koykow no
mgo hibatoon, ogkoon atag woy og-inum dod.”

§ **5:32** Sikan ka mgo otow no ogsamilian to mgo igbuyag to Dakol no Ampuanan su duon salo dan. Nahan no mgo igbuyag to waro ka kandan no salo.

34 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Nig-inso din, “Litos to goinawa now
to kono ogkoon ka mgo pigtugunan to pagkoonan to kasal? Ka ku kow! Ko
duon pad ka lukos no ogpangasawa kono ogkaayun no oglangkad ki ogkoon.
35 Di duon allow no ogdakopon on ka lukos no ogpangasawa no warad
sikandin dio to kandan, sikan ian ka allow no oglangkad to ogkoon sikan-
dan.”
36 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono tad
ogtabason ka iam no kinabo oyow igtupak to tahan no kinabo. Ko oghimuon
ta ka soini ogkaraat ka iam no kinabo woy ka igtupak no iam kono no unawa
to tahan no kinabo.”
37 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin to, “Ka iam no inu-
manon, kono ta igtagu dio to tahan no taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam
su ko ogtulin on ka inumanon, ogbotu ka sikan no tahan no taguanan no
ogkaraat ka inumanon woy songo ogkaraat ka taguanan.
38 Ian do litos ko ian igtagu ta ka iam no inumanon dio to songo iam no
taguanan su ogkalanat pad ka sikan no nohimu to iam no laplap to ayam.
39 Di,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka mgo otow no natagam on to tahan no inumanon,
konad ogkoiniat to iam no inumanon su kagi ran, ‘Maroyow ka tahan.’ ”*

6

Ka Inso Bahin to Allow To Oghimoloy
(Matiu 12:1-14; Markos 2:23-3:6)

1 Songo allow no ian Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy, nighipanow si
Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no nakabayo sikandan to kamot to tirigu.*
Pogbayo dan, nigpupu ka hibatoon ni Hisus to pila buwa no tagdoy to tirigu.
Nigkusu ran ka lupogas oyow ogkaluitan woy nigkoon dan ka bogas no
nakusu ran.
2 Di duon mgo Parisiu no nigkagi to, “Manio to ogpupu kow to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy to duon Balaod ta to kono kid oghimu to soini ko Allow ta to
Oghimoloy?”
3 Kagi ni Hisus no nigtabak kandan to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko wa kow
makabasa to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Dabid no
ian igbuyag ta dongan? Si Dabid woy ka mgo sakup din,
4 nigsolod to baloy to Magboboot no nigkoon si Dabid to paan no intubad
dio to Magboboot. Di ka kagi to Balaod ta, ka mgo talagpanubad do poron ka
ogkoon, di nigkoon ni Dabid woy songo nigbogayan din ka mgo sakup din.”†
5 Nigtimul si Hisus no ognangon to mgo Parisiu to, “Ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan to soini no kalibutan ka ogboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon to Allow ta
to Oghimoloy.”

Ka Lukos no kono Oggoram so Limang no Bolad din
(Matiu 12:9-14; Markos 3:1-6)

6 Duon dangob no Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy woy to og-ampu no
nigsolod man do si Hisus to anaranan to mgo og-ampu no nig-anad si Hisus
to mgo otow.
No, dio to sikan no anaranan, duon otow no noumil so kawanan no bolad
din.
7 Di duon ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no ian duma to mgo
Parisiu no mambabantoy ki Hisus ko ogbawian din ka otow no noumil so

* **5:39** Ka iam no inumanon, ian ka kono pad ogkaporos di ogtulin pad. Ka taguanan no nohimu to laplap to ayam, ko wa pad gamita, ogkalanat no litos on to iam no inumanon no ogtulin. * **6:1** Kalasi no koonon ka tirigu woy ighimu to paan. † **6:4** Basa ka to Isaias 21:1-6.

bolad din to Allow ran to Oghimoloy oyow ogkitoon dan ko duon igkabayung
dan ki Hisus tongod to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
8 Dokad di, nataga si Hisus to kagi dut goinawa ran no kagi ni Hisus dut
noumil so bolad to, “Dii kad. Kai ka ro ogsasindog.” No nigsasindog on ka
otow no noumil so bolad no nigdulug on ki Hisus.
9 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo Parisiu, no ian duma ran ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod dan to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy no batasan ka ogkaayun to Balaod
ta ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy? Nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ka maroyow woy
ko maroot? Ogpangabangan ta buwa ka otow oyow ogkabuhi woy ko
oghimatayan ta?” Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus.
10 Niglingi-lingi si Hisus no ogpitow to mgo otow no kagi rin kuwo to
noumil to, “Kotonga nu ka bolad nu.” Inkotong din on no nabawian on.
11 Di niglanglangotan on ian ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka
mgo Parisiu su nigbawian ni Hisus ka noumil to Allow ran to Oghimoloy no
nigmoin-insooy ko ogmonuon dan si Hisus.

Pig-alam ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Apostolis
(Matiu 10:2-4; Markos 3:16-19; Hinimuan 1:13)

12 Wa do malugoy no nighondio si Hisus to bubungan su oyow og-ampu,
no songo karusiloman ian ka pog-ampu din dio to Magboboot.
13 Pogkapawo on, niglimud ni Hisus ka mgo sakup din no ungod nigdu-
maruma kandin, no pig-alam din ka sampulu woy darua no pighingaranan
din on to apostolis.‡
14 Ka ngaran dan, si Simon no pigngaranan ni Hisus ki Pedro, woy si
Andres no hari ni Pedro, si Santiago, si Huan, si Pilipi woy si Bartolomi.
15 Nig-alam pad ni Hisus si Matiu, si Tomas, woy si Santiago no ian anak ni
Alpiu, woy ka dangob no si Simon no nighingaranan dan ka Siloti sikandin.§
16 Pig-alam din pad si Hudas Iskarioti* no ko ogkalugoy ian nigtabod ki
Hisus.

Ka Pog-anad ni Hisus woy ka Pogbawi din
(Matiu 4:23-25)

17 To nigtupang on woy si Hisus dio to napu duon mohon-ing no mgo otow
no sakup din no nigluyudluyud kandin, woy mohon-ing dod lagboy ka mgo
otow no nig-amut no nigpuun to tibo no mgo ugpaan to probinsia to Hudia
woy dio to lunsud to Hirusalim woy ka mgo ugpaan no marani to ilis to dagat
no marani to mgo lunsud to Tiru woy Sidon.
18 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nanhondio ki Hisus oyow ogpamminog to
nangnangonon din woy to oyow ogkabawian ka mgo dalu ran. Ka mgo otow
no nigsoloran to mgo busow, songo mabawian on su nigdogil ni Hisus ka
mgo busow to lawa ran.
19 No ka tibo no sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow, nigpoomot kandan to
ogsamsam ki Hisus su duon kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin no ogpakabawi
to tibo no mgo otow ko ogpakasamsam kandin.

Ka Igkarago woy ka Igmasakit to Goinawa
(Matiu 5:1-12)

20 Nigpitow ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan to, “Agad
publi kow kuntoon, duon dod igkarago now su nasakup kow on to Pogsugu
to Magboboot.

---

‡ **6:13** Kandan ka suguanon ni Hisus no nabogayan to katondanan ligkat ki Hisus. To sunud no mgo kapitulu, oghingaranan sikandan to hibatoon. § **6:15** Ka lituk to Siloti, ribildi dut gobirnu. * **6:16** Lituk to apilidu rin, ‘taga Kiriot’.

21 Agad oggutasan kow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo ogkalantoy
kow ro. Kaniu no ogpakasinogow kuntoon, ogkapulusan kow su uromo,
ogpakangisi kow ro.
22 No ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow, agad ko og-iniugan kow ran woy
ko oglomotan kow nikandan woy ko oghingaranan kow to maroot no mgo
otow su ligkat to nigtuu kow koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to
kalibutan, ogkapulusan kow rod uromo.
23 Agad pad so duon ka sikan no igkoirapi, nasi no igkarago now, woy
sayowsayow kow to dakol ian ka igdasag kaniu no noindanan kaniu dio
to Langit su ka oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu. Songo unawa ka batasan to
kandan no mgo apu to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."
24 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, "Agad datu kow kuntoon,
ogkohoy-uan sikaniu to igkaratu now su napulusan kow to pog-ugpo now
kai to tano; waro duma kaniu uromo.
25 Sikaniu no nalantoy on kuntoon, mohirap kaniu uromo su oggutasan
kow. Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ogpakangisi kuntoon, su mohirap kaniu
uromo su ogpakasinogow kow woy ogmandawit kow.
26 Ogkohoy-uan sikaniu no ungod kow ogsayaa to mgo otow kuntoon, su
kounawa ian ka pighimu to mgo apu ta dongan no ungod dan sayaa ka
ubaton no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot."

Dakolon ta ka Goinawa ta to mgo Usig ta (Matiu 5:38-48)

27 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu no
ogpamminog koddi. Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo usig now. Buligi
now ka mgo otow no ogpangusig kaniu.
28 Pakohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogmaroot kaniu, woy
ampui now ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu."
29 "Ko duon otow no ogtagpi to apongag nu, lingi ka woy songo ipatagpi nu
ka limang no apongag nu. Woy ko duon otow no og-agow to pundung nu,
ibogoy nu woy iglagkos nu ka akob.
30 Bogayi nu ka agad hontow no ogbuyu to kalaglagan nu, no ko duon otow
no ogpuruton din ka duma no kalaglagan nu, kono ka ogkagi to, 'Iuli nu ro.'
31 Ka koiniatan ta no batasan, sikan dod ian ka batasan no litos no
oghimuon ta to songo otow woy to duma ta."
32 "Ko duon goinawa nu to mgo otow no songo duon goinawa ran koykow,
manio to ogsayoon kow porom to Magboboot? Agad ka mgo makasasalo,
songo duon man goinawa ran to mgo otow no songo duon goinawa ran
kandan.
33 Woy ko ian now ro ogbuligan ka otow no songo ogbulig kaniu, manio
to ogsayoon kow pad to Magboboot? Kono kow ogsayoon su ka mgo
makasasalo, songo ogbulig dod to otow no songo ogbulig kandan," kagi ni
Hisus.
34 "No ko ian now ro pasambayan ka otow no og-imanan now to ogpakali-
wan kaniu ka igsokod to imbogoy now, waro pad igkasayo to Magboboot
kaniu su agad mgo otow no waro mogtuu kandin, songo ogpasamboy rod
ko songo og-imanan to unawa ka igliwan dan."
35 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Ka ignangon ku kaniu, dakoli nu so goinawa
nu to mgo usig nu. Himua now ka maroyow kandan woy pasambaya now
sikandan, no kono kow og-iman-iman to ogliwanan dan. Ko sikan ian ka
batasan now, dakol ka igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu woy ogpokounawa kow
to batasan now to batasan to Magboboot, su songo ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo
otow no kono ogpasalamat kandin, woy ogbuligan din dod ka mgo otow no
maroot so batasan dan.

36 Unawaa now ka batasan now to batasan to Amoy now dio to Langit no
ogkohoy-u to mgo otow. Songo kohoy-ui now ka agad hondoi no otow."

Kono ta Ogbobootan ka Duma ta
(Matiu 7:3-5)

37 "Kono now ogbobootan ka mgo duma now oyow songo kono ka ogbo-
bootan to Magboboot. Ko kow ogkagi to, 'Maroyow ko oglogparan ka,' su
oyow kono kow songo ogkalogparan," kagi ni Hisus. "Pasaylua now ro ka
sikan no mgo otow no ogpakasalo kaniu oyow songo ogpasayluon kow to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka kaniu no salo."
38 "Bogayi now ka mgo otow to og-awoson dan no songo ogbogayan kow
to Magboboot. Di ka igbogoy rin kaniu, kono din do igpo-unawa to imbogoy
now. Ko nokoy ka insokod now to igbogoy now to songo otow, ogpasublaan
din pad ka igbogoy rin kaniu. Ogkounawa pananglitan, ko duon homoy no
igtagu to liang, ogkaguon din pad woy ogdasokon din woy ogpasublaan din.
Di ko malintok atag ka igbogoy now to duma now, songo malintok ka igbogoy
to Magboboot kaniu," kagi ni Hisus.
39 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo otow.
Kagi rin, "Og-inso a kaniu ko litos ko ogpakitkitooy ka olin nabutud? Kono
su sikandan no darua, ogkoulug dio to kanal.
40 Waro og-iskuila no labow to maistru rin. Di ka og-iskuila no ogpaanad,
ko ogkapongaan din on ka og-anaran din to tibo no natagaan to maistru rin,
ogpokounawa sikandin to maistru rin."
41 Duon dangob no impananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Manio sikoykow no
ogsagmanon nu ka malintok do bag no igkabuog dio to mata to duma nu di
waro ka nigsagman to duon nakabalabag no batang dio to koykow no mata?†
42 Kono ian ogkaayun ko ogkagi ki to duma ta to, 'Sulod, dii ka pa su
ogkuiton ku pad ka inkabuog to mata nu,' dokad di to duon batang dio to
koykow no mata no kono nu ogkitoon." Kagi ni Hisus, "Koykow no otow
no kono ogpakasokod ka batasan nu to ogkagion nu, woy nu ro awaa ka
malintok no inkabuog dio to mata to duma nu ko og-awoon nu pa ka batang
duon to koykow no mata. Nò, ogkamolmologan nud on to ogpitawon nu
oyow ogkaayun nu ogkuit to malintok no igkabuog duon to mata to duma
nu," kagi ni Hisus.

Ka Kayu, Ogtokoron ta dio to Bogas din
(Matiu 7:16-20)

43 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no kagi rin to, "Ka maroyow no
kayu, kono ogbogas to maroot woy ka maroot no kayu, kono ogbogas to
maroyow.
44 Agad hondoi no kayu, ogkatagaan tad su ogkitoon ta ka bogas din.
Pananglitan, ka bogas no ogkakoon ta no oghingaranan no igira, kono ta
man ogkapupu dio to banag su kono man no lawa rin. Ka bogas no ubas
no songo ogkakoon, songo kono tad ogkapupu dio to sapinit.
45 Ogkounawa ka mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ka maroyow no otow,
maroyow ka oghimuon din su ogpuun to maroyow no nakatagu dio to
goinawa rin, di ka maroot no otow, songo maroot ka oghimuon din su
ogpuun to maroot no nakatagu to goinawa rin. Malogot soini su agad nokoy
ka nakatagu to goinawa ta, ian ka ogpakalibuwas to bo-bo ta."

Ka Darua no Talaghimu to Baloy
(Matiu 7:24-27)

---

† **6:41** Ka pananglitan ni Hisus tongod to ogsagmanon ta ka malintok no salo dut duma ta di ogbalagaron ta ka kanta no salo no dakol.

46 Kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio to ungoron a now oghingarani to Buyag, di kono
kow man ogpaagad-agad to igkagi ku kaniu?
47-48 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpamminog koddi woy ogtuman to kagi
ku, ian ku ogpounawaan ka otow no nighimu to baloy no nig-ay-ayaran din
to nigpos-ok su nigkali rin pad ka tano oyow dio din ig-untud to batu no
nakalobong dio to tano. No, noumaan on ka sikan no baloy rin to woig no
niglanog to dakol woy malogos no dakol ka luwak di waro moomonu ka
baloy rin su makogal ka pog-unturanan din,” kagi ni Hisus.
49 “Di ka otow no ogdinog to kagi ku di kono ogtuman, sikan ian ka
ogkounawa to otow no malopot so pogdoromdom din no nighimu to baloy,
di impos-ok din do duon no waro pigpounturan din. To noumaan on to lanog
no dakol woy malogos no dakol ka luwak, napolod ka baloy woy nagugus on.
Naraat ka sikan no baloy.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

7

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Suguonon to Kapitan
(Matiu 8:5-13)

1 Pogkaponga ni Hisus ka tibo no in-anad din to mgo otow, nighondio
sikandin to lunsud to Kapirnaum.
2 No duon dio to Kapirnaum ka songo taga Ruma no kapitan to songo
puntuk no sundalu, no duon suguonon din no nannugunan din lagboy. Di
nigdaralu ka sikan no suguonon no magaan on poron ogkamatoy.
3 To nigdinog on ka kapitan to duon si Hisus, nigsugu din ka mgo igbuyag
to mgo Hudiu to oyow oghondio ki Hisus no igtugun dan si Hisus to ogpohon-
dini on to kandin su oyow ogkabawian din on ka suguonon din.
4 To nokouma ka mgo Hudiu dio ki Hisus, nigpohoy-uhoy-u kandan no kagi
ran, “Maroyow lagboy ka sikan no kapitan no nigsugu kanami.
5 Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no mgo taga Hudia woy sikandin ka nig-
bayad to ogpohimu to kanami no anaranan to mgo og-ampu,” kagi to mgo
tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
6 Sikan ian to nigduma si Hisus kandan. To marani on to baloy to kapitan,
duon mgo karumaan to sikan no kapitan no pinatagbu rin ki Hisus no kagi
ran kandin to, “Buyag,” kagi to kapitan, “balagad ko kono kad ogparagas dio
to baloy ku su ogkasipod a to kono a ogpakasokod koykow Hisus, su molintok
do ka koddi no katondanan.
7 Sikan ian to waro a mogtagbu koykow. Agad ko ogkagi ka ro no
ogkabawian on ka suguonon ku.
8 Nataga a to soini tongod to duon koddi no mgo igbuyag no ogtumanon
ku ka igsugu dan. Songo unawa ro koddi su songo duon katondanan ku
to mgo sundalu ku. Ogsuguon ku ka sagboka to, ‘Hondio ka,’ nò, oghondio
sikandin; ogsuguon ku ka duma to ‘Hondini ka,’ nò, oghondini sikandin.
Woy ognangonan ku ka suguonon ku to, ‘Himua nu soini,’ nò, oghimuon din
on.”
9 Pogdinog ni Hisus to kagi to mgo otow no nigligkat to kapitan, nabo-
longbolong sikandin. Nigbalikid si Hisus dio to mgo otow no mohon-ing
no ogluyud kandin no kagi rin kandan to, “Malogot ka soini no ignangon
ku kaniu. Waro ku kitaa ka pogtuu to agad hondoi no otow agad to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil no ogpakasokod to pogtuu to sikan no kapitan,” kagi
ni Hisus.
10 To nig-uli on ka mgo otow no pinatagbu to kapitan ki Hisus no pogsolod
dan to baloy rin, nigkita ran to nabawian on ka suguonon din.

Nig-uyag ni Hisus ka Anak to Balu

11 Waro malugoy no nighondio si Hisus to songo lunsud no nighingaranan
dan to Nain. Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, lagkos to mohon-ing no mgo otow ka
nigduma.
12 Pogkarani ran on to gumawan to lunsud, natagbu ran ka mgo otow no
niglolong to namatoy. Ka lukos no namatoy, bugtung no anak to sagboka no
nabalu no boi. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat to lunsud no nigduma
to inoy to namatoy.
13 Agad si Hisus, pogkita rin to inoy dut namatoy, nohoy-uan din sikandin.
Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ko kad on ogsinogow,"
14 no nigdulug si Hisus to namatoy no niggongonan din ka nigpohibatan
to namatoy.
Nò, nigsagdok on ka mgo lukos no oglolong dut namatoy. Kagi ni Hisus dut
namatoy to, "Utu, ogkagian ku sikoykow to onow kad on."
15 Nò man, nouli ka goinawa rin no nigpinpinnuu on woy nigkagi on. No
nigduma ni Hisus ka lukos dio to inoy rin.
16 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakakita, dakol ian ka ingkoinuinu ran
no nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot to kagi ran to, "Duon nokouma kanta
no mabogbog no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot," woy kagi ran dod to,
"Nighondini ka Magboboot oyow ogpangabangan ki no mgo otow rin."
17 No ka sikan no nangnangonon ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, naalap dio to
tibo no mgo lunsud duon to sikan no ugpaan woy dio to tibo no mgo ugpaan
no marani.

Ka mgo Nigsugu ni Huan no Talagbautismu dio ki Hisus (Matiu 11:2-19)

18 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan no Talagbautismu, nigdinog to tibo soini no
mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no dio dan nangoni si Huan to pirisuan.
19 Nò, nigpoumow ni Huan ka darua no hibatoon din, no pogkouma ran,
nigpohondio din on to ki Hisus oyow og-insaan dan sikandin to, "Sikoykow
buwa ka Igbuyag no innangon ni Huan to ogpohondini on to Magboboot to
kanami woy ko duon pad loin no otow no ogtagaran noy?"
20 Pogkouma ran dio ki Hisus, kagi ran, "Si Huan, no Talagbautismu,
kandin ka nigsugu kanami dini to koykow su oyow og-insaan ka ko sikoykow
buwa ian ka innangon din no igbuyag no igpohondini to Magboboot woy ko
duon pad loin buwa ka ogtagaran noy?" kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Huan.
21 Nò, duon pad dio ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon ni Huan to nigbawian on ni
Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no mohirap on ka dalu ran. Songo nigdogil
din ka busow to duma no mgo otow. Lagkos, mohon-ing ka nabutud no
nigbawian din no nakakita on.
22 Nigtabak si Hisus to mgo hibatoon ni Huan to, "Uli kow on dio ki
Huan woy nangoni now sikandin to tibo no pigkita now woy pigdinog now
kuntoon. Inangon now to ogpakakita on ka mgo nabutud, ogpokohipanow
on ka mgo napulid, woy nabawian on ka kogang dut mgo ibungon; warad
on ka igkaligsomi ran. Ogpakarinog on ka mgo nabongol woy ogkabuhi on
ka mgo nammatoy. Woy songo ognangonan ku ka mgo publi to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon ligkat to Magboboot."*
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to mgo hibatoon ni Huan to, "Napulusan
ka otow no kono no limanglimang ka goinawa ran to sikoddi ka impohondini
to Magboboot."
24 To nighipanow on ka mgo hibatoon no pigsugu ni Huan, kagi ni Hisus
to mgo otow no mohon-ing tongod ki Huan to, "Nokoy ka noiniatan now
to pogpitow now nokani no nighondio kow to holholawan? Og-inso a

* **7:22** Basa ka to Isaias 35:5, Isaias 61:1.

kaniu ko ian inhondio now su oyow ogpitawon now ro ka tibogow no
ogkabanloybanloy to kalamag?
25 Ko kono, nokoy pad," kagi ni Hisus, "ka inhondio now? Ka otow no
ogpokoilis to maroyow lagboy no kinabo dan? Ka mgo otow no og-ilis to
mahal no kinabo woy madmaroyow ka pog-ugpo dan, dio atag og-ugpo to
mgo baloy to mgo datu," kagi ni Hisus.
26 "Nokoy naan ka inhondio now to sikan no holholawan? Og-inso a
kaniu ko ian do ogpitawon now porom ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot? Hoo," kagi ni Hisus, "Ognangonan ku sikaniu to labow pad
to talagnangon ka nakitaan now
27 su bahin ki Huan ka inpasulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi to Magbo-
boot,
'Ogpohun-oon ku koykow ka suguonon ku oyow kandin ka ogpanagana to
dalan no ogbayaan nu.' "†
28 Nigparagas si Hisus nigkagi to, "Ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad kon-u, waro
otow kai to tano no labow pad ki Huan. Dokad di, sikan no otow no doisok do
ka katondanan din di sakup sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, labow pad
sikandin ki Huan." kagi ni Hisus.
29 "Ka tibo no mgo otow no namminog ki Huan, ogmaroyawon dan ka
Magboboot. Agad ka mgo talagkubla to buhis, songo nigpaagad-agad to
nangnangonon din woy nigpabautismu sikandan ki Huan dio to woig to
Hordan.
30 Dokad di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu,
nigsamilian dan ka tuud to Magboboot kandan poron su waro nigbogoy to
ogbautismuan sikandan ni Huan."
31 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Nokoy pad buwa ka ogpounawaan ku ka
kuntoon no mgo otow?
32 Ogkounawa sikandan to mgo bato no ogpinpinnuu dio to palingki no
nigpatabtabakoy no ogbabansagon. Kagi to songo puntuk dio to dangob no
puntuk, 'Nigpanaluroy koy, di waro kow nigsayow. Nigpandalawit koy, no
waro kow nigsinogow,' kagi to mgo bato.
33 Si Huan no Talagbautismu, niglangkad to nigkoon woy waro nig-inum to
inumanon, di nigdoot now sikandin to kagi now to, 'Pigbusawan sikandin.'
"
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Koddi no ian Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, nighon-
dini ad to kaniu no nigkoon ad dio to mgo pagkoonan now woy nig-inum a
rod to inumanon di songo nigdoot a now to kagi now to, 'Tungulon ka soini
no lukos woy palainum, woy amigu sikandin to mgo talagkubla to buhis woy
mgo otow no makasasalo.' Sikan ka ogkagion now," kagi ni Hisus.
35 "Dokad di, ka natouan to Magboboot, nakitaan to malogot naan dio to
tibo no ogpakatinawo kandin," kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus dio to Baloy ni Simon no Parisiu
(Matiu 18:23-34; 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Huan 12:1-8)

36 Duon sagboka no otow to mgo Parisiu no intugun din ki Hisus to oyow
dio ogkoon to kandin no baloy. Nighondio si Hisus woy nigsolod on to baloy
to Parisiu woy nighibat to kilid din dio to ogkoon.‡
37 No, duon songo boi to sikan no lunsud no maroot ka oghimuon din.
Nigdinog to dio ogkoon si Hisus to baloy to sikan no Parisiu. Sikan ian no
nig-alap din dio ka taguanan no nohimu to kalasi no batu no oghingaranan
to alabaster no naponu to ogkounawa to lana.

† **7:27** Basa ka to Malaquias 3:1. ‡ **7:36** Nighibat to mgo otow to gibang no kilid dan duon to mgo ikam to ulunan dio to soog. No ka koonon dan, duon to malopot no lamisaan dio to tankaan dan.

38 Duon do nigsasindog ka boi to longod to paa ni Hisus no nakasinogow
on sikandin. Nasubid on ka paa ni Hisus no nigtuluan to luwo to boi, no
nigpunasan to boi ka paa rin to bulbul din. Napongaan din on to nigpunas,
nigharokan din ka paa rin woy nigbus-ugan din on ka paa rin to sikan no
mohomut no ogkounawa to lana no nig-alap din.
39 Nò, ka Parisiu no nigpatugun ki Hisus, pogpitow rin to pighimu to boi ki
Hisus, kagi to goinawa rin to, "Man naan poron ko talagnangon pa to kagi to
Magboboot ka soin no lukos, ogtokoron din poron ko hontow ka soin no boi
no ogpunas to paa rin to makasasalo no boi ian."
40 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to kagi dut goinawa to tagbanwa to, "Simon,
dun ignangon ku koykow." Kagi to tagbanwa to, "Nokoy naan Maistru ka
ignangon nu koddi?"
41 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Duon darua no otow no
nakasamboy to salapi to songo datu. Ka sagboka, nigsamboy to lalimma no
gatus. Ka dangob, kalimmaan do ka nigsambayan din.
42 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ko waro makabayad ka sika darua no otow to pig-
utang dan, nig-awo on dut datu ka utang to sika darua no otow."
Kagi ni Hisus to tagbanwa, "Og-inso a koykow ko hondoi buwa to sika
darua ka dakoldakol no goinawa rin to sika datu?"
43 Nigtabak si Simon to, "Ian buwa dakol ka goinawa to sikan no otow ka
naawo on ka utang din no dakol." "Hoo," kagi ni Hisus ki Simon, "malogot
ian ka intabak nu."
44 No niglingi si Hisus to boi no kagi ni Hisus ki Simon to, "Ogkitoon nu ka
soini no boi. Ganna, to nigsolod a to baloy nu, waro a nu bogayi to woig no
ighugas to paa ku unawa to batasan ta, di sikandin atag, nigsubiran din ka
paa ku to mgo luwo din no nigpunasan din to bulbul din.
45 To nigsolod a," kagi ni Hisus, "Waro a nu haroki unawa to batasan ta ko
duon ogpanumbaloy di ka soini no boi, ligkat to pogsolod ku kai to baloy nu,
waro nighagtong ka sikan no boi to ogharok to soin no paa ku.
46 Wara a nu sabuki to lana to ulu ku unawa to batasan ta to magaliug, di
ka soin no boi, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ku to mahal no ogkounawa to lana no
mohomut.
47 Kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus to sika tagbanwa, "ka ignangon ku koykow,
napasaylu on to Magboboot ka tibo no mohon-ing no salo to soini no boi no
sikan ian to impakita rin ka dakol no goinawa rin koddi. Ko molintok ka
salo no napasaylu to songo otow, songo molintok ka goinawa to sika otow
dut otow no niglipuas kandin."
48 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Napasaylu on ka mgo salo nu."
49 Nò, ogmakagkagioy ka mgo duma no magaliug no kagi ran, "Hontow ka
soini no otow no ogpasaylu to mgo salo to soin no boi?"
50 Kagi ni Hisus to sikan no boi to, "Ka pogtuu nu koddi ian nakalipuas
koykow to mgo salo nu. Hipanow kad on su malinow on ka goinawa nu dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot."

8

Ka mgo Boi no Ogduma ki Hisus
(Matiu 13:2-9; Markos 4:1-9)

1 Duon allow no nighipanow si Hisus no nanagpitsagpit dio to mgo lunsud
mgo hilit no nignangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod to Pogsugu to Magboboot. Nigduma ki Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din
no sampulu woy darua.

2 Songo nigduma ka pila buwa no mgo boi. Nokani, duon duma no
narogilan ka busow dio to lawa ran woy ka duma no nabawian to dalu ran.
Ka mgo nigduma, duon si Maria Magdalina, no papitu no busow ka narogil
to kandin no lawa,
3 si Huana no ian asawa ni Kusa no sikan ka talagbantoy to kalaglagan to
gobirnador dan no si Hirodis. Duon dod si Susana, woy mohon-ing dod ka
duma no mgo boi. Sikandan ian ka nigbulig ki Hisus mgo duma rin su duon
litos no igbulig dan.

Ka Pananglitan ni Hisus Bahin to Talag-orok
(Matiu 13:1-9; Markos 4:1-9)

4 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mohon-ing no mgo lunsud no dio
dan malimud ki Hisus. Nigkagi si Hisus kandan to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
5 "Duon ka otow no nighondio to kamot din su ogsawod to boni. Pogsawod
din, duon boni no nakasawod dio to dalan. Ka sikan no boni, nariokan do ka
duma woy pan-ulibon on to mgo manukmanuk ka duma.
6 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to batuon no tano. Pogtubu, nalanos
do duon su mamara ka tano.
7 Duon pad boni no nakasawod dio to sapiniton. Songo ogtulin poron ka
homoy di nigbodboran on dut dugion no bunal no noomus on."
8 "Duon pad boni no nakasawod to maroyow no tano. Nigtubu woy
nigtuga. Ka songo tagdoy nokouma to songo gatus ka bogas din. To niggaani
ran on, dakol ka natibug to nagaani ran." Nigtimul si Hisus no ogkagi to,
"Omunaan ko duon talinga now pamminog kow."

Ka Tuud To mgo Pananglitan
(Matiu 13:10-13; Markos 4:10-12)

9 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus kandin ko nokoy ka kalitukan to
pananglitan din.
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kaniu no mgo hibatoon ku, kono kow ogkoholoson
to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no ogpasakup to pogsugu din, di ka
mgo otow no waro mogpasakup koddi, ognangonan ku ro pinabayo to
mgo pananglitan su oyow, agad ogpitow poron, kono ogpakakita. Agad
ogdinogon dan, kono ogpakasabut sikandan."*

Oglitukon ni Hisus ka Pananglitan din to Sika Og-orok
(Matiu 13:18-23; Markos 4:13-20)

11 Kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka kalitukan to impananglitan ku. Ka boni no
insawod to sika og-orok, sikan ka nangnangonon to Magboboot.
12 Ka boni no nakasawod to dalan, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no
nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot, di to ogdatong on ka igbuyag to mgo busow
no og-awoon din on ka kagi to Magboboot no nakatagu to goinawa ran oyow
kono dan ogtuu woy to oyow kono dan ogkalipuas to salo dan."
13 Ka boni no nakasawod to tano no batuon, ian ogkounawaan ka otow
no magaan din ogdinog to nangnangonon to Magboboot no ogkarago woy
oghoohoo ian to kagi rin, di ogkounawa to homoy no ogtubu dod di
pogkalugoy, waro dalig din, su an-anayan ogtuu ka sikan no mgo otow di
ko ogkoumaan on to igkabaybayari ran, magaan dan do ongkori ka pogtuu
ran to Magboboot.
14 No ka tano no dugion no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka
otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot di pogkalugoy, ogkatalantan to mgo
igkasasow ran, mgo kalaglagan dan, mgo igkarago dan. Unawa to homoy no

---

* **8:10** Basa ka to Isaias 6:9.

naliboran on dut dugion no konad ogpakalibuwas ka bogas din, songo kono
ogpakatood ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow.
15 No ka maroyow no tano no nasawaran to boni, ian ogkounawaan ka
mgo otow no ogdinog to kagi to Magboboot no ogtinawo sikandan woy dio
dan isabuk to taliwaro to pusung dan su maroyow ka pogdoromdom dan
no ogkoiniatan dan ka malogot ian no nangnangonon. No ka sikan no mgo
otow, ogparagas on to batasan dan no ogkounawa on to pogtuu ran su og-
aguantoon dan ko nokoy ka ogpokouma kandan no igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Ilawan no Inholos
(Markos 4:21-25)

16 Kagi ni Hisus to dangob no pananglitan din, “Ko ogparokotan ta ka
ilawan, kono ta igholos dio to liang, songo kono ta igsabuk dio to kono
ogkakitaan. Dio ta atag isabuk to ampow oyow ka mgo otow no ogsolod to
baloy, ogkabat-awan ka ogbayaan dan no ogsolod.
17 Tibo no inkaholos, ogbatukon do no ogkakitaan. Woy tibo no kono
igpayag, ogkatagaan on.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ay-ayari now to ogpamminog su ka sikan no otow no
oggongon to kagi to Magboboot, ogkatimtimulan on ka igkatagaanan din, di
ka otow no nahan din no nigtuu, di duon to ulu rin do, ogkaawo do ka sikan
no doisok no duon to ulu din.”

Ka Inoy mgo Hari ni Hisus
(Matiu 12:46-50; Markos 3:31-35)

19 No, nokouma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin di waro makarani
kandin su mohon-ing ka mgo otow.
20 Kagi to mgo otow ki Hisus to, “Dio to libuwasan ka inoy nu woy ka mgo
hari nu. Ogpohondio ka poron.”
21 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Ka mgo otow no ogpamminog woy
ogtuman to kagi to Magboboot, sikandan ka ogkounawa to inoy ku woy mgo
hari ku,” kagi ni Hisus.

Nasaparan ni Hisus ka Dakol no Kalamag woy luwak
(Matiu 8:23-27; Markos 4:36-41; 6:47-52; Huan 6:16-21)

22 Songo allow nanakoy si Hisus mgo hibatoon din to balutu. Kagi ni Hisus
kandan, “Talipag kinow dio to doipag to soini no lanow.” Nò, nigtalipag dan
on.
23 To ogtalipag pad sikandan, nohirogo atag si Hisus.
Nò, natokow on sikandan to dakol no kalamag woy dakol no luwak no
ogkasoloran porom ka balutu dan to woig no og-anlod poron. Ogkoirapan
sikandan.
24 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigdalapak kandin no nohirogo woy nig-
pukow ran sikandin. Kagi ran kandin to, “Buyag. Buyag. Ogkamatoy kinow
on!” Nighimata on si Hisus no nig-onow no nigparagas no nigsasindog woy
nigsaparan din ka kalamag woy ka luwak no dakol. Nò, nighagtong on ka
kalamag woy nigkilos on ka woig no nigmalongon on.
25 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Hondoi naan ka pogsalig now
koddi?” Di nahallok ka mgo hibatoon din woy dakol ka igkoinuinu ran
no nigmoin-insooy no kagi ran, “Hontow naan ka soin no lukos? Agad ka
kalamag woy ka luwak, ogkasaparan din do.”

Nigdogil ni Hisus ka mgo Busow to Sagboka no Lukos
(Matiu 8:28-34; Markos 5:1-20)

26 Nigdatong on si Hisus duma to mgo hibatoon din dio to doipag to lanow
to Galilia no dio to sikan no ugpaan nighingaranan dan to Gadara.

27-29 Duon lukos dio to Gadara no pigbusawan. Nalugoy on sikandin woy
kono ogkikinabo; oglobas do ian. Kono og-ugpo dio to baloy su dio og-ugpo
to mgo pilang no lobonganan. Malasi ogbangguti to karina mgo igpakagat
no putow woy pigbantayan sikandin to mgo duma rin. Di ogbigtawon din
do ka mgo imbanggut kandin, woy ogginanuyon to busow ka sika otow dio
to holholawan.

Nò, to niglogsad si Hisus, nigtagbu sikandin to sikan no otow no pigbu-
sawan. Pogkita rin ki Hisus, nigngangang woy niglangkob sikandin dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus. Nigsugu on ni Hisus ka busow su ogdogilon din. No sikan
ian to nigbabansagon ka otow no pigbusawan no kagi rin to, “Hisus, Anak to
Magboboot, nokoy ka tuud nu koddi? Pangayungpu a koykow to kono a nu
bag logpari.”

30 Nig-inso ni Hisus, “Hontow naan ka ngaran nu?” Nigtabak ka otow to,
“si Darasigi ka ngaran ku.” Sikan ka tabak din su marasig ka mgo busow no
nigsolod to lawa to sikan no otow.

31 Nigpohoy-uhoy-u ka mgo busow ki Hisus to, “kono koy patinugpua dio
to maralom no linow no oglogparanan.”

32 Mohon-ing ka mgo babuy no nigpamukal dio to masandig. Nigpohoy-
uhoy-u ka mgo busow dio ki Hisus to, “Dio koy pasolora to sikan no mgo
babuy.” Nighoo si Hisus,

33 no nan-awo ka mgo busow ligkat to otow no nigsolod on to mgo babuy.
Nò, ka tibo no sikan no mgo babuy no mohon-ing, nigmamallaguy no
nakatinugpu sikandan dio to lanow woy nalonod ka tibo no mgo babuy.

34 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy to babuy, pogkita ran ko noomonu ka
pigbusawan woy ka babuy, nigpallaguy sikandan. Tibaan dan pannangoni
ka dio to lunsud woy ka dio to mgo hilit.

35 Sikan ian no nanhondio ka mgo otow su ogpitawon dan ko noomonu on
ka lukos no pigbusawan on. To nigdatong ka mgo otow dio ki Hisus, nigkita
ran ka lukos no warad on ka mgo busow to lawa rin. Nanginabo on no duon
on nigpinpinnuu to marani to paa ni Hisus. Maroyow on ka pogdoromdom
din to warad ka mgo busow. Di nahallok ka mgo otow.

36 No ka an-anayan no mgo otow no nigkita ko noomonu ka pigbusawan
woy ka babuy, nignangonan dan ka duma no mgo otow to pigmonu to
pigbawi ka otow no pigbusawan.

37-38 No ka tibo no mgo otow no taga Girasa, woy ka mgo otow no nigligkat
to mgo hilit, nigkagian dan si Hisus to oyow og-ongkoran din ka kandan no
tano. Ian ka kagi ran su natokow on ian to dakol no ingkahallok dan puun
to koin-inuan no impapitow ni Hisus kandan. Dokad di, ka pigbusawan no
naawaan to mgo busow, nigbuyu din ki Hisus to,

“Ogduma ad poron koykow.”

39 Di waro dumaa ni Hisus. Pinohipanow on ni Hisus ka otow to kagi rin
to, “Uli kad on dio to ugpaan now no ipamatbat nu dio to mgo otow to dakol
ka kohoy-u to Magboboot koykow.”

Ka otow no pigbusawan no nabawian on, nighipanow on no nignangnang-
onan din ka tibo no mgo otow dio to lunsud din to tibo ka pighimu ni Hisus
kandin.

Ka Anak ni Hairu woy ka Boi no Niggongonan din to Ilis to Kinabo ni Hisus (Matiu 9:18-26; Markos 5:22-43)

40 Poglibong woy ni Hisus dio to doipag to sikan no lanow, nakatagbu
sikandan to mohon-ing no mgo otow su tibo sikandan, ogtatagad to pogli-
bong din.

41 No, nokouma ka sagboka no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Ka
ngaran to sikan no igbuyag, si Hairu no niglangkob dio to marani to paa ni
Hisus, no nigbuyu din ki Hisus to ogduma kandin dio to baloy rin,
42 su duon bugtung no anak din no boi no sampulu woy darua ka tuid din
no kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
Nò, to nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to baloy ni Hairu, nalingotan
sikandin to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogduma kandin.
43 Duon songo boi no nigduma no ungod oglangosa no sampulu on no tuid
woy darua ka soini no oggoramon din. Agad hontow ka ogtambal kandin,
kono ogpakatambal.
44 No ka sika boi, songo nigluyud ki Hisus no nigdulug kai to poka rin woy
nigtinduk din do bag ka sikaran to kinabo din. Sikan do ian nò, nigtigpok on
ka langosa rin.
45 Nig-inso ni Hisus, “Hontow ka nigsamsam to kinabo ku?” Di nigwaro-
waro ka tibo no mgo otow. Kagi atag ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Amana to og-inso
ka. Nokoy naan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no nokog-akob-akob no marani
on lagboy dio to koykow?”
46 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Duon ian otow no nigsamsam koddi su
niggoram ku to duon niglibuwas no kabogbogan no nigpuun kai to koddi.”
47 To nataga on ka sikan no boi to kono ogpakaholos ki Hisus to pighimu
rin, nigdani ki Hisus no nigluhud kai to tangkaan din. Nigkolkol ka boi. No
kai to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow innangon din ki Hisus to tuud din no
ogsamsam to kinabo din to, “To nigsamsam ad to kinabo nu nò nabawian on
ka dalu ku.”
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Igi, ian to noulian kad su ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi. Uli
kad on su malinowon kad.”
49 To nigkagikagi pad si Hisus, duon otow no nokouma puun to baloy ni
Hairu. Sikandin ka sika no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo og-ampu. Kagi to
sika lukos ki Hairu to, “Kono nud on ogsasawa ka Maistru su namatoy on ka
anak nu.”
50 Nakarinog si Hisus no nigtabak atag ki Hairu to, “Ko ka ogkasasow to
anak nu. Salig ka ro koddi su ogkoulian do.”
51 To pogkouma woy ni Hisus to baloy ni Hairu, wa din palopawa ka duma
no mgo otow. Ian do nakaruma ki Hisus si Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago woy
ka inoy mgo amoy to sika bato no namatoy.
52 No ka mgo otow dio to solod to baloy, tibo naninsinogow woy nig-
pandawot. Di kagi ni Hisus, “Kono kow ogmaninsinogow. Waro mamatoy
sikandin; nokoirogo do tigbal.”
53 Di nigngisian dan si Hisus su natagaan dan to namatoy on ka bato.
54 Di niggongonan ni Hisus ka bolad to bato no kagi rin to, “Igi, onow kad
on.”
55 Nò, nouli ka goinawa to bato no nig-onow on nigparagas no nigsasindog
sikandin. No innangon ni Hisus kandan to ogpakoonon ka bato.
56 Noinuinu ka inoy mgo amoy to bato di nigsugu ni Hisus kandan to, “kono
kow ognangonnangon to agad hontow otawa to soini ka nighimu ku.”

9

Pigpohipanow ni Hisus ka Sampulu woy Darua no Hibatoon din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 14:1,2; Markos 6:8-11,14-16)

1 Piglimud ni Hisus ka sikan no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din, no
nigbogayan din on sikandan to kabogbogan to ogpakarogil to agad nokoy
no busow woy oyow songo ogpakabawi to agad nokoy no dalu to mgo otow.

2 No pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to agad hondoi oyow
ognangonan dan ka mgo otow bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot, woy songo
pigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din oyow songo ogkabawian dan ka
nandaralu.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “To poghipanow now, kono kow og-
alap to agad nokoy. Kono now alapa ka kabil, bolow, salapi, tukod, agad to
duma no kinabo, kono now alapa.
4 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now, palinggalat kow taman to
oghipanow kow on.
5 Agad hondoi no lunsud ko kono kow ogpalopowan,” kagi, “ko ogpoko-
hipanow kow on no ogligkat to sikan no lunsud, topungi now ka paa now
oyow ogkaawo ka basak no igpatokod now to waro labot now to sikan no
lunsud ko oglogparan sikandan to Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
6 Nigligkat on ka mgo hibatoon no nighondio to mgo lunsud, no agad
hondoi ran makabayo, nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, woy nigbawian dan ka mgo otow no nandaralu.

Ka Igkasasow ni Hirodis
(Matiu 14:1-12; Markos 6:14-29)

7 To nigdinog si Gobirnador Hirodis to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus, nasasow
lagboy sikandin su duon mgo otow no nignangon to nootawan si Huan no
Talagbautismu ligkat to kamatayon din.
8 Kagi atag to duma no mgo otow to si Elias buwa* no dongan no talagnan-
gon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli. No kagi to duma no mgo otow man do, to
nootawan buwa ka songo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogkounawa
to mgo talagnangon to kabubuyagan ta dongan.
9 Kagi ni Hirodis, “Nigpatamporan kud on man ka liog ni Huan, no hontow
naan buwa ka sikan no otow no narinogan ku?” No natimulan do ka tuud din
to ogkikita poron ki Hisus.

Pigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalima no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Huan 6:5-13)

10 No, nanlibong on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus dio to kandin no innan-
gonnangon dan ki Hisus ka tibo no nabayaan dan mgo hinimuan dan.
Pogkaponga, nigduma ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to awayan dio to
marani to songo ugpaan no nighingaranan to Bitsaida.
11 Di pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo otow to nighipanow woy si Hisus,
nanundul kandan dio to Bitsaida. Nigtinawo ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
nignangnangonan din sikandan bahin to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy nig-
bawian din ka mgo otow no nigdaralu.
12 To ogmarani ogkahapun ka allow no ka sika sampulu woy darua no
hibatoon ni Hisus, nandani kandin no kagi ran, “Buyag, pohipanawa nud
on ka mgo otow dio to marani no mgo lunsud, mgo hilit oyow ogpamangho
to ogpohibatan dan woy ogpakaboli to ogkoonon dan, su waro man baloy
kai.”
13 Di nigtabak ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Kaniu ka ogpakoon to soini
no mgo otow.” Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, “Ogmonuon noy naan to duon
do lalimma no malison no paan ta woy darua ro no malison no ngalap to
woig kai to kanami? Og-inso koy koykow ko ogpohipanawon koy nu oyow
ogbolion noy ka litos to pogkoon to soini no mohon-ing no mgo otow?”

---

* **9:8** Si Elias ka sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no nahan dan no oglibong to ogpanagana to dalan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

14 Sikan ian ka kagi ran su duon dio buwa lalimma no libu ka lukos.[†]
Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Baara now ka mgo otow tag
kalimmaan woy papinnuua now.”
15 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigtuman dan ka kagi rin no nigpapinnuu
ran on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
16 No, nigpurut ni Hisus ka lalimma no malison no paan woy ka darua no
ngalap to woig no niglonghag si Hisus to langit no nigpasalamatan din ka
Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin, niglotiblotib din on ka sikan no paan woy sikan
no darua no ngalap to woig. Pogkaponga rin to nanlotiblotib, imbogoy rin
dio to mgo hibatoon din no inlogoblogob dan on dio to sikan no mohon-ing
no mgo otow.
17 Tibo no mgo otow, nakakoon taman to nalantoy on. Pigpurut dan on
ka nasamo naponu ka sampulu no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to paan
woy ngalap to woig.

Nignangon ni Pedro to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan (Matiu 16:13-16; Markos 8:27-29)

18 Songo allow nig-ampu si Hisus dio to awayan no ka mgo hibatoon din
do ka nigduma. Nig-inso si Hisus kandan to, “Hontow a to goinawa to mgo
otow?”
19 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, “Duon mgo otow no kagi ran no sikoykow si
Huan no Talagbautismu. Ka duma no mgo otow, nigkagi ran to sikoykow si
Elias, ka dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma pad
no mgo otow, no kagi ran, sikoykow ka sagboka no namatoy no dongan no
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no nig-uli,” kagi ran.
20 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “No sikaniu atag, nokoy ka kaniu no
tabak? Hontow a to kaniu no goinawa?” Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Sikoykow,
ka Kristu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan to Igdatu noy uromo,” kagi ni
Pedro.

Inpanoy ni Hisus ka Pog-aguanta rin woy ka Kamatayon din (Matiu 16:21-28; Markos 8:31-9:1)

21 Di nig-utusan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to oyow kono dan pad
ognangonan ka agad hontow to sikandin ian ka Kristu.
22 Kagi rin to, “Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, og-
awoson to ogkabaybayaran a pad. Ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu woy
ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan ta, woy duma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod ta, ogsamilian a ran
woy og-iniugan a ran no ogpohimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow to
pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan a ro.”
23 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to tibo no namminog kandin to, “Ko duon
otow no ogpasakup koddi, og-awoson din to kono din ogkannugunan ka
lawa rin no og-unug to koddi no goinawa. No allow-allow ogtiangon din ka
kandin no krus.[‡]
24 Ian ka ogkagion ku,” kagi ni Hisus, “su agad hontow no ogkannugunan
din ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano, warad nasi kandin to mohuri no
allow. Di ko ogbalagaron din on ka soini no kouyagan din kai to tano su
puun to ian din on ogtumanon ka ogkoiniatan ku, duon ka kalipuasan din
to mohuri no allow.
25 Agad ogkapurut nu ka tibo no karoyawan kai to tano,” kagi ni Hisus,
“waro ian pulus ko ian ka igkaawo to kouyagan nu dio to Magboboot.”

[†] **9:14** Duon dod ka mgo boi woy ka mgo bato.

[‡] **9:23** Ka lituk: Ogpanagana ki to ogkabaybayaran woy ko ogkamatoy ki to sakup ki ni Hisus.

26 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogkasipod ka songo otow to ognangon to koddi ka
igbuyag din woy ko ogkasipod to ig-anad ku kuntoon, sikandin ka igkasipod
to Kakoy to Koot-otawan to poglibong din kai to tano lagkos to kandin
no kalayagi woy ka kalayagi to Amoy rin mgo diwata no suguonon to
Magboboot.
27 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu to duon mgo otow kai kuntoon no kono
pad ogkamatoy taman to ogkakitaan dan on ka Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogkahalin to Langlanguwan ni Hisus
(Matiu 17:1-8; Markos 9:2-8)

28 To nigligad pad buwa ka songo simana no nigduma ni Hisus si Pedro,
si Huan woy si Santiago no nigtakarog dan to bubungan su og-ampu to
Magboboot.
29 To pog-ampu ni Hisus, nahalin on ka langlanguwan din, no ka sabinit
din, lagboy no malayag woy lagboy no maputi no nanilaksilak no ogpa-
malusigsig.
30 Inkatokow ran no nigkita ran ka darua no otow no ogpaal-alukuy
sikandan ki Hisus. Sikandan, si Moisis woy si Elias.§
31 Songo niglayag ka sabinit dan. Ka pogpaalukuyoy ran ki Hisus, bahin to
kamatayon ni Hisus no dio ogkatuman to lunsud to Hirusalim.
32 Nohirogo lagboy woy si Pedro no ko nokohimata on sikandan nigkita
ran ka kalayagi ni Hisus woy ka darua no otow no nigsasindog to longod din.
33 No ogbunsud on ogligkat ka darua no otow duon to longod ni Hisus, no
kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Maroyow to kai koy. Oghimuon noy ka tatolu no
tukbung, sagboka litos koykow, ka dangob litos ki Moisis, no ka igkatatolu,
litos ki Elias.” Sikan ka kagi ni Pedro su nahallok lagboy sikandin su wa din
matagoi ko nokoy poron ka litos no ogkagion din.
34 To waro pad nakaponga si Pedro to kagi rin, nakataliwaro sikandan to
gapun no nahallok on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su nabukusan sikandan to
sikan no gapun.
35 Nò, duon kagi to Magboboot no nigpuun dio to taliwaro to sikan no
gapun. Kagi, “Soini ka Anak ku no nig-alam kud; pamminog kow kandin.”*
36 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi, nigkita ran si Hisus to sasagboka rin naan
do. Ka sikan no tatolu no hibatoon ni Hisus, waro nignangon to nigkita ran.
Agad hontow otawa, waro dan pad inangon ka nigkita ran.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Bato no Nigbusawan
(Matiu 17:14-18,22,23; Markos 9:14-27,30-32)

37 Pogkapawo no nigtupang on woy si Hisus dio to bubungan, mohon-ing
lagboy ka mgo otow no nigtagbu ki Hisus.
38 No duon otow dio to taliwaro to sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no
nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maistru, kohoy-ui a nu. Pitow ka to
anak ku no lukos no bugtung no anak ku.
39 Duon busow no ogbakuson sikandin no inogo on ogpakangangang ka
bato no komoron ka lawa rin woy ogbubuko ka bo-bo din. Ungod oghisakiti
to busow ka lawa to bato no kono poron oglokaan to sika busow,” kagi to
amoy to bato.
40 “No nigbuyu ku poron ka mgo hibatoon nu to ogdogilon dan poron ka
busow, di kono ogpakarogil sikandan.”

---

§ **9:30** Mgo kaap-apuan dan no nalugoy on dio to Langit si Moisis woy si Elias.
* **9:35** Basa ka to Isaias 42:1.

41 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Wow kaniu no mgo otow no waro pogtuu now,
dakol ka sayop now. Kapilaan a pad dini to kaniu? Kapilaan a ro ogpakaan-
tus kaniu?” Kagi ni Hisus, “Alapa nu ka anak nu kai to koddi.”
42 No pogdani to bato ki Hisus, impaagbot usunga to busow ka bato dio to
tano woy ogkomoron on ka lawa to bato. Di pigsaparan ni Hisus ka busow
oyow oglibuwas on dio to lawa to bato, nabawian on ka bato. Pogkaponga
duon, in-uli on ni Hisus ka bato dio to amoy rin.
43 No ka tibo no mgo otow, noinuinu sikandan to sikan no kabogbogan no
dakol no nigligkat dio to Magboboot.

Nighutuk man do ni Hisus Ipanoy Innangon ka Igkamatoy rin (Matiu 17:22,23; Markos 9:30-32)

Tagood to igkoinuinu ran bahin to tibo no nighimu ni Hisus, nigkagi ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to,
44 “Indani now ka soini no kagion ku kaniu, su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdakopon ad no ighatod a dio to mgo otow
no ian ogboboot koddi.”
45 Di waro masabuti to mgo hibatoon din ko nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan
no kagi ni Hisus su nokoholos ka kalitukan to soini oyow kono dan pad
ogpakasabut. Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, og-inso poron kandin ko nokoy ka
kalitukan di nahallok no og-inso.

Hontow ka Labow no Hibatoon (Matiu 18:1-5; Markos 9:33-40)

46 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigpaap-apuloy ko hontow dapit kandan ka
labow to ngaran.
47 Dokad di to nataga si Hisus to bantaan dut goinawa to mgo hibatoon din,
nigpurut din ka songo bato no impasasindog din to longod din.
48 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Agad hondoi no otow no ogtinawoon din ka soin
no bato su ka goinawa rin koddi, songo ogtinawo ian koddi. No ko hontow
ka ogtinawo koddi, songo ogtinawoon din pad ka Magboboot no nigsugu
koddi,” kagi ni Hisus. “No ka duma now no kono ogpalabow so ngaran
din dio to tangkaan now, sikan ian ka labow so ngaran dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.”

Ko Kono no Usig ta, Ogdapig Kanta (Markos 9:38-40)

49 Kagi ni Huan, “Maistru, pigkita noy ka songo otow no nighingaran to
ngaran nu su oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo busow dio to to lawa to mgo otow, di
nigsaparan noy on su soini no otow, kono no sakup ta sikandin.”
50 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono now sapari, su ka otow no kono og-atu kanta, duma
ta rod sikandin.”

Ka Ugpaan dio to Samaria, Waro Mogtinawo ki Hisus

51 To marani on ka allow ni Hisus no magaan on ogbatuna sikandin
dio to Langit, nighogot din ka bantaan din to oghondio to Hirusalim woy
nigpanagana rin ka goinawa rin to agad nokoy ka ogko-umaan kandin dio.
52 Duon mgo otow no pinohun-a ni Hisus dio to sagboka no lunsud dio to
Probinsia to Samaria oyow ogpanagana ko ogdatong on woy sikandan.
53 Di kono no Hudiu ka mgo otow dio to sikan no lunsud woy kono
ogtinawo to ogsagpit woy si Hisus dio to kandan su nataga sikandan to tuud
ni Hisus ian to oghondio to Hirusalim to Dakol no Ampuanan.†

† **9:53** Nahan dan to dio to kandan ka malogot no Ampuanan no kono ogpakabulig ka mgo otow no oghondio to Ampuanan dio to Hirusalim.

54 Ka hibatoon ni Hisus no si Huan darua ki Santiago, pogkataga ran
to kono ogpasagpiton dio to taga Samaria si Hisus, nig-inso dan kandin
to, “Buyag, litos buwa ko ogbuyu koy porom to ogpo-uranan to hapuy no
ogpuun dio to langit oyow ogkasilaban on ka sikan no mgo otow?”‡
55 Di piglingi ni Hisus no nigsaparan din ka mgo hibatoon din.
56 No nigparagas woy si Hisus no nighipanow no oghondio to dangob no
lunsud.

Ka mgo Ogduma Porom ki Hisus
(Matiu 8:19-22)

57 Poghipanow woy ni Hisus dio to dalan, duon otow no nigkagi ki Hisus
to, “Agad hondoi ka ogdolog, ogdumaruma a koykow.”
58 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Ka mgo laku, duon atag ka ogkougpaan dan, no
ka mgo manukmanuk, songo duon dod salag dan, di koddi atag no ian Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, waro baloy ku no ogkohimalayan ku.”
59 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka dangob no otow to, “Duma ka koddi.” Di nigkagi to
sikan no otow ki Hisus to, “Paag-agari a nu pa ko og-uli a pad oyow iglobong
ku pad ka amoy ku.”
60 Di kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Balagara nu pa su ka mgo oglobong to sikan
no namatoy, sikandan ian no wa pad nigtinawo to Magboboot. Sikoykow
atag,” kagi ni Hisus, “hipanow kad on no nangnangoni nu ka mgo otow
tongod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”
61 Kagi to dangob no otow ki Hisus to, “Buyag, ogduma a poron koykow di
paag-agari a nu pa oyow ogpanuguntugun a pad to mgo otow dio to baloy
ku.”
62 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko hontow no otow no ogdaru no ungod oglingi-
lingi, kono matul-id ka dalan din. Ogkounawa ka sika otow no katiglingi-oy
ka goinawa rin dio to baloy rin; kono no litos dio to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

10

Pigsugu ni Hisus ka Kapituan woy Darua no mgo Sakup din
(Matiu 10:9-15; 11:21-23; Lukas 9:3-5)

1 Pogkaponga to soini, nig-alam ni Hisus to kapituan woy darua no mgo
sakup din, no man darua ka ogsuguon din no ogpohun-oon din dio to agad
hondoi no lunsud mgo hilit no songo ogkabayaan din to oghondio.
2 Nigkagi sikandin to “Dakol ka oggaanion porom di ka mgo oggaani,
manalingboka ro. Ampu kow to Magboboot oyow ogsugu sikandin to mgo
oggaani dio to kandin no kamot.”
3 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus to sika kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup din to,
“Hipanow kow on di doyroyow kow su sikaniu, ian now ogkounawaan ka
maamuk no ayam no oghingaranan to karniru, di dio to oghondian now,
duon mgo otow no mabulut no ian ogkounawaan ka magintalunan no asu
no ogpammuod to ayam.
4 Kono kow og-alap to pitaka now. Agad kabil, kono, mgo sapatus, kono
kow og-alap. Paragas kow ro dio to ogdatongan now. Ko duon otow no
ogkabayaan now dio to dalan, ko kow ogsagdok oyow to pog-alukuy kandin.
5 Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogkalopowan now, kagii now ka mgo tagbanwa
to, ‘Kaniu no og-ugpo kai to soin no baloy, ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot.’
6 No ko duon molungangon no otow no og-ugpo to sikan no baloy woy
maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, litos to ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawan,
di ko konon maawang ka goinawa rin kaniu, ka karoyawan now no innan-
gon now, ogpokouli do kaniu.”

‡ **9:54** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 1:10.

7 “Ko hondoi no baloy ka ogdatongan now dio to songo lunsud, palinggalat
kow to sikan no baloy taman to oghipanow kow on. Ian now ro koona woy
inuma ka igbogoy to tagbanwa kaniu su litos no ogkabayaran ka talabau
now. Ko kow oghalinhalin to pogdatongan now,” kagi ni Hisus.
8 “Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian now, ko maroyow ka goinawa ran
to ogpougpaan kow, agad nokoy ka ogpakoon kaniu, koona now.
9 Ligkat to kabogbogan ku, bawii now ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
ko duon ogmandaralu. Nangnangoni now ka mgo otow to, ‘Marani on ka
Pogsugu to Magboboot kaniu.’ ”
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Agad hondoi no lunsud ka oghondian
now, ko kono ogpamminogon to mgo otow ka nangnangonon now, libuwas
kow dio to taliwaro to sikan no lunsud no kagii now sikandan to,
11 ‘Agad ka basak to soin no lunsud now, ogtopungan noy no igpo-indan
noy kaniu to warad on labot noy kaniu. Di indani now ka inkagi noy kaniu
to nigmarani kow poron to Pogsugu to Magboboot.’ ” Ian ka innangon ni
Hisus to mgo hibatoon din.
12 “Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. To allow to Magboboot no ogbobootan din
ka mgo otow, ka iglogpad to sikan no lunsud no wa tinawo kaniu, dakoldakol
pad to iglogpad din to mgo otow no taga Suduma.”*
13 “Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo taga Korasin,” kagi ni Hisus, “woy mgo taga
Bitsaida, su mohon-ing ka nigkita now no kabogbogan to nigbawian kud ka
mgo otow to mgo masakit dan dio to mgo lunsud now di wa kow mogtuu
koddi. Ka soini pa no nigkita now, ko nohimu pa dongan dio to mgo lunsud to
Tiru woy Sidon, magaan dan poron ongkori ka mgo maroot no batasan dan
no ogsasabinit pa poron to manggad no pighimu no saku woy ogpinpinnuu
pa poron to atigbun igpoindanan dan to masakit so goinawa ran to mgo salo
dan.”†
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “To allow on to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow,
mamolintok pad ka iglogpad din to mgo taga Tiru woy mgo taga Sidon to
iglogpad din kaniu no mgo taga Korasin woy taga Bitsaida.”
15 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Kaniu no mgo taga Kapirnaum,
nahan now buwa to sikaniu ka labowlabow to duma no mgo lunsud, dokad
di to igdogpak kow atag dio to logparanan no hapuy.”
16 Kagi ni Hisus to hibatoon din to, “Ka otow no ogpamminog kaniu,
ogpamminog koddi, no ka otow no og-iniug kaniu, songo ogkounawa ro to
og-iniug koddi, no ka og-iniug koddi, songo og-iniugan din do ka Magboboot
no nigsugu koddi kai,” kagi ni Hisus.
17 Nò, nigtuman on to sikan no kapituan woy darua no mgo sakup no
insugu ni Hisus no nan-uli on sikandan. Narago-dago ka goinawa ran no
kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Buyag, agad ka mgo busow, ogpaagad-agad kanami to
ogdogilon noy on pinabayo to ngaran nu.”
18 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Nakitaan kud si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo
busow no noulug on nigligkat to Langit su naroog on. Unawa to kilat no
nigligkat dio to langit ka pogkoulug din.
19 Indani now soini to imbogoy kud kaniu to kabogbogan to oyow ogpoko-
himu kow ogdiok to ulod woy ko salipitsipit woy ogkaroog now ka tibo no
kabogbogan ni Satanas. Warad on ogkoomonuan now.”
20 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Kono kow ogkarago to ogpakarogil
kow on to busow woy ogpaagad-agad on kaniu ka mgo busow ko ogdogilon
now, kono now ogkaragoi to sikan. Ian now nasi karagoi ka ngaran now no
nakasulat on dio to Langit.”

---

* **10:12** Basa ka to Genesis 19:24. † **10:13** Basa ka to Ezequiel 26:1, Joel 3:4.

Ka Igkarago ni Hisus
(Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Ka sikan no allow, nabogayan si Hisus to igkarago din no nigpuun to
Gimukud to Magboboot, no kagi rin, “Amoy ku no Magboboot dio to Langit
woy kai to tano, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow su ka soini no inholos nud
dongan dio to duon natouanan dan, ian nu ro pasabuta ka mgo otow no
molintok do bag so natouan dan. Hoo, Amoy ku, su sikan ian ka pogboot
nu no igkoiniat nu.”
22 No, kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “Ka koddi no Amoy ka nigbogoy to tibo no
katondanan koddi. Woy ka Amoy ku ro ka ogkataga ko hontow a. No unawa,
ian koddi do no anak din, ogkataga a to Amoy ku ko hontow sikandin. Songo
ogkataga ka sika mgo otow no og-alamon ku ko hontow ka Amoy ku.”
23 Nigtangko si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no nigkagian din sikandan do.
Kagi ni Hisus to, “Ogkapulusan kow su nakakita kow to mgo hinimuan ku.
24 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to mohon-ing dongan ka mgo ta-
lagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy mgo Labow no mgo Igbuyag to mgo
ugpaan no noiniat poron to ogpitow to nakita now di wa dan makakita.
Ogkoiniatan dan poron no ogdinog to narinog now di songo waro sikandan
makarinog to pigdinog now,” kagi ni Hisus.‡

Nokoy ka Labow no Sugu
(Matiu 22:34-40; Markos 12:28-31)

25 Duon songo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu no nighondio ki Hisus
su og-ol-ologan din poron ogpasayopa sikandin to igtabak din to inso din
kandin. Kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Maistru, ogmomonu ad oyow ogkabogayan
a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
26 Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy ka dongan no impasulat to kinagian to
Magboboot? Nokoy ka nasabutan nu to pigbasa nu?”
27 Nigtabak ka otow ki Hisus to, “Kagi to Balaod to, ogtiboon ta ka goinawa
ta dio to Magboboot. Woy songo ogtiboon ta ka dayagang ta to ogtuman
to igsugu din puun to dakol no goinawa ta kandin, woy ogtiboon ta ka
doromdom ta dio to Magboboot. No, soini rod ka kagi to Balaod to, ‘unawoon
ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta to goinawa ta to kanta no lawa,’ ” kagi to sika
otow ki Hisus.§
28 Kagi ni Hisus, “malogot ian ka intabak nu. Tumana nu ka sikan no sugu
no ogkabogayan ka to sika kouyagan no waro katamanan.”
29 Di duon inso to sikan no talag-anad to Balaod oyow ogtokoron poron ni
Hisus to litos on ka sika an-anayan no inso din. Sikan ian no nig-inso din ki
Hisus to, “Hontow naan ka duma ku?”

Bahin to Maroyow no Taga Samaria

30 Pigtabak ni Hisus pinabayo to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Duon otow
no nighipanow no ogtupang ligkat to lunsud to Hirusalim no oghondio to
lunsud to Hiriku. No nakabayo to mgo mabulut no mgo takawon no pig-
agow ran on ka kalaglagan din, tibo no mgo kinabo din woy nigbarasan dan
pad no nig-ongkoran dan woy no magaan on porom ogkamatoy.”
31 “No, duon Hudiu no talagpanubad to Magboboot no nakabayo to sikan
no napalian no songo Hudiu. Di to nigkita rin ka otow no napalian,
niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan nigbayo.”

---

‡ **10:24** Wa dan nigdinog woy ko nakakita su sikandan ka kapunganan ni Hisus; wa pad mootow si Hisus kai to tano. § **10:27** Basa ka to Levitico 19:18.

32 “Wa do malugoy no duon Libita* no songo nakabayo poron to sikan no
napalian di to nigkita rin, songo niglipasan din do. Dio to limang to dalan
nigbayo.
33 Di duon man do ka otow no kono no Hudiu su taga Samaria no songo
nakabayo to sikan no otow no napalian.† To pogpitow rin ka napalian,
nohoy-uan din sikandin.
34 Nigdanian din ka napalian no nigtambalan din on ka mgo pali din to
lana woy bino,‡ no nigbukusan din on ka mgo pali din. Pogkaponga, nig-
pountud din ka napalian to asno§ rin no nigtuyuk din on taman to nokouma
on dio to datonganan to magaliug no baloy no ogbayaran. Nigpouyamu rin
pad ka napalian.
35 Pogkapawo, nigbogayan on dut taga Samaria ka tagbanwa to salapi no
kagi rin to, ‘Uyamui a pa kai to soini no napalian. Ko songo monu ka subla to
gastu nu kandin, ogliwanan ku ro ko oglibong a.’ ”
36 Pigtaman ni Hisus ka pognangon din to kagi rin to otow no talag-anad
to Balaod to, “Og-inso a koykow, ko ogsumansuman ka pa ko hontow dapit
kandan to sikan no tatolu ka nohimu on no duma to sikan no napalian?”
37 Nigtabak ka talag-anad to Balaod to, “Ian duma rin ka noid-u kandin.”
No kagi ni Hisus to talag-anad to Balaod to, “Nò. Hipanow kad on; himua nu
ka unawa to pighimu rin.”

Nigpanumbaloy si Hisus dio ki Maria woy si Marta

38 To nighipanow woy si Hisus, nokouma on dio to songo lunsud. Sikan ka
ugpaan to songo boi no oghingaranan ki Marta no sikandin ka nigsagman
kandan dio to baloy rin.
39 Duon hari ni Marta no si Maria. Nigpinpinnuu si Maria marani ki Hisus
su ogpamminog to ig-anad din.
40 Di si Marta, nasasow su mohon-ing ka oghimuon din no igpanagana to
magaliug. Nigdulug si Marta ki Hisus no kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Buyag, waro
buwa goinawa nu koddi to ogbalagaron ad to hari ku no kona a ogbuligan
to ogpanhonat to mgo magaliug? Nangoni nu kun pa bag ka hari ku su
ogpabulig a pad.”
41 Di nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, “Ah Marta, nasasow
ka bag to mohon-ing ka oghimuon nu.
42 Sagboka ro poron ka og-awoson ta. Si Maria ka nig-alam to maroyow
no ogpamminog koddi no kono man ogpakaagow to pig-alam din,” kagi ni
Hisus.

11

Nig-anad si Hisus to Ogmonuon to Og-ampu
(Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Duon allow no nig-ampu si Hisus dio to songo ugpaan no pogkaponga
rin, kagi to sagboka no hibatoon din kandin to, “Buyag, anara koy pa oyow
ogkatou koy to og-ampu dio to Magboboot su songo nig-anad ni Huan ka
kandin no hibatoon.”
2 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, “Ko og-ampu kow, kagi now to, ‘Amoy
noy no dio to Langit, ka ig-ampu noy oyow ogtahuron ka ngaran nu to tibo
no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan noy no ogmagaan ogkatuman ka Pogsugu nu kai
to soini no kalibutan.

---

* **10:32** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan.
† **10:33** Ka mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo taga Samaria, kono ogmaal-alukuyoy. ‡ **10:34** Ogkounawa ka bino to tambal to pali. § **10:34** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

3 Kara allow, bogayi koy to koonon noy no og-awosonon noy.
4 Pasaylua nu ka mgo salo noy su songo ogpasayluon noy ka otow, agad
hontow no nakasalo kanami. Buligi koy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan to agad
nokoy no maroot no pogdoromdom oyow kono koy ogpokohimu to maroot.'
"
5 No nigparagas si Hisus no nigkagian din ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin,
"Pananglitan, agad hontow kaniu, ko oghondio kow to amigu now to liwaro
to karusiloman no ogkagian now sikandin to, 'Usi, ogbuyu a to tatolu ro no
malison no paan
6 su igpakoon ku to magaliug ku no iam mogdatong koddi no waro
igpakoon ku kandin.' "
7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogtabak buwa ka amigu nu to, 'kono a nu ogsasawa su
niglokoban kud on woy nighibat koy on. Ka mgo anak ku, nighulid koddi, no
ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon nu dii to koddi, kono a ogkaayun og-onow no ogbogoy
koykow.' "
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad amigu nu ian lagboy, konad ian poron og-onow oyow
to pogbogoy to paan. Di ogpokoonow ro duon su og-ungod kad on ogbuyu
woy ogpakabogoy duon koykow ko nokoy ian ka og-awoson nu su kono ka
ogkasipod to ogbuyu kandin."
9 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "ka ignangon ku kaniu, pamuyu kow dio to Mag-
boboot oyow ogbogayan kow rin to og-awoson now. Pamitow kow oyow
ogpakakita kow woy pangumow kow oyow ogkapulasan kow rin,
10 su agad hontow ka ogbuyu to Magboboot, ian ka otow no ogkabogayan,
no ka otow no ogparagas ogpamangho, sikan ian ka otow no ogpakakita
to ogpammitawon din, no ka otow no ogpangumow, sikan ka otow no
ogpulasan to Magboboot."
11 "Kaniu no mgo amoy," kagi ni Hisus, "ko pananglitan, ogbuyuan kow to
anak now to isda, kono kow man ogbogoy to ulod no ogpokohilu to anak now,
12 woy ko ogbuyuan kow to anak now to atolug, kono now man igbogoy ka
salipitsipit no ogmasakit ko ogkagat.
13 Agad pad sikaniu no mgo amoy no kai ro to tano no makasasalo kow no
mgo otow di ogkatou kow rod to ogbogoy to mgo maroyow to mgo anak now.
Ian pad naan ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta no Magboboot no dio to langit,
dakoldakol ka igbogoy rin. Ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio to agad hontow no
ogbuyu kandin." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nigbayungan si Hisus to Pigbusawan
(Matiu 12:22,24-29,43-45; Markos 3:23-27)

14 Duon otow no nigsoloran to busow no noomaw. Nò, to nigdogil ni Hisus
ka busow, nakakagi on ka otow. Nabolongbolong ka nalibulung no mgo
otow.
15 Di duon duma no mgo otow no ogsusumpalit no nigkagi sikandan
to, "Ah, ian ogpakarogil si Hisus to mgo busow su ka kabogbogan din to
ogdogil no dio ian ogpuun to igbuyag to mgo busow." Ian ka kagi dut mgo
nigsusumpalit.
16 Duon pad duma no mgo otow no ogkoiniat poron no og-ol-olog ki Hisus.
Su sikan ian nigbuyu dan to oghimuon ni Hisus to sagboka no igkoinuinu no
sikan ka igkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan din puun to
Magboboot
17-18 Di natagaan ni Hisus to duon bantaan to goinawa to mgo otow. Kagi
rin, "Kono man ogkaayun ka ogkagion now no nahan now no ian og-awoon
ku ka mgo busow su nahan now no ogligkat ki Biilsibul.* Konon litos ka

* **11:17-18** Si Biilsibul ka dangob no ngaran ni Satanas.

ogkagion now su ogkounawa ian ko ogkalibulung ka mgo sakup to songo igbuyag no ogmabunbunuoy, magaan do ogkaawo ka pandatuan dan, woy ko malasi ogpog-ogotoy ka mgo sulod no og-ugpo to sagboka no baloy, magaan ogpakagsuwoysuwoy on ka sika pamiliya no konad ogbubuligoy. Songo unawa," kagi, "ko pananglitan pa, nigligkat ki Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow ka indogil ku to soi songo busow, songo ogkaawo poron ka katondanan ni Satanas to og-alap to sakup din.

19 Ka igkarua, ko pananglitan ogligkat pa ki Satanas ka kabogbogan ku to igdogil ka mgo busow, og-inso a pad kaniu ko hondoi man ogpuun ka kabogbogan to mgo sakup now ko ogdogilon dan ka mgo busow? Sikandan man ka ognangon to nasayop kow."

20 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogligkat ian to kabogbogan to Magboboot ka igdogil ku to mgo busow. Noumaan kow on man to tumanon to Magboboot to Pogsugu din."

21-22 Nigkagi si Hisus to dangob no pananglitan. Ko duon manokal no otow no og-alap-alap to panganiban din to ogbantoy to baloy rin, kono ogkatakow ka kandin no kalaglagan. Di ko duon oglopow no mamanokal no otow no ogkaroog ka tagbanwa no ogpuruton din ka panganiban to tagbanwa no nigsaligan din poron no ogpanlogob din ka sika tinakow rin to mgo duma rin.

23 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka otow no kono ogduma koddi, sikan ka og-atu koddi. Ka otow no kono ogbulig koddi to oglimud to mgo otow, ogpasuwayon din ka mgo otow."

Ka Poglibong to Busow

24 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Ko duon busow no narogil to lawa to songo otow, oghondio pad ka busow to awayan no ogpamangho to ogkougpaan din no oghimalayan din. Ko waro ogkitoon din no oghimalayan, duon doromdom din to, 'Ian do koddi to oglibong a ro dio to pig-ugpaan ku no otow no pigligkatan ku.'

25 No ko oglibong ka busow dio to sika otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ogkitoon din to maroyow on ka pogdoromdom to sikan no otow no ogkounawa to baloy no maawang on woy natapid on.

26 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Oghipanow pad ka busow no og-angayon din pad ka papitu no busow no madmaroot pad kandin. Nò, oglibongan dan ka otow no noulian on, no ogsolod on ka tibo. Madmaroot pad lagboy ka pog-ugpo to sikan no otow to nokohun-a no pog-ugpo din." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.

Malogot no Igkapulusi

27 Duon boi dio to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Hisus. To nigkagi pad si Hisus to sikan no kagi rin, nigpaagbotan to boi ka kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Kapulusan ka sikan no boi no niglosutan woy nigpasusu koykow."

28 Di kagi ni Hisus to, "Dakoldakol pad ka pulus to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi to Magboboot woy ogtuman to soini."

Koiniatan to mgo Otow to Ogpitow to Koin-inuan (Matiu 12:39-42)

29 Nò, to nokog-akob-akob ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio ki Hisus no nigkagi on si Hisus to, "Maroot lagboy ka mgo batasan to kuntoon no mgo otow. Ogkoiniatan dan to ogpitow to dangob no koin-inuan oyow ogkoindanan dan ko malogot ian to duon kabogbogan ku puun to Magboboot. Dokad di, waro duma no poindanan to Magboboot kandan ko kono no sikan do no noumaan dongan ki Hunas.

30 No ogkounawa si Hunas to impoindan to mgo otow no taga Ninibi
dongan,† woy sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to tano, sikoddi ian ka
indanan to mgo otow no ogkootawan kuntoon."
31 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogpokouma on ka allow to ogbobootan to Magboboot
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, ka dongan woy ka kuntoon pad
no mgo otow, ogpakaamut ka labow no igbuyag no boi dongan ligkat to
songo ugpaan dio to natamanan kai to kalibutan.‡ Ogsonditan din on su
dongan, mariu ka ighipanow rin no nighondio to lunsud to Hirusalim su
ogpamminog to natouan no kagi to Labow no Igbuyag no si Solomon.§ Nò,
nigpamminog sikandan to kagi ni Solomon di kuntoon, duon on kai to kaniu
ka labow pad lagboy ki Solomon di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din
kaniu.*
32 Ka sikan no allow no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow, songo
ogpakasasindog on ka dongan no mgo taga Ninibi woy songo oghabian
dan sikaniu su to pogkarinog dan to innangon ni Hunas kandan, nigpan-
ongkoran dan ka mgo maroot no batasan dan. No kuntoon duon on kai to
kaniu ka labow pad lagboy ki Hunas di waro kow mogtuu ka innangon din
kaniu."

Ka Igbat-ow to Lawa ta
(Matiu 6:22,23)

33 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogparokotan ta ka ilawan, kono ta iholos dio to kono
ogkitoon woy kono ta man ogsalukuban to liang. Dio ta atag sabuk to ampow
oyow ogkalayagan ka mgo otow no ogsolod to baloy.
34 Ka mata ta" kagi ni Hisus, "sikan ka ilawan no igbat-ow to lawa ta. Ko
waro dalu to mata ta songo maawang man ka ogkitoon ta. Di ko oglaburon
ka mata nu, marusilom ka ogkitoon ta kai to lawa ta.
35 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "doyroyawi now ka goinawa now oyow kono ogka-
parongan ka ilaw† oyow kono ogkarusilom ka lawa now.
36 Ko tiboon nabat-awan ka lawa now, warad ogkagalat dio to goinawa
now no marusilom. Tiboon ogmaawang no ian ogkounawaan ko ogkabat-
awan kow to layag to ilawan no ogmaawang kow on," kagi ni Hisus.

Pigsawoy ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36)

37 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pogkagi, duon ka sagboka no Parisiu no nighing-
gat din si Hisus to og-amut to pagkoonan dio to baloy rin. Nigsolod si Hisus
to baloy rin woy nigpinnuu no nigkoon.
38 Ka tagbanwa no Parisiu, pogkita rin to waro nig-unug si Hisus to batasan
dan to ogpanhugas woy ogkoon, noinuinu sikandin.
39 Kagi ni Hisus to, "Kaniu no mgo Parisiu, ogmaroyow ka batasan now
ko ogpitawon kow to mgo otow, di dio to goinawa now, mohon-ing ka
igkoiniat now no kalaglagan woy duon dod duma no maroot no bantaan
now. Ogkounawa ka mgo batasan now ko pananglitan, ian now og-ay-
ayaran oghugasi ka poka to mgo palatu now woy ka lawa to mgo basu now
di maligsom dod ka dio to solod to basu woy maligsom dod ka dio to ampow
to palatu.
40 Angol kow," kagi ni Hisus, "su ian now ro ogdoyroyawon ka ogkitoon to
mgo otow di songo pighimu to Magboboot ka lawa ta no ogkakitaan to duma
ta, no songo nighimu rin ka goinawa ta no kono ogkakitaan to duma ta."

---

† **11:30** Basa ka to tibo no kapitulu 3 to Hunas. ‡ **11:31** Basa ka to I Mga Hari 10:1-10. § **11:31** Si Solomon ka dongan no kinalabawan no Datu dan no dakol lagboy ka natouan din. * **11:31** Basa ka to 2 Cronicas 9:1. † **11:35** Sikan no ilaw ka igkasabuti now to kagi to Magboboot.

41 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Maroyawa now ka goinawa now no
talari now ka mgo publi to mgo katipangan now oyow ka tibo no goinawa
now woy ka batasan now ogmaroyow.”
42 “Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu,” kagi ni Hisus, “imbogoy now to igkasam-
pulu no talad to Magboboot agad ka baratu no mgo aanag to mgo ogkakoon
now. Dokad di kono kow ogpakatuman to litos no poghusoy now to mgo
otow, woy lagkos pad kono kow ogtuman to duon goinawa now to Magbo-
boot. Awoson no igbogoy now dio to Magboboot to igkasampulu no talad
now. Maroyow soini, di og-awoson now to kono now poron ogbalagaron ka
sika mgo dakoldakol no ig-anad to Balaod now.”
43 “Koy-u kaniu no mgo Parisiu su ko rio kow to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu, og-alamon now ka mgo pinnuuanan no ogkoindanan to mgo otow no
mabantug, woy ko dio kow to palingki songo ogkarago kow to igtahud to mgo
ogkumusta kaniu.
44 Koy-u kaniu no Parisiu,” kagi ni Hisus, “su ian now ogkounawaan ka
lobong no waro now makitoi no nariokan do duon to mgo otow su waro
mataga to duon lobong.”‡
45 Kagi to sagboka no talag-anad to Balaod dan ki Hisus to, “Maistru, ka
nigkagi nu to mgo Parisiu, songo igsawoy nu kanami no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod.”
46 Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo ogbohogon ku sikaniu no mgo talag-anad to
Balaod ta su ogpohirapan now ka mgo otow to ogtuman to subla no mgo sugu
no ian ogkounawaan ka mabogat no kalaglagan no kono dan ogpakahonat
to ogtiang, di sikaniu no mgo talag-anad to Balaod, kono now ogbuligan ka
agad hontow oyow ogtuman to sikan no mgo sugu now.”
47 “Koy-u kaniu porom,” kagi ni Hisus, “oghimu kow to mgo maroyow no
sabalanan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no sikan no
mgo talagnangon, sikandan ka nanhimatayan to mgo kaap-apuan now.
48 No sikan no oghimuon now, sikan ka igkoindanan now to nataga kow
woy songo oghulug kow rod to mgo hinimuan to mgo kaap-apuan now
dongan su sikandan ka nighimatoy to sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, no sikaniu on ka oghimu to mgo sabalanan dan,” kagi ni Hisus.
49 “No sikan ian to duon innangon dongan to Magboboot su ligkat to
natagaan din ka tibo,” kagi ni Hisus. “Kagi to Magboboot dongan to, ‘Duon
mgo otow no talagnangon to kagi ku woy duon mgo suguanon ku no igpaalap
ku dio to mgo otow. Dokad di ogkohimatayan on to mgo otow ka duma
woy duon dod duma no ogbaybayaran to mgo otow sikandan,’ kagi to
Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
50 “No sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “sikaniu no mgo otow no nouyag kuntoon,
ogkalogparan kow to tibo no nohimatayan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot ligkat to kabinunsuran to soini no kalibutan
51 no ligkat ian ki Abil§ taman to pogkamatoy ki Sakarias. Dio dan hi-
matayi si Sakarias to taliwaro to tubaranan woy ka sinabong no tagbuanan
to Magboboot. Malogot ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “kaniu no nakarongan koddi,
ogkalogparan kow to sikan no mgo salo to mgo kaap-apuan now.”
52 Kagi ni Hisus, “Koy-u kaniu porom no mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Pig-
gongon now ka susi no ian ogpakapulas to lokob to baloy oyow og-anad
kow porom bahin to Magboboot. Di sikaniu, kono kow ogpakasolod no
ogsaparan now ka ogkoiniat to ogsolod,” kagi ni Hisus.

---

‡ **11:44** Ko ogdiokan to songo Hudiu to lobong to otow, ian ka songo igmaligsom din dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. § **11:51** Si Abil ka an-anayan no otow kai to kalibutan no nohimatayan woy si Sakarias no talagnangon to Magboboot dongan ka mohuri no nohimatayan no inkasulat dan to Tahan no Kasulatan.

53-54 Nighipanow on si Hisus ligkat to sikan no baloy to Parisiu. Di ka mgo
Parisiu woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu, nigsawoy ran si Hisus.
Sikan ka pogbunsud dan to oglibonglibong og-inso ki Hisus to agad nokoy ka
duon to goinawa ran su ogtalapon dan poron si Hisus oyow ogpakasuwoy
poron ka igtabak kandan no oghimuon poron no igbayung dan kandin.

12

Ka mgo Parisiu no Ogpatuutuu ka Pogtuu ran (Matiu 10:26-33)

1 Nokogdongan to sikan no pog-alkuy to mgo Parisiu, woy ka udling ni
Hisus, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow dio taman to nalimud on ka pila
buwa no libu duon. Mohon-ing on ian sikandan no ogpokogdiokdiok on.
Nighun-a ni Hisus kagii ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin, "Bantoy kow to
igpatulin to paan to mgo Parisiu su ian ka pogkarakoldakol dan."
2 Kagi ni Hisus, "Waro ogbunbunan no kono ogkabatukan. Agad nokoy no
inholos, tibo do ogkakitaan.
3 Agad nokoy no inkagi now ko marusilom, uromo ogdinogon on dio to
maawang. Agad nokoy no innaasnaas now dio to sinabong no nalokoban,
igkababansagon ka sikan no kagi dio to libuwasan no ogdinog ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow."

Hontow ka Litos no Ogkahallokan ta?

4 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Wow mgo amigu ku, soini ka ignangon
ku kaniu: kono kow ogkahallok to mgo otow no oghimatoy kaniu su ka lawa
ta ro ka ogkohimatayan dan no warad on igkohimu ran,
5 di ka igbohog ku kaniu, ian do litos no ogkahallokan now ka Magboboot
su duon kabogbogan din to oghimatoy woy duon kabogbogan din to ogdog-
pak dio to imperno. Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to ian now ro kahalloki
sikandin."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Dini to kanta ka darua ro bag no sintabus ka litos to igboli
to lalimma no manukmanuk no ogkounawa bag to ul-ul, di agad to baratu ro
ka sikan no mgo manukmanuk, kono ogkalingawan to Magboboot to agad
sagboka kandan.
7 Agad ka bulbul ta, nataga ka Magboboot ko pila no aslag ka bulbul ta.
Omunaan kono kow ogkahallok to pog-ugpo now su labowlabow pad ka
igkohoy-u to Magboboot kaniu to igkohoy-u rin to mgo manukmanuk."
8 "Duon dod ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Agad hontow no otow no
og-abinon din to koddi ka Igbuyag din dio to tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi,
no Kakoy to Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, songo og-abinon ku sikandin dio
to tangkaan to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot.
9 Di ka otow no kona a rin og-abinon dio to tangkaan to mgo otow, koddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, songo kono ku og-abinon sikandin dio to tangkaan to
mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot."
10 Nigparagas si Hisus to, "Agad hontow no otow, no ogkagi to maroot
bahin koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogpasayluon
pad sikandin, di ko duon otow no sumpaliton din ka Gimukud to Magboboot,
sikan ian ka salo no kono ogkapasaylu."
11 "Nò" kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogdakopon kow no og-alapon kow dio to
tangkaan to mgo igbuyag dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu woy ko og-
alapon kow dio to tangkaan to mgo labow no igbuyag to ugpaan, kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka igtabak now woy ko nokoy ka duma no ogkagion
now

12 su ko dio kow on to tangkaan dan og-anaran kow ro to Gimukud to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka litos no igkatabak now," kagi ni Hisus.*

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Datu no Malopot so Sumsumanan din

13 No, duon sagboka no otow dio to sikan no nalibulung no mgo otow no
kagi rin ki Hisus to, "Maistru, nangoni nu ka kakoy ku to oyow ogtalaran a
rin to ingalat to amoy noy no kalaglagan."
14 Di nigtabak si Hisus to, "Utu, hontow naan ka nigbogoy koddi ka
katondanan ku to oghusoy woy ogtalad to kalaglagan now no darua?"
15 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo otow to, "Bantoy kow woy
tanudtanud kow oyow kono kow logodlogod to agad nokoy no kalasi no
kalaglagan su agad datu ki, ka kouyagan ta, kono ogpuun to igkaratui ta."
16 No nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din to, "Duon sagboka no datu no
nigtuga ka mgo pinamula rin dio to tano din.
17 No nakadoromdom ka sikan no datu to, 'Ogmonuon ku naan ka soini no
dakol no oggaanion ku uromo to waro litos no ogkasabukan ku?
18 Nò,' kagi to goinawa to datu, 'Soini ka oghimuon ku. Ogguguson ku pad
ka mgo pinayag ku no oghimuon ku pad ka dakoldakol no dio ku isabuk ka
ogkagaani ku woy ka mgo duma pad no kalaglagan ku, litos ko dio ku tibo
igsabuk.'
19 Nò, ogsumansuman a to, 'koddi, warad on igkasasow ku su duon on
impanagana ku litos ko pila buwa no tuid. Soini naan do ka oghimuon ku,
ogkoon a woy og-inum a no ian igkatalantan ku ka igkarago ku,' kagi to
goinawa to datu.
20 Di nigkagian to Magboboot ka sikan no datu to, 'Naangol ka. Kuntoon
no marusilom oghawion ku ka kouyagan nu, no ka kalaglagan nu no
impanagana nud, ogkoongkoran nud on no hontow naan on ka ogtalipun
ka soini?' kagi to Magboboot."
21 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Soini ka ogkoumaan to otow no oglilimud to kandin
no igkaratu no litos kandin do di dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no datu
sikandin." kagi ni Hisus.

Salig ki to Magboboot
(Matiu 6:25-33)

22 No nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Sikan ian no ognango-
nan ku sikaniu to kono kow ogkasasow to igkouyag now ko nokoy ka koonon
now. Songo kono now ogkasasawi ka lawa now ko nokoy ka ogkinaboon
now,
23 su ka kouyagan ta, kono do ogpuun to koonon, no ka pulus to lawa ta,
kono do ogpuun to sabinit ta."
24 "Pitawa now ka mgo uak. Kono man og-orok woy songo kono man
oggaani. Waro pinayag dan, di ka Magboboot ka ogsunggud kandan.
Nò, ka pulus to lawa now, dakoldakol pad man to pulus to lawa to mgo
manukmanuk."
25 "Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Agad dakol lagboy ka kasasawan now, kono kow
man ogpakatimul to agad songo oras naan do to kouyagan now.
26 Ko waro pulus to sikan no igkasasow now no inat malomu, manio naan
to ogkasasow kow pad to agad nokoy no duma no og-awoson now?"
27 Kagi ni Hisus, "Pitawa now ka mgo bulak ko ogmonuon dan to ogtulin.
Ka mgo bulak, kono man ogtalabau woy songo kono oghimu to kinabo dan
di ogkagian ku sikaniu to agad ka Labow no Igbuyag dongan no si Solomon

* **12:12** Igsabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot ka kagi dio to goinawa now.

no lagboy no salapian woy mabantug, waro kinabo din no nokounawa to
karayow to mgo bulak."
28 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka mgo hilamunon no ogtubu, ogkabuhi pad kuntoon,
asolom ogkagangu on woy ogsilaban on. Nò, anoy man ka bulak di nig-ay-
ayaran to Magboboot to kinaboi, ian pad sikaniu no kulang pad so pogsalig
now to Magboboot no dakoldakol man ka igbogoy rin kaniu to mgo og-
awoson now.
29 Ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "Kono kow ogkasasow amana ko
hondoi kow ogpamangho to ogkoonon now woy ko woig no og-inumon now.
Kono kow ogkasasow
30 su ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan no waro mataga to Magboboot, ungod
ogkasasow to sikan no pog-ugpo dan, di sikaniu no nigtuu, ka Amoy now no
dio to Langit, nataga tahan sikandin to mgo og-awoson now.
31 Hun-aa now doromdoma ka oghimuon now to oyow ogtumanon now
no litos to Pogsugu to Magboboot no ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, songo
ogbogayan kow to sika mgo og-awoson now."

Ka Igkaratu dio to Langit
(Matiu 6:19-21)

32 "Nò, agad manalingboka kow ro, kono kow ogkahallok," kagi ni Hisus,
"su ka Amoy now no dio to Langit, nohoy-u kaniu no nigboot din to ogbo-
gayan kow to katondanan dio to Pandatuan din uromo."
33 "Ibaligya now ka tibo no kalaglagan now no ibogoy now ka sikan no
salapi to duma no mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan. Unawaa now to soin
no pananglitan. Kua now ka pitaka no kono ogkamolu no litos to igkaratu
now. Dio now isabuk to langit su dio to Langit, kono ogkoubus woy songo
kono ogkatakow, woy kono songo ogkaraat to mgo ulod-ulod."
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko hondoi dapit ka igkaratu now, songo dio ka goinawa
now."

Ka Ogkasaligan no Suguonon
(Matiu 24:43-51; 25:1-13; Markos 13:33-37)

35-36 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, "Og-awoson now to ogpanagana
kow to agad nokoy ka ogdatong kaniu. Hogota now ka holon to kinabo
now† woy parokot kow to ilawan now. Unawaa now, pananglitan, to mgo
suguonon no ogtatagad to kon-u buwa ogpokouma on ka igbuyag dan no
ogpuun to sagboka no pagkoonan to ogpangasawa. Ko ogpokouma on ka
igbuyag dan no og-umow, magaan dan do ogkapulasi ka gumawan.
37-38 No ogkapulusan lagboy ka sika mgo suguonon ko ogpokouma on ka
kandan no igbuyag, agad liwaro to karusiloman woy ko marani ogkapawo,
no ogkitoon din ka mgo suguonon din to waro ian mohirogo su nigpanagana.
Ognangonan ku sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ka sikan no igbuyag dan, oghalinon
din ka kinabo din no ogpapinnuuon din ka sikan no mgo suguonon din no
kandin on ka ogpanhonat to koonon dan. Ogkarago ian ka sikan no mgo
suguonon din no nakapanagana to igbuyag dan."
39 No nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to dangob no pananglitan. Kagi rin,
"Ka tagtuun to baloy, ko nataga pa ko kon-u ogpokouma ka panakow,
waro porom moghirogo sikandin su songo nigpanagana porom oyow kono
ogpakasolod ka takawon dio to baloy rin.
40 No sikaniu, songo og-awoson now to ogpanagana, su sikoddi no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogdatong a to oras no wa now tatagari."

Ka Suguonon no Ogkasaligan

---

† **12:35-36** Ka ilis to mgo lukos no Hudiu, malayat lagboy. Ko oghipanow, ighalisok dan dio to holon dan.

41 Kagi ni Pedro ki Hisus to, “Buyag, og-inso a koykow to soini no pananglitan nu, ko kanami ro no hibatoon nu ka ognangonan nu woy ko tibo no mgo otow ka ognangonan nu?”
42 Nigtabak ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Hondoi ka suguanon no ogkasaligan woy duon katouan din? Sikandin ian ka ogbogayan to katondanan to igbuyag din to ogpanalad to koonon to duma rin no mgo suguanon kara allow ko oghipanow ka igbuyag dan,” kagi ni Hisus.
43 “Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no suguanon ko ogkitoon sikandin no ogtumanon ka insugu kandin ko og-uli ka sika igbuyag din.
44 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “to sikan no suguanon, no ogkasaligan on to igbuyag din ogbogayan sikandin to pogboot to tibo no karatuan din.
45 Di pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko maroot so goinawa to sika suguonon no kagi to goinawa rin to, ‘Mananoy pad woy og-uli ka igbuyag ku.’ Nò, ko ogbunsud to ogpanlampos to mgo duma rin no mgo suguonon no lukos lagkos to mgo binulan no boi, woy ko ogpasubla ogkoon woy to og-inum woy layun on ogkalasing sikandin,
46 ogpakasalangan on ka sikan no suguanon to ig-uli to igbuyag din no ogkatokawan no subla ka poglogpad to sika maroot no suguonon no igparuma to mgo otow no kono ogbabali to kagi to Magboboot no dio ogdoog to imperno.”
47 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka suguanon no nataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din di kono ogpanagana woy kono din oghimuon ka ogkoiniatan to igbuyag din, ogbaybayaran to mohon-ing no lampos.
48 Di ka suguonon no waro mataga to igkoiniat to igbuyag din no songo duon hinimuan din no litos poron to ogkabarasan sikandin, kono do amana atag ka igkabaras kandin to igbuyag din. Ka otow no ogbogayan to dakol, songo dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin. Ka otow no ogbogayan to subla pad to dakol, songo subla pad to dakol ka pog-iman dut igbuyag din no ig-uli kandin.”

Si Hisus ka Ligkatan to Pogbaadbaad to mgo Otow (Matiu 10:34-36)

49 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ian inghongkai ku to tano su nigalap a to iglogpad to mgo otow. No sika iglogpad, unawa ian to hapuy no ogparakotan. Maroyow ku porom ko nalogdog on kuntoon.
50 Di duon pad ogpokouma koddi no igkabaybayari ku no lagboy no mabogat so goinawa ku taman to ogkataman on.
51 Nahan now buwa ko ian inghongkai ku to tano oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa to tibo no mgo otow, dokad di kono su ogkabaadbaad ka mgo otow tongod koddi,” kagi ni Hisus.
52 “Bunsud kuntoon, ko lalimma pananglitan ka otow dio to songo baloy, ogkabaad ka sikan no lalimma, no ka tatolu, ogmaap-apuloy to sikan no darua.
53 Ogkabaadbaad,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka patalaanak no boi no ogpokog-ogotoy, woy ka mgo patalaanak no lukos no ogpokog-ogot woy songo duon mgo mataltalaanogang no boi no songo ogpokog-ogot tongod ian koddi.”‡

Ka Pogsabut to Ogkalitukan to Pog-ugpo (Matiu 5:25,26)

‡ **12:53** Ogkabaad su ogtuu ki Hisus ka duma woy og-iniug ka duma.

54 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mohon-ing no otow to, “Ko ogkitoon now to
ogpakatimul on ka kibol dio to linoban, ogpakakagi kow to, ‘og-uran
angkuwan’ no ogkatuman ian.
55 No ko oggoramon now ka kalamag no ogpuun to balabagan, ogpakakagi
kow to, ‘ogmoinit lagboy angkuwan’ no songo ogkatuman ian,” kagi ni Hisus.
56 “Kaniu no nahan now no ogpakasabut kow to tibo, manio to ogkatou
kow ognangon ko ogmonuon angkuwan ka tano woy ka langit di kono kow
ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka lituk to mgo oghimuon to Magboboot kuntoon?”

Ka Poghusoy nu to Sikan no Ogbayung Koykow

57 “Manio to kono kow ogbobo-ot ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon
now?
58 Ko duon ogbayung koykow to songo otow no og-alapon ka rin poron dio
to talaghusoy maroyow ko ogpahushusayoy kow pad no wa kow pad mok-
ouma dio to talaghusoy now su ko kono nu pad ogpasabuton to maroyow,
og-alapon kad nikandin dio to talaghusoy no ka sikan no talaghusoy, songo
igbogoy kad on dio to pulis, no ka pulis, ian ka ogsabuk koykow dio to
pirisuan.
59 No ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “kono kow ian ogpakalibuwas
ko waro now pad ian matiboi bayari ka tibo no utang now, agad sagboka
naan do no sintabus,” kagi ni Hisus.

13

Ongkori nu ka Salo nu Oyow Kono ka Ogkamatoy

1 Duon mgo otow no nakaamut to nalibulung no mgo otow no nigpam-
minog ki Hisus. Nignangonan dan si Hisus to duon mgo taga Galilia no
ogpanubad dan to ayam dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu no
niglopow ka mgo sundalu no nigsugu ni Gobirnador Pilatu. Dio dan ian
himatayi ka mgo taga Galilia to longod to tubaranan. Ka langosa ran,
nakaamut on to langosa to ayam no nighimatayan dan.
2 Nig-inso si Hisus to, “Tongod to noumaan on ka sika mgo taga Galilia to
mohirap no pogkamatoy ran, pogsabut now buwa to dakoldakol pad ka salo
dan to salo to duma no mgo taga Galilia?
3 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko kono
now ongkoran ka mgo salo now, songo unawa ka kaniu no kamatayon.”
4 Nigparagas si Hisus to, “Bahin man do to sika sampulu woy wawalu no
otow no nammatoy dio to lunsud to Siloam to natobalan on to matikang no
baloy kandan, nahan now buwa ko labow pad ka mgo salo dan to mgo salo
to duma no nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim?
5 Di ko sikan ka goinawa now, natalap kow. Ogkagian ku sikaniu, ko
kono now og-ongkoran ka mgo salo now songo unawa kow kandan no songo
ogkamatoy kow ro.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Kayu no Kono Ogbogas

6 No nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to soini no pananglitan. Kagi rin
to, “Duon otow no nigpamula to kayu no oghingaranan to igira dio to kamot
din. To nigtulin on ka kayu malasi oglouya to tagtuun su ogpitawon din ko
duon on bogas, di waro.
7 Nigkagian to tagtuun ka talagbantoy to pinamula rin to, ‘Pitow ka,’ kagi,
‘tatolu on no tuid no ungod ku liblibongi ka soini no kayu ko duon bogas din,
di waro man bogas. Polora nud on soini su naraat do ka tabo to tano su kono
ogbogas.’

8 No nigtabak ka talagbantoy to, ‘Kono nu pad, buyag, polora. Tagad ka pa
to agad sagboka naan do no tuid no ogkalian ku pad ka tano no marani to
dalig din woy songo isabuk ku pad ka abunu to tano.
9 No ko ogbogas on to soini no sunud no tuid, maroyow, di ko kono ogbogas,
balagad ko igpapolod nud on,’ kagi to talagbantoy to pinamula,” kagi ni
Hisus.

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Napoku no Boi

10 Nò, to sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy to mgo Hudiu, nig-anad si Hisus to
mgo otow dio to songo anaranan to mgo og-ampu.
11 No duon boi dio no nigdaralu, no ka dalu rin, nigpuun to busow.
Sampulu on woy wawalu no tuid ka poggoram din. Napoku ka poka rin no
kono ogkatul-id.
12 Pogkita ni Hisus to boi, nig-umow rin sikandin no kagi rin kandin to, “Igi,
nabawian kad to oggoramon nu,”
13 no nigdampo ni Hisus ka boi no inogo on no natul-id on ka poka rin, no
nigsayo din on ka Magboboot.
14 Di ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to mgo og-ampu atag, nabolu su
nigbawian ni Hisus ka boi to Allow ran to Oghimoloy. Kagi to igbuyag to
anaranan dut mgo otow to, “Duon hon-om no allow no litos no ogpakatal-
abau ki, no hondini kow to sikan no mgo allow oyow ogkabawian kow. Di
kono ogkaayun kuntoon no Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”*
15 Nigtabak si Hisus to igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin,
“Ogpatuutuu ro ka pogtuu now! Hontow pad no otow dii ka kono din
oghokaron ka lubid to baka rin woy ko kuddo din no ogtuyukon din dio to
woig oyow ogpoinumon din to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
16 Nò, ka soini no boi no songo Hudiu dod no pinanganak dod ni Abraham,
sampulu woy wawalu on no tuid ka pogkabaybayari rin to soin no dalu
no nigligkat ki Satanas. Og-insa a ko kono no goinawa now to ogkabawian
sikandin to igkabaybayari rin kuntoon, agad to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?” kagi
ni Hisus.
17 Pogkagi ni Hisus to sikan, nasipod on ka mgo usig din to nig-atu kandin
di ka duma no mgo otow, narago to tibo no mgo hinimuan ni Hisus no
maroyow lagboy.

Ka Pananglitan Tongod to Boni no Mustasa
(Matiu 13:31-33; Markos 4:30-32)

18 Songo allow duon inso ni Hisus to, “Nokoy ka maroyow no igpananglitan
ta to Pogsugu to Magboboot woy ko nokoy ka ogpounawaan ta?
19 Ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka sika malintok ian no
boni to mustasa† no dio ipamula to songo otow to kamot din. To nigtulin on,
nohimu on no matikang no pinamula no duon on sugpang no nigsasalagan
on to mgo manukmanuk.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Igpatulin to Paan

20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nokoy pad ka duma no igpananglitan ku no og-
pounawaan to Pogsugu to Magboboot?
21 Ian ogkounawaan ka igpatulin to paan no in-amut to boi to dakol no
harina. Pogkaponga rin, ogtulin ka tibo.”

Ka Malig-ot no Gumawan
(Matiu 7:13,14)

---

* **13:14** Basa ka to Exodo 20:9, Deuteronomio 5:13. † **13:19** Mustasa: Ian ka malintok lagboy no similia.

22 Nighipanow on si Hisus no nighondio to mgo lunsud woy mgo hilit duon
to ogkabayaan din no oghondio to Hirusalim no nigpanganad din ka mgo
otow dio.
23 Duon songo otow no nig-inso ki Hisus to, “Buyag, og-inso a koykow ko
manalingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan to salo dan?” No nigkagi si Hisus
kandin to,
24-25 “Dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot, duon no ogko-unawa no malig-ot so
gumawan. Poomoti now to ogsolod to sikan no malig-ot no gumawan. Nò,
ogpoko-uma ka allow no oglokoban to Magboboot ka gumawan. Mohon-ing
ka ogsolod porom di kono ogpakatood. Sikaniu no dio kow rod to libuwasan
ogbunsud kow to ogtoktok to lokob no ogkagi kow to, ‘Buyag, pulasi koy ro,’
no ogtabak din to, ‘Waro a mogtokod kaniu.’
26 Di nasi ogkagi kow pad to, ‘Mokinaan to nig-amut koy man to nigkoonan
woy songo nig-inum koy dio to longod nu to nigkoon kid woy nig-anad kad
dio to kanami no lunsud.’
27 Di ogtabakon kow pad oghutuka to, ‘Ognangonan ku sikaniu to waro a
mogtokod kaniu. Kaniu no mgo makasasalo, awo kow on kai to koddi.’
28 Nigparagas nigkagi to, ‘Ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Pandatuan to
Magboboot, ogkitoon now si Abraham, si Isaak, si Hakub lagkos to tibo to
dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy tibo kandan dio
ogpokougpo. Di sikaniu atag, dio kow ro ogpokougpo to libuwasan.’ ”
29 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow uromo no ogpokog-
amut ko ogkoon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot. Kandan, dio ogpuun to mgo
mariu no mgo ugpaanan to mgo otow no konon Hudiu no dio to longod to
ogsilaan to allow, woy ka dio to balabagan woy ka dio to ogsalopan to allow
woy ka dio to habagatan.
30 Pamminog kow,” kagi ni Hisus, “Duon mgo otow kuntoon no nahan ta
no ogpokohun-a kandan porom ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad
di kandan ka ogkamohuri no ogpasakup. Duon dod mgo otow no nahan
ta no mohuri on ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot, dokad di mohon-ing
sikandan ka oghun-a ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

Ka Goinawa ni Hisus to mgo Taga Hirusalim
(Matiu 23:37-39; Lukas 19:41)

31 Wa do malugoy no duon mgo Parisiu no nokouma dio ki Hisus. Kagi ran
kandin to, “Awo kad on to soini no ugpaan su goinawa kun ni Gobirnador
Hirodis to oyow oghimatayan ka.”
32 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Hondio kow to sikan no magawoygawoy no
igbuyag. Nangoni now sikandin to kuntoon no allow, pananglitan, woy ko
asolom, ogdogilon ku ka mgo busow no nigsolod to lawa to mgo otow, woy
ogbawian ku pad ka mgo otow no duon masakit dan, woy ka igkatatolu no
allow, ogkapongaan kud on ka tuud ku kai to tano.
33 Di og-awoson to ogparagas a kuntoon, woy asolom, woy mapawo man
do no oghondia a to Hirusalim su hondoi ka litos no oghimatayan ka songo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot ko kono dio to Hirusalim!” kagi ni Hisus.

34 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “A mgo taga Hirusalim. Kaniu ka
oghimatoy to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ogdogpakon now
to batu oyow ogkamatoy ka mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot dio to kaniu.
Malasi a porom ogkopkop to tibo no anak nu no unawa to upa no oglimuron
din no ogkupkupan din ka mgo piak din, di wa kow man nigbogoy,” kagi ni
Hisus.

35 “No pitow kow. Ka lunsud now, ogkabalagad on no woy a ro ogkitaa
hutuk to allow no ogpakakagi kow tongod koddi to, ogkapulusan to Magbo-
boot sikandin no impohondini to ngaran no Igbuyag ta,” kagi ni Hisus.‡

14

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Sagboka no Lukos no Nanlobag

1 Duon songo Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy no nighondio si Hisus to
baloy to songo labow no Parisiu su ogkoon dio. Ka tibo no mgo otow dio,
ogbantoy kandin ko ogmonuon din.
2 Nò, duon ka sagboka no otow dio to sikan no baloy no nanlobag ka paa
rin woy ka bolad din,
3 no nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod
to mgo Hudiu to, “Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka kagi to Balaod ta ko litos ko
ogbawian ta ka otow no nigdaralu ko Allow ta to Oghimoloy woy ko kono?”
4 Di waro nigtabak ka mgo otow. Sikan do ian no niggongonan ni Hisus
ka otow no nigbawian din on. Pogkaponga ni Hisus, pinohipanow rin on
sikandin.
5 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo otow no ogbabantoy kandin to, “Agad
hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan, duon anak nu woy ko baka nu no noulug
dio to balun to Allow ta to Oghimoloy, og-inso a ko kono now og-agpason
ogpangabangi?”
6 No waro makatabak ki Hisus.

Ka Igtambag ni Hisus Litos to mgo Tagbanwa mgo Magaliug

7 Duon igtambag ni Hisus no nignangonan din ka mgo otow no nigtugon
dio to sikan no pagkoonan su nigkita rin to og-alamon dan ka ogpinnuuan to
mgo mabantug no mgo otow. Kagi ni Hisus kandan to,
8 “Ko nigtugunan kow dio to pagkoonan to kasal, ko kow og-alam to mgo
maroyow lagboy no pinnuuanan su songo kuwo no duon dod otow no
mabantug pad kaniu no songo natugunan to sikan no pagkoonan
9 no ogkohinggat dut mang-asawa ka sikan no magaliug. Nò, oghondio
koykow no ogkagian ka to tagbanwa to, ‘Halin kad on su duon ogpapinnuuan
ta kai,’ no sikoykow, ogkasipod kad ko ogpahalinon ka no ogpakapamangho
kad to pinnuuan nu dio to ilis.
10 Ka igtambag ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko nigtugunan kow to pagkoonan,
an-anayan, dio kow pad ogpinnuu to kono no mabantug. No ko ogkitoon
kad to mang-asawa, ogdalapak koykow no ogkagian kad on to, ‘Sulod, dini
ka to ampow; soini ka pinnuuan no madmaroyow,’ no ogkatahud ka dio to
tangkaan to sikan no mgo otow.
11 Ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka otow no ogparakoldakol ka
kandin no katondanan, nasi no ogpakariralom sikandin, di ka otow no kono
og-abin to dakol no katondanan din ogpakaampow sikandin.”
12 No nigkagian pad ni Hisus ka tagbanwa no nigtugun kandin dio to baloy
rin to, “Ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, kono nud tuguni ka mgo amigu nu, mgo
hari nu, mgo kakoy nu, mgo sulod nu woy ko mgo sugkud nu no mgo datu su
songo kuwo no songo ogtugonan ka ran to pagkoonan dan no inat ogpokouli
do koykow ka ingkabogoy nu.
13 Di ko oghimu ka to pagkoonan, tuguni nu ka mgo otow no publi, mgo
napoil, mgo nakongkong, woy ka mgo nabutud

‡ **13:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

14 no duon igkarago nu no ogpuun to sikan no hinimuan nu su waro igkouli
dan koykow. Di ka Magboboot ka ogliwan koykow ko ogbatunon din on
uromo ka mgo otow no matuwarong."

Ka Pananglitan to Dakol no pagkoonan (Matiu 22:2-14)

15 Duon mgo otow no songo nigtugon dio to sikan no lamisaan no
nakarinog to kagi ni Hisus. Nò, kagi rin ki Hisus, "Dakol ka igkarago to
mgo otow no ogpakatugon uromo dio to pagkoonan dio to Pandatuan to
Magboboot."

16 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandin to pananglitan. Kagi rin to, "Songo allow
duon ka otow no nighimu to dakol no pagkoonan no mohon-ing ka nigtugu-
nan din oyow ogpakoonon din."

17 "To nokouma on ka allow to pagkoonan din, pigsugu din ka suguonon
din oyow ognangonan ka mgo otow no pigtugunan to, 'Hondio kow on to
baloy su nalutu on ka koonon.'

18 Di kara sagboka no otow, nigbalibad dan do. Ka sagboka, nigkagi to,
'Nakaboli a to tano. Og-awoson ku to oghondia a su ogpitawon ku pad.
Nangoni nu ro ka tagtuun to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan
din.'

19 Duon dangob no otow no nigkagi to, 'Nakaboli a to sampulu no baka no
oglouyon ku pad su og-ol-ologan ku pad ko maroyow no ogdaru. Nangoni
nu ro ka tagtuun to pagkoonan to kono a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan din.'

20 Woy duon man do dangob no nigtabak to, 'Iam a pad matuun, sikan ka
kono a ogpakaamut to pagkoonan din.' "

21 "Nò, nig-uli on ka suguonon no nignangonan din ka igbuyag din to tibo
no mgo intabak kandin. Sikan ian to nabolu lagboy ka igbuyag din no kagi
rin to suguanon din to, 'Agpas ka pa oghondio to mgo dalan, mgo bayaanan
to mgo otow no dio to lunsud no angaya nu ka mgo otow no publi, mgo
napoil, mgo nabutud, mgo napulid.' "

22 "Waro malugoy no nig-uli ka suguanon no kagi rin to igbuyag din to,
'Natuman on ka insugu nu koddi di duon pad litos oyow ogkaponu ka baloy
nu.'

23 No nigkagi man do ka igbuyag kuwo to suguanon din to, 'Hondio ka
man do to mgo duma no mgo dalan, woy dio to mgo hilit, mgo kamot
no ogpamangho kow to mgo otow woy pogosa now sikandan no oyow
ogpokohondini on to baloy ku oyow ogkaponu on.

24 Ignangon ku kaniu,' kagi to igbuyag, 'ka sikan no mgo otow no an-
anayan no nigtugunan ku porom to pagkoonan ku, waro agad sagboka no
ogpakatimtim to koonon ku,' kagi to igbuyag." Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni
Hisus.

Ka Og-awos to Ogkohimu no Hibatoon ni Hisus (Matiu 10:37,38)

25 Songo allow, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigluyudluyud ki Hisus no
nigbalikid si Hisus oyow ogtangko to mgo otow no nigkagian din sikandan
to,

26 "Ko duon otow no oghondini koddi oyow ogkoimu porom no hibatoon
ku, kono ogkaayun ko kono no dakoldakol ka goinawa rin koddi to goinawa
rin to inoy rin, mgo amoy rin, asawa rin, mgo anak din, mgo hari rin, mgo
kakoy rin, lagkos to goinawa rin to kandin to lawa.

27 Woy agad hontow no kono ogtiang to krus din su ogkahallok to ogkam-
atoy, kono ogkoimu no hibatoon ku sikandin.”*
28 “Ko ogkoiniat kow no ogkohimu no hibatoon ku, ian now ro poron
og-unawaan ka otow no ogkoiniat oghimu to dakol no baloy, no woy pad
ogbunsud no oghimu ko ogpinnuu pad no ogsoolon din pad ko duon litos
no kalaglagan woy salapi to oyow ogpakaponga sikandin no oghimu.
29 Ian su ko kono din pad ogsoolon ko duon litos to ighimu rin, songo kuwo
no ian din do ogkapongaan ka pig-unturan to baloy no konad ogkaponga ka
oghimuon din poron, no ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkita to sikan no waro
mapongoi, ogsumpaliton dan do sikandin.
30 Kagi ran buwa to, ‘Soin no otow no, kono ogpakaponga to nigbunsuran
din!’
31 No nigparagas si Hisus to, “Sikan no otow no ogpasakup koddi, ogk-
ounawa rod sikandin, pananglitan, to songo labow no igbuyag to dakol no
ugpaan no ogkoiniatan din ka samuk dio to dangob no labow no igbuyag
to dakol no ugpaan, woy rin pad ogbunsuri ka samuk ko ogmaal-alukuyoy
pad to mgo duma rin oyow ogsumansuman ko og-aguantoon din dod ko
pananglitan, sampulu do no libu ka kandin no sundalu, di kawaan no libu
ka mgo sundalu dut dangob no igbuyag no ogtangkaan din.
32 Ko duon goinawa rin no kono din lang-ubon, og-alam sikandin ka mgo
ogsuguon din no ogpatagbu to sika dangob no labow no igbuyag ko mariu
pad to oyow ogkohusoy ran do.
33 Sikan ian,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka ignangon ku kaniu, agad hontow, ko kono
kow ogpokoongkod to agad nokoy no katiglingoy now no kalaglagan, mgo
dangob no igkoiniat now, kono kow ogkoimu no hibatoon ku.”

Ka Asin no Warad Pulus

34 Duon dod pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka asin, ko ogkaawo to nanam
no konad igkaasin su natapasan on, hontow pad naan ka ogpokohimu no
oghutuk to koomisi rin to natapasan on?
35 Warad on pulus to sikan no asin. Kono ogkagamit to tano woy ko abunu
to pinamula ta. Og-ongkoran do to mgo otow ka sikan no asin no warad
nanam.” Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko duon talinga now, panalinga kow.”

15

Ka Karniru no Nalagak
(Matiu 18:12-14)

1 Songo allow, nigmohon-ing ka mgo talagkubla to buhis woy ka mgo
makasasalo no mgo otow no tibo nigdanirani ki Hisus su ogpamminog
kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod, nigmugongmugong
kandan bahin ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Amana soini no otow no ogsagman to
mgo makasasalo no mgo otow woy songo og-amut kandan ko ogkokoon.”
3 Sikan ian no duon pananglitan ni Hisus no intabak din kandan. Kagi ni
Hisus to,
4 “Agad hontow kaniu, ko pananglitan duon ayam now no mgo karniru
no songo gatus, ko ogkalagak ka sagboka, ogmonuon now? Ogkagalat now
naan do ka kasiaman woy sasiam no ayam now dio to pigsabukan to mgo
ayam now no dio to awayan, no oghipanow kow no ogpamangho to ayam
now no nalagak. Woy kow on oghagtong no ogpamangho ko ogkitoon now
on.

* **14:27** Sikan no kagi, ‘tiang to krus’, ian igpasabut to pigtuman to sugu ni Hisus to maroson.

5 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Ko ogkitoon nud on ka karniru nu, ogpuruton nud
woy kai nud isabuk to pamanayon nu ko og-uli ka su dakol ian ka igkarago
nu to nigkita nud on ka ayam nu.
6 Pogkouma nu to baloy nu, oglimuron nu ka mgo amigu nu, mgo sugkud
nu no ogkagian nu sikandan to, 'Bulig kow to karago ku su nigkita kud on ka
ayam ku no karniru no nalagak.' "
7 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa ian ko duon sagboka
no makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to salo din, subla pad ka igkarago dio to
Langit tongod to sikan no otow. Dakoldakol pad ian to kasiaman woy sasiam
no maroyow no mgo otow no nahan dan no waro iawos to ogsondit to salo
dan."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Salapi

8 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Agad hondoi no boi,
ko duon salapi din no bulawan no sampulu, no ogkalagakan to sagboka,
ogmonuon din? Ogparokotan din ka ilawan no og-ay-ayaran din ogwalisi no
ogpamanghoon din dio to agad hondoi duon to baloy rin taman to ogkitoon
din on.
9 To pogkita rin to salapi din, oglimuron din ka mgo amigu rin woy ka mgo
sugkud din woy ogkagian din sikandan to, 'Oghimu ki to dakol no igkarago
su pigkita kud on ka salapi ku no bulawan no nalagak,' " kagi to boi.
10 "Unawa to narago ka sikan no boi no nigkita to salapi din, songo dakol
man ka igkarago to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no dio to Langit
ko duon agad sagboka no makasasalo no otow no og-ongkod to mgo salo din."

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Nalagak no Anak

11 "Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, "Duon
sagboka no otow no darua ka anak din no noolin no lukos.
12 Songo allow, kagi to hari no anak din kuwo to amoy rin to, 'Amo, ka
kalaglagan nu no iggalat nu koddi uromo ko ogkamatoy ka, kuntoon a nu
ro bag talari ka koddi no bahin.' "
Nò, nigtalaran dut amoy ka darua no anak din to kandan no bahin.
13 Waro malugoy no imbaligya to hari ka kandin no bahin no tano woy
ayam to salapi no nighipanow no dio mogdolog to mariu no ugpaan.
Pogkouma rin dio, nigdaatdaat din on ka salapi din to agad nokoy no
noiniatan din no igkarago din.
14 No, to noubus on ka tibo no salapi din, noumaan on ka sikan no ugpaan
to dakol no bitil no noiluan on kandin to mgo og-awoson din.
15 Nokoy pad no nokohondio ka sikan no anak no nakaagpot dio to sagboka
no otow dio to sikan no ugpaan, no ka sikan no otow, nigsugu kandin dio to
kamot din oyow kandin ka ogbantoy to mgo babuy rin.*
16 Nò, to gutasan din, ogkoonon din poron ka koonon to babuy su waro
agad hontow no ogbogoy kandin to agad nokoy no ogkakoon din.
17 Bali naan no nakaroromdom ka sikan no balubato to amoy rin. Kagi
to goinawa rin, 'Mohon-ing ka mgo suguonon dio to amoy ku no dakol ka
koonon dan woy duon dod ogkasamo, di koddi atag kai, ogkamatoy ad to
gutas.
18 Kuntoon,' kagi rin, 'og-uli ad dio to amoy ku no ogkagian ku sikandin to
"Amo, dakol ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol ka salo ku koykow.
19 Konad no litos no oghingaranan a nu to anak nu. Balagad ko og-ang-
anggaan a nud on no og-amut ad to mgo suguonon nu.' " Sikan ka kagi to
goinawa rin.

---

* **15:15** Lagboy no maligsom ka babuy to mgo Hudiu. Basa ka to Deuteronomio 14:8.

20 Nò, nighipanow on ka sikan no anak to datu no nigparagas no nig-uli on
dio to amoy rin.
“Di to mariu pad to baloy to amoy rin, nigkita ka amoy rin kandin dio
to dalan. Nohoy-u lagboy ka amoy rin kandin, dayun to nigpallaguy woy
nigdalapak ka amoy rin. Pogkouma to amoy kandin, nigkopkopan din
sikandin woy pigharokan to amoy rin.
21 Kagi to anak din to, ‘Amo, dakol ka salo ku dio to Magboboot woy dakol
ka salo ku koykow. Konad no litos no oghingaranan a nu to anak a nu.’
22 Di ka amoy rin, nig-umow rin ka mgo suguonon din woy nigsugu to,
‘Agpas kow, angoy kow to maroyow lagboy no kinabo woy saluubi now ka
anak ku, woy puruta now ka sising no igsaluub now to bolad din woy mgo
sapatus no igsaluub now to paa rin,
23 woy angaya now ka nati no baka no malambog woy himatayi now on
kuntoon su oghimu ki to dakol no pagkoonan, mgo igkarago ta.
24 Sikan su ka anak ku, nounawa to namatoy on di kuntoon, nootawan
on, woy unawa to nalagak di kuntoon nokouli do,’ kagi to amoy. Duon ian
nigbunsud ka pagkoonan dan.”
25 “Nokoy pad,” kagi ni Hisus, “ka kakoy, dio dod to kamot to nokouma
ka hari rin. To pog-uli din no nigligkat dio to kamot, to nigmarani rin on
to baloy, pigdinog din ka mgo otow no ogpanguglung woy ogsasayow.
26 Sikan ian to nig-umow rin ka sagboka no suguonon no nig-inso to,
‘Manio to ogmamatalo ka dio to baloy?’
27 Nigtabak ka suguonon to, ‘Ka hari nu, nokouma kuntoon no allow. Sikan
ian to nigpohimatayan to amoy nu ka malambog no nati to baka su narago
to nokouli dod ka anak din to maroyow rod so lawa rin.’ Sikan ka kagi to
suguonon dan.
28 Sikan do ian no nabolu lagboy ka kakoy no warad mogparagas mogsolod
to baloy. Nò, niglibuwas on ka amoy rin no oghondio to anak din no kakoy
no pig-im-imuan din sikandin oyow ogsolod no og-amut kandan.
29 Di nigtabak ka anak din no kakoy kuwo to amoy rin to, ‘Dokad naan
sikoddi no matolon kai to baloy nu no waro a mogligal to agad nokoy ka
insugu nu koddi di waro a nu bogayi to agad nati to kambing oyow oghimu
a to pagkoonan to mgo duma ku!
30 Di mangkuan man no nokouma soini so anak nu no nigdaatdaat to salapi
nu no durumaruma to mgo boi no maroot so batasan, no og-iow ka to nati
no baka no pinalambog nud.’ Sikan ka kagi to anak din no kakoy.
31 Di nigtabak ka amoy rin to, ‘Utu, koykow atag, kai ka ro layun to
tangkaan ku, no tibo no kalaglagan ku, koykow rod no kalaglagan.
32 Di litos ian ko ogkarago ki no oghimu ki to dakol no igkarago ta su soini
no hari nu, nounawa to namatoy sikandin, di kuntoon, nootawan dod,’ kagi
to amoy rin. ‘Ka igkarua, ka hari nu, unawa to nalagak sikandin no kuntoon,
nokouli do.’ Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin,” kagi ni Hisus.

16

Ka Moiria no Sinaligan to Datu

1 Duon pad man do dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to
mgo hibatoon din. Kagi rin to, “Duon sagboka no datu no pigsaligan din ka
talagbantoy rin to mgo kalaglagan din. Songo allow, duon nignangon to datu
to nigdaraat to sikan no sinaligan din ka mgo kalaglagan din.”
2 “Nò, pigpoumow to datu ka sinaligan din. Kagi to datu kuwo kandin to,
‘Nokoy soini no maroot no narinog ku tongod koykow? Bogayi a to listaan to
tibo no pogbantoy nu su kono kud on ogsaligan sikoykow.’

3 No kagi to goinawa to sinaligan din to, ‘Momonu a buad to ogpaawoon a
to igbuyag ku to soini no talabau ku? Kono no manokal amana ka lawa ku
no kona a ogpokohonat to mabogat no talabau to tano, woy songo ogkasipod
a man ko ogpamuyu a to og-awoson ku.
4 ‘Ah,’ kagi to goinawa to sikan no sinaligan, ‘soini naan ka oghimuon ku
oyow ko ogkaawo ka katondanan ku, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogbulig
koddi no agad hondoi ad ogpakalopow kandan, litos.’
5 No nigpoumow to sinaligan ka mgo otow no nokoutang dio to igbuyag din
su oyow og-im-imuan din sikandan. Kagi to sinaligan kuwo to an-anayan no
impoumow rin to, ‘Pila ka noutang nu to igbuyag ku?’
6 No nigtabak ka otow to, ‘Duon utang ku no songo gatus no lata no lana.’
No kagi to sikan no sinaligan to, ‘Puruta nu ka soini no listaan to tahan no
utang nu no agpas nu isulat to kalimmaan ka utang nu.’ ”
7 “Duon man do pig-inso din to dangob no nokoutang to igbuyag din to,
‘Pila ka koykow no utang to igbuyag ku?’ Nigtabak ka otow to, ‘Lalimma no
gatus no saku no tirigu.’ No kagi to sinaligan kuwo dut nokoutang to, ‘Puruta
nu soini listaan to kasabutan to utang nu oyow ogkasalinan do, isulat nu to
hop-at no gatus naan do ka utang nu.’ Ian ka kagi dut soini no sinaligan,”
kagi ni Hisus.
8 “No, ka sikan no igbuyag to sikan no sinaligan, agad maroot ka batasan
to sikan no sinaligan din, nakasayo ka igbuyag din kandin su ogkatou ka
sinaligan din to oghimu to pogpanagana to pog-ugpo din.” Kagi ni Hisus,
“Ka mgo otow no waro pogtahud dan to Magboboot, sikan ka moiria no
ogkatou to oghimu to panagana to pog-ugpo dan, di ka mgo otow no ogtahud
to Magboboot, kono amana no moiria ko tongod to igpanagana ran litos to
kandan no pog-ugpo uromo no dio to Langit.”
9 No kagi ni Hisus, “Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka igkaratu now dini
to tano, ian ka igpakabulig now to duma no mgo otow dini to tano oyow
uromo ko warad on ka soini no igkaratu nu no ogkapurut now dini to tano,
ogtinawoon kow to Magboboot dio to ugpaanan no waro katamanan dio to
langit.
10 Ka otow no og-ayad-ayad ogtuman to pogsugu to igbuyag din ko ogsali-
gan sikandin to doisok, songo ogkasaligan to dakol. Songo unawa ka otow
no kono ogkasaligan to doisok, songo kono ogkasaligan to dakol.
11 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan bahin to mgo kalaglagan, mgo salapi no ian
ka igkaratu ta kai to soini no tano, hontow pa ka ogpakasalig kaniu bahin to
mgo malogot no igkaratu no ogpuun to Magboboot?
12 Ko kono kow ogkasaligan to kalaglagan no igpatamongan kaniu to songo
otow kai to tano, hontow buwa ka ogsalig kaniu to ogtamong to kaniu no
kalaglagan?”
13 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko duon sagboka no uripon, kono ogkoimu to darua ka
tagtuun kandin su kono din ogkaayunan to ogpokogdonganon to ogtuman
to darua. Ka sika sagboka, dakol so goinawa rin kandin di ogsamilian din ka
sikan no dangob. Ogtahuron din ka sagboka di kono din amana ogsagman
ka dangob. Songo unawa,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko rio now isabuk to goinawa now
ka mgo igkaratu now, songo kono ogkaayun no songo isabuk ka Magboboot
to goinawa now.”
14 To nigdinog to mgo Parisiu ka tibo soini no innangon ni Hisus pig-
sumpalit dan si Hisus su ogkannugunan dan ka salapi dan.
15 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Kaniu ka ogpapitow dio to mgo otow to
maroyow kow, di ka Magboboot ka ogkita kaniu ko nokoy ka duon to
goinawa now, su sikan so igparakoldakol dio to goinawa to mgo otow ro,
maroot lagboy dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.”

Ka Duma no mgo Ig-anad ni Hisus

16 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ka Balaod ni Moisis lagkos to mgo ingkasulat to dongan
no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian now pad natagaan no kagi
to Magboboot kaniu taman to nignangonnangon si Huan no Talagbautismu
to mgo otow. Bunsud ki Huan, nakarinog kow to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod to Pogsakup to Magboboot to mgo otow, no mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no ogpoomot ogsolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
17 Di tongod to Balaod ta, kono ogkoimu no ogkaawo agad molintok do to
sikan no impasulat ko waro pad matuman ka tibo no ingkasulat. Agad ko
ogkaawo pa ka soin no langit woy ko soini no tano, kono ian ogkaawo agad
sagboka ro no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot.”
18 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Ka lukos no og-ongkod to asawa rin
no oghutuk ogpangasawa dut dangob no boi, ogpakapanlibug sikandin. Ka
sikan no lukos no og-asawoon ka boi no noongkoran to asawa rin, songo
ogpakapanlibug sikandin.”

Ka Datu woy si Lasaru

19 Duon dangob no nangnangonon ni Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon sagboka no
otow no datu no nanginabo to lagboy no mahal. Ka sikan no datu, allow
allow maroyow lagboy ka tibo no ogkoonon din.
20 Dio to libuwasan to gumawan din duon otow no lagboy ian bag no publi
no ka ngaran din si Lasaru. Kandin, layun oghibathibat su natibo soi lawa
rin, nigkogang.
21 Si Lasaru, lagboy on ian oggutasan no ogkoiniatan din poron ka mgo
timu no ogkoulug ligkat to lamisaan no ogkoonan to datu. Agad duon mgo
asu no ogdani kandin no ogpandilaan to mgo kogang din.”
22 “No,” kagi ni Hisus, “namatoy on si Lasaru no ka mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot, nig-alap dan ka gimukud din dio to langit to longod
ni Abraham”*
“Songo namatoy on ka datu no inlobong on to mgo otow ka lawa rin.
23 No ka gimukud to datu, dio makarolog to Hadis.† Nabaybayaran on ian
ka sika datu no poglonghag din, nigkita rin ka gimukud ni Abraham no dio
to mariu, woy duon do ian nigpinnuu ka gimukud ni Lasaru to longod din.”
24 “Nò, nigbabansagon no nig-umow ka datu kuwo ki Abraham to, ‘Wow,
Apu Abraham, kohoy-ui a nu ro. Sugua nu bag si Lasaru to oyow igtinduk
din bag ka tinuru din duon to woig woy oghondini pa koddi oyow igpatuu
kai to dilo ku oyow og-aguanta a su lagboy a ian ogkasakitan kai to soin no
hapuy.’
25 Di nigtabak si Abraham to, ‘Apu, doromdoma nu ko manokal ka pad,
waro kulang to pog-ugpo nu su maroyow no kalaglagan nu di si Lasaru atag,
noumaan to maroot no pog-ugpo din di kai kuntoon, si Lasaru maroyow ka
pog-ugpo di sikoykow kuntoon, ogkabaybayaran ka.
26 Igkarua,’ kagi ni Abraham kuwo dut datu to, ‘duon maralom no bitu no
nokoolat kanta to oyow agad hontow no ogkoiniat poron ogbayo ligkat kai no
oghondio poron to kaniu, kono ogpakabayo. Songo waro ogpakabayo ligkat
dio to kaniu no oghondini to kanami.’
27 “Nigkagi ka gimukud to datu ki Abraham to, ‘Ko sikan ian Apu, oghangyu
a koykow to oyow ogsuguon nu si Lasaru dio to baloy to amoy ku

---

* **16:22** Si Abraham ka dongan no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu.

† **16:23** Ka lituk to Hadis ian ka ugpaan no sabukanan to namatoy no mgo otow no oglogparan.

28 su lalimma ka mgo hari ku no tibo lukos. Igpabohog ku sikandan,'
kagi, 'oyow kono songo ogpokohondini to soini no ugpaan no dakol no
igkabaybayari.'
29 Di nigtabak si Abraham kandin to, 'Ka kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat
ni Moisis woy to duma to mgo dongan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
duon dod dio to kandan. Sikan ka litos no ogpamminogon dan.'
30 Di kagi man do ka datu to, 'O Apu Abraham, kono dan ian ogpamminogan, di ko duon pa otow no ogkootawan no ogligkat to mgo nammatoy no
oghondio no ognangon kandan, og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan.'
31 Di nigtabak man do si Abraham to, 'Ko kono dan ogpamminogan ka
kagi ni Moisis woy ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, songo kono dan ogtuu agad ko duon otow no ogkootawan on no
ogligkat to mgo nammatoy.' Sikan ian ka tabak ni Abraham" kagi ni Hisus.

17

Bahin to Salo
(Matiu 18:6,7,21,22; Markos 9:42)

1 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, "Malogot to ungod duon mgo pogtintal
no ian ka ligkatan to igpakasalo to mgo otow. Di koy-u ka sikan no otow no
ogmatood no ogpasaloon din ka duma rin
2 Madmaroyow ko oghikotan ka liog to sikan no otow to batu no galingan
woy igdogpak sikandin dio to dagat to sika dakol no iglogpad to Magboboot
kandin ko ogpatambaboon din koddi ka agad sagboka to soini no mgo bato
oyow og-ongkoran din ka pogtuu rin koddi.
3 Nò," kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow."
"Ko ogpakasalo ka duma now, sapari now. Ko ogsondit to salo din,
pasaylua now sikandin
4 Agad ogpakasalo koykow to kapapitu to sagboka ro no allow woy ko
oghondio to koykow no ogkagi koykow to, 'Pigsonditan kud ka salo ku,'
pasaylua nu sikandin."
5 Kagi to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Timuli nu ka
pogtuu noy."
6 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko duon porom ka pogtuu now koddi agad unawa ro ka
dakol to songo bogas ogko-iling ka dakol to longa, ogkaayun no ogpakasugu
kow to soini no kayu to, 'Kabarut ka duon to tano no halin ka dio to dagat,'
nò, ogkahalin do duon dio to dagat."

Ka Saligan no Suguanon

7 Nignangon si Hisus to songo pananglitan din. Kagi rin, "Agad hontow
kaniu, ko duon suguonon now no ogdaru woy ko duon ogbantoy to ayam
nu no karniru, ko og-uli on sikandin no ogligkat to talabau rin, og-inso a
kaniu ko ogpokouma sikandin, ko ognangonan nu to, 'Pinnuu ka; hun-a ka
ogkoon?'
8 Kono man, su ogkagian now buwa sikandin to, 'Susugba ka pad woy
honati a pa to koonon ku. Ko ogpakaponga a ogkoon woy to og-inum koykow
ka ogsoip ogkoon.' "
9 Kagi ni Hisus, "Kono tad ogpasalamatan ka suguonon ta su batasan man
to suguanon no ogtuman to sugu to igbuyag din.
10 Songo sikan dod ian ka kaniu. Ko ogpakatuman kow on to tibo no insugu
to Magboboot kaniu, songo kagi kow ro to, 'kono koy on no litos no ogsayoon
su ian noy ro nigtuman ka insugu kanami.' "

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Sampulu no Ibungon

11 To nighipanow si Hisus no oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim, dio nigbayo
to dalan no olatan to mgo Probinsia to Samaria woy ka Galilia.
12 Pogsolod poron ni Hisus to songo lunsud duon to ogkabayaanan din,
nakatagbu kandin to sampulu no lukos no ibungon no ka sikan no mgo otow
nigsasindog to mariu do ki Hisus
13 no nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to, "Hisus, Buyag, kohoy-ui koy."
14 Pogkita ni Hisus kandan, kagi rin to, "Hondio kow on to mgo talag-
panubad to Magboboot to oyow ogpitawon dan ka lawa now ko warad ka
kogang now."
Nò, nighipanow on sikandan no to dio to dalan, natibo on nabawian to
mgo kogang dan.
15 Di sagboka to sikan no sampulu no mgo ibungon no nabawian, pogpitow
rin to nabawian on sikandin, niglibong pad woy nigpaagbotan din ka
pogsayo din to Magboboot.
16 Niglangkob dio to paa ni Hisus no nigpasalamatan din si Hisus to
nabawian on ka kogang rin. Taga Samaria ka sikan no otow no niglibong.
17 Di nig-inso ni Hisus to, "kono no sampulu man ka nabawian to kogang
dan? No hondoi naan ka sika duma no sasiam no otow?
18 Manio naan to ian do niglibong to oyow ogsayo sikandin to Magboboot
ka soini no taga Samaria no kono man atag no Taga Hudia no unawa kanta?"
19 No kagi ni Hisus to sika otow no niglibong kandin to, "Onow kad on
woy sasindog kad. Hipanow kad on. Ligkat to pogtuu nu koddi, sikan ka
ingkabawii nu to ibung nu."

Waro Pog-indanan to Pogsugu to Magboboot (Matiu 24:36-39)

20 Duon mgo Parisiu no nig-inso ki Hisus ko kon-u ogdatong ka Pogsugu
to Magboboot kai to kalibutan. Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Waro mgo poindan
to Magboboot no ogkakitaan to mgo otow to ogbunsud on ka Pogsugu to
Magboboot.
21 Waro ogpakanangon to, 'Pitow kow su soinid on ka Pogsugu din to
kanami no ugpaan,' woy ko, 'Pitow kow su sooyo makasabuk ka Pogsugu din
to songo ugpaan' su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot, duon on kuntoon to kaniu di
kono ogkitoon su dio do to goinawa now ian."
22 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Duon allow uromo no ogkoiniat
kow to ogpitow koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, to agad sagboka no allow, di
kono kow ogpakatood to ogpitow soini.
23 Duon mgo otow uromo no ogkagi kaniu bahin to Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan to, 'Sooyad on sikandin,' woy ko kagi to duma to, 'Soinid on to
kanami.' Di kono kow oghondio woy kono now iparuma ka goinawa now
kandan,
24 su koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, kono
ogpokoholos ka poglibong ku kai to tano. Ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to
poglibong ku unawa to tibo no mgo otow ogpakakita to kilat no ogpakatigbas
to langit ligkat dio to kabinunsuran to langit no ogpokouma dio to koopusan
to langit no ogkabat-awan on ka tibo no tano to layag din.
25 Di woy ogkatuman on ka sikan no innangon ku bahin to poglibong ku
kai to kalibutan, og-awos to mohon-ing pad ka igkabaybayari ku lagkos to og-
iniugan a to soini no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soin no kalibutan kuntoon,"
kagi ni Hisus.
26 "Ka allow to oglibong ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan, ka batasan to mgo otow,
songo unawa ian to allow ni Noi dongan.

27 Nigparagas nigkokoon, nig-iinum, woy nigmaas-asawooy ka mgo lukos
woy ka mgo boi hantod to allow no nigsolod on woy si Noi to arka, no
noumaan on sikandan to woig no niglon-ok no tibo nalonod ka mgo otow
no waro nigsakoy ki Noi.”*
28 Songo kagi ni Hisus, “Ka batasan to mgo otow ko oglibong a kai to tano
uromo, songo ogkounawa rod to batasan to mgo otow dongan to mgo allow
pad ni Lot.† Nigkokoon, nig-iinum, lagkos to mgo ogbolion dan woy ka mgo
baligya dan. Nigpapamula sikandan woy nanhimu to mgo baloy.
29 To sika no allow no nig-awo on si Lot to sikan no lunsud to Suduma,
namatoy on ka tibo no mgo otow dio to ugpaan to Suduma su nigpouranan
to Magboboot ka ugpaan dan to hapuy mgo batu no asupri‡ no niglogdog no
nigligkat to langit.”§
30 “Ogkounawa rod ka batasan to mgo otow to sikan no allow no ogpaki-
toon a no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,” kagi ni Hisus,
31 “Ka sikan no allow, ko duon otow dio to libuwasan to baloy rin, og-
awos to konad ogsolod dio to baloy no og-angoy poron to agad nokoy. No
ko duon otow dio to kamot din, kono din oglibongan ka kalaglagan din no
dio to lunsud.
32 Sumsumana now ka asawa ni Lot.*
33 Sikan ian no ognangonan ku sikaniu, ko hontow kaniu no ogkannugun
to kouyagan din kai to ampow to tano, waro nasi kandin ko mohuri no allow.
Di sikan no otow no ogbalagaron din ka igkabaybayari rin su ka pogtuu rin
koddi, duon on kouyagan din dio to Magboboot,” kagi ni Hisus.
34 “Ko marusilom ka iglibong ku uromo kai to kalibutan, ko duon darua no
otow no ogpohuhuliroy, sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot. Ka dangob,
ogkagalat do.
35 No ko duon darua no boi no ogbibinayu, sagboka ka ogbatunon to
Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob,” kagi ni Hisus.
36 †
37 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din to, “Hondoi Buyag?” Nigtabak si Hisus,
“Agad hondoi no duon namatoy, dio ian ogkalimud ka mgo daddakol no mgo
manukmanuk no ogkoon to sapu to namatoy.”

18

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Balu woy to Talagboot

1 Duon dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus no innangon din to mgo hibatoon
din to oyow og-ungod og-ampu sikandan woy to oyow kono dan ogkalin-
gawan ka pog-iman-iman dan agad ko kono pad ogbogayan to Magboboot
to ogbuyuon dan.
2 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duon talagboot dio to songo ugpaan, di ka sikan no
talagboot, waro igtahud din to agad hontow, agad hondoi no otow, agad ka
Magboboot.”
3 “Woy duon boi no nabalu no nig-ugpo to sikan no ugpaan no ungod
oglibonglibong dio to sikan no talagboot no oghangyu sikandin to talagboot
to ‘Pangabangi a oyow ogpakaroog a to tangko ku.’

---

* **17:27** Basa ka to Genesis 6:5. † **17:28** Nig-ugpo ni Lot dio to Suduma Basa ka to Genesis 18:20.
‡ **17:29** Lahag no pulbus ka asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy.
§ **17:29** Basa ka to Genesis 18:20. * **17:32** Dakol ka goinawa to asawan Lot to mgo kalaglagan din dio
to lunsud to Suduma. Poglingi din dio to lunsud, nigbaluy sikandin no asin. Basa ka to Genesis 19:1-29.
† **17:36** Birsikulu 36, ogkakitaan duon to duma no mgo sulat no Ginirigu. Pig-iling to “Ogtalabau ka
darua no lukos dio to kamot no sagboka ka ogbatunon to Magboboot di ogkagalat do ka dangob.”

4 An-anayan, wa mogpangabang ka sika talagboot to balu, di pogkalugoy
no ungod niglibonglibong ka nabalu, kagi to goinawa to sika talagboot to,
‘Agad naan to waro igtahud ku to Magboboot woy songo waro igtahud ku to
mgo otow,
5 ogpangabangan ku ro ka sikan no balu su ogkaaras-aras a to ungod
oglibonglibong no ogsasasow koddi taman to ogkouling-ol ad.’ ”
6 No kagi ni Hisus, “Nò, pamminog kow naan to sikan no maroot no
talagboot.
7 Di ka Magboboot, dakol atag ka koiniatan din to ogbulig to mgo otow no
nig-alam din no sakup din no og-ungod ogsampit to ngaran din ko allow woy
marusilom ka pog-ampu dan. Og-inso a kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus, “ko malugoy
ogtagad ka Magboboot woy rin ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din?
8 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, magaan din ogbuligan ka mgo sakup din. Di koddi
no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ko oglibong a uromo kai
to tano, pila ro buwa ka mgo otow no ogtuu koddi?”

Ka Pog-ampu to Sagboka no Parisiu woy Sagboka no Ogkubla to Buhis

9 Soini man do ka dangob no pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow no nahan
dan no matul-id ka kandan no batasan di ka duma no mgo otow, pigsawoy
ran.
10 No kagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din to, “Duon darua no otow no
nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta to oyow og-ampu. Ka sagboka, Parisiu
sikandin, ka dangob, talagkubla to buhis.
11 Nò. Nigsasindog on ka Parisiu no nig-ampu dio to goinawa rin. Kagi
rin, ‘Magboboot, ogpasalamatan ku sikoykow to koddi no batasan, waro a
mounawa to duma no mgo otow. Kono a og-agow to salapi to duma ku, kona
a oggawoy to duma no mgo otow, woy kona a oghilabot to mgo boi no kono
no asawa ku. Agad salamat to kona a no unawa to sooyo no talagkubla to
buhis.
12 Tongod to batasan noy to pog-ampu noy, kara simana, darua no allow no
oglangkad a ogkoon. Woy ogbogoy a koykow to songo igkasampulu to agad
nokoy no ogkoutol ku.’ Sikan ka kagi to Parisiu.
13 Di ka talagkubla to buhis, to nig-ampu, dio nigsasindog to mariu to duma
no mgo otow no waro ian niglonghag to nig-ampu. Nigtagpi din ka sosolobon
din* no kagi rin to, ‘Magboboot, kohoy-ui a nu su makasasalo a no otow.’ ”
14 Kagi ni Hisus, “Sikan no talagkubla to buhis ka otow no nigpasaylu to
Magboboot to mgo salo din. Ko ka Parisiu, waro pasaylui atag sikandin to
Magboboot su agad hontow no ogparakoldakol poron, ogpakariralom do
sikandin, di ka otow no ogkaayuayu sikandin, ogpakaampow.”

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Bato
(Matiu 19:13-15; Markos 10:13-16)

15 Songo allow duon mgo otow no nan-alap to mgo anak dan no molintok
pad dio ki Hisus oyow ogpasamsam dan kandin to og-ampuan din sikandan.
Di ko nigkita to mgo hibatoon din, nigsaparan dan ka mgo otow.
16 Di kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow to, “Pohondini-a now ka mgo bato to koddi.
Ko now atangi su ka mgo otow no ogkounawa to soini no mgo bato no
maboot dio to goinawa ran, ian ka ogpakaamut to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
17 Malogot ian ka kagi ku kaniu, agad hontow no kono din ogsagmanon
ka Magboboot no ogkounawa to pogsagman to soin no mgo bato, kono
ogpakaamut sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”

---

* **18:13** Ian oyow imaningkagan to ogsolsolan din ka batasan din.

Ka Datu to Salapi
(Matiu 19:16-29; Markos 10:17-30)

18 No, duon sagboka no igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no nigkagi ki Hisus to,
“Maroyow no Maistru, og-inso a koykow ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku
no oyow ogkabogayan a to kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
19 Nig-inso ni Hisus sikandin to, “Manio to oghingaranan a nu to maroyow?
Ka Magboboot do ka maroyow.
20 Nataga ka,” kagi, “to mgo sugu: ‘Kono ka ogpanlibug. Kono ka og-
panakow. Kono ka oghimatoy. Kono ka og-uubat ko ogtitigus ka. Tahura
now ka inoy nu mgo amoy nu.’ ”†
21 Kagi to sikan no igbuyag ki Hisus to, “Ligkat to bato a pad nigpaagad-
agad a to sikan no mgo sugu.”
22 Pogdinog ni Hisus to tabak to sikan no igbuyag, nigkagi kandin to, “Duon
dod sagboka no oghimuon nu rod. Ibaligya nu ka tibo no kalaglagan nu
no pambogayi nu ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi. Ko ogpakatuman ka to
sikan, duon dakol no igkaratu nu dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot. Ko
impambogoy nud on, libong ka dii woy dumaruma kad on koddi.”
23 Pogdinog to sika lukos to kagi ni Hisus, nigmasakit on so goinawa rin su
datu man lagboy sikandin.
24 To nigpitow si Hisus kandin no masakit so goinawa rin kagi ni Hisus to,
“Mohirap ian to datu no mgo otow to ogpasakup to Pogsugu to Magboboot.
25 Nò, ka dakol no ayam no oghingaranan to kamil, mamalomu pad to og-
pasorop to lobut to dagom to ogpasakup ka datu to Pogsugu to Magboboot.”
26 Nakakagi ka mgo otow no nigdinog to, “Otowoy. Hontow buwa naan do
ka ogkapangabangan to kouyagan no waro katamanan?”
27 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kono ogkoimu to mgo otow, di ka Magboboot do atag
ogpokohimu to agad nokoy.”
28 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Buyag, nig-ongkoran noy ka mgo baloy noy no
nigdumaruma koy on koykow.”
29 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko
duon otow, agad hontow, no og-ongkod to baloy rin, woy ko asawa rin, woy
ko hari mgo kakoy rin, woy ko amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy ko mgo anak din
su ligkat to nigpasakup sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot,
30 agad kai pad to tano, ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to subla pad
to pig-ongkoran din, no uromo ko diad on sikandin to Langit, ogbogayan
sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”

Ka Igkatatolu no Kagi ni Hisus Bahin no Kamatayon din
(Matiu 20:17-19; Markos 10:32-34)

31 Piglunsod ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin kandan to, “Pam-
minog kow. Oghondio kinow to lunsud to Hirusalim no ko rio ki, ogkatuman
ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot bahin koddi
no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.
32 Ighatod a pad dio to duma no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ogsumpali-
ton a, ogpasiporan a, woy og-iloban a to mgo otow.
33 Ogbarasan a ran no oghimatayan a ran di ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat
to pogkamatoy ku, ogkootawan ad do.”
34 Di ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, waro makasabut ko nokoy ka kalitukan
to kagi rin su noholosan do sikandan to kalitukan. Sikan ian to waro dan
masabuti ka kalitukan to kagi rin.

---

† **18:20** Basa ka to Exodo 20:12-16; Deuteronomio 5:16-20.

Nabawian ni Hisus ka Nabutud no Ogpamuyu
(Matiu 20:29-34; Markos 10:46-52)

35 To marani on woy si Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku, duon nabutud no lukos
no ogpinpinnuu to ilis to dalan no ogbuyu to mgo otow no ogligad.
36 Pogdinog to nabutud to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogmanligad, nig-
inso pad ko manio ka mgo otow no ogmanligad?
37 Kagi to mgo otow kandin to, “Si Hisus no taga Nasarit ka ogligad
kuntoon.”
38 Nò, nigbabansagon ka nabutud to, “Wow Hisus, pinanganak ni Dabid,
kohoy-ui a nu!”
39 Di ka mgo otow no nighun-a ki Hisus dio to dalan, nigsaparan dan
ka nabutud no kagi ran kandin to, “Hagtong ka kun no og-umow,” di
nigpaagbotan din nasi ka pogbabansagon din to, “Pinanganak ni Dabid,
kohoy-ui a nu!”
40 Nigsagdok si Hisus no nigsugu to igpaalap dan ka nabutud dio to
kandin. Pogmarani on to nabutud, kagi ni Hisus kandin to, “Nokoy buwa
ka ogkoiniatan nu poron dii to koddi?”
41 Kagi to nabutud, “Buyag, ogkoiniat a porom oyow oghutuk a pad
ogpakakita.”
42 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ogpakakita kad on no ian nakabawi koykow su ka pogtuu
nu koddi.”
43 Nò, nakakita on woy nigduma on ki Hisus. Ungod din on sayaa ka
Magboboot, no ka tibo no mgo otow, pogpitow ran to nabutud no nabawian
on, songo nigsayo on sikandan tibo to Magboboot.

19

Si Hisus woy si Sakiu

1 Nigparagas nighondio woy si Hisus to lunsud to Hiriku su dio ian
ogpakabayo sikandan.
2 No, duon sagboka no otow dio no ian igbuyag to mgo talagkubla to buhis
no ian ngaran din, si Sakiu, no datu ian sikandin.
3 No nigpoomot si Sakiu no ogpitow poron ki Hisus di kono ogpakakita su
malopot sikandin no naatangan to mgo otow no mohon-ing.
4 Sikan ian no nigpallaguy si Sakiu diad to kohun-aan to mgo otow no
namanoik on to kayu no oghingaranan to sikumoru su oyow ogkaayun no
ogpitow ki Hisus su dio ian ogpakabayo si Hisus ko ogligad.
5 To nokouma si Hisus to longod to sikan no kayu, niglonghag din no kagi
rin to, “Sakiu, agpas ka pamanoug su og-awoson to dio a ogdatong to baloy
nu kuntoon no allow.”
6 Sikan ian no nig-agpas ian si Sakiu no namanoug. To pogkouma ran to
baloy, narago si Sakiu no pinasolod din on si Hisus to baloy rin.
7 To pogkita to mgo otow no dio niglopow si Hisus to baloy ni Sakiu,
nigmugongmugong ka mgo otow no kagi ran to, “Dio atag nigdatong si Hisus
to baloy to otow no makasasalo.”
8 Di si Sakiu, nigsasindog no kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Nò, Buyag, ka tonga to
kalaglagan ku, igbogoy ku dio to mgo otow no publi, no ko duon otow no
pigluku ku to agad nokoy, ig-uli ku kandin ka hop-at no baad.”
9 Kagi ni Hisus ki Sakiu, “Kuntoon no allow, koykow woy ka mgo duma nu
kai to soin no baloy, nalipuasan kow on to mgo salo now su kuntoon no nig-
unawa on ka pogtuu now to pogtuu to kaap-apuan ta no si Abraham.

10 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, nighondini ad
to tano to oyow ogpamanghoon ku ka mgo otow no nalagak* su oyow
ogkalipuwasan ku sikandan oyow ogkaawo ka mgo salo dan.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Salapi no Buluwan (Matiu 25:14-30)

11 To nigpamminog ka mgo otow to kagi rin, nigparagas si Hisus no nignan-
gonnangon kandan to songo pananglitan. Sikan ka soini no pananglitan din
su marani on sikandan to lunsud to Hirusalim woy su nahan to mgo otow no
magaan on ogdatong ka Pogsugu to Magboboot dio to kandan.
12 Nò, kagi ni Hisus, “Duon songo datu no mohingaran no oghipanow pad
no oghondio to mariu no ugpaan oyow oghingaranan to labow no igbuyag
kai to ugpaan din. Pogkaponga dio, ogbantaan din ian to og-uli dio to kandin
no ugpaan.
13 Di woy ro nighipanow ka sikan no datu, niglimud din pad ka mgo
sampulu to mgo suguanon din no niglogob din galati kandan to salapi no
bulawan† no kagi rin kandan, ‘Ka soini no salapi, patulina now woy a
ogpokouli.’
14 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on ka igbuyag dan, di duon mgo otow rin no
waro goinawa ran to sika no igbuyag. Nigsugu dan ka pila buwa no mgo
otow no impasundul dan kandin dio to sikan no mariu no ugpaan su ko diad
on, ognangonan ka punuan dio to, ‘Kono koy ogkoiniat ko sikandin ka Labow
no Igbuyag noy.’ ”
15 “Nò,” kagi ni Hisus, “pogkalugoy no nig-uli ka sika igbuyag no nig-
alap to katondanan din no nohimu on no Labow no Igbuyag. Pogkouma
rin, nigsugu no oyow igpoumow on ka mgo suguonon no pigsaligan din to
salapi din su oyow ogkatagaan din ko songo monu ka ingkatimul ligkat to
pogpatulin dan.”
16 “Pogtangko to nokohun-a no suguonon din, kagi rin to, ‘Buyag, nig-anak
on ka sika sagboka no salapi no ingalat nud koddi to sampulu no baad.’
17 Nigtabak ka igbuyag din to, ‘Maroyow ka pighimu nu. Maroyow ka
no suguanon ku, no su maroyow ka pog-alap nu to insalig ku koykow,
ogbogayan ku sikoykow to katondanan to og-alap to sampulu no lunsud.’ ”
18 “Ka igkarua no suguanon din no nokouma, nignangon to, ‘Buyag, nig-
anak to lalimma ka ingalat nu koddi.’
19 No kagi to igbuyag din kandin to, ‘No sikoykow, ogbogayan ka to
katondanan to og-alap to lalimma no lunsud.’ ”
20 “Di duon pad dangob no suguonon din no nokouma no kagi rin to
igbuyag din to, ‘Buyag, soinid on ka salapi no ingalat nu dini to koddi. Nig-
ay-ayaran ku tongosa to manggad no insabuk kud on.
21 Insabuk kud on su nahallok a koykow su inat igbuyag ka no waro kohoy-
u nu su ogkuon nu ka kono no koykow woy oggaani ka to waro nu isawod.’
22 No kagi to igbuyag din to, ‘Ka kagi no niglibuwas to bo-bo nu kuntoon,
sikan ka ligkatan to iglogpad ku koykow. Maroot ka no suguonon su nataga
ka naan to igbuyag a no wa kohoy-u ku su ogkuon ku ro to konon koddi, woy
to oggaani a to waro ku isawod.
23 No manio naan to waro nu impasamboy ka salapi ku oyow nig-anak
porom woy natimulan porom ka salapi ku to pog-uli ku.’

---

* **19:10** Nalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot.

† **19:13** Ka pulus to sika salapi, unawa to sildu to songo otow no ogtalabau to tatolu no bulan.

24 No kagi to igbuyag dan kuwo to mgo otow rin no nigsasindog to longod
din to, ‘Kua now on ka sika sagboka no salapi no bulawan woy ibogoy now
ro dio to sikan no suguonon no duon sampulu no salapi.’
25 Di kagi to mgo otow, ‘Otowoy, Buyag. Duon on sampulu no salapi no
bulawan dio to kandin!’
26 Di nigtabak ka igbuyag dan to, ‘Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ka sika otow
no ogkasaligan, ogdugangan man do. Di ka otow no kono ogkasaligan,
oghawion do ka agad sikan no doisok no insalig kandin.
27 Nò,’ kagi to labow no igbuyag dan, ‘bahin to sikan no mgo usig ku no kono
ogkoiniat to ogkohimu a no Labow no Igbuyag dan, angaya now on sikandan
no himatayi now on sikandan kai to tangkaan ku.’ ”

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din dio to Hirusalim (Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Huan 12:12-15)

28 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to impananglitan din, nighipanow sikandin no
oghondio to lunsud to Hirusalim no nighun-a sikandin to mgo otow.
29 To nokouma sikandan to marani to mgo lunsud to Bitpahi woy ka Bitania
duon to malopot no bubungan no oghingaranan dan to Olibu, nigsugu si
Hisus to darua no hibatoon din to oghun-a kandin.
30 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Hondio kow to sika no lunsud kai to tangkaan
ta. Ko pokouma kow ogkitoon now ka nohikotan no nati to asno.‡ Ka sikan
no nati, waro pad mounturi to otow. Hokara now woy tuyuka now dini to
koddi.
31 No ko duon otow no og-inso kaniu ko manio to oghokaron now ka nati,
ogtabak kow kandin to, ‘Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy ka soin no nati.’ ”
32 Nò, nighipanow on ka nigsugu ni Hisus no nigkita ran ka nati unawa to
innangon ni Hisus kandan.
33 To oghokaron dan on ka hikot to nati, kagi to mgo tagtuun to nati to,
“Manio to oghokaron now ka hikot to nati?”
34 Nigtabak to, “Og-awoson to Igbuyag noy.”
35 Nò, pigtuyuk dan on ka nati dio ki Hisus no nigluung dan ka malayat no
kinabo dan no impanhanig to poka to nati woy nigbuligan dan on si Hisus to
ogsakoy.
36 Poghipanow on ka sikan no nati no pigsakayan ni Hisus, igtahud dan ki
Hisus, imbolat to mgo otow ka kandan no malayat no kinabo dio to ogbayaan
ni Hisus.
37 Nò. Pogmarani ran to sikan no bubungan to Olibu no ogkapantow
to lunsud to Hirusalim, ka tibo no mgo sakup ni Hisus no nigluyudluyud
kandin, nigbabansagon kandan to pogsayo dan to Magboboot bahin to tibo
no mgo maroyow no hinimuan no nakitaan dan no impohimu to Magboboot
ki Hisus.
38 Kagi ran to, “Ka goinawa noy ian to ogkapulusan ka soini no Labow no
Igbuyag no nighondini to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki to maawang
no goinawa ta no ogpuun dio to Langit woy ogsayoon tanow ka dakol no
ngaran to Magboboot.”§
39 Nò, duon mgo Parisiu no nakaamut to sikan no nalibulung no mgo
otow no nigkagi ki Hisus to, “Maistru, sapari nu pa ka mgo hibatoon nu no
ogsasayo koykow.”
40 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ko
ogpahagtongon ku sikandan, ka mgo batu ka ogsoip no ogbabansagon no
ognangonnangon bahin koddi.”

---

‡ **19:30** Ogkounawa to kuddo ka asno di mamalintok ka lawa woy malayat so talinga.

§ **19:38** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26.

Nigsinogow si Hisus Bahin to Taga Hirusalim

41 To marani on si Hisus to lunsud to Hirusalim no nigkita rin on, nakasinogow on sikandin
42 no kagi rin to, “Ko ogkataga kow pa poron ka og-awoson now to oyow ogkabogayan kow on to maroyow no pog-ugpo, di kuntoon, noholosan kow to dalan now dio to maroyow no pog-ugpo now.
43 Duon allow now uromo no ogkoumaan kow on to mgo usig now no oglopow no ogkalinglingotan kow on nikandan oyow agad hondoi kow ogpakabalikid, warad ogkabayaan now. Bali naan no ogpinakion kow dio to solod.
44 Ogguguson to malogot ka mgo alad now no batu, no ka mgo batu, warad ogkagalat agad sagboka no batu dio to nasabukan to soini. Tibo ogkoubus ka baloy now woy ka mgo otow to soini no ugpaan now, su waro now tokora sikandin to nighondini to kaniu oyow ogpakalipuas kaniu.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus to nakasinogow.

Nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 21:12-16; Markos 11:15-18; Huan 2:13-16)

45 Pogkouma ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim, nigsolod on to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Pogkita rin to mgo otow dio to Ampuanan no ogmamaligya* nigdogil din on sikandan.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kagi to Magboboot to,† ‘Oghingaranan ka baloy ku to ampuanan, di sikaniu atag, nigbalbalawan now on to holosanan to mgo takawan,’ ”‡ kagi ni Hisus.
47 Nò, allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Di ka mgo igbuyag no mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos to mgo otow no mabantug, nigpamangho dan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogpakatood poron to ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus,
48 di waro dan makatood to oghimuon dan poron su tibo no mgo otow nigayad-ayad nigpamminog to kagi ni Hisus.

20

Ka mgo Inso Bahin to Katondanan ni Hisus
(Matiu 21:23-27; Markos 11:27-33)

1 Songo allow, nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan woy nignangnangonan din ka mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
Pog-anad pad ni Hisus, duon nigdalapak kandin no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan, lagkos to mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu.
2 Kagi ran ki Hisus to, “Nangoni koy ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan nu to poghimu to soini no oghimuon nu woy og-insaan noy sikoykow ko hontow ka nigbogoy koykow to soini no katondanan?”
3 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Songo duon inso ku kaniu. Nangoni a
4 ko hondoi mogpuun ka katondanan ni Huan to ogbautismuan din ka mgo otow dio to woig, ko rio to Magboboot no og-ugpo dio to Langit, woy ko nigpuun do dini to mgo otow ka katondanan din?”
5 Nò, nigpaap-apuloy pad ka mgo buyag no kagi ran to, “Ko ogtabak kinow to nigpuun to Magboboot, songo og-insaan ki ni Hisus to, ‘Manio to waro kow mogtuu to nangnangonon din?’

---

* **19:45** Duon ogbaligya to mgo ayam mgo lana, asin no oggamiton to mgo otow to igtubad dan dio to Magboboot. † **19:46** Basa ka to Isaias 56:7. ‡ **19:46** Basa ka to Jeremias 7:11.

6 Di ko ogtabak ki to, ‘Nigpuun do to mgo otow,’ ogdogpakon ki to mgo otow
to mgo batu su, nigtuu man sikandan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
si Huan.”
7 Sikan ian no niglibong ka mgo igbuyag dio ki Hisus no nigtabak to, “Waro
koy mataga ko hondoi nigpuun ka katondanan ni Huan.”
8 No kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Songo kono a ognangon kaniu ko hondoi
ogligkat ka koddi no katondanan to oghimuon ku.”

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to mgo Talagbantoy to Pinamula no Ubas (Matiu 21:33-46; Markos 12:1-12)

9 Napongan to sikan, nignangonan ni Hisus ka mgo otow to pananglitan
din. Kagi rin, “Duon songo otow no nigpamulaan din ka tano din to ubas.
Pogkaponga rin nigpougpaan din on to mgo otow ka sika pinamula rin.
Nighow-as sikandin dio to mariu no ugpaan no malugoy ka pog-ugpo din
dio.”
10 “To tigbogas on to sikan no ubas, nigsugu to tagtuun ka sagboka no
suguonon din dio to mgo otow no ogbantoy to pinamula su ogkuon din poron
ka kandin no bahin. Di ka mgo nigbantoy, nigbarasan dan ka suguonon din
no nigpouli dan on to waro naalap din to agad nokoy.”
11 “Nighutuk man do ka tagtuun sugua ka dangob no suguonon din
dio to pinamula rin di songo niglamposan to mgo talagbantoy lagkos to
pigpasiporan dan sikandin woy songo nigpouli dan sikandin no waro naalap
to agad nokoy.”
12 “No ka tagtuun to pinamula, nighutuk pad man do sugua ka igkatatolu
no suguonon din dio to tano din, di ka sikan no suguonon, nigpalian dan woy
indogpak dan dio to libuwasan.
13 Kagi to tagtuun to pinamula, ‘Ogmomonu ad naan? Ian do soini to
ogsuguon ku ka anak ku no indakol to goinawa ku su sikandin ian buwa ka
ogtahuron dan.’
14 Di ka mgo talag-uyamu, pogkita ran to anak to tagtuun, nigpaal-
alukuyoy no kagi ran to, ‘Soini ka anak to tagtuun no sikandin ian ka
ogpakasoip to amoy rin. Nò, himatayan tanow sikandin oyow ka tano no
igkagalat poron kandin, kanta on.’ ”
15 “Nò, nigdakop dan on ka anak dut tagtuun woy indogpak dan sikandin
dio to libuwasan to pinamula to ubas woy nighimatayan dan on.”
Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “Og-inso a kaniu ko ogmonuon buwa to tagtuun
to sikan no mgo talagbantoy to pinamula rin?”
16 Kagi, “To og-uli ka tagtuun no oghimatayan din on ka sikan no mgo otow
no talag-uyamu to pinamula rin no ogpasoipan din to loin no mgo otow.”
Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Hisus, kagi ran to, “Otowoy! Mamug ka!
Maroyow ko kono ogkatuman on ka impananglitan nu.”
17 Di nigtongtongan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no nig-inso din sikandan to,
“Nokoy naan ka kalitukan to ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot?* Soini
ka impasulat din:
‘Ka sikan no batu no nig-ongkoran to mgo talaghimu to baloy, sikan ka
nohimu nasi marigon lagboy no batu no igpounturan to baloy.’ ”
18 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko ogpakarogpak ka otow no ogkoulug to sikan no batu
ogkaloput ka lawa rin di ko ogkoulugan on sikandin to sikan no batu no
ogkaapug on ka lawa rin.”

Ka Inso Bahin to Pogbayad to Buhis (Matiu 22:15-22; Markos 12:13-17)

* **20:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:22.

19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo talag-anad to
Balaod, nakasabut to sikandan ka pighisugat ni Hisus to mgo pananglitan
din. Nò, nig-ol-ologan dan porom dakopa si Hisus di waro makatood su
nahallok to mgo otow no ogpamminog to kagi rin.
20 Sikan ka tuud dan no nigbantayan dan si Hisus. Pigbayaran dan ka mgo
talagpaniid no nigsugu dan dio to kandin no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
matuwarong no mgo otow no ogkoiniat to og-anad. Dokad di ka tuud dan to
oyow oggawayan dan poron si Hisus to mgo tabak din kandan. Ko ogkatalap
to igtabak din ogkaayun no ogdakopon sikandin no igbogoy ran sikandin dio
to gobirnador no oyow ogbobootan woy ogkoogotan on sikandin to sikan no
gobirnador dan.
21 Nò, nigdalapak ka mgo talagpaniid no oggawoy poron ki Hisus no kagi
ran kandin to, “Maistru, nataga koy to matuwarong ka ogkagion nu woy ka
ig-anad nu. Songo nataga koy to pinog-unawa nu ka mgo otow agad ko dakol
ka katondanan dan no og-anad ka ro duon to pogboot to Magboboot dio to
mgo otow.
22 Nangoni koy, tongod to Balaod ta, ko ogkaayun ko ogbayaran ta ka buhis
ta dio ki Sisar no punuan to mgo taga Ruma? Ogbayaran tad buwa woy ko
kono tad?”
23 Di nakasabut si Hisus to maroot no tuud dan to oggawayan sikandin
pinabayo to igtabak din kandan.
24 Kagi rin, “Papitawa a to salapi no putow.” No to impayag dan on, kagi
ni Hisus, “Hontow no langlanguwan ka pig-ilingan to soini no salapi, woy
hontow no ngaran ka ingkasulat dini to soin no salapi?” Kagi ran to, “Si Sisar,
ka Punuan dio to Ruma.”
25 No nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nò man. Ibogoy now dio ki Sisar ka
kandin no bahin woy ibogoy now rio to Magboboot ka kandin no bahin.”
26 Nò man, waro makatood ka mgo otow no oggawoy poron ki Hisus to
igtabak din. Sikan ian no warad on makatabak sikandan su nabolongbolong
on ian to ingkatabak ni Hisus.

Ka Inso Bahin to Ogkootawan ka Namatoy
(Matiu 22:23-33; Markos 12:18-27)

27 Nigmarani ka duma no mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus. Kono ogtuu sikandan to
ogkootawan ka mgo nammatoy uromo.
28 Duon inso dan ki Hisus no kagi ran to, “Maistru, duon nigsulat ni
Moisis kanta dongan no sugu no kagi rin kanta, ko ogkamatoy ka lukos, no
nabalu on ka boi di waro pad anak dan, ian do kun ogpakaliwan no og-
asawa to nabalu ka ipag din. Ogkohimu soini oyow ko og-anak on ka boi,
oghingaranan ka sika anak din to ngaran to lukos no namatoy.†
29 Nò,” kagi to mgo Sadusiu to, “Duon kun papitu no patalahari no olin
lukos. Ka panganoy, nig-asawa on to boi di namatoy on no waro pad anak
dan.
30 Sikan ian no ka giboon to namatoy, nig-asawa rin on ka boi no nabalu.
Songo namatoy naan do sikandin.
31 Sunud, ka igkatatolu no hari, songo nig-asawa rin man do ka nabalu. No,
unawa ro ian ka sunud no mgo patalahari no lukos taman to noubus kun on
ka papitu no natibo namatoy to waro pad ian anak dan.
32 Pogkalugoy,” kagi to mgo Sadusiu, “songo namatoy on ka boi,” kagi.
33 “Nò, ian ig-inso noy koykow, ko uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo
nammatoy, hontow dapit to sika papitu no patalahari ka asawa to sikan no

† **20:28** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 25:5.

boi su natibo man nokogsoipsoip nig-asawa kandin ko dini pad to soin no
kalibutan?”
34 Di kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo Sadusiu to, “Ka mgo lukos mgo boi kuntoon
no kai pad to tano, ogmaas-asawooy pad.
35 Di uromo no ogkootawan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no
ogpokougpo dio to kandin dio to Langit, konad on ogpaas-asawooy.
36 Konad on ogkamatoy sikandan no ogkounawa sikandan to mgo diwata
no suguanon to Magboboot. Ogkoimu on no mgo anak to Magboboot
sikandan su ogkootawan on sikandan ligkat to pogkamatoy ran,” kagi ni
Hisus.
37 “Di tongod to duon ian pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy, ogkatagaan ta to
duon pogkootawi to mgo nammatoy ligkat to ingkasulat dongan ni Moisis.
Insulat din ka nigkita rin dongan no niglogdog ka sagboka no malopot no
kayu di waro matutung. To soini no nangnangonon oghingaranan ni Moisis
ka Magboboot no, kandin dod ian ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan din no
si Abraham, woy ki Isaak woy si Hakub.‡
38 Ka Magboboot, konon Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. Sikandin ka
Magboboot to mgo nabuhi, su tibo no mgo nigtuu kandin, agad ka nighun-a
mamatoy, ogkabuhi dod dio to tangkaan din,” kagi ni Hisus.
39 Nò, duon mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan no nigdinog to kagi ni Hisus
no kagi ran kandin to, “Maistru, maroyow ka kagi nu no intabak nu to mgo
otow.”
40 No sikan ian ka warad mokohutuk mokoinso ka mgo Sadusiu ki Hisus
to agad nokoy no ig-inso dan poron.

Ka Inso Bahin to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan
(Matiu 22:41-23:7; Markos 12:35-40; Hinimuan 2:34,35; Hibriu 1:13)

41 Pogkaponga, nig-inso ni Hisus to mgo otow to, “Manio,” kagi, “to ogkagi
ka mgo otow to pinanganak do ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?
42 Si Dabid man ian ka nigsulat dongan to Mga Salmo:
‘Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ku to, “Kai ka to kawanan ku
ogpinnuu
43 taman to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig nu oyow ogpakaluhud on sikandan dini
to tangkaan nu.’ ”§
44 Kagi ni Hisus, “Ko si Dabid, nighingaranan din sikandin to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag din. To malogot soini, manio to ignangon to mgo otow to pinanganak
ni Dabid ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan?” kagi ni Hisus.

Si Hisus woy ka mgo Talag-anad to Balaod
(Matiu 23:1-36; Markos 12:38-40)

45 Pogkaponga, duon ignangon ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din no imparinog
din to tibo no mgo otow dio.
46 Kagi rin to, “Bantoy kow to sika mgo talag-anad to Balaod. Maroyow
ran to og-ilis to malayat no kinabo, woy maroyow ran ka igtahud to mgo
otow dio to palingki ko ogkumustoon sikandan. Lagkos, og-alamon dan ka
mgo pinnuuanan to mgo mabantug no mgo otow dio to anaranan to mgo og-
ampu. Ko duon pagkoonan, songo dio dod ogpinnuu sikandan to longod to
mgo datu.
47 No ka dangob no batasan dan no konon litos, oggawayan dan ka mgo boi
no nabalu oyow og-agawan dan ka igkouyag dan woy ko mgo baloy to sikan
no mgo balu. Di ogholosan dan ka goinawa ran no maroot to ogmalayaton

‡ **20:37** Basa ka to Exodo 3:6. § **20:43** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:1.

dan ka pog-ampu dan. Dakol lagboy uromo ka iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus.

21

Ka Pogbogoy to Publi no Balu
(Markos 12:41-44)

1 To dio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, nigkita rin ka mgo datu no mgo otow no ogpanagu dio to sabukanan to salapi ka igbogoy ran dio to simbaanan,
2 woy songo nigkita rin ka songo publi lagboy no boi no nabalu no daddarua bag no malintok no salapi ka insabuk din dio to sabukanan to salapi.
3 Kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, "Malogot ian ka ogkagion ku kaniu, ka intagu to soini no publi no balu, dakoldakol ka imbogoy rin to tibo no mgo otow,
4 su ka imbogoy to duma no mgo otow, ka subla to igkaratu dan, di ka imbogoy to sikan no balu, in-ubus din ka salapi din no litos poron to koonon din."

Ka Poggulak to Dakol no Ampuanan
(Matiu 24:1-25; Markos 13:1-23)

5 Songo allow, duon duma no mgo otow no nigmarani ki Hisus no nigmanangnangonoy bahin to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Maroyow kun su ka mgo alabat no nighimu no batu no maroyow lagboy. Songo maroyow to pogpitow ka sikan mgo kasangkapan no imbogoy dio to Magboboot. Di kagi ni Hisus to,
6 "Duon allow uromo no ka soini no ogkitoon now kuntoon, warad ka pokog-ampow-ampow ka mgo batu, agad sagboka. Ogkagulak ka tibo."

Mgo Samuk, mgo Igkabaybayari
(Matiu 4:3-14; Markos 13:3-13)

7 Nig-inso sikandan ki Hisus to, "Maistru, kon-u ogkatuman ka soini no innangon nu kanami woy nokoy ka indanan kanami to magaan on ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon nu?"
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Bantoy kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no oghingaran to ngaran ku no ognangonnangon kaniu to, 'Koddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,' woy ogkagi ran to, 'Magaan ogdatong ka mohuri no allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan,' di kono kow og-unug kandan su ubat do duon," kagi ni Hisus.
9 "No ko ogdinog kow to duon mgo gira woy mgo samuk kai to kalibutan, kono kow ogkahallok su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka mgo gira, di kono pad ogdatong ka mohuri no allow kai to tano."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ogmog-ogotoy matag sagboka no ugpaan woy ka loin no ugpaan. Agad ka mgo sundalu to sagboka no igbuyag woy ka sundalu to loin, mabunbunuoy.
11 Mohon-ing uromo ka mgo dinug no daddakol woy mohon-ing ka mgo ugpaan no ogkoumaan to bitil woy ka mgo dalu no ogpakaguo. Duon ogkitoon to mgo otow ko kai pad to tano ka dakol no igkahallok dan no indanan no ligkat dio to langit.
12 Di woy ogkatuman on ka tibo no soini no innangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "ogpandakopon kow to mgo otow no ogbaybayaran kow ran. Ogpohondion kow rod to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag to mgo anaranan to mgo og-ampu oyow ogbobootan kow woy ogkapirisu kow. Lagkos, ogpohondio kow to mgo labow no mgo igbuyag woy dio to tangkaan to mgo datu, su ligkat to pogtuu now koddi," kagi ni Hisus.

13 “No ka sikan no oghimuon to mgo otow kaniu, sikan ian ka pogliw-ak
now oyow ogpakanangon kow kandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon,” kagi
ni Hisus.
14 “Sikan ian,” kagi, “indani now ka ignangon ku kaniu. Kono kow
ogkasasow ko nokoy ka tabak now dio ko ogkatuman on ka innangon ku,
15 su koddi ka ogbogoy kaniu ko nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ka ogkatouan
now to maroyow no igtabak now su oyow, agad hontow ka usig now, waro
litos no igtabak dan to ogkagion now woy kono ogpakaligal sikandan to
igtabak now.
16 Uromo, igpanabod kow to mgo amoy now, mgo inoy now, mgo hari woy
ko kakoy now, mgo sulod now woy ko mgo duma now no kono ogtuu no
ighatod kow dio to mgo talagboboot. Duon duma kaniu no ogtuu koddi no
oghimatayan dan.
17 Og-usigon kow to tibo no mgo otow tongod koddi,
18 di waro agad songo aslag no bulbul now no ogkalugak.
19 Oghirosonan now ka poggongon now koddi no ogkabogayan kow to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.”
20 Kagi ni Hisus, “Uromo ko ogkitoon now ka lunsud to Hirusalim no
ogkalinglingotan on to mgo sundalu, sikan ian ka igpoitaga kaniu to magaan
on ogkagugus ka soini no lunsud.
21 No pogkita now to soini, ka mgo otow dio to probinsia to Hudia, og-
awoson dan to ogsalsalia dio to mgo kabubunganan. Ka mgo otow no dio
to solod to lunsud to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson dan to og-awo to lunsud,
no ka mgo otow no dio to kamot, og-awoson dan to konad og-uli dio to lunsud
dan
22 su sikan ka pogbunsud to poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo usig din, no
ogkatuman on ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot.*
23 Kohoy-u ka mgo ogkaboros woy ka duon pad ogsusu no bato dan su
dakol ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma to mgo otow kai to soini no ugpaan,”
kagi ni Hisus, “woy dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot to soin no mgo otow.
24 Ogpanhimatayan ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to moirob woy ka duma,
ogkarakop on no oghimuon no oripon dio to agad hondoi no mariu no
mgo ugpaan. Ka Hirusalim, ogkaagow to kono no Hudiu, no ogbobootan
dan on ka sikan no lunsud taman to allow ran to ogpaawo on sikandan to
Magboboot.”†

Ka Poglibong ni Hisus
(Matiu 24:26-35; Markos 13:24-31)

25 Kagi ni Hisus, “Duon dod uromo mgo indanan dio to allow woy to bulan
woy mgo bituon. Lagkos, ka mgo otow to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to
ampow to tano, ogkoumaan on to dakol no mgo igkasasow ran no ogligkat
to dakol no igkahallok dan ko ogpakarinog dan to ogmaagbot no daging to
luwak to dagat.‡
26 Duon dod mgo otow no ogkabigtawan on ligkat to igkahallok dan woy
to ogkasumansuman dan ko ogkoomonu on buwa ka soini no tano su agad
ka mgo bituon dio to langit, ogsuwoy to tahan no ogbayaan dan.

---

* **21:22** Basa ka to Oseas 9:7. † **21:24** Nakatood ka soini no kagi ni Hisus to 70 A.D. Mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Hirusalim su Pagkoonan to Paligad to nokouma ka usig dan. Ka balita ligkat to mgo Hudiu, songo milyun ka namatoy woy sampulu no libu ka narakop no inhatod dan dio to mgo mariu no ugpaan. ‡ **21:25** Basa ka to Isaias 13:10, Ezequiel 32:7, Joel 2:31.

27 Bali pad naan, sikoddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan, ogkitoon a to mgo
otow no ogpokountud to gapun woy duon ka dakol no kabogbogan ku woy
ogkitoon ka karoyawi ku.§
28 Sikan ian," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogbunsud pad ogkatuman ka innangon ku
kaniu, sasindog kow woy longhag kow on su magaan on ka kalipuasan now."

Ka Katagaanan no Nigligkat to Kayu no Igira
(Matiu 24:32-35; Markos 13:28-31)

29-30 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din to pananglitan. Kagi rin,
"Doromdoma now ka kayu no igira woy agad hondoi no kayu. Ko ogkitoon
ta ka mgo tugbung to sika kayu woy inuburan ogkataga kid to magaan on ka
tiggulabung.
31 Songo unawa," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogkitoon now to ogkatuman on ka
mgo innangon ku kaniu ganna songo ogkatagaan now to marani on ka
ogkatuman to Pandatuan to Magboboot.
32 Malogot ka ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "to kono pad man ogk-
oubus ogkamatoy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkabuhi kuntoon woy ogkohimu
ka innangon ku kaniu.
33 Uromo ogkaawo ka soini no langit woy soini tano, di kono ogkaawo ka
mgo kagi ku."

Awoson to Pogbantoy

34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikaniu, bantoy kow to oyow kono ogkoolatan ka dorom-
dom now ligkat to igkasasow now to mgo pogkoon now mgo pog-inum now
no igkalasing, woy oyow kono kow ogparoog tongod to pog-ugpo now su ko
kono kow ogbantoy, ogkatokow kow buwa to ig-uli ku
35 no ogkounawa kow on to manukmanuk no ogkalit-agan. Ogkoumaan
ka tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan." kagi ni Hisus.
36 "Sikan ian no ngilam kow woy ungod kow ampu no buyua now rio to
Magboboot oyow ogmanokal do ka goinawa now oyow kono kow ogkaroog
to igkabaybayari no ogpakaratong kai to ampow to tano, woy oyow waro
igkasipod now uromo no ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan ku no Kakoy
to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan," kagi ni Hisus.
37 Allow-allow nig-anad si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo
Hudiu, di ko marusilom, og-awo sikandin no dio nig-ugpo to bubungan no
oghingaranan to Olibu.
38 Ko masolom ogkalimud man do ka tibo no mgo otow dio ki Hisus dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan dan su ogpamminog to kagi rin.

22

Ka Bantaan to Poghimatoy ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:2-5; Markos 14:1,2,10,11)

1 Nigmarani on ka Pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no ko ogpokouma, ogkoon
sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan no pagkoonan,
nighingaranan dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
2 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot woy ka mgo talag-
anad to Balaod, nigbantaan sikandan ko ogmonuon dan to oyow ogkaayu-
nan dan to ogpohimatayan si Hisus di ogkahallok sikandan ko ogpangabang
ka mgo otow kandin.

Impanabod ni Judas si Hisus
(Matiu 26:14-16; Markos 14:10,11)

§ **21:27** Basa ka to Daniel 7:13.

3 No, si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow, nigsolod on to goinawa
ni Hudas no ian oghingaranan ki Iskarioti no kandin ka sagboka to sika
sampulu woy darua no hibatoon ni Hisus.
4 Nighondio si Hudas to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagbantoy to Ampuanan dan no nigsasabut sikandan
tongod to naroromdoman din to igpanabod din si Hisus oyow ogkarakop
dan.
5 Narago ka sikan no mgo igbuyag no innangon dan ki Hudas to ogbayaran
dan sikandin.
6 Nig-uyun si Hudas kandan no ligkat to sikan no allow, ungod din
ogsumansuman ko ogmonuon din oyow ogkagawayan din si Hisus oyow
ogkaayunan dan to ogdakop no waro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no
ogkataga.

Ka Poglabung woy ni Hisus to Pagkoonan to Paligad
(Matiu 26:17-29; Markos 14:12-25; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

7 No, nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud on ka Pagkoonan no oghin-
garanan to Paan no Waro Amuti to Igpatulin. Sikan ka allow no oghimatayan
dan ka nati to karniru no ogkoonon dan to sika pagkoonan no nighingaranan
dan to Paligad.*
8 Nigsugu ni Hisus si Pedro woy ki Huan no kagi rin kandan to, “Hipanow
kow on no panagana kow to poglabung ta to Pagkoonan to Paligad oyow
ogkoonon tanow.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro to, “Hondoi nu igpohimu kanami ka pagkoonan ta?”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Pamminog kow. Ko ogsolod kow dio to lunsud,
ogpakatagbu kow to sagboka no lukos no ogtiang to kuron no sakaru rin.
Sundulsundul kow kandin dio to baloy no ogsoloran din
11 no kagii now ka tagbanwa to, ‘Anggam, ogpoinsoon to Maistru ko hondoi
longod ka sinabong no nig-indanan kud no litos to magaliug? Dutun a woy
ka mgo hibatoon ku oglabung to soin no Pagkoonan to Paligad.’ No kagi ni
Hisus,
12 Ogpapitawon kow nikandin to dakol no sinabong no dio to ampow no
tahan no impanagana to magaliug. Dio kow on ian oghimu to pagkoonan
ta.”
13 Nò, nighipanow on woy si Pedro no ka tibo no mabayaan dan, unawa
ian to innangon ni Hisus kandan, no nighimu ran on ka pagkoonan dan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.

Ka Katamanan no Poglabung ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:26-30; Markos 14:22-26; Huan 13:21-30; 1 Kurintu 11:23-25)

14 To tiglabung on nokouma si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din no nigtutu-
gon on dio to lamisaan,
15 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Lagboy a noiniat to ogtugon a pad kaniu to
soini no pagkoonan to Pagkoonan to Paligad ko kona a pad ogpoko-uma to
igkohirapi ku
16 su woy ad oghutuk no ogkoon to soini no pagkoonan ta ko ogkatuman
on uromo ka tibo no kalitukan to soini no pagkoonan no ogkatuman on ka
Pandatuan to Magboboot.”
17 No nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo basu no nataguan to bino no moomis pad
no nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga, intaruwoy rin ka

---

* **22:7** Ka soin no pagkoonan, ogdoromdomon dan ka allow dongan no nigligaran on to Magboboot ka mgo kaap-apuan dan no nan-ugpo dio to Ehipto no waro din ilagkos sikandan to logpad din to mgo taga Ehipto.

basu dio to mgo hibatoon din no kagi rin to, “Puruta now ka soini no basu
woy sasamsamaa now to og-inum ka tagu din.
18 Ognangonan ku sikaniu to ligkat kuntoon, woy ad oghutuk og-inum to
woig to ubas ko uromo on no ogkatuman on ian ka Pandatuan to Magbo-
boot,” kagi ni Hisus.
19 Pogkaponga, nigpurut ni Hisus ka songo malison no paan no nig-
pasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot. Pogkaponga rin to nigpasalamat,
nanlotiblotib din on ka paan no impanalad din on to mgo hibatoon din no
imparuma rin ka kagi rin kandan to, “Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on
ka lawa ku no igbogoy ku no igtobus kaniu. Koon kow to soini no ian now
doromdoma sikoddi.”
20 To napongan dan to niglabung, pigpurut ni Hisus ka basu to inumanon
dan no kagi ni Hisus, “Ka soini no igpoinum ku kaniu, sikan ka igmaganan-
gon kaniu to duon iam no kasabutan to Magboboot kaniu su ka soini no
langosa ku no ogkoitis kaniu, ian ka ighogot to kasabutan din kaniu.
21 Di ognangonan ku sikaniu tongod to otow no ogpanabod koddi no duon
kai nig-amut kanta to lamisaan no nigtugon koddi.
22 Koddi no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan, ogkamatoy a su
ian ka bantaan to Magboboot, di kohoy-u ta ka sikan no otow no ogpanabod
koddi,” kagi ni Hisus.
23 Nò, nigmoin-insooy on ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus ko hontow buwa dapit
kandan ka innangon ni Hisus no ogpanabod kandin.

Ka Pog-apuloy to mgo Hibatoon ko Hontow ka Labow Kandan

24 No, dio dod sikandan to pagkoonan, no nigpaap-apuloy on ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus bahin ko hontow dapit kandan ka labow.
25 Sikan ian no kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Ka batasan to mgo labow no igbuyag
no kono no Hudiu no dio to mgo ugpaan to agad hondoi kai to ampow to
tano, ogsubla no ogpanugu to mgo sakup dan, dokad di ka goinawa ran to
oghingaranan sikandan to mabinulig on woy ogkaaputan to mgo otow.
26 Di sikaniu,” kagi, “kono now unawoi. Og-awoson now atag, ko hontow
kaniu ka inat no oglabow, og-awoson din no ogdoromdomon to goinawa rin
to ogkounawa sikandin to hari now,” kagi ni Hisus. “No ka igbuyag to kaniu
no nigtuu koddi, og-awoson to ogkounawa ro sikandin to otow no suguonon
to duma rin.
27 Pananglitan,” kagi ni Hisus, “og-inso a kaniu ko hontow ka oglabow, ka
otow no ogkoon dio to lamisaan woy ko ka otow no oghonaton ka koonon?
Ian oglabow ka otow no ogkohonatan to koonon, di ka koddi no batasan ko
kai a to kaniu, unawa a to suguonon now.”
28 Nigparagas si Hisus to kagi rin to, “Sikaniu ka nigdumaruma koddi no
waro a now ongkori ko duon nabayaan ku no mohirap.
29 Nigbogayan ad to Amoy ku to katondanan to ogsugu to mgo otow. Nò,
songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to unawa no katondanan.
30 No uromo ko dio ki to Pandatuan ku ogkoimu ko ogkoon kow woy
og-inum kow dio to lamisaan ku. Woy songo ogbogayan ku sikaniu to
katondanan now to oyow kaniu on ka og-alap to mgo pinanganak to sikan
no sampulu woy darua no kapunganan ni Israil.”

Ka Tagno ni Hisus no Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Huan 13:36-38)

31 Kagi ni Hisus ki Simon Pedro to, “Simon, pamminog ka. Si Satanas,
noiniatan kow nikandin su og-ol-ologan kow oyow ogkitoon din ko maagkap
do ka pogtuu now no ogkounawa ro to otapon to homoy no ogkaalap to
kalamag.

32 Di nig-ampuan ku sikoykow, Pedro, oyow kono ogkaroog ka pogtuu nu
koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "woy ko ogpokolibong kad dini to koddi to malogot no
dalan, hogota nu ka pogtuu to mgo duma nu."
33 Di kagi ni Simon kuwo ki Hisus, "Buyag, kono a man og-ongkod koykow.
Agad songo ogkapirisu a woy ko songo ogkamatoy a, nakapanagana on ka
goinawa ku oyow ogpakaruma a ro koykow."
34 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Ka ignangon ku koykow Pedro, woy og-ukalo ka manuk
ko magaan on ogkapawo, ka tatolu kad on ognangon to wa kad nigtokod
koddi."

Ka Kabil, ka Pitaka woy ka Moirob
(Matiu 10:9,10; Markos 6:8,9; Lukas 9:3; 10:4)

35 Nò, kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Nokani ko nigsugu a kaniu to
oghipanow dio to dalan, innangon ku kaniu to kono kow og-alap to pitaka,
woy ko kabil woy ko sapatus. No kuntoon, og-inso a kaniu ko nakulangan
kow to agad nokoy?" Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Waro koy ian makulangi."
36 No kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Di loin kuntoon, ko duon salapi now, mgo
kabil, alapa now. Ko waro moirob now, baligya kow pa to kinabo now no
boli kow pa to moirob.
37 Ian su og-awoson to ogkatuman ka sikan no impasulat to Magboboot
bahin koddi. Soini ka impasulat din, 'Inlagkos sikandin to mgo makasasalo.'
"† Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka sikan no ingkasulat dongan bahin koddi, ogbunsud on
ogkatuman."
38 Kagi to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, "Maistru, darua ka moirob ta." Kagi ni
Hisus, "Litos do ian."

Nig-ampu si Hisus dio to Bubungan to Olibu
(Matiu 26:36-46; Markos 14:32-42)

39 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to kagi rin, nanlibuwas on sikandin mgo hibatoon
din, no nanhondio sikandan to Bubungan to Olibu unawa to tahan no
batasan din.
40 To nokouma on sikandan, kagi ni Hisus, "Ampu kow to Magboboot
to oyow ogbuligan kow oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan kow ni
Satanas."
41 No nigdapig pad si Hisus to mgo hibatoon din, no ka kariui to igdapig din,
tigbal do no songo pogdogpak to batu, no nigluhud si Hisus no nigkagian din
ka Magboboot. Kagi rin,
42 "Amo, ko litos nu, awaa nu ka soini no igkabaybayari ku no ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mapoit lagboy no inumanon, di konon ka koddi no koiniatan
ka igbogoy nu. Ka koykow ro no koiniatan igbogoy nu koddi."
43 No to nig-ampu pad si Hisus duon ka diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpuun dio to Langit no niglibuwas ki Hisus no nigbuligan din ka
goinawa ni Hisus.
44 Di ko masakit lagboy so goinawa ni Hisus, nigpoomot sikandin to nig-
ampu pad man do to hogot no pog-ampu din no niglimusongan on kandin.
Ka pogpitow ta to limusong din, ogko-unawa to langosa su dakol ka tulu no
ogdaragakdak on dio to tano.
45 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to pog-ampu din, nigsasindog on woy nighondio
to mgo hibatoon din, di nigkita ni Hisus to nohirogo on sikandan su ian dan
igkohirogo su malotoy so goinawa ran su ogmasakit on ian.
46 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Manio to ogkokohirogo kow? Onow kow on woy
ampu kow to oyow kono kow ogkaroog ko og-ol-ologan kow ni Satanas."

---

† **22:37** Basa ka to Isaias 53:12.

Ka Pigdakop ni Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Huan 18:3-11)

47 To ogkagikagi pad si Hisus, nasalanganan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigdatong, no si Hudas no sagboka to sika sampulu woy darua no hibatoon
ni Hisus ka duon to tangkaan to sika mohon-ing no mgo otow. Nigmarani si
Hudas dio ki Hisus to ogharokan din sikandin.
48 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Hudas, og-inso a koykow ko ian nu igharok ka
igpanabod nu koddi no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan?"
49 Pogkita to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to tuud to mgo otow kandin, nig-inso
to, "Buyag, litos ko ogtigbason noy ka sikan no mgo otow?"
50 No duon sagboka no nigduma ki Hisus no nigtigbas to uripon to Kinal-
abawan no Igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no nasipal on ka
kawanan no talinga rin.
51 Di kagi ni Hisus, "Kono nud," no niggongonan ni Hisus ka talinga dut
otow no nigbawian din on.
52 Pogkaponga, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad,
woy ka mgo igbuyag to talagbantoy to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu
woy ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu no ogdakopon dan sikandin. Kagi ni
Hisus, "Manio to og-alap kow to mgo moirob mgo kayu no iglampos? Bak
takawon a!
53 Allow-allow a nig-amut kaniu dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta di waro a
now dakopa. Dokad di to ogpakatood kow kuntoon su allow now on ian to
ogtuman to igkoiniat ni Satanas no ian ogboot su kandin ian ka igbuyag to
marusilom."

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69-75; Markos 14:66-72; Huan 18:16-18,25-27)

54 Nò, nigdakop dan on si Hisus no nig-alap dan sikandin dio to baloy
Labow to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Pedro, nigsundulsundul ki
Hisus di mariu do.
55 No, to rio nigtotomog ka mgo otow to hapuy to taliwaro to lama
no naminpinnuu sikandan no songo nig-amut si Pedro kandan to songo
nigpinnuu.
56 Waro malugoy no duon sagboka no boi no binulan no nigkita ki Pedro no
nigtongtongan din sikandin no kagi rin, "Ka soini no lukos, songo nigduma
ki Hisus."
57 Di nigwaro-waro si Pedro to kagi rin to, "Igi, waro a mogtilala kandin."
58 Wa do malugoy no nigkita ka songo lukos ki Pedro. Kagi rin, "Sikoykow,
songo sagboka ka to mgo karumaan ni Hisus," di nigtabak si Pedro to, "Usi,
kona a ra."
59 Waro do moinit so lobut ni Pedro no nokouma man do ka dangob no
otow no nigbaghot no nigkagi to, "Soini naan ian ka songo nigduma ki Hisus
su ogtokoron ta to songo taga Galilia rod man sikandin."
60 Di nigpoomot nigligal si Pedro to kagi rin to, "Usi, waro a makasabut to
ogkagion nu." Inogo on ian no wa pad maponga si Pedro to kagi rin no nig-
ukalo on ka manuk.
61 Niglingi si Hisus no nigpitow ki Pedro no naroromdom ni Pedro to
impanoy innangon to igbuyag din kandin to nigkagi si Hisus kandin to, "Woy
og-ukalo ka manuk ko magaan ogkapawo katatolu nud ignangon to waro ka
mogtilala koddi."
62 Nò, nig-awo on si Pedro to sikan no lama no nakasinogow on to
mapoitpoit on ian ka sinogawan din.

Pigsumpalitan dan si Hisus
(Matiu 26:67,68; Markos 14:65)

63 No, ka mgo lukos no nigbantoy ki Hisus, nigsusumpalit woy nigbarasan
dan sikandin.
64 Lagkos, nigsagpong dan ka mata rin to manggad no nigkagian dan to,
"Tag-an ka ko hontow ka niglampos koykow."
65 Mohon-ing dod ka duma no mgo kagi ran no insawoy ran no igdoot dan
kandin.

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan to Labow no Talagboot to mgo Hudiu
(Matiu 26:63-66; 27:11-26; Markos 14:61-63; 15:2-15; Huan 18:19-21,29-37,39-19:16)

66 To ogkapawo on nalimud on ka mgo tahuronon to mgo Hudiu, woy ka
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan dan lagkos to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, no nig-alap dan si Hisus oyow ogpakatangko sikandin
to tibo no nalimud no mgo igbuyag.
67 Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Nangoni koy ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan." Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Ko ognangonan ku sikaniu, kono kow ogtuu
to kagi ku,
68 no ko duon inso ku kaniu songo kono kow ogtabak koddi.
69 Di soini ro, kono do no malugoy no sikoddi no ian Kakoy to mgo
Koot-otawan, dio a ogpakapinnuu to dapit to kawanan to Mabogbog no
Magboboot."
70 No nig-inso sikandan tibo ki Hisus to, "Ian ignangon nu kanami to
sikoykow ka Anak to Magboboot?" Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikan ian ka innangon
now."
71 No kagi to mgo buyag to, "Nokoy naan do no og-awoson ta to og-inso
dio to duma no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus su wa man, su tibo kinow man
nakarinog to kagi no nigligkat ian to bo-bo din."

23

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:1,2,11-14; Markos 15:1-5; Huan 18:28-38)

1 Nò, nigsasindog on ka tibo no mgo nalimud no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu
no nig-alap dan si Hisus dio to baloy ni Pilatu no ian gobirnador dan no sakup
to Ruma.
2 Pogkouma ran, nigbayungan dan si Hisus to kagi ran ki Pilatu to, "Ka soini
no otow, nakitaan noy on sikandin no ogbangkukon din ka mgo otow oyow
kono ogbayad to buhis no insugu to labow no igbuyag to dio to Ruma no si
Sisar. Songo ognangonnangon sikandin to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no songo Labow no Igbuyag." Ian ka kagi to mgo otow bahin ki
Hisus dio ki Pilatu.
3 Kagi ni Pilatu ki Hisus, "Og-inso a koykow ko sikoykow ka Labow no
Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?" Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Inkagi nu ian."
4 No nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu woy to mgo otow no mohon-ing. Kagi rin, "Wa ku nakitoi ka agad
nokoy no maroot no hinimuan to soini no otow."
5 Di nabaghot nasi to mgo otow to ogkagi to, "Ogsamukon din ogsasawon
ka mgo otow to ig-anad din dio to agad hondoi to soini no Probinsia to Hudia.
Dio nigbunsud nignangonnangon to mgo otow no taga Galilia taman to kaid
on ian to kanta no ugpaan."

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Hirodis Antipas

6 Pogdinog ni Pilatu to sikan no kagi to mgo taga Hudia, nig-inso din to,
“Taga Galilia ka soin no lukos?”
7 To nataga on si Pilatu to taga Galilia ian si Hisus, nakaroromdom si Pilatu
to sakup naan sikandin ni Hirodis no ian igbuyag to mgo taga Galilia. Sikan
ian no impahatod din pad si Hisus dio ki Hirodis su songo duon sikandin dio
to Hirusalim.
8 Nò, narago si Hirodis to pogkita rin ki Hisus su nalugoy on no ogkoiniat
porom ogpitow kandin su nokani pad ian nakarinog si Hirodis bahin ki
Hisus. No kuntoon, og-iman-iman on ko duon buwa igpakita ni Hisus ka
songo kabolbolonganan.
9 Sikan ian no nigmalayaton ni Hirodis ka pog-insoinso din ki Hisus di
waro nigtabak si Hisus.
10 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, duma to mgo
talag-anad to Balaod, dio do nigsasindog to marani ki Hisus no nigbaghotan
dan ka kagi ran no imbayung dan kandin.
11 No si Hirodis duma to mgo sundalu rin, nigbogoy ki Hisus to kasiporan
woy nigsumpalitan dan on ian sikandin. Nig-ilisan dan si Hisus to maroyow
woy mahal no manggad unawa to ilisan to dakol no igbuyag dan. To
pogkaponga ran to nigsumpalit dan, impalibong man do ni Hirodis si Hisus
dio ki Pilatu.
12 No ligkat to sikan no allow, olin on maroyow ka goinawa ni Pilatu woy
si Hirodis, su to wa pad ka sikan no allow no impaalap ni Pilatu si Hisus dio
ki Hirodis, patalausig pad sikandan.

Ogbobootan dan to Oghimatayan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:15-26; Markos 15:6-15; Huan 18:39-19:16)

13 Nò, nigpalimud ni Pilatu ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo
Hudiu mgo duma no igbuyag no taga Hudia, woy ka mgo otow.
14 Kagi ni Pilatu kandan to, “Inhatod now ka soini lukos dii to koddi woy
innangon now koddi to ogsamukon din ka mgo otow, di to nig-insaan ku
sikandin kai to tangkaan now, waro ian nakitaan ku no salo din. Waro ian
nakitaan ku to agad nokoy no imbayung now kandin.
15 Agad si Hirodis,” kagi, “songo waro nakitaan din no salo ni Hisus su
manio naan to impalibong din kai to kanta. Nò, ka ignangon ku kaniu,” kagi
ni Pilatu, “waro nohimu ni Hisus no litos to ogkamatoy sikandin.
16 Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku ro sikandin no pogkaponga to pogbaras,
ogpalibuwason ku ro sikandin.”
17 [Ian ka kagi ni Pilatu, su duon batasan dan to ogpalibuwason din ka
sagboka no napirisu no taga Hudia ko ogpokouma ka sikan no Pagkoonan
to Paligad.]*
18 Di nigdorongan nigbabansagon woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia
to, “Pohimatayi nu ka sikan no otow no ian nu palibuwasa kanami si
Barabas.”
19 Si Barabas, ian napirisu su nokani nighimu to dakol no samuk dio to
songo lunsud no nigpaatu rin ka mgo otow to gobirnu woy nighimatayan
din ka otow.
20 Di nighutuk man do kagii ni Pilatu ka mgo otow su ogkoiniatan din no
ogpalibuwason din poron si Hisus,
21 di nigbabansagon man do ka mgo otow to, “Ipalansang nu dio to krus.
Ipalansang nu dio to krus.”

---

* **23:17** Duon Biblia no waro ka birsikulu 17.

22 Ka igkatatolu nighutuk nigkagian ni Pilatu ka mgo otow to, “Manio?
Nokoy ka salo din? Waro man ogkitoon ku no salo no litos to igkamatoy rin.
Sikan ian no ogpabarasan ku ro sikandin woy ku igpalibuwas.”
23 Di nigparagas sikandan nigbabansagon to ogpohimatayan si Hisus dio
to krus. Bali naan naroog ka kagi no igkoiniat poron ni Pilatu.
24 Omunaan no nigsugu si Pilatu to oyow ogtumanon to mgo sundalu ka
imbuyu to mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia.
25 Woy songo impalibuwas din on si Barabas no ian napirisu su nighimu
to samuk woy su nighimatoy to otow. Di imbogoy rin on si Hisus dio to mgo
sundalu oyow ogtumanon dan ka koiniatan to mgo taga Hudia kandin.

Si Hisus, Inlansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Huan 19:17-24,29)

26 Nò, nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to ogkamatayan din, di to dio
pad to dalan, nakabayo sikandan to otow no dio nigpuun to hilit. Ka ngaran
din, si Simon no taga Sirini. Nigdakop to mgo sundalu si Simon no pigpatiang
dan ka krus no inpasundul ki Hisus.
27 Pogkohipanow ni Hisus dio to dalan, mohon-ing ka mgo otow no
pakasundul kandin. Woy songo duon dod mgo boi no naninsinogow woy
ogmandawot kandin.
28 Di nigbalikid si Hisus kandan no kagi rin, “Mgo boi no taga Hirusalim,
kona a now sinagawi, di ian now atag sinagawi ka kaniu no pog-ugpo woy
ka mgo anak now.
29 Sikan su duon allow no ogkoumaan kow on to dakol no igkabaybayari
now no ogpakakagi on ka mgo otow to, ‘Kapulusan pad ian ka mgo boi no
waro nig-anak woy to kono ogkaboros, woy kapulusan pad ian ka mgo boi
no waro nigpasusu to bato,’ ” kagi ni Hisus.
30 “Sikan ka mgo allow no ogpakapangumow ka mgo otow to mgo
matikang no bubungan no kagi ran, ‘Katobali koy on!’ woy kagi ran to sika
malopot no bubungan to, ‘Kalunawi koy on!’ ” kagi ni Hisus.†
31 “Ko sikan ka oghimuon dan koddi no waro salo, nokoy buwa uromo ka
ogkoumaan to mgo otow no makasasalo?”
32 Duon pad darua no lukos no songo nig-alap dan su igdongan dan to
poghimatoy ni Hisus dio di dakol atag ka kandan no salo.
33 Pogkouma ran to songo tano no ian ighingaran dan to kinagian dan to
“Bokog to Ulu,” dio dan do langsangi si Hisus to kayu no krus no pig-onow
ran on, woy songo niglansang dan ka darua no tulisan dio to mgo krus no
pinoglimang ki Hisus ka sika mgo makasasalo.
34 No kagi ni Hisus to Amoy rin dio to Langit to, “Amo, pasaylua nu ka mgo
otow su waro dan matagoi ka oghimuon dan.”‡
No dio to tano nighantak ka mgo sundalu ko hontow ka ogmakaabin to
mgo ilisan ni Hisus.
35 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing, nigsasindog to marani no nigbantoy to
tibo no mgo hinimuan, di ka mgo igbuyag, nigsusumpalit dan do si Hisus to
kagi ran to, “Talagpangabang sikandin to duma no mgo otow. Ko ian ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan, pitow ki pad ko ogpakapangabang to kandin
no lawa!”§
36 No ka mgo sundalu, songo nigsusumpalit no nigdulug ki Hisus no
intaruwoy ran kandin ka suka no igpoinum dan poron kandin no*

† **23:30** Ian su kono dan og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari ran. ‡ **23:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18.
§ **23:35** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:7. * **23:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21.

37 songo nigkagi to, “Ko malogot ian no sikoykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu, pangabangi nu pa ka koykow no lawa.”
38 Duon sulat no imparokot dio to ampow to ulu ni Hisus no kagi to sulat,
“Soini ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
39 Nò, ka sagboka to sika darua no otow no makasasalo no nalansang to
krus no dio to longod ni Hisus, songo nigsusumpalit kandin to kagi rin to,
“Ko sikoykow pa poron ka Im-imanan noy, nò, pangabangi nu ka koykow no
lawa, woy sikanami.”
40 Di ka otow no inlansang dio to limang no krus, nigsaparan din on ka
nigsusumpalit to, “Waro tahud nu to Magboboot? Waro ka makaroromdom
to nig-uunawa ro ka iglogpad kanta?
41 Di ka kanta no iglogpad, litos ian su litoslitos do ian no igbayad ta to salo
ta, di ka soini no otow, waro atag salo din.”
42 Woy kagi rin ki Hisus to, “Kohoy-ui a nu ko rio kad to Pandatuan nu.”
43 No nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Malogot ian ka ogkagion ku koykow.
Kuntoon do no allow ogpakaruma ka koddi dio to Langit.”†

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:45-56; Markos 15:33-41)

44 Tigbal pad ian no nigmougtu on ka allow no nigmarusilom on ka tibo to
sikan no ugpaan taman to nigmanalinga on ka allow
45 su waro niglayag ka allow. Ka makopal no manggad no nigbitoy dio to
Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu nagisi no napori on.‡
46 Pogkaponga, nigpaagbotan ni Hisus ka kagi rin to, “Amoy ku no dio to
Langit, igsalig ku dio to koykow ka gimukud ku,” no pogkaponga rin to kagi
rin nabigtawan on ka goinawa rin.
47 No ka kapitan no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu, to nigkita rin ka tibo no
nohimu ki Hisus, nakasayo on to Magboboot no kagi rin to, “Ogtuu a ian to
waro ian salo to soi otow.”
48 No ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no nanlimudlimud to oyow ogbantoy ki
Hisus, to songo nigkita to tibo no nohimu dio to kandin, nan-uli on, no to pog-
uli dan, nanagpi dan ka sosolobon dan to masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.
49 No ka tibo no mgo otow no tahan no nigtokod ki Hisus no mgo karumaan
din, lagkos to mgo boi no tahan nigdurumaruma kandin ligkat to Probinsia
to Galilia, dio do manasasindog sikandan to dapigan to krus oyow ogbantoy
no songo nigkita ran ka nohimu ki Hisus.

Insabal dan si Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Huan 19:38-42)

50 Duon otow no tahan no nigpuun to lunsud to Arimatia, no si Husi ka
ngaran din. Sikandin, songo igbuyag dod to mgo taga Hudia di maroyow no
otow woy maroyow ka batasan din.
51 Waro atag mog-uyun sikandin to tuud woy to mgo hinimuan to duma no
mgo igbuyag to mgo taga Hudia no nigpohimatoy ki Hisus. No ka goinawa
rin, ungod din im-imani ko kon-u ogkatuman ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kai
to tano.
52 Nò, nighondio si Husi ki Pilatu su nigbuyu to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy.
53 Pogkaponga, niglibong do woy si Husi no inlogsad dan on ka lawa
ni Hisus woy nigbukusan dan on ka lawa rin to maroyow no maputi no
manggad. Pogkaponga rin, nig-alap din on ka lawa ni Hisus no dio din isabal

† **23:43** Binisaya: Paraiso no ian ka maroyow no ugpaanan to gimukud to mgo otow no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan. ‡ **23:45** Soini no ig-atang to sinabong no nig-indanan to Magboboot oyow kono ogsolod ka mgo otow.

to sabalan no nalungagan dio to ilis to dalama. Ka sikan no sabalanan, waro
pad matagoi to namatoy.
54 No sikan no allow no insabal dan ka lawa ni Hisus, ian allow to
mgo taga Hudia no igpanagana ran to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy to og-
ampu. Magaan ogbunsud ka Allow ran to Oghimoloy su to batasan dan,
ogpakabunsud to maapun to nokohun-a no allow.
55 No ka mgo boi no nigduma ki Hisus no nigligkat sikandan to ugpaan to
Galilia, nigsundulsundul ki Husi no nigkita ran ko hondoi rin isabal ka lawa
ni Hisus woy songo nigkita ran pigmonu rin ka lawa ni Hisus to pogsabal din.
56 Pogkaponga ran to nigpitow, nan-uli on sikandan no nigpanagana on
to mgo mohomut no mgo igdamuwas dan to lawa ni Hisus no namatoy. Di
nighimoloy pad sikandan to allow to Sabaru su ian Allow ran to Oghimoloy
woy to og-ampu unawa to innangon to Balaod dan.

24

Nootawan on si Hisus
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Huan 20:1-8)

1 To mapawo on to Dominggu no ian ka an-anayan no allow to simana,
nigsolom on ian ka sikan no mgo boi no nanhondio sikandan to nigsabalan
ki Hisus, no nig-alap dan ka mgo mohomut no intagood dan impanagana no
igdamuwas to lawa rin.
2 Pogkouma ran dio to nigsabalan, nigkita ran to noonsig on ka batu no
ingkalokob to bo-bo to pigsabalan no
3 nigsolod on sikandan, di waro dan nakitoi ka lawa ni Hisus.
4 Nò, tagood to nigsumansuman dan pad ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni
Hisus, natokow sikandan to darua no otow no nigsasindog kai to longod dan.
Ka kinabo to sikan no darua, nigmalayag lagboy.
5 Nahallok lagboy ka sikan no mgo boi no nokounduk. Kagi to sika darua
no otow to, “Manio to duon now pad ogpammitawa ka manokal kai to
pigsabalan to namatoy?
6 Si Hisus, warad kai su nootawan on ligkat to pogkamatoy rin. Dorom-
doma now ka impanoy rin inangon kaniu no dio kow rod to Galilia
7 tongod to sikandin no ian Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan kai to kalibutan,
og-awos to ogbobootan dio to mgo makasasalo, woy innangon din kaniu
to igpalansang to krus no ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin,
ogkootawan on.”
8 Sikan ian no nakaroromdom on ka mgo boi to malogot ian to sikan ian
ka impanoy innangon ni Hisus kandan.
9 No, nan-uli sikandan ligkat to sabalanan no nignangonan dan ka sam-
pulu woy sagboka no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus woy songo nignangonan dan
ka tibo no mgo karumaan dan tongod to nabayaan dan.
10 Ka nignangonnangon dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus, ian si Maria
Magdalina woy si Huana, woy si Maria no ian inoy ni Santiago. Lagkos, duon
dod duma no mgo boi no nakaruma kandan no songo nignangon.
11 Dokad di waro mogtuu ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus su ka pogdinog dan,
unawa ro ka kagi ran to waro pulus.
12 Di si Pedro, nigsasindog on no nigpallaguy no oghondio to pigsabalan to
lawa ni Hisus, no to nokouma on, nig-obo nigsoilang dio to solod, di ian din
do nigkita ka mgo manggad no ingkabukus to lawa ni Hisus. Nig-awo do si
Pedro no nig-uli on di nabolongbolong ko noomonu buwa ka lawa ni Hisus.

Ka Poghipanow dio to Imaus
(Markos 16:12,13)

13 Ka sikan dod no allow, duon darua no tahan no karumaan ni Hisus no
nighipanow no oghondio to lunsud to Imaus, no ka kariui to Imaus ligkat to
lunsud to Hirusalim, sampulu woy sagboka no kilumitru.
14 No, nigpanangnangonoy ka sikan no darua no otow bahin to iam no
nohimu dio to Hirusalim.
15 No to nigpanangnangonoy sikandan, nigdulug si Hisus no nigduma
kandan.
16 Nakitaan dan sikandin di wa dan tokora to si Hisus ian.
17 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “To nighipanow kow ganna, nokoy ka ig-
panangnangonoy now?”
No nakasagdok sikandan no ogkakitaan dio to langlanguwan dan to
masakit lagboy so goinawa ran.
18 Si Kliopas ka ngaran to sagboka no ian ka nigtabak ki Hisus to,
“Sikoykow ro buwa ka nig-ugpo dio to Hirusalim no waro ka mataga ko
nokoy ka nohimuan dan dio to soin no mgo allow no nigligad?”
19 Kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Nokoy ka nohimuan dan?”
Nigtabak dan to, “Ka pighimuan dan ki Hisus no taga Nasarit no songo
talagnangon ian to kagi to Magboboot. Duon kabogbogan to mgo kagi rin
woy to mgo pighimu rin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy dio tangkaan to
mgo otow.
20 Di ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Magboboot no dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan ta lagkos to mgo igbuyag ta, imbogoy ran si Hisus dio ki Pilatu
oyow ogbobootan din on to ogpohimatayan on. Nò, inlansang dan sikandin
dio to krus.
21 Di nig-iman-iman koy to sikandin porom ka ogpakapangabang poron
kanta no mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Di konon sikan do ka
nohimuan su kuntoon ka igkatatolu no allow ligkat to nighimatayan dan si
Hisus.
22 Nò, nabolongbolong koy to innangon to mgo boi no nigsolom nighondio
to pigsabalan ki Hisus
23 di waro dan kitaa ka lawa rin. Nig-uli sikandan no nignangonan
koy nikandan to nigkita ran ka mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot
no nigpootow-otow kandan no songo nignangonan kun ka mgo boi to
nootawan on si Hisus ligkat to pogkamatoy rin.”
24 Nigparagas ka darua no otow to kagi ran to, “Songo duon dod duma
noy no nighondio to nigsabalan ki Hisus no nigkita ran to malogot ian ka
innangon to mgo boi, di waro dan kitaa si Hisus.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Malopot so pogdoromdom now! Malugoy
kow ogtuu to tibo no innangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot!”
26 “Og-inso a kaniu ko waro kow mataga to og-awos pad to og-aguanta pad
ka Im-imanan ta woy ogsolod to Pandatuan din?”
27 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus kandan ka tibo no ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan
bahin kandin. Songo impasabut din to kagi to tibo no mgo talagnangon
dongan to kagi to Magboboot no ingkasulat dan bahin kandin.
28 To marani on ogpokouma sikandan dio to lunsud no ogkaratongan to
sika darua no otow, si Hisus, ogparagas porom oghipanow,
29 di nighinggat dan sikandin to kagi ran to, “Duma ka pa kanami dio to
ogdatongan noy no baloy su mahapun on no magaan on ogsalop ka allow.”
No sikan ian no nigduma si Hisus kandan no nigsolod dio to nigdatongan
dan.
30 To niglabung on dio to lamisaan, woy nigbunsud nigkoon, nigpurut si
Hisus ka songo malison no paan no nigpasalamatan din pad ka Magboboot.

Pogkaponga rin, nanlotiblotib din ka paan no nigbogayan din on ka duma
rin no darua.
31 Nò, napulas on ka mata ran no pigtokod dan on si Hisus di magaan do
ian no waro dan on kitaa.
32 No to warad si Hisus, nigpanangnangonoy ka darua no lukos to, “Sikan
buwa ian to dio ki pad to dalan no inat to nigsokol on so goinawa ta no nig-
al-alukuy si Hisus kanta woy impasabut din kanta ka kalitukan to mgo kagi
no ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”

33 Nò, ka sika darua no otow, nigsasindog woy nighipanow no niglibong
man do dio to Hirusalim no dio dan makitoi ka sampulu woy sagboka no
hibatoon ni Hisus duma no mgo loin no karumaan dan no nalimudlimud.
34 No ka darua no iam nakaratong, nignangnangonan on sikandan dut
mgo otow no nalimud to, “Malogot ian to nootawan on ian ka Igbuyag tanow
su nigpakita ki Pedro.”
35 No ka sikan no darua no otow, songo nigsoip to nignangon kandan
to tibo no ingkabayo dan dio to dalan taman to nigtokod dan si Hisus to
nigtalaran din sikandan to paan no nanlotib din.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Huan 20:19-23; Hinimuan 1:6-8)

36 Tagood to nigkagi pad sikandan, natokow sikandan tibo to duon on si
Hisus no nigsasindog kai to taliwaro dan no kagi rin kandan to, “Ko kow
ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma kaniu.”
37 Di nahallok lagboy ian sikandan su natokawan no nahan dan buwa no
ian dan ogkitoon ka gimukud to namatoy.
38 Di kagi ni Hisus to, “Manio to ogkaaras kow woy manio to ogduwa-duwa
ka goinawa now?
39 Pitow kow to bolad ku mgo paa ku oyow ogtokoron now to sikoddi ian.
Samsama now ka lawa ku no nataga kow to koddi ian su ko gimukud, waro
man atag sapu woy bokog no unawa to koddi.”
40 No pogkaponga rin to kagi rin, impayag din on ka bolad din woy ka paa
rin.
41 Lagboy on ian no narago sikandan woy noinuinu di inat to duon dod
limang no goinawa ran to kono buwa si Hisus ka duon. Di to oglimanglimang
pad ka goinawa ran, kagi ni Hisus, “Og-inso a kaniu ko duon buwa ogkakoon
now kai?”
42 No nigbogayan dan si Hisus to songo tampod to ngalap to woig no tahan
no nalutu.
43 Nigpurut din ka ngalap no duon din do ian koona kai to tangkaan dan.

44 Pogkaponga, kagi ni Hisus kandan, “To kai a pad to kaniu, impanoy ku
man inangon kaniu to awos to ogkatuman ka tibo no ingkasulat to Balaod
ni Moisis dongan bahin koddi lagkos to ingkasulat dongan to duma no mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, lagkos to tibo no ingkasulat ni Dabid dio
to sinulat no Mga Salmo.”
45 Nò, impasabut ni Hisus sikandan to tahan no ingkasulat dongan to kagi
to Magboboot,
46 no kagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Ka kagi to ingkasulat dongan bahin to Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan, ian to og-awos to ogkabaybayaran sikandin
woy to ogkootawan sikandin to sikan no igkatatolu no allow ligkat to
pogkamatoy rin.

47 Songo og-awos to ognangonan ka tibo no otawa bunsud kai to lunsud
to Hirusalim to ogpasayluon sikandan to mgo salo dan to Magboboot ko
ogsonditan dan woy og-ongkoran dan ka mgo salo dan.”*
48 Kagi ni Hisus, “Kaniu ka nigkita no nigtitigus no natuman on ka sikan
no mgo ingkasulat dongan.
49 No sikoddi ian ka ogpaalap kaniu to sikan no innangon to Amoy ku,
di ugpo kow pad kai to lunsud to Hirusalim taman to ogpokouma kaniu ka
kabogbogan no ogpuun dio to Langit.”

Nigbatun on si Hisus dio to Langit
(Markos 16:19,20; Hinimuan 1:9-11)

50 No nigdumaan ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio to marani to lunsud to
Bitania no nigkawoy rin ka darua no bolad din no nig-ampu kandin dio to
Magboboot oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo hibatoon din,
51 To nig-ampu pad si Hisus kandan nig-ongkoran din on sikandan woy
nigbatun on dio to Langit.†
52 Ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus, nigsayo dan on sikandin, woy nig-uli on
sikandan dio to Hirusalim no dakol ka ingkarago dan.
53 Nò, malasi nighondio sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su
ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot.

* **24:47** Basa ka to Isaias 2:3. † **24:51** Basa ka to 2 Mga Hari 2:11.

Ka Maroyow No Nangnangonon No Insulat Ni Huan
Bahin Ki Hisu Kristu
Bahin to Soini no Sinulat ni Huan

Kono amana no igbuyag si Huan ko pig-alam si Hisus kandin to hibatoon din. Songo allow nigbuligan ni Huan woy ka hari rin no si Santiago ka amoy ran no ogbalubalu to mgo sigay ran dut balutu ran su talagngangalap sikandan. To nigbayo si Hisus dio to kandan, pig-umow rin sikandan no darua no patalahari oyow ogduma kandin. Piggalat dan ka amoy ran dio to dakol no balutu ran no nigluyud on ki Hisus. Ko si Huan, taman to kamatayon din dio to Ruma ko buyag on, wa din doisoka ka goinawa rin ki Hisus. Songo dakol so goinawa ni Hisus kandin.

Nigsulat ni Huan ka soin no diblu oyow ogtuu ka mgo otow to si Hisus ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkootawan no waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Nakasulat kai to Diblu ni Huan

Ka kabinusuran 1:1-18
Ka pan-anad ni Huan no Talagbautismu woy ni Hisus 1:19-51
Ka katamanan no simana dio to Hirusalim 13:1 – 19:42
Ka pogbatun woy ka pogpakita ni Hisus 20:1-31
Mga pogpakita ni Hisus dio to Galilia 21:1-25

Ka Kagi no Ligkatan to Kouyagan no Malogot

1 Dongan, ko wa pad nohimu ka kalibutan, sikandin no oghingaranan to
Kagi, tahan no duon dio to langit. Sikandin ka duma to Magboboot woy
Magboboot ian sikandin.
2 Ligkat to kabinunsuran, tahan on nokoruma ka Kagi to Magboboot.
3 Pinabayo kandin ka tibo no nighimu to Magboboot. Waro mohimu
ka agad sagboka ko kono no pinabayo kandin. Salupungan din do to
Magboboot to nighimu.
4 Kandin ian ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy ka soin no kouyagan ka
ogkabat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow.
5 Oglayag ka sikan no igbat-ow dio to tibo no igmarusilom to goinawa to
mgo otow. Waro nakagdoog ka marusilom dio to sikan no malayag.
6 Nigsugu to Magboboot ka sagboka no lukos; ka ngaran din si Huan
7 oyow oghun-a ogpakanangon to mgo otow to nangnangonon bahin to
sika Talagbat-ow to goinawa ran. Nignangonnangon su oyow ogpamminog
ka tibo no mgo otow oyow ogtuu to sikan no Talagbat-ow pinabayo to kagi
rin.
8 Kono si Huan ka soin no igbat-ow; kandin ka nigpohitaga to ogpakasun-
dul pad ka soini no Talagbat-ow.
9 Soin no ogpakasundul, kandin ka malogot no igbat-ow to goinawa to tibo
no koot-otawan kai to soin no kalibutan.
10 Duon sikandin kai to soin no kalibutan no pinabayo kandin nighimu to
Magboboot ka soin no kalibutan di waro tokora to mgo otow to sikandin ian
ka ogpakabat-ow.
11 Agad dio to kandin no ugpaan waro sikandin tinawaa.
12 Di agad hontow no nigtinawo kandin no nigtuu on kandin, pigbogayan
to katondanan to ogkohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot.

13 Ka poghimu kandan no anak to Magboboot kono no pinabayo to nig-
anak to inoy ran; kono man ian ka ig-abin to otow. Nigligkat do to kabogbo-
gan to Magboboot to sikandin on ka Amoy noy ko ogtuu kid on.
14 Soin no oghingaran to Kagi, nigpootow woy nig-ugpo kai to kanta to soin
no kalibutan. Ogkoy-u lagboy sikandin woy malogot do ian ka kandin no
ogpangagion. Nigkita noy ka karayawi rin no ka ogligkatan to sika karayawi
ka Magboboot su kandin ka bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
15 Kandin ka innangon to sika nigsugu to Magboboot no si Huan. Nig-
bansagon si Huan no kagi rin, "Soini ka innangon ku kaniu. Nigkagi ad to,
'Sikan no ogpakasundul koddi, niglabow pad ka katondanan din to koddi no
katondanan su duon on sikandin woy a nootow, tahan on sikandin.' " kagi
ni Huan.
16 No, ogligkat to kandin no dakol no kohoy-u kanta, waro ogtamanan to
igpulusi din kanta tibo.
17 Impasulat to Magboboot ka tahan no Balaod dio to mgo Hudiu pinabayo
ki Moisis. Di kuntoon ka kamalogotan, nigdatong on pinabayo ki Hisu Kristu
tagkos to dakol no igkohoy-u rin kanta.
18 Waro otow no nakakita to Magboboot. Agad sagboka, waro. Ka
bugtung no Anak to Magboboot no sikandin ka layun dio to longod to Amoy
rin no nokog-unawa ka goinawa ran, kandin ka nighitaga kanta bahin to
Magboboot.

Ka Pogwali ni Huan no Talagbautismu

19 Ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu dio to Hirusalim, nigsugu dan ka duma no
mgo talagpanubad, mgo Libita* to oghondio ki Huan oyow og-inso ki Huan
ko hondoi nigpuun ka kandin no katondanan.
20 Nigtabak kandin no wa din holosi sikandan. Kagi rin, "Kono no sikoddi
ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
21 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, "Hontow ka naan? Sikoykow buwa si Elias?"
Nigtabak ni Huan, "Kono no sikoddi."
Kagi ran man do to, "Koykow buwa ka sika so talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no ogtagaran noy."
"Kono no sikoddi," kagi ni Huan.†
22 "Nangoni koy to katondanan nu," kagi ran. "Nangoni koy oyow duon
igkatabak noy to mgo nigsugu kanami. Nokoy ka ignangon nu bahin to
katondanan nu?"
23 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Sikoddi ka ogbabansagon dio to holholawan;
lantasi now ka dalan woy gawhani now ka ogbayaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta oyow ogkatul-id." Unawa ka kagi ku to nigpasulat to Magboboot ki Isaias
dongan.‡
24 Ka mgo Parisiu ka nigsugu to sikan no mgo lukos no nighondio ki Huan.
25 Duon dod ig-inso dan ki Huan. Kagi ran, "Manio naan to og-
pabautismuan nu ka mgo otow ko kono ka no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan woy ko kono ka si Elias woy ko kono ka no talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot; manio naan?"
26 Nigtabak si Huan to, "Hoo, ogpabautismuan ku to woig. Di duon kai to
kanta ka otow no wa now pad tokora.
27 Ogpakasundul koddi ka soin no lukos. Di kono no litos ka koddi no
katondanan agad to oghokad to kandin no sandals."

---

* **1:19** Ka mgo Libita ka pinanganak ni Libi no an-anayan no talagpanubad to Magboboot dongan.
† **1:21** Basa ka to Malaquias 4:5. ‡ **1:23** Basa ka to Isaias 40:3.

28 Nohimu soini dio to Bitania no lunsud, dio to doipag no woig no
oghingaranan to Hordan su dio ka ogpabautismuanan ni Huan to mgo otow.

Ka Karniru to Magboboot
(Matiu 3:16; Markos 1:10; Lukas 3:22)

29 Ka sunud no allow, nigkita ni Huan si Hisus no dio to dalan no oghondio
to kandin. Kagi rin to mgo otow, "Pitow kow dio. Soinid on ka nati to karniru
to Magboboot su kandin ka ogpakimatoy oyow ogkaawo ka salo to tibo no
mgo otow kai to kalibutan.§
30 Kandin ian ka innangon kud kaniu to duon ogpakasundul koddi ka
sagboka no lukos no niglabow ka katondanan din to koddi no katondanan
su tahan on sikandin woy a mootow.
31 An-anayan," kagi rin, "wara a mataga ko hontow no otow sikandin. Di ka
koddi no tuud ian to ogpabautismu to woig oyow ogpatokoron ku sikandin
to mgo taga Israil."
32 Nò, nakatitigus on si Huan to, "Nigkita kud ka Gimukud to Magboboot no
ogpohulughulug no ogkounawa to salapati no ogligkat dio to langit. Niglatun
on ki Hisus no wa mogwoil.
33 Wara a pad poron nigtokod ko hontow sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no
nigsugu koddi to ogpabautismu to woig, nignangonan a rin. Kagi rin koddi,
'Ogkitoon nu ka Gimukud ku no oglatun to sagboka no lukos. Sikan no lukos,
ogbautismuan din ka mgo nigtuu pinabayo to Gimukud ku.'
34 Nigkita kud soini," kagi ni Huan, "woy ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini
ka Anak to Magboboot."

Ka Nokohun-a no mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus
(Matiu 4:18-22; Markos 1:16-20; Lukas 5:2-11)

35 Ka sunud no allow duon dio si Huan duma to darua no sakup din
36 no nigkita rin si Hisus no ogligad. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo sakup din,
"Pitow kow; sooyo ka nati to karniru to Magboboot."
37 Nigdinog ka sikan no darua no sakup ni Huan to kagi rin. Nò, pigluyud
dan on si Hisus.
38 Niglingi si Hisus no nigkita rin sikandan no ogluyud. Kagi rin kuwo
kandan, "Nokoy ka ogkuon now?"
Nigtabak no nig-inso to, "Hondoi ka og-ugpo, Rabai?" Ka lituk to Rabai,
'Maistru.'
39 Kagi ni Hisus, "Duma kow woy pitow kow."
Nò, nigduma ian no nigkita ran ka datongan din. Nig-ugpo dio to kandin
sikan no allow su mahapun on.
40 Si Andres no hari ni Simon Pedro ka sagboka no lukos no nigluyud on ki
Hisus.
41 Nig-agpas pamitawa ka kandin no kakoy no si Simon. No, kagi rin kuwo
to sikan no kakoy rin, "Nigkita noy on ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
Ka Kristu ka dangob no kagi no un-unawa ka lituk to Im-imanan.
42 Nò, nigduma rin si Simon dio ki Hisus. Pogkita ni Hisus kandin nigkagi
to, "Sikoykow si Simon no anak ni Huan. Oghingaranan ka ki Sipas." Ka
ngaran si Sipas woy ka ngaran si Pedro un-unawa ka kalitukan to soin no
darua no ngaran. "Batu" ka kalitukan.

To Pog-umow ni Hisus ki Pilipi woy si Natanial

43 Ka sunud no allow, nigboboot si Hisus to oghondio to Galilia. Nigtagbu
rin si Pilipi no nigkagi to, "Usi, duma ka koddi."

---

§ **1:29** Oghingaran si Hisus to 'nati to karniru' su si Hisus ka igtubad kanta no unawa to nati to karniru ka igtubad dan dongan.

44 Bitsaida ka ugpaan ni Pilipi no lunsud ian ni Andres woy si Pedro.
45 Nò, nigpamitawan ni Pilipi si Natanial. Ko nigkita rin nignangonan din
no kagi rin, “Nakitaan noy si Hisus no taga Nasarit no anak ni Husi. Sikandin
ian ka duon to sulat ni Moisis duon to Balaod ta. Woy sikandin ian ka insulat
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”
46 Kagi ni Natanial, “Umba soini nò! Waro buwa no maroyow ko taga
Nasarit!”
Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogduruma ki pad; pitow ka.”
47 Pogkita ni Hisus ki Natanial, nigkagi si Hisus bahin kandin to, “Pitow
kow! Soini ka sagboka no taga Israil no kono ki ogpakasawoy to batasan din,
mgo kagi rin.”
48 Noinuinu si Natanial no nigkagi sikandin. Kagi rin, “Manio to ogtokoron
a nu?”
Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ko dio ka pad to lobut to kayu no igira no
ogholong ka pad no waro ka pad umawa ni Pilipi, nigkita kud sikoykow.”
49 Nigtabak si Natanial kuwo ki Hisus. “Buyag,” kagi rin, “Koykow ka Anak
to Magboboot. Koykow ian ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil.”
50 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, “Ogtuu kad su nakakagi a to nigkita kud
sikoykow dio to lobut to sikan no kayu no igira? Ogkitoon now pad ka
dakoldakol no igkoin-inuan now.”
51 Nò, kagi rin kandan, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ogkitoon
now pad ka gapun no ogkaboklas no ogkitoon now ka mgo diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot no oghondini to koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan
woy og-uli dio.”

2

Ka Kasal dio to Kana

1 Ka igkatatolu no allow duon ka kasal dio to lunsud to Kana no sakup to
Galilia. Duon dio ka inoy ni Hisus no nig-amut to kasalan.
2 Songo nigtugunan si Hisus mgo hibatoon din dio to kasalan no nig-amut
dan on.
3 Ko warad on ka inumanon* dan, nigkagi to inoy ni Hisus ki Hisus. Kagi
rin, “Warad on ka inumanon dan; noubus on!”
4 Kagi ni Hisus to inoy rin “Manio, Ino, to og-insaan a nu? Kono pad no
allow ku to ogtuman ka bantaan to Magboboot koddi kai to soi kalibutan.”
5 Kagi to inoy rin kuwo to mgo suguonon, “Tumana now ka agad nokoy no
igsugu din,” kagi to inoy rin.
6 Duon dio to sikan no baloy ka hon-om no kuron no nohimu to batu. Kara
sagboka no kuron, ogkasoloran to marani to songo gatus no litru no woig.
Duon ka mgo kuron dio su ka batasan dut Balaod to mgo Hudiu to malasi
ogpanhugas.
7 Insugu ni Hisus ka mgo suguonon to, “Hiponaa now ka mgo kuron to
woig.” Nò, pinasimil dan ka woig.
8 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Sakuga now; ihatod now dio to igbuyag to
mgo suguanon to mangasawa.” Inhatod dan on dio to kandin
9 no pigtimtiman din ka sika woig no nabawi on no inumanon. Waro
mataga ka sika igbuyag to suguonon to mangasawa ko hondoi mogligkat ka
inumanon. Nataga atag ka mgo suguanon no nigsakug. Nò, pig-umawan to
sika igbuyag ka sika ogpangasawa

* **2:3** Ka inumanon to mgo Hudiu ian ka woig to ubas no kono pad ogporos.

10 no kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Ka tahan no batasan to mgo otow, igpohun-a
ran ka maroyow no inumanon. Ko dakol ka pog-inum to mgo magaliug, no
konad on ogkananaman ka pog-inum dan, ian igpoinum ka mad-ang on. Di
sikoykow, atag, noindanan nud ka maroyow no inumanon no kuntoon on
igpoinum to mgo otow ka maroyow.”
11 Ko nigbalig ni Hisus ka sikan no woig no nohimu to inumanon dio to lun-
sud to Kana no sakup to Galilia, sikan ian ka an-anayan no igkabolongbolong
no pighimu rin. Nigpapitow on si Hisus to kabogbogan din. Nò, nohogot on
ka pogtuu to mgo hibatoon din kandin.
12 Ko naponga on, nanhondio si Hisus, ka inoy rin, mgo hari rin woy ka
mgo hibatoon din to lunsud to Kapirnaum no pila ro no allow ran dio.

Ka Pogdogil ni Hisus to mgo Ogbaligya dio to Dakol no Ampuanan (Matiu 21:12,13; Markos 11:15-17; Lukas 19:45,46)

13 Nighondio si Hisus to Hirusalim su magaan on ka pagkoonan to mgo
Hudiu no oghingaranan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.
14 Ko nokouma on, nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Dio
din kitaa ka mgo otow no ogbaligya to baka, mgo karniru, mgo salapati.[†]
Duon dod ka mgo ogsaliu to kalkalasi no salapi no ogpinpinnuu duon to
lamisaan dan no masalsaliuoy to salapi.[‡]
15 Nò, nighimu ni Hisus ka lubid no lalamposoy no sikan ian ka indogil din
to mgo baka, mgo karniru dio to libuwasan. Agad nigbalintuad din ka mgo
lamisaan to mgo ogsalsaliu to salapi no nakasawod on ka salapi dan.
16 Nò, nigsugu din ka mgo ogbaligya to salapati no duon to kulungan to,
“Awaa now soini tibo. Ko now himua ka baloy to Amoy ku to palingki now.”
17 To nigdinog ka mgo hibatoon din, nigdoromdom dan ka inkasulat to
Tahan no Kasulatan no impasulat to Magboboot bahin ki Hisus. Kagi “Kai
ro ian moubus ka goinawa ku, Magboboot, to soini no baloy nu no nalogdog
kai to goinawa ku no unawa to hapuy.”[§]
18 Nig-inso ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus, “hondoi ka pighimu nu no kabolbolon-
ganan no igpatuu to duon katondanan nu to oghimu to soini?”
19 Nigtabak si Hisus to maralom no kagi. Kagi rin, “Ko oggulakon now ka
soin no baloy to Magboboot, oghimu a oghutuk to tatolu ro no allow.”
20 Kagi to mgo Hudiu, “Umba bag ian sikoykow nò! Kahop-atan no tuid woy
hon-om ka poghimu noy to soin no Dakol no Ampuanan. No sikoykow atag,
tatolu ro bag no allow ka poghimu nu oghutuk? Ka ku kow!”
21 Di ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus atag, ian ka lawa rin no ogkamatoy di
ogkootawan to igkatatolu no allow.
22 Nò, ko nootawan on si Hisus, pigdoromdom to mgo hibatoon din to soin
no innangon din. Nò, nigtuuan on ka impasulat to Magboboot dut Tahan no
Kasulatan woy ka kagi ni Hisus.

Nataga si Hisus ka Duon dio to Goinawa to mgo Otow

23 To dio pad to Hirusalim to Pagkoonan to Paligad si Hisus, mohon-ing
no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin su nigkita ran ka mgo koin-inuan din no
impakita rin kandan.
24 Di si Hisus atag, wa din pad mogsalig to sikan no mgo otow su natagaan
din on ka batasan to tibo no mgo otow.
25 Wa din awosa to ognangonan sikandin to batasan to mgo otow su agad
waro ognangon kandin, natagaan din ka duon to goinawa ran.

[†] **2:14** Litos to mgo Hudiu no igtubad dio to Magboboot ka mgo soini. [‡] **2:14** Ian oyow sagboka ro ka kalasi no salapi to tibo no mgo otow. [§] **2:17** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:9.

3

Si Hisus woy si Nikodimu

1 Duon ka sagboka no igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to mgo
Parisiu. Si Nikodimu ka ngaran din.
2 Songo karukiloman nighondio ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus. Kagi rin
ki Hisus, “Maistru, nataga koy on to koykow ka maistru no insugu to
Magboboot su kono ka ogpokohimu to sikan no mgo koin-inuan ko waro ka
Magboboot dio to koykow.”
3 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Soini ka malogot no ogkagion ku koykow,
Usi, to agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko kono
pad oghutuk ogpokootow.”
4 Nig-inso si Nikodimu kandin to, “Ogkoomonu man ka otow to oghutuk
ogpokootow ko buyag on sikandin? Konad ogkoimu no oglibong dio to gotok
to inoy rin oyow ogkohutuk no ogkootow kandin. Ka ku kow!”
5 Nigtabak pad si Hisus to, “Soini ka malogot no ogkagion ku koykow, Usi,
to agad hontow, kono ogpakasolod sikandin to Pogsugu to Magboboot ko
kono ogpokootow sikandin pinabayo to woig woy pinabayo to Gimukud to
Magboboot.*
6 Ko og-anak ka otow, songo otow rod ka ig-anak din. Woy ko oghutuk ki
ogkootow pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot ogkoimu kid on no anak to
Magboboot.”
7 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Kono ka ogkabolongbolong to ignangon ku koykow
to og-awoson nu to ogkohutuk ka ogkootow.”
8 Duon pananglitan ni Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ka soin no kalamag, agad hondoi,
ogkalkalamag do duon. Ogdinogon ta ka ogdaragonu di wa ki mataga ko
hondoi buwa ogligkat woy ko hondoi buwa ogdoog. Unawa ian ka otow
no nootow nighutuk no pinabayo to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ki
ogpakakita ko moomonu ka pogkootow rin.”
9 Nig-inso ni Nikodimu ki Hisus. Kagi rin, “Ogkoomonu to ogpakatood to
soin no innangon nu?”
10 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso to, “Koykow ka sagboka no nabantug no
maistru to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu woy kono ka ogpakasabut to soin?
11 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow,” kagi ni Hisus. “Ignangon noy
ka natagaan noy woy ignangon noy atag ka nakitaan noy. Di waro atag no
sagboka now no ogtuman to ignangon noy.
12 Ko kono kow ogtuu ko ignangonan ku kaniu bahin kai to soin no
kalibutan, ogmoomonu kow buwa oyow ogtuu kow ko ignangon ku kaniu
bahin to ogpuun dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot?
13 Waro pad otow no nokohondio to langit dio to Magboboot ko kono no
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan no dia a nigpuun.”
14 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Ko dio pad to holholawan nighihipanow woy si Moisis,
in-ampow rin ka ulod no nohimu to boronsi dio ampow to malayat no tukod†
Ogkounawa ian koddi no oghingaranan a to Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Songo
igpaampow a dio to krus no songo oglindogon.
15 oyow ka tibo no ogtuu koddi ogkootawan do no waro katamanan dio to
Magboboot.”
16 “Sikan su imbogoy to Magboboot ka bugtung no Anak din to ogkamatoy
oyow kandin on ka oglipuas to salo to mgo otow su dakol lagboy so goinawa
rin to tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan. Agad hontow, no ogtuu

* **3:5** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkootow rin. † **3:14** Ian oyow ogkoulian ka mgo otow no nakagat to ulod ko oglonghagon dan ka ulod no boronsi. Basa ka to Numeros 21:9.

kandin, kono ogkamatoy ka sikan no otow, ogkootawan do no waro kata-
manan dio to Magboboot.
17 Waro impohondini to Magboboot ka Anak din to soin no kalibutan oyow
oglogparan din ka mgo otow. Ian din tuud dii to ogpangabangan din ka mgo
otow.
18 Sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu to Anak to Magboboot, kono oglogparan to
Magboboot. Di sikan no mgo otow atag, no waro nigtuu, nabobootan on su
waro man nigtuu to sika bugtung no Anak to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka tuud to ogbobootan. Nighondini to soin no kalibutan ka Igbat-
ow to pogdoromdom to mgo otow. Di kono ogkoiniat ka mgo otow to soin
no igbat-ow su konon gustu ran to ogkabat-awan ka sumsumanan dan su
maroot man ka oghimuon dan.
20 Sikan su sikan no otow no oghimu to maroot, agad nokoy no kalasi,
maroot din ka igbat-ow. Kono din ogkoiniatan to ogkabat-awan su kono no
gustu rin to ogkitoon ka mgo oghimuon din no maroot.
21 Di sikan no mgo otow no maroyow ka oghimuon dan, ogpabat-awan
dan ka oghimuon dan oyow igpakita ran ka nighimu ran no insugu to
Magboboot.”

Si Hisus woy si Huan no Talagbautismu

22 Naponga to sikan, nanhondio si Hisus, mgo hibatoon din to Hudia no
probinsia. Dio dan nig-ugpo woy nigpasonob dan ka mgo nigtuu on.
23 Songo dio si Huan no Talagbautismu to Inon no lunsud no marani to
Salim no lunsud. Songo rio nigbautismu sikandin su dakol ka woig dio. Nò,
nighondio ki Huan ka mgo otow oyow ogpabautismu sikandan.
24 Nohimu rin pad soini su wa pad man napirisu si Huan.
25 No, nigpaap-apuloy ka duma no sakup ni Huan woy ka sagboka no
Hudiu bahin to batasan to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu to ogpanhugas.
26 Nò, nanhondio ki Huan ka soin no mgo ogpaap-apuloy. Kagi ran kuwo
kandin, “Maistru, naromdom ka rod buwa to sikan no otow no duma nu dio
to doipag to Hordan no woig no kandin ka innangon nu kanami. Nò, songo
igpabautismu rin ka mgo otow; ogmanhondio ka tibo no mgo otow kandin.”
27 Nigtabak si Huan to, “Balagad, su agad hontow, waro katondanan dan
ko wa bogayi to Magboboot.
28 Kaniu naan, nigdinog kow on to kagi ku ko nignangonan kud sikaniu no
kagi ku, ‘Kono no sikoddi ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Di pinohun-a
a kandin.’ ”‡
29 Nigparagas nigkagi si Huan to pananglitan. Kagi rin, “Ko duon lukoson
no ogpangasawa, sikan ka tagtuun to boi. Ka sikan no amigu to lukos no
ogtagad kandan ogkarago ko ogdinog on to lagong to sikan no ogpangasawa.
Sikan ian ogkohogot ka igkarago ku.” kagi ni Huan.
30 “Awoson no ogdakol ka kandin no bantug woy ogdoisok do ka koddi.”
kagi ni Huan.
31 Duon dod kagi ni Huan. Kagi rin, “Sikandin no ogpuun dio to langit,
labow sikandin to tibo. Di atag sikandin no ogligkat to soin no kalibutan,
soin no kalibutan ka ugpaan din woy tongod to soin no kalibutan sikan ian
ka ogkagion din. Di sikandin no nigligkat dio to langit, kandin ka niglabow
to tibo.
32 Ignangon din ian ka nigkita rin woy ka nigdinog din. Di manalingboka
ro ka ogtuu to kagi rin.

‡ **3:28** Oghun-a oyow ognangon bahin to pogdatong din.

33 Di atag, sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on to innangon din, sikan ian ka
mgo otow no ogmalogoton dan ka kagi to Magboboot.
34 Sikandin so pigsugu to Magboboot no si Hisu Kristu, ko nokoy ka kagi
to Magboboot sikan dod ka ignangon din kanta su waro katamanan no
imbogoy kandin to Gimukud to Magboboot.
35 Dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot no Amoy to Anak din no nigsaligan din
sikandin woy imbogoy kandin ka tibo no katondanan.
36 Sikan no otow no nigtuu to Anak to Magboboot ogkouyag ka sikan no
otow no waro katamanan dio to langit. Di sikan no otow no kono ogbabali
to Anak din, kono ogkouyag dio. Kono ogkaawo ka igkabou to Magboboot to
sikan no mgo otow taman to waro katamanan."

4

Si Hisus woy ka Boi no Taga Samaria

1 Nigdinog ka mgo Parisiu to molmohon-ing pad kun ka mgo ogkasakup ni
Hisus no ogpabautismuan din to mgo ogkasakup ni Huan.
2 Di kono no si Hisus ka nigbautismu; ka hibatoon din do ian ka nig-
pabautismu.
3 Ko nakarinog woy si Hisus to soin no nangnangonon, nig-ongkod sikan-
dan dio to Hudia no niglibong dio to Galilia.
4 Nakabayo sikandan dio to loin no ugpaan no oghingaranan to Samaria
no oghondio to Galilia.
5 Nò, nokouma dio to marani to lunsud to Samaria no oghingaranan to
Sikar. Marani ka Sikar to sikan no tano no imbogoy to minuna ran no si
Hakub dut anak din no si Husi.*
6 Duon dod dio ka maralom no balun no pighimu ni Hakub. Nò, nigpinnuu
no oghimoloy si Hisus marani to balun su naboloy to poghipanow ran no
mariu no marani on ogmougtu ko nigdatong.
7-8 Nigparagas ka mgo hibatoon din dio to lunsud oyow ogbolion dan ka
ogkoonon dan. Ko dio dod ka mgo hibatoon din, nokouma ka songo matig
Samaria no boi no ogsakaru dio to balun. Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Og-inum a
kun."
9 Nabolongbolong ka sikan no matig Samaria no boi no nigtabak din to,
"Nokoy soini! Hudiu ka woy matig Samaria a no boi no ogbuyuan a nu to
woig."† Sikan ian ka kagi rin. Kono ogpakag-alkuy ka mgo Hudiu to mgo
matig Samaria.
10 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Ko nataga ka poron to sikan no igbogoy to
Magboboot koykow woy ko nataga ka ko hontow ka ogbuyu koykow kuntoon
to woig, koykow on ka ogbuyu koddi no nabogayan kad poron to sikan no
woig no igkouyag nu."
11 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, waro igsakug nu; maralom lagboy ka balun.
Hondoi ka naan ogkuo to sika woig no igkouyag ku?
12 Ka minuna ta no si Hakub, imbogoy rin kanta no pinanganak din to soini
no balun. Soini ka woig no litos no ogkoinuman din, mgo anak din, tibo no
mgo ayam din. Og-inso a ko labow ka buwa ki Hakub?"
13 Nigtabak si Hisus to, "Agad hontow no otow ka og-inum to woig to soin
no balun, ogkoibog oghutuk no og-inum.
14 Di agad hontow ka og-inum to sikan no woig no igbogoy ku, konad on
ogkoibog no oghutuk to og-inum. Sikan su ka sikan no woig no igbogoy ku

* **4:5** Basa ka to Genesis 33:19, Josue 24:32. † **4:9** Kono oggamit ka mgo Hudiu ka basu to mgo matig Samaria.

ka woig no igkouyag no waro katamanan. Ogkounawa ian to sagboka no
sobsob no og-ugwak dio to diralom nu no kono ogkootian."
15 "Buyag," kagi to sikan no boi, "Bogayi a nud to sikan no woig oyow kona
ad on ogkoibog no og-inum woy oyow kona ad on oglibong kai to ogsakaru."
16 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, "Oghondio ka pa; angoy ka to asawa nu. Libong
kow kai."
17 "Waro asawa ku," kagi to sikan no boi.
"Malogot ian ka sikan no tabak nu to waro asawa nu" kagi ni Hisus.
18 "Nig-asawa nu ka lalimma no lukos no ogtagtagooran ka ro duon to
sikan no lukos kuntoon. Malogot ka tabak nu koddi," kagi ni Hisus.
19 Kagi to sikan no boi, "Buyag, ogpakasabut ad on to duon katagaanan nu
no talagnangon ka to kagi to Magboboot."
20 Duon dod ig-alkuy to boi kandin. Kagi rin, "Ka kanami no minuna no
matig Samaria, pig-ampuan dan ka Magboboot kai to soin no bubungan. Di
sikaniu no mgo Hudiu, ignangon now to og-awos to dio ki ro og-ampu to
Hirusalim to sika Dakol no Ampuanan."
21 Nigtabak ni Hisus kandin to, "Igi, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku to
duon allow no konad ogkaampuan ka Magboboot kai to soin no bubungan
woy ko rio to Hirusalim.
22 Kaniu no matig Samaria, waro kow mataga ko hontow ka og-ampuan
now. Kanami no Hudiu, nataga koy atag ko hontow ka og-ampuan noy su ka
sikan no otow no ogpangabangan din ka mgo otow, Hudiu sikandin.
23 Di Igi, ogpokouma ka allow, no kai on ian no pinabayo to kabogbogan to
Gimukud to Magboboot ka malogot no pog-ampu to mgo otow dio to Amoy
no Magboboot. Unawa ian ka mgo otow no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no
Amoy no og-ampu kandin.
24 Waro lawa to Magboboot no kono ki ogpakakita kandin no pinabayo
to Gimukud din woy malogot no pogsimba ta ka litos do no pogsimba ta
kandin."
25 Nigtabak ka sikan no boi to, "Nataga a to ogpokouma ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan. Ko ogpokouma on, sikandin ka ognangon kanta to agad
nokoy."
26 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi no og-alkuy koykow, sikoddi ian ka sikan no Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Nò, ko og-alukuy pad si Hisus to sikan no boi, nanlibong on ka mgo
hibatoon din. Nabolongbolong ko nigkita ran to og-alkuyan din ka boi. Di
wa dan mokoinso to boi ko nokoy ka ogkuon din. Agad waro mokoinso ki
Hisus to manio to ogkagian din ka boi.
28 Nò, nig-ongkoran to boi ka igsakaru rin no nig-uli dio to lunsud. Kagi rin
kuwo to mgo otow dio to lunsud,
29 "Mgo sulod, duma kow koddi su duon nakitaan ku no lukos no innangon
din koddi ka tibo no pighimu kud. Sikandin on buwa ka Im-imanan tanow."
30 Nò, nig-ongkod sikandan to sikan no lunsud no nanhondio ki Hisus.
31 Ko dio dod to lunsud ka boi, nighinggat poron si Hisus to mgo hibatoon
din. Kagi ran, "Buyag, koon ka pa."
32 Di nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, "Duon pogkoon ku no wa now matagoi."
33 Nò, nigmoin-insooy ka mgo hibatoon din to, "Duon buwa nig-alap
kandin to koonon?"
34 Kagi ni Hisus, "Ka koonon ku ka pogpaagad-agad ku to igsugu koddi woy
oyow ogkapongaan ku ka tibo no impohimu rin koddi."

35 Nig-inso si Hisus, “Duon buwa tahan no kagi now to ‘Hop-at pad no bulan
woy ki oggaani?’ No ogkagian ku sikaniu no ogpitawon now ka mgo kamot
now. Nohinug on ka bogas dan no litos on ian to oggaanion ta.‡
36 Ogbayaran ka sikan no mgo otow no oggaani. Ka sikan no mgo otow no
nagaani on, ogkootawan no waro katamanan sikandan dio to langit. Nò, ka
sikan no nig-orok to kagi to Magboboot woy ka sikan no oggaani, narago on
sikandan no darua.
37 Malogot ka tahan no kagi to, ‘Og-orok ka sagboka no otow no ian oggaani
ka loin no otow.’ ”
38 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Pigsugu ku sikaniu oyow oggaani kow to soin no
mgo otow no kono no sikaniu ka talag-orok to kagi to Magboboot dio to
goinawa ran no waro now ikabaybayari. Ka duma no mgo otow, sikandan
ka nabaybayaran woy sikaniu ka napulusan to kandan no nighimu.” Soini
ka kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din.
39 Nigtuu ki Hisus ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Samaria ligkat to sikan no
lunsud su ka innangon to sikan no boi to, “Innangon din koddi ka tibo no
nighimu kud.”
40 Nò, ko nokouma ka mgo taga Samaria dio to longod din, nighinggat dan
sikandin to og-ugpo pad dio to kandan. Nò, nig-ugpo woy si Hisus to darua
no allow.
41 To nig-uugpo dio to kandan, mohon-ing pad ka nigtuu kandin tongod to
kandin no nangnangonon kandan.
42 Kagi to mgo otow to sikan no boi to, “Ogtuu koy on ki Hisus di konad on
ka koykow ro no innangon Ogtuu koy on su nigdinog koy on to kandin no
kagi. Woy nataga koy on to kandin man ian ka sika Talagpangabang to mgo
otow kai to soin no kalibutan.”

Nigbawian ni Hisus ka Anak to Songo Igbuyag

43 Nig-ugpo woy si Hisus dio to darua no allow no nanhipanow on no
nighondio to Galilia
44 agad malogot no nigkagi rin to kono ogtahuron ka talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot dio to kandin no lunsud.
45 Di ko nokouma dio to Galilia, nigtinawo ka mgo otow ki Hisus. Pigtinawo
dan su pigkita ran ka tibo no pighimu ni Hisus dio to Hirusalim su songo
nighondio ka mgo otow no og-amut to sikan no Pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu.
46 Nigparagas pad woy si Hisuss no niglibong dio to Kana no songo lunsud
to probinsia to Galilia no ian ka lunsud no nohimu on ka woig to inumanon.
Duon dio to Kana ka sagboka no talagbulig to gobirnu no nigligkat dio to
Kapirnaum. Nigdaralu ka anak din no lukos no dio dod to baloy rin dio to
Kapirnaum.
47 Ko nakarinog on to nokouma si Hisus duon to Galilia no ogligkat to
Hudia, nigtagbu dio ka sikan no lukos ki Hisus. Pighinggat din si Hisus to
ogduma kandin dio to Kapirnaum oyow ogbawian din pad ka anak din no
ogdaralu no kai naan do to liog din ka goinawa rin.
48 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Sikaniu, ko kono kow ogkita to kabolbolonganan,
kona a now ogtuuan.”
49 Di pighutuk nighinggata to sikan no igbuyag. Kagi rin, “Buyag, agpas ka.
Ogduruma ki pad ian to kono pad ogkamatoy ka anak ku.”
50 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Uli kad, Usi. Ogkouyag do ka anak nu.”
Nigtuu ka sikan no lukos to kagi ni Hisus no nighipanow on no og-uli.

‡ **4:35** Impananglitan din ka mgo matig Samaria no ogkitoon dan dut dalan ka impamua no nohinug on su magaan ogtuu.

51 Ko dio pad to dalan, natagbu to mgo suguonon din no pignangonan to,
“Noulian on ka anak nu.”
52 Nig-insaan din ka mgo suguonon ko kon-u buwa noulii. Nigtabak
sikandan to, “Gabii no ogkolis nabolow on ka lawa rin.”
53 Nigsumansuman ka sikan no amoy to sikan no oras ian no nignangonan
ni Hisus sikandin to ogkouyag do ka anak din. Su sikan ian, nigtuu on ki
Hisus ka sikan no lukos woy tibo no mal-alunggun.
54 Soini, ian ka igkarangob no kabolbolonganan no nighimu ni Hisus ko
nokouma dio to Galilia no ogpuun dio to Hudia.

5

Ogbawian ni Hisus ka Lukos dio to Nalinsobuk

1 Pila buwa no allow no duon pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no nighondio si
Hisus to Hirusalim no og-amut.
2 Nokolingut to alad* ka lunsud no Hirusalim. No, dio to sikan no
gumawan no bayaanan to mgo ayam no karniru, dio to solod, duon sagboka
no nalinsobuk no oghingaranan to Bitsata to kinagian to Hinibriu. Dio to ilis
to nalinsobuk duon lalimma no pinayag.
3 Duon to sikan no mgo pinayag ka mohon-ing no mgo malotoy no otow no
ogmanhibathibat. Duon ka mgo nabutud, mgo napulid, woy ka mgo kono
oggoram to lawa ran.
4 [Ogtatagad ka soin no mgo otow to ogkasiu-siu ka woig su oghondio to
sikan no woig ka songo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no ogkasiuan
din ka woig. Di waro mataga ka mgo malotoy ko kon-u ogpokouma ka
diwata. Nò, ka sika an-anayan no otow no oglogsad dio to woig no ogkasiu
on, ogkoulian on ka sikan no otow, agad nokoy ka dalu rin.]†
5 Duon sagboka no otow no katoluan woy wawalu no tuid din ka dalu rin.
6 Nakitaan ni Hisus to soin no lukos no natagaan din to nalugoy on
nighibathibat no nigtatagad no nigkagian ni Hisus sikandin. Nig-inso din,
“Usi, ogkoiniat ka ko ogkoulian ka?”
7 Nigtabak ka sikan no malotoy to, “Hoo poron, Buyag, di waro duma
ku to oghonat koddi dio to woig ko ogkasiuan on. Ko dio a pad to dalan,
ogpokohun-a on ka dangob no otow.”
8 Nigsugu on ni Hisus kandin to, “Onow kad; sasindog ka, honata nu ka
ikam nu no uli kad on.”
9 Sikan do ian no nabawian on ka dalu to sikan no lukos. Nò, nig-onow,
nigsasindog, nighonat din ka ikam din woy nighipanow on.
Allow ran to Oghimoloy ian ko nabawian on.‡
10 Nakakita ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to soin no lukos no nabawian on
ka dalu rin. Nò, kagi ran kuwo kandin, “Kuntoon ka Allow ta to Oghimoloy.
Kono no litos to Balaod ta ko oghonat ki to ikam ta.”§
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian to, “Pigsugu a to sikan no otow no nigbawi koddi
to ogpohipanowan a.”
12 Nig-inso to sikan no mgo igbuyag to, “Hontow buwa ka sikan no otow no
nigsugu koykow to oghonat to ikam nu woy to oghipanow ka?”
13 Di waro mataga ka sikan no nabawian on ko hontow ka ngaran to nig-
sugu kandin su niglonus si Hisus su mohon-ing so mgo otow no nalibulung
dio.

---

* **5:2** Nohimu ka sika alad to dakol no batu. † **5:4** Duon to manalingboka no nasulatan to Ginarugu ka birsikulu 4. Mohon-ing ka waro. ‡ **5:9** Kono ogtalabau ka mgo Hudiu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy woy kono oghonat to agad nokoy. § **5:10** Basa ka to Jeremias 17:22.

14 Nò, waro malugoy no pigkita ni Hisus ka sikan no otow dio to Dakol no
Ampuanan. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nò, man, noulian kad on! Kono ka
oghutuk ogpakasalo su ko oghutuk ka, ogkoumaan ka buwa to molmohirap
pad no masakit nu.”
15 No nighipanow on ka soin no nabawian no nignangonan din on ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to, “Si Hisus ian ka nigbawi koddi.”
16 Nò, nigbunsud ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no ogmarooton dan si Hisus su
waro nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to mgo Hudiu to nigbawian din ka otow no
nigdaralu to Allow ran to Oghimoloy.
17 Di nigtabak si Hisus tongod to sikan no pighimu rin to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy. Kagi rin, “Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot, konad oghimoloy to
kandin no oghimuon. Nò, songo unawa a ian kandin.”
18 Bahin to soini duon bantaan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to goinawa
ran to ogkamatoy si Hisus su kono ogpaagad-agad to Balaod dan to Allow
ran to Oghimoloy. Kono no sikan do ka igbayung dan kandin; duon dod
ka pignangon din to Amoy rin ka Magboboot; pigpagsokod sikandin to
Magboboot su nig-iling no Amoy rin ka Magboboot.

Ka Katondanan ni Hisus no Anak to Magboboot

19 Ka tabak ni Hisus kandan, “Malogot ka soini ogkagion ku kaniu. To
sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot, kona a ogpokohimu to agad nokoy. Ka
ogkitoon ku rio to Amoy ku ro ka oghimuon ku; songo sikan do ka oghimuon
ku.
20 Sikan su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot no Amoy to Anak din no
ogpapitawon din kandin ka tibo no oghimuon din. Agad ogpapitow rin pad
ka madmaroyow woy ogkoin-inuan kow.
21 Og-uyagon to Magboboot ka namatoy su oyow ogkootawan on. Agad
koddi no Anak din, songo og-uyagon ku ka agad hontow no ogkoiniatan ku
to og-uyag.
22 Ka Magboboot no Amoy, kono ogboboot ka agad hontow. Imbogoy rin
koddi no Anak din ka malogot no katongod din to ogboboot
23 oyow songo ogsayoon a to mgo otow no ogkounawa to ogsayoon dan ka
Magboboot no Amoy. Sikan no otow no kona a no Anak din ogsayoon, songo
kono din ogsayoon ka Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi.”
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo ibuyag to Hudiu, “Malogot ka soini
ogkagion ku kaniu. Sika otow no ogpamminog to kagi ku woy ogtuu on to
Amoy ku no Magboboot no nigsugu koddi to oghondini a to tano, ogkouyag
on ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio to langit. Kono ogkalogparan
ka sikan no otow su nakalipuas to kamatayon din no duon on kouyagan din.”
25 Kagi rin to, “Songo malogot ka soi ogkagion ku kaniu. Tibon otow,
ogkounawa to namatoy su nakaawoy to Magboboot. No, ogpokouma on,
nò, noumaan kid on to allow no ogdinogon to mgo otow no ogkounawa to
namatoy sikandan to kagi ku. Woy sikan no otow no ogpamminog to kagi
ku, ogkouyag do no waro katamanan.
26 Ka Magboboot no Amoy ku ka pigpuunan to kouyagan woy songo
pighimu rin ka Anak din no ogpuunan to kouyagan
27 Woy nigbogoy ka Magboboot to katondanan koddi no Anak din to ogboot
to mgo otow su koddi ka Kakoy to Koot-otawan.”
28 “Kono kow ogkabolongbolong to kagi ku,” kagi ni Hisus to mgo otow, “to
ogpokouma ka allow no ogdinogon to tibo no namatoy ka ig-umow ku.
29 Ko ogdinog sikandan no namatoy no og-onow ka tibo. Sikan no otow
no nighimu to maroyow ogkouyag no waro katamanan dio to Magboboot.

Di sikan no otow no maroot so batasan din, ogkouyag di ogkalogparan do sikandin.”*

Ka Nakatitigus ki Hisus

30 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Kona a ogboboot to mgo otow to koddi no goinawa. Ogpamminog a ro to kagi to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ignangon din koddi. Woy maroyow ka koddi no igboot su kono no koddi no bobootan ka oghimuon ku. Ka tuud ku ian ka pogboot to sikan nigsugu koddi no Magboboot.

31 Ko koddi do ka ognangon to malogot ka kagi ku, kono kow ogpakatuu ko sagboka ku ro.

32 Dokad di duon dangob no ogtitigus koddi. Nataga a to malogot ka innangon din bahin koddi.”

33 “Kaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu, nigsugu now ka mgo duma now dio ki Huan no Talagbautismu to og-inso bahin koddi. Nò, pigtitigusan din on no malogot ro ka innangon din bahin koddi.

34 Di kona a og-awos to ogtitigus ka mgo otow koddi. Oghingaranan ku si Huan no duma now oyow ogpakatuu kow buwa kandin no ogkapangabangan kow to Magboboot oyow ogkouyag kow no waro katamanan.

35 Ogkounawa ka innangon ni Huan no Talagbautismu to sagboka no ilawan no naparokatan on no ogmalayag. Ko pila ro no bulan, narago kow to sikan no igbat-ow to dalan now dio to Magboboot”

36 “Di duon nigtitigus koddi no labow pad to innangon ni Huan. Ka igpohimu koddi to Amoy ku, ian ogtitigus koddi to pigsugu a to Amoy ku no Magboboot.

37 Agad ka Magboboot no Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi dini, nigtitigus on koddi. Di waro kow nigdinog to lagong din woy waro kow nigkita to Magboboot.

38 Woy waro now isabuk ka kagi rin dio to goinawa now su waro kow nigtuu koddi no pigsugu din.

39 Nig-anad kow to inkasulat dio to Tahan no Kasulatan su nahan now ko ogtinawo kow, ian ka ligkatan to kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Di duon to sikan no Nasulatan ka innangon bahin koddi.

40 Di sikaniu atag, kono kow on ogkoiniat oghondini to koddi oyow duon porom ka kouyagan no waro katamanan.

41 Ko sikoddi,” kagi rin, “kona a og-awos to ogsayoon a to mgo otow.

42 Di nataga a kaniu to waro goinawa now to Magboboot.

43 Nighondini a to ngaran to Amoy ku no Magboboot di kona a now man ogsagmanon. Di ko oghondini ka songo otow no ligkat to kandin no goinawa do ka katondanan, ogsagmanon now sikandin atag.

44 Ogmonuon now to ogtuu koddi su ogmol-olinoy kow ro ogmasaysayooy di waro kow nigpoomot to ogkasayo kow to bugtung no Magboboot.”

45 “Kono kow ogsumansuman to koddi ian ka ogdiklamo kaniu dio to Amoy ku no Magboboot. Si Moisis no im-imanan now to ogpangabang kaniu, sikandin ka ogdiklamo kaniu.

46 Ko nigtuu kow pa porom to kagi ni Moisis, songo ogtuu kow koddi kuntoon su nigsulatan man bahin koddi.

47 Di ko kono kow ogtuu to kandin no insulat, ogmomonu kow naan no ogtuu to koddi no kagi?”

---

* **5:29** Basa ka to Daniel 12:2.

6

Nigpakoon ni Hisus ka Lalimma no Libu no mgo Otow
(Matiu 14:13-21; Markos 6:32-44; Lukas 9:10-17)

1 Nataman on soini, nigtalipag woy si Hisus dio to doipag to Lanow to
Galilia. Songo oghingaranan ka sikan no lanow to Tibirias.
2 Nigsundul ki Hisus ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow su nigkita ran ka
pighimu rin no inkoinuinu ran ko nigbawian din ka mgo nandaralu.
3 Ko nigduung dan ka balutu, nanduma ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din dio
to malmalopot do no bubungan. Dio nigmaminuu sikandan.
4 Marani on ogpokouma ka pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan to
Pagkoonan to Paligad.
5 Nò, nigtonggak si Hisus no nigkita rin ka mohon-ing lagboy no mgo otow
no ogdalapak kandin. Nò, nig-insaan din si Pilipi, "Hondoi ki buwa ogboli to
paan no litos no igpakoon ta to soin no mgo otow?"
6 Sikan ka inso din su oyow og-ol-ologan din ko nokoy buwa ka igtabak ni
Pilipi kandin. Ka malogot, nataga on si Hisus to oghimuon din to ogpakoon
to mgo otow.
7 Nigtabak si Pilipi no kagi rin, "Pila buwa no libu,* Buyag, ka litos to ogboli
to paan no litos to soin no mohon-ing no mgo otow woy kono do no litos to
ogpakoon to soin no mgo otow!"
8 Duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no si Andres no kakoy ni Simon
Pedro no nignangon ki Hisus to,
9 "Duon bato no lukos kai no nig-alap din ka lalimma no malison no paan
woy darua no molintok no ngalap to woig no nalutu on. Di kono do buwa
ogkalogob ka tibo soini no mgo otow."
10 Kagi ni Hisus, "Papinnuua now ka mgo otow." Nò, naminnuu on ka mgo
otow dio to toolan su maluag ka toolan dio. Duon inat marani to lalimma no
libu no mgo lukos.†
11 Ko naminpinnuu on ka mgo otow, nigpurut ni Hisus ka sikan no lalimma
no malison no paan. Ko nigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot, impanlogob din
ka paan dio to mgo otow no naminpinnuu. Songo nigtalad din pad ka ngalap
to woig no darua. Nigkoon on ka tibo no mgo otow no nallantoy on ka tibo.
12 Ko nallantoy on ka mgo otow nigsugu ni Hisus ka mgo hibatoon din. Kagi
rin, "Pamuruta now ka mgo lotibon oyow kono ogkaraat agad to molintok."
13 Nò, namurut dan on ka tibo no lotibon to paan no naponu on ka sampulu
no bukag woy darua to mgo lotibon to sika lalimma no paan.
14 To nigkita ka mgo otow to nighimu ni Hisus ka koin-inuan no ogdakolon
din ka paan, mgo isda, kagi ran, "Soini man naan ka sika Talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot no innangon to mgo talagnangon dongan to ogpokouma kai to
kalibutan." Ian ka kagi ran.
15 Nò, nataga si Hisus to duon bantaan dan to ogpogoson dan poron to
sikandin on ka Labow no Igbuyag dan. Nò, niglonus ian no nigtakorog si
Hisus no sagboka rin do dio to bubungan no malopot.

Oghipanow si Hisus to Laplap to Woig
(Matiu 14:22-33; Markos 6:47-51)

16 Ko mahapun on, nigtupang ka mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no oghondio to
lanow.

---

* **6:7** Ka kandan no salapi, 200 no malison no putow. Ka sagboka no malison, ian ka sildu to sagboka no allow to talabau dio to kamot. † **6:10** Duon dod ka mgo boi, mgo bato.

17 Nan-untud to balutu no ogtalipag poron dio to doipag to lanow no
oghondio porom to Kapirnaum. Nigmarusilom do duon no wa pad maka-
sundul si Hisus dio to kandan.
18 Nò, nigdakol on ka luwak to lanow su maagbot ka kalamag.
19 Ko nigpamogsoy to marani to hon-om no kilumitru ka mgo hibatoon din,
nigkita ran si Hisus no oghihipanow dio to laplap to woig no ogmarani on dio
to balutu ran. Nò, nahallok lagboy sikandan.
20 Di kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Kono kow ogkahallok su koddi do soini.”
21 Narago sikandan no pinountud dan on sikandin to balutu ran. Pogkoun-
tud on ni Hisus, nakaratong on to nigduungan dan.

Namangho ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

22 Sunud no allow, ka mgo otow no nagalat dio to doipag to lanow
nigdoromdom dan to nigkita ran to sagboka ro no balutu. Woy songo nataga
sikandan to waro nakasakoy si Hisus to sikan no balutu no nig-unturanan to
mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no wa nigduma si Hisus kandan; wa mog-untud si
Hisus.
23 Di nigduung ka mgo loin no balutu no ogligkat to Tibirias to sikan no
masolom. Nigduung dio to marani to pigkoonan to nalibulung no mgo otow
no nigkoon to paan no nigpasalamatan ni Hisus
24 Nò, ko nigkita to mgo otow to waro dio si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon
din, nan-untud on ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan no loin no mgo balutu
no nighondio to Kapirnaum oyow ogpamitawon dan si Hisus ko hondoi
nigdolog.

Si Hisus ka Paan no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

25 To nigkita ka mgo otow ki Hisus dio to doipag to lanow to sikan no
pigkoonan dan, nig-inso dan ki Hisus. “Maistru,” kagi, “kon-u ka mokouma
kai?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion
ku kaniu. Waro a now pamitawa su nakasabut kow to sikan no ingkoin-
inuan no nighimu kud. Namitow kow koddi su nallantoy kow on to paan.”
27 Nig-udlingan pad ni Hisus sikandan no kagi rin, “Kono no ian now
ogpoomotan ka koonon no ogkamolu do su ian now porom ogpoomotan ka
sikan no koonon no kono ogkamolu no ogpuunan to kouyagan now no waro
katamanan. Sikoddi, no Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan,” kagi ni Hisus, “ogbogoy
a kaniu to soini no koonon su pigbogayan ad to Amoy ku no Magboboot ka
katondanan.”
28 Nig-inso dan ki Hisus, “Ogmonuon noy naan oyow ogtumanon noy ka
mgo igsugu to Magboboot?”
29 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Soini ro ka oghimuon now. Tuu kow koddi
su koddi ka nigsugu din kai to kaniu.”
30 Nig-inso dan, “Nokoy ka koykow no igpapitow no igkoin-inuan no oyow
ogkitoon noy oyow ogtuu koy to kagi nu? Nokoy naan buwa?”
31 Kagi pa to mgo otow, “Ka minuna ta, ko rio alapa ki Moisis to sikan no
holholawan, nigkoon to koonon no oghingaranan to mana no nigpuun dio
to langit. Nakasulat man to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi to diblu, ‘Imbogoy ni
Moisis ka paan no nigligkat to langit.’ ”‡
32 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Kono no si Moisis ka ogligkatan to sikan no kalasi no paan. Ian ka ogligkatan
ka Magboboot no Amoy ku. Agad kuntoon, ka Amoy ku ian ka ogbogoy to
malogot no igkouyag ta no ogligkat dio to kandin.

‡ **6:31** Exodo 16:4.

33 Ka paan no igbogoy to Magboboot kuntoon, sikandin ian no nighondini
no nigligkat dio to langit no ugpaan to Magboboot. Kandin ian ka nigbogoy
to igkouyag to mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan oyow ogkouyag no waro
katamanan."
34 Kagi to mgo otow kuwo ki Hisus, "Buyag, kanunoy koy bogayi to sikan
igkouyag no paan."
35 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan. Kagi rin, "Koddi ian ka sikan no paan no
igkabuhi to mgo otow. Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi, konad oggutasan woy
sikan no mgo ogtuu koddi, konad ogkoibog no og-inum.
36 Inkagi kud on kaniu no nakakita kow on koddi di waro kow man ian
mogsalig.
37 Tibo no mgo otow no nigpamootan to Amoy ku, sikandan ian ka ogtuu
koddi. Woy agad hontow no ogtuu koddi, kono ku og-ongkoran sikandan;
ogsagmanon ku ro sikandan
38 su nighondini a no ogligkat dio to langit pogtuman to pogboot to sika
nigsugu koddi. Kono ian no tuud ku to ogtuman to koddi no goinawa.
39 Soini ka pogboot to nigsugu koddi. Ian to kono ogkalagak dio to dalan
no oghondio to Magboboot ka agad sagboka to tibo no imbogoy rin to ogtuu
koddi. Woy goinawa rin ian to ogpootawan ku sikandan to mohuri no allow.
40 Ian su soini ka goinawa to Amoy ku no Magboboot ian to sikan no otow
no ogtokoron a rin to Anak a to Magboboot woy ogtuu ka sika otow koddi,
ogkootawan ka sikan no otow no waro katamanan dio to kandin. Woy koddi,
ogpootawan ku sikandin to sikan no mohuri no allow ta kai to soini no
kalibutan. Ian ka goinawa to Amoy ku no Magboboot."
41 Nò, nigmugongmugong ka mgo Hudiu su ka sikan no kagi rin to kandin
ka sikan no igkouyag no ogligkat dio to langit.
42 Nò, nigkagi ran to, "Ka soin no otow, si Hisus, anak ni Husi. Nataga ki
man ko hontow ka amoy rin, mgo inoy rin. Ko sikan naan, manio buwa to
ignangon din to nigligkat dio to langit?"
43 Nigkagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Hagtong kow ka ogmugongmugong.
44 Kono ogpakapasakup koddi ka mgo otow ko kono oghun-a og-umow
kandan to Amoy ku no nigsugu koddi dini. Agad ogpootawan ku ka sika mgo
otow to sika mohuri no allow ta kai to soin no kalibutan.
45 Duon nigsulat to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no kagi
ran, 'Og-anaron to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow.' " Sikan ka nakasulat.
Nò, sikan no mgo otow no ogdinog no ogkaanad to Magboboot, ogtuu ka sika
otow koddi.§
46 "Di kono no ian igpasabut ku to duon ka agad sagboka no otow no nigkita
rin ka Amoy ku no Magboboot. Sikoddi do ka nigkita to Amoy su dio a
nigligkat kandin."
47 Nigparagas nigkagi si Hisus to, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu.
Sikan no otow no ogtuu, ogkouyag no waro katamanan.
48 Koddi ka paan no ogbogoy to igkouyag to mgo otow.
49 Nigkoon to mgo minuna now ka paan no oghingaranan to mana ko dio
sikandan to holholawan. Di namatoy rod sikandan.
50 Di soini no paan no ogligkat dio to langit no innangon ku kaniu, ko
ogkoonon to agad hontow ka soini no paan, ogkootawan no waro kata-
manan."
51 Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi ka sika igkouyag no paan no ogligkat dio to langit.
Ko ogkoonon now ka soin no paan, kono kad on ogkamatoy. Ka igbogoy ku

§ **6:45** Basa ka to Isaias 54:13.

no paan, sikan ka koddi no lawa oyow ogkootawan ka mgo koot-otawan no
waro katamanan." Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
52 Nò nigpaap-apuloy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, "Ka ku
kow! Ogmonuon naan to soin no otow no ogbogoy kanta to lawa rin oyow
ogkoonon ta?"
53 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu bahin
koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan. Ko kono now ogkoonon ka lawa ku, woy
ko kono now og-inumon ka langosa ku, waro malogot no kouyagan now."
54 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Sikan no mgo otow no ogkoon to lawa ku woy og-
inum to langosa ku, ogkouyag sikandan no waro katamanan. Agad koddi,
og-uyagon ku sikandan to sikan no mohuri no allow.
55 Ian su ka koddi no lawa ka malogot no koonon woy koddi no langosa ka
malogot no inumon.
56 Sikan no otow no ogkoon to lawa ku woy og-inum to langosa ku,
ogkasalupong ki.
57 Ka Amoy ku no ogligkatan to tibo no igkouyag, nigsugu a rin dii. Nò,
sikandin ka ogligkatan to koddi no malogot no igkouyag. Songo unawa
ka sikan no otow no ogkoonon din ka lawa ku, ogbogayan ku sikandin to
ogkootawan do no waro katamanan.
58 Soini naan ka paan no ogligkat dio to langit. Kono no unawa to sikan
no paan no nigkoon to mgo minuna now no namatoy ro sikandan. Sikan
no mgo otow no ogkoonon dan ka soin no paan, ogkootawan do no waro
katamanan."
59 Sikan ian ka innangon ni Hisus ko nig-aanad dio to anaranan to mgo
Hudiu dio to lunsud to Kapirnaum.

Ka mgo Kagi no Ogbogoy to Ogkouyag no Waro Katamanan

60 Ko nigdinog ka mgo sakup, mohon-ing no nigkagi to, "Mohirap ka soin
no innangon din. Hontow buwa ka ogpakasabut to soini?"
61 Di nataga si Hisus dio to goinawa rin to ogmugongmugong ka mgo sakup
din bahin to sikan no in-anad din. Nò, nig-inso din kandan to, "Nakabalabag
buwa to pogtuu now ka soini no innangon kud?
62 Nò, ko ogkasasow kow to soini," kagi ni Hisus, "ko pananglitan, koddi
no Kakoy to koot-otawan, ko ogkitoon a now on no ogbatunon ad dio to
ogligkatan ku, nokoy pad buwa ka sumansuman now?
63 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kouyagan no waro kata-
manan. Kono ogkohimu pinabayo to goinawa to otow. Sikan no in-anad
ku kaniu, nigpuun dio to Gimukud to Magboboot no pinabayo to soini,
ogbogayan kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
64 Di duon kai to kaniu no waro nigtuu." Sikan ka kagi su nataga on tahan
si Hisus ko hontow kandan ka kono ogtuu. Songo nataga ko hondoi no
hibatoon din ka ogtabod pad kandin.
65 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo sakup din, "Nataga a man to duon no kono
ogtuu koddi." Sikan ka tuud ku to ognangon kaniu to kono ogpakatuu ka
agad hontow ko waro pogboot to Amoy ku.
66 Nò, mohon-ing no ogpasakup porom ki Hisus, konad on ogduma kandin;
konad ogpasakup su ka sika no innangon din.
67 Nò, nig-inso ni Hisus ka sika no sampulu woy darua no hibatoon din no
nig-alam din to, "Sikaniu, songo ongkod kow buwa koddi?"
68 Nigtabak si Simon Pedro no nig-inso din to, "Buyag, hontow buwa ka
ogdumaan noy ko konon sikoykow? Sikoykow naan do ka ogligkatan to kagi
no kouyagan noy no waro katamanan.

69 Ko sikanami, nigtuu koy on no nataga koy on to sikoykow ian ka
matuwarong no pigsugu to Magboboot no nigligkat dio to kandin to oghon-
dini to soi kalibutan."
70 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Sikoddi, nig-alam ad kaniu no sampulu
woy darua. Di duon sagboka kaniu no sakup ni Satanas."
71 Si Hudas no anak ni Simon Iskarioti* ka innangon din. Su si Hudas,
agad kandin ka duma no hibatoon no nig-alam ni Hisus, ogtaboron din pad
si Hisus.

7

Waro Pogtuu to mgo Hari ni Hisus Kandin

1 Ko nigponga ka soin no in-anad ni Hisus no igmasakit to goinawa to
mohon-ing no mgo otow, nighihipanow on woy si Hisus dio do to Galilia.
Kono dan oghihipanow dio to Hudia su ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu,
ogkoiniatan dan porom to oghimatoy ki Hisus su ka in-anad din.
2 Nò, marani on ka allow to sika poglimudlimud to mgo Hudiu no oghin-
garanan dan to Pagkoonan to mgo Pinayag.*†
3 Nò, kagi to mgo hari ni Hisus kandin, "Hipanow ka; oghondio ka to Hudia
oyow ogkitoon to mgo sakup nu dio ka oghimuon nu no kabolbolongan kun.
4 Dio nu ipapitow su kono igholos to mgo otow ka oghimuon dan su ian
dan ogkoiniatan oyow ogmabantug ka ngaran dan. Ko oghimuon nu ka mgo
igkoinuinu no papitawa nu ka tibo no mgo otow; kono no dii ro no mgo
otow."
5 Ian do ka kagi ran su agad hari ni Hisus sikandan wa dan pad nigtuu
kandin.
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hari rin, "Waro pad mokouma ka litos no allow
ku to oghondio to ogtuman to bantaan to Magboboot koddi. Di kaniu, tibo no
mgo allow litos ko oghipanow kow.
7 Sikaniu, kono no usig now ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Di sikoddi
atag, pig-usig a to mgo otow su ungod ku ognangoni sikandan to maroot ka
oghimuon dan."
8 Nigkagi pa ni Hisus no kagi rin, "Kaniu man, hipanow kow dio to Pagkoo-
nan. Di sikoddi atag, kona a pad ogduma kaniu su waro pad mokouma ka
litos no allow ku no oghondio."
9 Sikan ka kagi rin kandan no nig-ugpo pad sikandin dio to Galilia no waro
mogduma kandan.
10 Ko nanhipanow on woy ka mgo hari rin, songo nighipanow si Hisus.
Di sagboka rin do atag to oghipanow. Pigholosan din ka mgo otow to
poghipanow rin.
11 Nò, dio to Hirusalim to sika Pagkoonan ogpamitawon to mgo igbuyag to
mgo Hudiu si Hisus. Kagi ran, "hondoi buwa si Hisus?" Sikan ka inso dan.
12 Ka mgo nalibulung no mgo otow dio, ognaasnaasan dan do bahin
kandin. Duon mgo otow no kagi ran, "Maroyow no lukos sikandin." Di kagi
to duma no mgo otow, "Kono man no maroyow sikandin su oggawayan din
ka mgo otow."
13 Nignaasnaas do sikandan su ogkahallok do to mgo igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu.
14 Ko pokogbotak on ka Pagkoonan, nighondio si Hisus to Dakol no Ampua-
nan to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nig-anad to mgo otow dio.

---

* **6:71** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

* **7:2** Ian ka ngaran su ogkasumansuman dan on ka in-ugpo to minuna ran dongan ko dio to holholawan nighihipanow no tukbung do ka pinayag dan.

† **7:2** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 16:13.

15 Noinuinu ka mgo Hudiu dio to pog-anad din no kagi ran, “Nokoy buwa
soini nò! Dakol ka katagaanan to soin no lukos no waro man nig-anad kai to
kanami.”
16 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to, “Kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa
ka soin no ig-anad ku kaniu. Nigligkat dio to Magboboot no nigsugu koddi.
17 Sikan no otow,” kagi ni Hisus, “no ogkoiniat to oghimu to insugu
to Magboboot, ogkataga sikandin to in-anad ku, ko dio buwa ogpuun to
Magboboot woy ko ogkagion ku ro duon to koddi do no goinawa to ogboot.
18 Sikan no otow no ogkagi no ogligkat to kandin do no goinawa no ogboot
ogkoiniatan din to ogkasayo ka kandin no ngaran. Di sikan no otow atag no
ian din igkoiniat to ogkasayo ka sika nigsugu kandin, ogkatuuwan ka sikan
no otow woy kono din og-ubatan ka mgo otow.”
19 Nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin, “Nigbogoy
ni Moisis kaniu ka Balaod no impasulat to Magboboot kandin dongan. Di
sikaniu, waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogtuman to soini no Balaod. Manio
naan to duon bantaan now to oghimatoy koddi?”
20 Ka nalibulung no mgo otow ka nigtabak. Kagi ran, “Pigsoloran ka to
busow. Hontow naan ka oghimatoy koykow porom?”
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Nigbawian kud ka sagboka no lukos to
sikan no Allow to Oghimoloy no noinuinu kow tibo to pighimu kud.
22 Nigsugu ni Moisis to igpatuli ka mgo anak now no lukos. Si Moisis ka
nigsugu kaniu di ka mgo minuna pad ni Moisis songo igpatuli ka mgo anak
dan. Di sikanta kuntoon, ogtulion ta ka mgo bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy.‡
23 Ogtulion ta ka bato to Allow ta to Oghimoloy oyow to pogtuman ta ka
sikan no sagboka no sugu ni Moisis. Ko sikan ian ka kaniu no oghimu ko
Allow ta to Oghimoloy, manio naan to ogkabolu kow koddi to nigbawian kud
ka sagboka no otow to Allow ta to Oghimoloy?
24 Kono now ogbobooti ka duma now to pinabayo to ogkitoon now ro. Woy
ka ro ogboot ko ogkatagaan nu ko litos.”

Sikandin buwa ka Im-imanan ta?

25 Duon duma no mgo otow no dio to Hirusalim og-ugpo no kagi ran, “Soini
buwa ian ka otow no oghimatayan porom to mgo igbuyag ta.
26 Nò, kai man do ogkakagi dio to tangkaan to mgo otow di waro agad
sagboka no ogsapad kandin. Nataga buwa ka mgo igbuyag ta to soini ka Im-
imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
27 Di ko ogpokouma ka Im-imanan ta, waro gindawanan ta ko hondoi
ogligkat kandin. Di nataga ki atag ko hondoi no otow no soini.” Ian ka kagi
to mgo otow.
28 Nigbabansagon si Hisus to pog-anad dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan.
Kagi rin, “Nò, nakatokod kow kun koddi woy natagaan a now kun ko hondoi
a nigpuun. Di kono sikoddi no pogboot to oghongkai. Ka nigsugu koddi no
malogot sikandin no waro kow mogtokod kandin.
29 Di sikoddi atag, ogtokoron ku man sikandin su dio a man nigligkat no
kandin ka nigsugu koddi.”
30 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nigdakop to mgo igbuyag poron. Di waro
makatood sikandan su waro pad mokouma ka allow rin.
31 Di mohon-ing no otow no nalibulung dio no nigtuu on kandin. Nigkagi
to, “Kandin man ian buwa ka Im-imanan ta su waro otow no ogpokohimu to
mgo koin-inuan to labow to sikan no nighimu rin.”

Mgo Talagbantoy no Impaalap dan Oyow to Pogdakop ki Hisus

‡ **7:22** Basa ka to Genesis 17:10, Levitico 12:3.

32 Nakarinog ka mgo igbuyag to Parisiu to mgo otow no ognaasnaas do
to mgo duma ran bahin ki Hisus. Nò, ka sikan no mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad ka nigsugu to mgo sundalu no talagbantoy to
ampuanan dan oyow ogdakopon dan on si Hisus.
33 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo otow, “Malopot naan do ka pog-ugpo ku kai
to kaniu no oghipanow ad dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi.
34 Ogpamitawon a now, di kona a now on ogkitoon su kono kow man
ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku.”
35 Nigmoin-insooy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no ogsawayan dan no
kagi ran, “Oghondoi buwa og-ugpo ka soin no lukos no kono ta ogkitoon
sikandin? Ka goinawa rin buwa ian to oghondio to duma ta no mgo Hudiu
no nakaamut to mgo Griego no otow. Og-anaron din buwa ka sikan no mgo
Griego.”
36 Nigkagi pad sikandan to, “Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to kagi rin ko
nignangon to ogpamitawon ta sikandin no kono ta ogkitoon sikandin. Woy
nokoy buwa ka kalitukan ko nignangon to kono ki ogpakasundul dio to
ogdatongan din?” Sikan ian ka mgo inso to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu.

Ka Woig no Ogpokouyag

37 To noumaan on to mohuri no allow to sikan no Pagkoonan dan no soini
ka labow no allow, nò, nigsasindog si Hisus dio no nigbabansagon. Kagi
rin, “Wow mgo sulod, mgo anggam. Sikan no otow no ogkoibog to og-inum,
oghondini koddi oyow og-inum.”
38 Ogkounawa ian to nigpasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan
nokani. Kagi, “Sika otow no nigtuu koddi, duon dio to goinawa rin no
ogkounawa to og-ugwak no bougan no oglibuwas no ian ka ogbogoy to
kouyagan to mgo duma rin ko ogkoibog to og-inum.”
39 Ka litukan to soin no kagi ni Hisus bahin to mgo bougan, sikan ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no magaan no ogtinawo to mgo nigtuu kandin. Ko
nigkagi si Hisus dio to sikan no Pagkoonan, wa pad bogayi ka mgo otow su
wa pad mamatoy si Hisus no wa pad batuna dio to langit.

Mohon-ing so mgo Sumsumanan to mgo Otow Bahin ki Hisus

40 Ko nigdinog ka mgo otow to mgo in-anad ni Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to,
“Soini buwa ian ka sika Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no ogpokohun-a
to sikan no ogtagaran ta.”
41 Kagi to duma, “Soini ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.” Di
nigtabak ka duma no kagi ran, “Wa mogligkat dio to Galilia ka Im-imanan
ta.
42 Ian ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to pinanganak
ni labow no Igbuyag Dabid ka Im-imanan ta woy to dio kun to Bitlihim
mootow no ian ka lunsud ni Dabid dongan.”§
43 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo sumansuman dan tongod ki Hisus.
44 Duon mgo otow no ogkoiniatan dan to ogdakopon dan porom si Hisus.
Di waro makatood to ogdakop kandin.

Waro Mogtuu ka mgo Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu

45 Ko niglibong ka mgo sundalu no talagbantoy dio to mgo igbuyag to
talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu nig-insaan ka mgo talagbantoy, “Manio
to waro kow makarakop?”
46 Nigtabak ka mgo talagbantoy to, “Waro pad otow no ogpakakagi no
unawa ki Hisus.”

---

§ **7:42** Basa ka to 2 Samuel 7:12, Miqueas 5:2.

47 Nig-inso ka mgo Parisiu to mgo talagbantoy, “Sikaniu, songo nagawayan
kow on buwa?
48 Og-inso koy kaniu ko duon buwa ka sagboka kanami no igbuyag now
woy ko sagboka no Parisiu no nigtuu kandin? Waro man!
49 Soini no nalibulung no mgo otow kuntoon no ogpamminog ki Hisus,
waro gindawanan dan to Balaod ni Moisis. Ogkoumaan do sikandan to
tungayow no ogligkat to Magboboot.”
50 Si Nikodimu ka sikan no igbuyag no Parisiu no nighondio ki Hisus ko
marusilom. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo duma rin no igbuyag,
51 “Duon to Balaod ta to kono ta ogkabobootan ka otow no nabayungan ko
kono ta pad ogkohusoy. Agad woy tad ogboboot ko ogkatagaan tad ka salo
din.”
52 Nig-inso ka mgo duma rin no igbuyag to, “Agad sikoykow, taga Galilia
ka? Basa ka to Tahan no Kasulatan ta oyow ogkataga ka to waro isulat to
Galilia ka ogligkatan to agad sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.”

8

Ka Boi no Nakitaan ko Nakalibug

1 Nan-uli ka tibo no mgo otow, di si Hisus, nighondio to sikan no bubungan
no oghingaranan to Olibu.
2 Ko mapawo on, niglibong si Hisus dio to Dakol no Ampuanan dio to
Hirusalim. Nalimuran to mgo otow sikandin no nigpinnuu si Hisus woy nig-
anad kandan.
3 Ko og-aanad pad, nigduma to mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan woy ka
mgo Parisiu ka songo boi no nakitaan no oghulid to kono no asawa rin.
Impasasindog dan ka sikan no boi dio to taliwaro to mgo otow.
4 Kagi to mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu kuwo ki Hisus, “Maistru, nakitaan
ka soin no boi no oghulid to kono no asawa rin.
5 Duon to Balaod ta ka insugu ni Moisis to ogdogpakon to batu ka unawa
to soini no boi hantod to ogkamatoy. Sikoykow man, nokoy ka kagi nu bahin
to soin no boi?”*
6 Soini ka inso dan ki Hisus oyow og-ol-ologan dan porom ko ogpaagad-
agad si Hisus to Balaod dan woy ko kono. Ian oyow ko konon litos ka tabak
din, sikan ka igbayung dan kandin. Nò, si Hisus, nig-unduk woy nigsulat dio
to tano to tinuru din.
7 Ko pighutuk dan insaa, nigtonggak on si Hisus no kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Ko hontow kai kaniu no waro salo, kandin ka oghun-a ogdogpak to batu.”
8 Nò, nighutuk niglukbu woy nigsusulat nighutuk dio to tano.
9 Di ka mgo talag-anad, mgo Parisiu, ko nigdinog to kagi rin, tag sagboka
kandan no oghipanow. Ka buyagbuyag no mgo lukos ka nighun-a taman to
ka boi naan do ka nagalat dio ki Hisus.
10 Nigtonggak si Hisus no kagi rin to sikan no boi, “Igi, hondoi ka mgo
nigbayung koykow? Warad nagalat no sagboka no ogbobootan sikoykow?”
11 Nigtabak ka boi no kagi rin, “Warad, Buyag.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Songo kono ku ogbobootan sikoykow. Uli ka di kono kad
oghutuk oghimu to salo.”

Si Hisus ka Ogbat-ow to Goinawa to mgo Otow

12 Nokoy pad, nighutuk nigkagi si Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Koddi
ka Igbat-ow to goinawa to mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan. Sikan no

* **8:5** Basa ka to Levitico 20:10, Deuteronomio 22:22.

otow no ogpasakup koddi, kono no dio to marusilom ka igkabuhi din. Duon
kouyagan din no waro katamanan."
13 Kagi to mgo Parisiu ki Hisus, "Kono no malogot ka ogkagion nu su
ogligkat do to koykow no goinawa ka ogdoromdomon nu to ogkagi to soini.
Ogtitigus ka ro to koykow no goinawa."
14 Kagi ni Hisus, "Agad naan, malogot ka kagi ku su nataga a man to
ogligkatan ku woy ka ogdatongan ku. Di sikaniu atag, waro kow mataga ka
ogligkatan ku woy ka ogdatongan ku.
15 Sikaniu, ogboboot kow ro to kaniu no ogdoromdoman. Di sikoddi atag,
kono a ogboboot to agad hontow.
16 Di pananglitan, ko ogbobootan ku ka songo otow, malogot ian no igboot
ku. Di konon sikoddi do ka ogboot to soini. Ka Amoy ku no Magboboot no
nigsugu koddi ka duma ku to ogboot.
17 Nasulat to Balaod now to malogot ka kagi ko ogtitigus ka darua no otow
ko un-unawa ka ignangon dan.
18 Nò man, koddi ka sagboka no ogtitigus to tuud ku dii woy ka Amoy ku
no nigsugu koddi no oghongkai, kandin ka igkadarua no ogtitigus to tuud ku
kai."
19 Nig-inso dan si Hisus, "Hondoi og-ugpo ka Amoy nu?"
Nigtabak si Hisus to kagi rin, "Waro a now tokora woy songo waro now
tokora ka Amoy ku su ko nigtokod kow porom koddi no ogkatagaan now ka
Amoy ku ko hondoi mog-ugpo."
20 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus ko og-aanad dio to solod to Dakol no Ampuanan
dan no dio to marani to taguanan to salapi no igbogoy to mgo otow. Mohon-
ing so otow ka ogbayo dio di waro makarakop kandin su wa pad mokouma
ka litos no allow rin.

Kono kow Ogpokohondio to Datongan ku

21 Kagi pa ni Hisus kandan to, "Koddi, og-awa a pad dini. Ungod a now
ogpamitawa di kona a now ogkitoon. Ogkamatoy kow ro no wa maawo ka
salo now. Kono kow ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku."
22 Moin-insooy ka mgo Hudiu no ogsamilian dan. Kagi ran, "Manio buwa
ka sikan no kagi rin to kono ki ogpakasundul dio to kandin no ogdatongan?
Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan? Oghimatayan din buwa ka lawa rin!"
23 Nigtabak si Hisus to sikan no mgo otow. Kagi rin, "Sikaniu, dii kow ro
to tano ogligkat di sikoddi, nigligkat a dio to langit. Sikaniu taga dii kow to
kalibutan di sikoddi, kona a no taga dii to kalibutan."
24 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sikaniu to ogkamatoy kow ro duon
no waro maawo ka salo now. Nò, malogot soini ko kono kow ogtuu to koddi
ka nigtagaran now no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan."
25 Nig-inso kandan ki Hisus, "Hontow naan sikoykow?"
Nigtabak ni Hisus no kagi rin, "Amana soin no mgo otow no ulit. Unawa
ian to nokani no innangon ku kaniu."
26 "Sikoddi, mohon-ing porom ka kagi ku bahin kaniu woy mohon-ing ka
igboot ku porom to oghimuon now. Di kona a su ian ku ignangon kaniu ka
nigdinog kud to sikan no nigsugu koddi kai to soin no kalibutan no malogot
ka tibo no ignangon din."
27 Di waro kandan makasabut to nigkagian sikandan to Magboboot no
Amoy ka innangon din.
28 Nò, kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo kandan. "Koddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan,
ig-ampow a now dio to krus no oglindogon now ka sikan no krus. Bali pad
naan, ogkataga kow on to koddi ka nigtagaran now no Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan. Songo ogkataga kow on to kono ogligkat to koddi no bobootan

ka agad nokoy no oghimuon ku di ka ignangon ku kaniu ka ig-anad koddi to
Amoy ku.
29 Kandin no nigsugu koddi, kona a rin og-ongkoran su ian ku oghimuon
ka maroyow no igkarago din," kagi ni Hisus.
30 Nò, mohon-ing no mgo otow no nigdinog to soin no kagi ni Hisus, nigtuu
on sikandan kandin

Ka Kamalogotan, ian Ogbogoy Kaniu to Kalipuasan

31 Nò, nigkagian ni Hisus ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on kandin. Kagi rin, "Ko
ian now ro ogtumanon ka ig-anad ku, malogot no sakup ku sikaniu.
32 Woy ogtokoron now on ka malogot no ka kamalogotan, ian ogbogoy
kaniu to kalipuasan."
33 Nigtabak kandan no kagi ran, "Pinanganak koy ni Abraham. Agad kon-
u, waro koy sugua to kono no duma noy. Manio to nigkagi nu to duon
igpalipuas kanami? Nokoy ka kalitukan to soini?"
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan. Kagi rin, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion
ku kaniu. Agad hontow no ungod ogpakasalo, ogkouripon kandin to salo din.
35 Ka uripon, ka talagbanwa to baloy ka tagtuun kandin. Kono amana
no ogpokougpo dio to sagboka no lunggunan. Di ka anak to talagbanwa,
patalaamoy ian taman to katamanan.
36 No ko sikoddi no Anak to Magboboot, ko ogpalipuason ku sikaniu to salo
now, litos ian no ogkalipuwasan kow; kono kow on no oripon.
37 Nataga a man to pinanganak kow ni Abraham. Di duon bantaan now
koddi to oghimatayan a now su kono kow man ogtinawo to ig-anad ku kaniu.
38 Koddi, ignangon ku kaniu no impakita to Amoy ku koddi. Di sikaniu,
ogpaagad-agad kow to ogsuguon to kaniu no amoy."
39 Nigtabak kandan kuwo ki Hisus. Kagi ran, "Si Abraham ka kanami no
amoy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Ko malogot pa porom no anak kow ni Abraham, songo
oghimuon now porom ka pighimu ni Abraham.
40 Di kuntoon, oghimatayan a now no sikoddi ka ognangon kaniu to
malogot no pigdinog ku no ogligkat to Magboboot. Di duon atag bantaan
now to oghimatoy koddi. Waro moghimu si Abraham no unawa to soini!
41 Oghimuon now to pighimu to amoy now no maroot."
Nigtabak kandan to, "Kono koy no anak dio to libuwasan. Sagboka ro ka
kanami no amoy; ka Magboboot ian."
42 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Ko amoy now ka Magboboot, duon porom
goinawa now koddi su dio a man to nigligkat no kuntoon, kai ad on. Waro a
moghondini to koddi no katondanan ko kono no igpaalap a rin do.
43 Manio naan to kono kow ogpakasabut to ogkagion ku? Kono kow
ogpakasabut to kono now ogtinawoon ka koddi no ignangon.
44 Sikaniu, amoy now si Satanas woy ka goinawa now ian to oghimu to
agad nokoy no igkoiniat din. Sikandin, tahan no talagbunu no nigbunsud ko
iam pad mohimu ka kalibutan. Waro nigpaginlabot to kamalogotan su waro
man dio to kandin ka malogot no kinagian. Ko og-uubat sikandin batasan
din ian to ubaton woy sikandin ka ogligkatan to tibo no mgo ubat.
45 Di sikoddi, ignangon ku kaniu ka malogot do no ignangon. Sikan ian no
kono now ogtuuan ka koddi no ignangon."
46 Nig-inso pad ni Hisus to, "Hontow dapit kaniu ka nakatitigus to nakasalo
a? Waro! Ko ogkagi a kaniu to malogot no kinagian, manio to kono kow
ogtuu koddi?

47 Sikandin no ogligkat dio to Magboboot, ogpamminog atag to kagi to
Magboboot. Sikaniu atag, waro kow mogligkat dio to Magboboot no ian kono
kow ogpamminog kandin."

Si Hisus woy si Abraham

48 Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ran ki Hisus, "Malogot man
ian ka kagi noy to taga Samaria ka no nigsoloran ka to busow."
49 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Waro a masolori to busow. Ko sikoddi, ogsayoon ku
ka Amoy ku. Di sikaniu atag, ogsumpaliton a now ro.
50 Di kona a ogpatahud to mgo otow ka koddi no ngaran. Di duon ogtahud
koddi no sikandin ka ogboboot to pogsayo koddi."
51 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow
no ogtumanon din ka ig-anad ku, kono ogkamatoy sikandin."
52 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo kandin, "Otowoy ra! Kuntoon, nataga koy on to
nigsoloran ka to busow. Si Abraham, mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
tibo, namatoy ro. Di sikoykow atag no kagi, ko ogtumanon to otow ka kagi
nu, kono ogkamatoy sikandin.
53 Woy ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot nokani, tibo, namatoy
on. Kono nu buwa ignangon to labow ka to kanami no amoy no si Abraham
no namatoy on? Nokoy ka pogtuu nu koykow? Hontow ka man?"
54 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Ko ogpatahud ku ka koddi no ngaran, waro pulus
to sikan igtahud koddi. Di ka Amoy ku ka ogsayo koddi no sikandin kun ka
Magboboot now.
55 Di wa kow nigtokod kandin di sikoddi, pigtokod ku atag sikandin. Ko
ignangon ku pa to wa ku tokora, ubaton a no ogkounawa kaniu. Di nataga a
man kandin woy ogtumanon ku ka ogkagion din.
56 Dongan, narago lagboy ka apu now no si Abraham to sikan no allow to
sika poghondini ku. Nò, natagaan din soini no narago on."
57 Kagi to mgo Hudiu kuwo ki Hisus, "Waro pad nokouma ka kalimmaan
no tuid no inkootow nu no nakakita kad ki Abraham! Ka ku kow!"
58 Kagi ni Hisus, "Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu to waro pad
mootow si Abraham, duon ad on tahan."
59 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka mgo Hudiu. Nò, nigmamurut kandan ka mgo batu
no ogdogpakon dan porom si Hisus. Di si Hisus, niglonus on no nig-ongkod
dio to Dakol no Ampuanan.

9

Pigbawian ni Hisus ka Otow no Inkabato din no Nabutud

1 Poghipanow si Hisus, mgo hibatoon din nigkita rin ka songo lukos no
nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin.
2 Nig-inso ka mgo hibatoon din kandin to, "Buyag, hontow ka nakasalo
kandan to inkootow rin ka inkabutud? Sikandin buwa woy ko ginikanan
din?"
3 Nigtabak si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Wa labot to kandin no salo woy ko salo to
amoy rin mgo inoy rin to nabutud sikandin. Di nigbogoy ka Magboboot to
nabutud oyow ogkitoon ka kabogbogan to Magboboot ko ogbawian din ka
nabutud.
4 Oghimuon tanow ka insugu to sikan no nigsugu koddi to duon dod allow
ta. Ogpokouma on ka marusilom no warad ogpokohimu, agad hontow.
5 To duon a rod kai to soin no kalibutan, koddi ka igbat-ow to sumsumanan
to mgo otow."

6 Ko nakapongan nigkagi, nig-ilob si Hisus dio to tano no pig-amutan din ka
ilob din to basak. Nò, impoid din ka basak dio to mata to sikan no nabutud.
7 Nò, kagi rin kuwo kandin, “Dio ka ogpandop-ug to sikan no nalinsobuk
no woig no oghingaranan to Siloam.” Ka kalitukan to Siloam, “Pinaalap.”
Nò, nighondio ka nabutud, nigpandop-ug on sikandin woy niglibong no
nakakita on.
8 Pogkita to mgo otow dio to songo baloy ran woy ka duma no mgo otow
no nigkita kandin no ogbuyuan din to salapi dongan, kagi ran, “Soini buwa
ian ka otow no ogpinpinnuu no ogpamuyu to salapi kanta!”
9 Nigtabak ka duma to, “Hoo sikandin man ian.” Duon dod duma no
nigtabak no kagi ran, “Kono no soini; ogkounawa ro kandin.” Nò, nigkagi
on ka sikan no nabawian on.
Kagi rin, “Sikoddi man ian.”
10 Nig-insaan dan sikandin, “Noomonu ka man to ogpakakita kad on?”
11 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, “Sikan no lukos no ngaran din si Hisus,
nighimu rin ka basak no ian din impoid to mata ku. Nò, nigsugu a rin to
oghondio to sikan no woig no oghingaranan to Siloam woy to ogpandop-ug
a dio. Nò, nigpaagad-agad a no oghondio no nigpandop-ug ad no nakakita
ad on.”
12 Nig-inso ka mgo otow, “Nighondoid naan si Hisus kuntoon?” Nigtabak
ka nabawian to, “Wa kud matagoi ko hondoid on.”

Pig-insoinso ka mgo Parisiu to Pogbawi to Nabutud

13 No, nigduma ran ka nabutud no nabawian dio to mgo Parisiu.
14 Sikan no allow no nighimu ni Hisus ka basak woy pigbawian din ka
nabutud, sikan ka Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.
15 Nò, to nokouma on dio to mgo Parisiu, nig-insaan dan ka sikan no
nabawian to noomonu kandin to nakakita on. Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Nigpoiran din ka mata ku to basak woy pinapandop-ug a rin no kuntoon
ogpakakita ad on.”
16 Kagi to duma no mgo Parisiu bahin ki Hisus, “Soin no lukos nò! Waro
sugua to Magboboot su kono ogtuman to Balaod ta to kono ki ogtalabau ko
Allow ta to Oghimoloy.”
Di nigkagi ka mgo duma ran no kagi ran to, “Kono ogkohimu ka koin-inuan
ko duon salo din.” No nabaad ka goinawa ran.
17 Hutuk man do insaa to mgo Parisiu ka sikan no nabawian. Nig-inso dan,
“Sikoykow, nokoy ka koykow no goinawa kandin su ka koykow no mata ka
nigbawian din?”
Nigtabak no kagi rin, “Talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot sikandin.”
18 Di ka soin no mgo buyag to Hudiu, kono ogtuu to nabutud ka soin no
lukos woy nabawian on taman to nigpaangoy ran ka amoy mgo inoy to sikan
no lukos.
19 To nokouma on, nig-inso dan to, “Soini ka anak now no innangon now to
nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin? Manio buwa to ogpakakita on sikandin?”
20 Nigtabak ka amoy rin mgo inoy rin to, “Nataga koy man to soini ka anak
noy woy to nabutud ligkat to pogkootow rin.
21 Di waro koy mataga atag to manio ko ogpakakita kuntoon. Woy waro
koy mataga ko hontow ka nigbawi to mata rin. Inso kow kandin su balubato
on sikandin. Ogkataga to ogtabak ko noomonu ka lawa rin.”
22 Sikan ian ka intabak to amoy rin, mgo inoy rin su ogkahallok to mgo
igbuyag to Hudiu su duon pigsabutan dan to mgo igbuyag. Innangon to mgo
igbuyag dan to kono ogpakasolod no og-ampu to anaranan dan ka sika otow
no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

23 Sikan ka kagi to amoy rin mgo inoy rin to, “Inso kow kandin; balubato
on man sikandin.”
24 Nò, hutuk umowa ka sikan no nabutud no kagi ran kuwo kandin.
“Nangoni koy to malogot no kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka kanami
no mgo buyag nu nataga koy to makasasalo no otow ka sikan no lukos no
pigbawian ka mata nu.”
25 Nigtabak ka nabawian kandan. Kagi rin, “Koddi, wara a mataga ko
makasasalo sikandin woy ko kono. Di nataga a atag to nabutud ad di
kuntoon ogpakakita ad.”
26 Kagi ran kuwo kandin, “Pigmonu ka rin to pigbawi to mata nu?”
27 Nigtabak to, “Nignangonan kud on sikaniu di waro kow nigpamminog.
Manio naan to oghutuk kow og-inso? Agad sikaniu, ogkoiniatan now buwa
to ogpasakup kow kandin.”
28 Nò, ogsamilian dan porom sikandin no kagi ran, “Koykow, nigpasakup
kad kandin? Di kanami atag, sakup koy ni Moisis.
29 Nataga koy to nigkagian to Magboboot si Moisis. Di soin no lukos nò, wa
koy mataga ko hondoi mogligkat sikandin.”
30 Nigtabak ka nabawian. Kagi rin, “Ka ku kow! Ogkoinuinu ki kaniu su
waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat di nigbawian din ka mata ku.
31 Nataga ki to kono ogpamminog ka Magboboot to mgo makasasalo. Di ka
otow no ogtahud to Magboboot woy ogtuman to igsugu din, ogpamminog ka
Magboboot kandin.
32 Ligkat pad to kabinunsuran to soin no kalibutan taman to kuntoon,
waro a makarinog to duon ogbawi to mata to otow no igkootow rin ka
inkabutud din.
33 Ko waro mogligkat ka soin no lukos dio to Magboboot,” kagi to sikan no
nabawian, “waro porom ogkohimu rin no ogkounawa to soini.”
34 Nabolu on ka mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nigtabak sikandan to nabawian.
Nig-inso dan, “Umba sikoykow! Og-anad ka kanami porom? Sikoykow no
nootow ka no nabutud woy makasasalo ka di kuntoon nig-anad kad on
kanami no mgo talag-anad to tinuuan ta? Ka ku kow!” Nò, pigdogil dan
sikandin no kono dan ogbogoy to oghutuk og-ampu dio to anaranan dan.
35 Pogdinog ni Hisus to nigdogil dan ka lukos, nigpamitow rin sikandin.
Ko nigkita rin sikandin, nig-inso din, “Nigtuu kad on to Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan?”
36 Nigtabak ka sika nabawian, “Buyag, nangoni a ko hontow sikandin
oyow ogtuu a kandin?”
37 Kagi ni Hisus, “Nakakita kad kandin. Koddi ian ka ogkagi koykow
kuntoon.”
38 Kagi to sika lukos, “Buyag, ogtuu ad on koykow.” Nò, nigluhud dio to
tangkaan ni Hisus no ogsimba kandin.
39 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to, “Nighondini ad to soi kalibutan oyow koddi
ka ogpatokoron ka mgo otow ko nigtuu woy ko waro. Ka mgo otow no waro
mataga to Magboboot no inat nabbutud sikandan, ogpakahimata. Woy ka
mgo otow atag no nahan dan no ogpakakita kandan on ka ogkounawa to
ogkabutud.”
40 Nakarinog ka duma no mgo Parisiu no marani kandin. Nò, nig-insaan
dan si Hisus to, “Intagkos koy nikoykow to noiling koy to nabutud?”
41 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Ko nabutud kow pa no waro kow
makasabut, waro porom salo nu. Di kuntoon su nignangon kow man to
nakasabut kow on, duon on salo now.”

10

Ka Pananglitan Bahin to Talagbantoy to Karniru

1 Duon mgo pananglitan ni Hisus to mgo otow. Kagi rin, “Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Sikan no otow no kono ogbayo to gumawan to alad to
karniru no ogpamanoik do duon dio to alad, panakow ka sikan no otow woy
pan-agow.
2 Di sikan no otow no ogsolod to gumawan, kandin ka talagbantoy to
karniru.
3 Ogpulasan to talagbantoy to gumawan no ogpakasolod sikandin. Ogtoko-
ron to mgo karniru rin ka lagong din. Og-umawan din ka kandin no karniru
no ogdumoon din ka karniru rin dio to libuwasan.
4 Ko oglibuwas ka tibo, oghun-a ka sikan so talagbantoy no ogluyud ka mgo
karniru su ogtokoron dan ka kandin no lagong.
5 Kono ogluyud to dangob no otow. Ogpallaguy ro duon su wa dan tokora
ka lagong to songo otow.”
6 Sikan ian ka pananglitan ni Hisus kandan. Di waro makasabut sikandan
to kalitukan.

Si Hisus ka Maroyow no Talagbantoy

7 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus kandan oyow ogpakasabut porom sikan-
dan. Kagi rin, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Koddi ka gumawan to
sikan no alad to karniru.
8 Ka tibo no dangob no mgo ogpan-anad no nokohun-a koddi to ogbantoy
to mgo karniru porom, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo ogpan-agow woy mgo
ogpanakow. Di ka mgo ogtuu koddi, ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru
ku. Omunaan waro nigpamminog ka mgo karniru kandan.”
9 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, “Koddi ka gumawan. Sikan no otow no ogbayo kai
to koddi, ogkalipuwasan ka sikan no otow to salo dan. Woy ogkounawa
sikandin to karniru no ogpakalibuwas to ogpamitow to igkouyag din woy
ogpakasolod dio to alad.
10 Ka panakow, ogsolod oyow ogpanakow woy ogpanhimatoy to mgo
karniru no ogkaraat on. Sikoddi atag, ian ku nighondini oyow ogkabogayan
ka mgo otow to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”
11 Koddi ka maroyow no talagbantoy to mgo karniru ku* no ogpanagana
ad on to ogpakimatoy to koddi no karniru.
12 Ka otow no ogbayaran do no ogbantoy to karniru, ko ogkitoon din ka
mabolu no ogdawi to karniru, ogkahallok. Og-ongkoran din do ka mgo
karniru no ogsalsalia on su kono man no sikandin ka tagtuun to karniru. Nò,
ogdawion to sika mabolu ka karniru woy ogpokogsuwoysuwoy on ka duma.
13 Ogpallaguy ka sikan no ogpabantayan su kono no tagtuun to karniru
sikandin. Waro goinawa rin to mgo karniru.
14 “Koddi ka Maroyow no talagbantoy to karniru. Nataga a ko hontow ka
koddi no karniru woy nataga ka karniru ku koddi.
15 Ogkounawa ian to Amoy ku songo nataga koddi woy nataga a to Amoy
ku. Agad ka koddi no kamatayon ka igliwan ku to kamatayon to mgo karniru
ku.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus to pananglitan din. “Duon dod dangob no mgo karniru
ku no waro pad makasolod to soin no alad. Og-angayon ku pad sikandan no
ogpamminogon dan to kagi ku. Nò, ko naangoy on, sagboka ro sikandan no
puntuk woy sagboka ro ka talagbantoy kandan tibo.

---

* **10:11** Ka mgo kaniro rin, ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin.

17 Dakol so goinawa to Amoy ku koddi su nigpanagana ad to igtob-us a to
ogkamatoy oyow ogkouyag a ro.
18 Waro agad hontow no ogpakaboot to kamatayon ku; koddi ka ogboot.
Duon katondanan ku to ogboot to ogpakimatoy a woy duon katondanan ku
to ogkohutuk a ogkootawi. Soini ian ka insugu to Magboboot no Amoy ku
koddi.”
19 Nò, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu, ko nigdinog on to soin no kagi, waro
nig-uunawa ka sumsumanan dan.
20 Mohon-ing ka nigkagi to, “Nigsoloran to busow ka soini. Nalangog on
sikandin. Manio to ogpamminog ki kandin?”
21 Di kagi to mgo dangob, “Kono ogpakanangon ka nigsoloran to busow
no unawa to kagi rin. Woy kono ogpakabawi ka busow to mata to mgo
nabutud.”

Pig-iniugan si Hisus to mgo Hudiu

22 Ko tig-uran on, duon ka songo pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no narago
lagboy ka pogdoromdom dan. Nighingaranan dan soini to Pagkoonan to
Pigtantanuran to Ampuanan dan.†
23 To oghihipanow si Hisus dio to sika malayat no balkon to Ampuanan dan
no oghingaranan to Balkon ni Solomon no
24 piglinglingotan to mgo Hudiu sikandin. Kagi ran kuwo ki Hisus, “Kon-u
koy naan ognangoni ko sikoykow ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan woy ko
kono? Ko sikoykow ian, nangoni koy on, kono koy on ogholosi.”
25 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Nignangonan kow on di wa kow nigtuu.
Ka koddi no pighimu to ngaran to Amoy ku no Magboboot, sikan ian ka
igkataga now to pigsugu a rin.
26 Di kono kow ogtuu su kono kow no duma to sikan no mgo sakup ku no
oghingaranan ku to karniru ku.
27 Ogpamminog ka karniru ku to kagi ku. Nataga a kandan woy og-unugon
a ran.
28 Ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkootawan no waro katamanan. Kono
ogpakaagow ka agad hontow kandan kai to koddi.
29 Ka Amoy ku no nigbogoy kandan kai to koddi, sikandin ka niglabow to
tibo no waro ka agad hontow no ogpakaagow to mgo nigtuu dio to pogbantoy
to Amoy ku.
30 Sikanami to Amoy ku woy sikoddi, sagboka koy ro.” Ian ka kagi ni Hisus.
31 Nò, pogdinog to mgo Hudiu to kagi ni Hisus, nigpurut dan ka mgo batu
no igdogpak dan porom kandin.
32 Di nigkagian ni Hisus sikandan to, “Mohon-ing so maroyow no pighimu
kud kai to kaniu no insugu to Amoy koddi. Nokoy buwa ka pighimu ku kai
to kaniu to ogdogpakon a now porom?”
33 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu no kagi ran, “Ka mgo nighimu nu kono ian
ogbatuon ka. Ka tuud noy, ian su nigsumpalit nud ka Magboboot. Otow ka
ro porom. Manio to ogpogsokod ka to Magboboot?”‡
34 Nigtabak si Hisus kandan to, “Duon nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan ta
ka kagi to Magboboot bahin to mgo igbuyag ta dongan no nigkagi to, ‘Mgo
magboboot kow.’§

---

† **10:22** Ogkarago sikandan to ogdoromdom to allow no impoindan dan nighutuk ka Ampuanan dan dongan to naawo ka mgo taga Siria no usig dan. ‡ **10:33** Basa ka to Levitico 24:16. § **10:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 82:6.

35 Natagaan ta to malogot ka tibo no nigpasulat to Magboboot. Nò,
nighingaranan din to mgo magboboot ka sikan no mgo igbuyag no nasaligan
din to kagi rin.
36 Sikoddi, nig-alam ad to Magboboot no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin kai to
kalibutan. Nò, manio naan to ogbayung now to ogsumpalit a to Magboboot
to pignangonan kud sikaniu to Anak a to Magboboot?
37 Ko kona a oghimu to igsugu to Amoy ku, kono kow ogtuu koddi.
38 Di ko oghimuon ku ka insugu koddi, agad kona a now ogtuuan, tuu kow
to sikan no oghimuon ku oyow ogkataga kow woy ogpakasabut kow on to
duon kai to koddi ka Amoy ku woy duon a dio to Amoy ku."
39 Nò, pighutuk dan dakopa poron si Hisus di nakabutuas do duon
sikandin.
40 No, nighipanow si Hisus no nighutuk nighondio to doipag to woig to
Hordan. Nighondio to sikan no nokani no nigbautismuan ni Huan no nig-
ugpo do dio.
41 Mohon-ing so mgo otow no nanhondio ki Hisus. Kagi ran, "Waro
nighimu si Huan to mgo igkoinuinu di malogot man ka tibo no innangon din
bahin to soin no lukos."
42 Nò, nigtuu on kandin ka mohon-ing no mgo otow dio.

11

Ka Kamatayon ni Lasaru

1 Duon ka sagboka no lukos no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Bitania no si Lasaru
ka ngaran din no nigdaralu sikandin. Matatalahari si Lasaru ki Maria woy
si Marta no mgo ataboy rin no tibo nig-ugpo dio to Bitania.
2 Soini no Maria, ian ka boi no nigbus-ug to mohomut no agua dio to paa ni
Hisus woy nigtarapuan din to bulbul din. Ka kandin no maama no si Lasaru
ka nigdaralu.
3 No, intugun to soin no patalahari no boi dio ki Hisus. no kagi ran, "Buyag,
nigdaralu on ka lagboy no amigu nu no si Lasaru."
4 Ko nigdinog ni Hisus ka kagi to sikan no nigsugu, kagi rin, "Kono no
igkamatoy ni Lasaru ka soini no dalu rin; sikan do ian oyow ogkitoon ka
kabogbogan to Magboboot. Woy pinabayo to soini, koddi no Anak din, songo
ogsayoon a."
5 Dakol man so goinawa ni Hisus to sikan no mgo patatalahari no si Maria
woy ka kakoy rin woy si Lasaru.
6 Di ko nigdinog on to nigdaralu si Lasaru, nigpalinggalat pad kandin to
darua no allow dio to kandan no pigdatongan.
7 Ko natuman ka darua no allow, kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din,
"Oglibong kinow pad dio to Hudia."
8 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din kandin, "Buyag, pila no allow no pigligad no
pigdogpaka ka porom to mgo Hudiu! Nò, oglibong ka rod naan dio?"
9 Nigtabak si Hisus to pananglitan. Kagi rin, "Duon sampulu no oras woy
darua woy ki ogkoumaan to marusilom. Ko oghipanow ki ko maawang pad,
kono ki ogpakarogpak dut dalan su maawang man!
10 Di ko oghihipanow ki ko marusilom, ogpakarogpak ki ro su waro igbat-
ow ta."
11 Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus kandan. Nò, duon dod kagi rin kandan. Kagi rin,
"Nighirogo on ka duma ta no si Lasaru; di oghondian ta oyow ogpukowon
ku pad sikandin."
12 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din, "Di Buyag, ko nohirogo do maroyow; ogkou-
lian do ka dalu rin."

13 Ka litukan to kagi ni Hisus, ian to namatoy on si Lasaru. Di sikandan,
nahan dan atag no nohirogo do duon ka lituk to kagi rin.
14 Nò, nignangonan ni Hisus do duon to, “Namatoy on si Lasaru
15 di narago ad to wara a rio ko namatoy sikandin oyow ogkatimulan ka
pogtuu now to ogkitoon now. Oghondio kid kandin.” Sikan ka kagi ni Hisus.
16 Si Tomas, no si Soping ka angga din, nigkagian din ka duma rin no
mgo hibatoon. Kagi rin, “Ogduma kinow to Maistru oyow ogpokounung ki
ogkamatoy.”

Ka Igkootawi woy ka Igkabuhi

17 Nò, ko nokouma dio woy si Hisus, nignangonan sikandin to hop-at on no
allow ka insabal si Lasaru dut pilang.
18 Ka lunsud to Bitania, marani to tatolu no kilumitru do ko ogligkat ki dio
to lunsud to Hirusalim.
19 To marani ka Bitania to Hirusalim, mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu no taga
Hirusalim no nighondio ki Marta woy si Maria. Ogtalapon dan ka goinawa
to sika patalahari no darua to kamatayon to maama ran.
20 Nò, to nakarinog si Marta to marani on si Hisus, niglibuwas sikandin
oyow ogtagbu kandin. Di nigpalinggalat si Maria dio to baloy ran.
21 To nokogtagbu on, kagi ni Marta kuwo ki Hisus, “Buyag, ko duon kad kai
porom, waro mamatoy ka maama ku.
22 Di nataga a to agad nokoy no ogbuyuon nu dio to Magboboot, ogbogayan
ka.”
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Ogkootawan pad ka maama nu.”
24 “Hoo man ian,” kagi ni Marta, “nataga a to uromo to mohuri no allow
to soin no kalibutan ko ogkootawan ka mgo namatoy, songo ogkootawan ka
maama ku.”
25 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Igi, koddi ka ogligkatan to igkootawi to mgo
namatoy. Woy koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sika
otow no ogtuu koddi, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa rin, ogkootawan do dio to
Magboboot.
26 Woy sika otow no koddi do ka igkabuhi din woy ogtuu ka sikan no otow
koddi, ogbogayan ku sikandin to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Og-inso a
koykow, Igi, ko ogtuu ka to soini no ignangon ku?”
27 “Hoo man, Buyag,” kagi rin, “Ogtuu a ian to sikoykow ka Anak to
Magboboot no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghondini to soin no
kalibutan.”

Nakasinogow si Hisus

28 Ko naponga nigkagi, nig-uli si Marta dio to baloy. Nighondio to longod
to hari rin no pignaasnaasan din ka hari rin. Kagi rin, “Nokouma on ka
Maistru,” kagi, “no og-umowon ka rin.”
29 To pogdinog ni Maria, nigsasindog sikandin woy niglibuwas no nig-
agpas oyow ogtagbu ki Hisus.
30 Wa pad mokouma si Hisus dio to lunsud. Dio pad to dalan no natagbu
rin si Marta.
31 Ka mgo Hudiu dut baloy no ogtalapon dan ka goinawa ni Maria, to
nigkita ran si Maria no ogsasindog no og-agpas oghipanow, nigsundul dan
do. Sikan ka pigsundul dan su nahan dan no oghondio to nigsabalan no
ogpandalawit.
32 Nò, ko nokouma si Maria dio ki Hisus, nigluhud dio to tangkaan din no
ogpohoy-uhoy-u no kagi rin, “Buyag,” kagi, “ko duon kad kai porom, waro
mamatoy ka maama ku kuntoon.”

33 Ko nigkita si Hisus to ogsisinogow si Maria mgo Hudiu no nigluyud
kandin, lagboy no masakit ka kandin no goinawa.
34 Nig-inso din, “Hondoi now isabal?” Kagi ran, “Duma ka, Buyag, pitow
ka.”
35 Nò, nakasinogow on si Hisus.
36 Ko nigkita ka mgo Hudiu to nakasinogow si Hisus, nigkagi ka duma to,
“Pitow kow, dakol so goinawa rin kandin.”
37 Di duon dod duma, no kagi ran, “Nigbawian din ka mata to mgo
nabutud. Kono din buwa ogkapogongan ka kamatayon ni Lasaru?”

Nootawan si Lasaru

38 Nò, nohutuk mohoy-u si Hisus. Nighondio to sabalanan din no pilang no
inlokob dan ka dakol no batu.
39 Nigsugu ni Hisus to, “Awaa now ka batu no inlokob.”
Di si Marta, ataboy to namatoy, nigkagian din si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Buyag,
masongot on. Hop-at on no allow rin dut sabalanan.”
40 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Sumsumana nu ka inkagi ku koykow, Igi.
Nignangon a to ogtuu ka ro no ogkitoon nu ka igsayo to Magboboot.”
41 Nò, nig-awo dan ka sikan no batu no inlokob. Si Hisus, niglonghag dio to
langit no kagi rin, “Amo, ogpasalamat a koykow to ogpamminog ka koddi.
42 Nataga a to agad kon-u no allow, ogpamminog ka koddi. Di soini ka kagi
ku kuntoon su ka mgo otow kai oyow ogtuu to pigsugu a nud.”
43 To naponga nig-ampu, nigbabansagon nig-umow. Kagi rin, “Wow
Lasaru, libuwas ka!”
44 Nò, niglibuwas ka namatoy no nabuhi on. Nabodboran pad agad ka
bolad din, mgo ka paa rin to sikan no imbodbod dan dut namatoy woy duon
dod paniu dut langlanguwan din. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, “Awaa now
ka imbodbod kandin oyow ogpokouli dio to baloy rin.”

Ka Bantaan to Pogkamatoy ki Hisus

45 Nò, mohon-ing so mgo Hudiu no ogpanumbaloy dio ki Maria, ko nigkita
ran ka pighimu ni Hisus, nigtuu on ki Hisus sikandan.
46 Di duon dod duma no mgo otow no nighondio to mgo Parisiu woy
nignangon to pighimu ni Hisus.
47 Ko nigdinog, nigmanangnangonoy ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad,
mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo dangob no igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Kagi ran,
“Ogmonuon tad buwa ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka igkoinuinu no oghimuon
din.
48 Ko ogbogoy ki oyow ogparagas on ka oghimuon din, ogpasakup buad
ka tibo no mgo kootawan. Ko ogpakatood, ogbobootan ki buwa to mgo taga
Ruma no igbuyag no ogmanhondini woy ogpagulak dan buwa ka soin no
Dakol no Ampuanan ta woy ogkakaawo ka katondanan ta kai to mgo duma
ta no mgo Hudiu.”
49 Di nakakagi ka sagboka no si Kaipas ka ngaran din. Kandin ka Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid. Kagi rin, “Waro nanaan gindawanan
now to soini!
50 Wa kow pad makasabut to ian do litos kanta ko sagboka ro ka ogpaki-
matoy to tibo no mgo otow oyow kono ki ogkoubus.” Ian ka kagi ni Kaipas.
51 Nò, ka sikan no kagi, waro nigligkat to kandin no goinawa. Di su kandin
ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid, impasolod to Magboboot
ka sikan no kagi to goinawa rin no ka litukan ian to ogpakimatoy si Hisus to
mgo Hudiu.

52 Agad kono no mgo Hudiu do. Ogpakatagkos ka tibo no mgo otow
no ogtuu kandin agad hondoi ogmokougpo kai to soin no kalibutan oyow
sagboka ro so lawa to tibo no ogtuu.
53 Nò, ian ka allow no nigbobootan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu to
ogpohimatayan dan si Hisus.
54 Nò, si Hisus, warad nighihipanow dut tangkaan to mgo Hudiu. Di
nighipanow on woy si Hisus no oghondio to songo lunsud no oghingaranan
to Epraim no marani ian to holholawan. Dio nig-ugpo sikandin woy ka mgo
hibatoon din.
55 Magaan ogkatuman on ka sika pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaran
dan ka Pagkoonan to Paligad. Dio nigdolog to lunsud to Hirusalim ka
mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogligkat to mgo hilit, mgo mallintok no lunsud.
Nighondio woy nigbunsud ka Pagkoonan oyow oghimuon dan ka batasan
to mgo Hudiu to oghugas oyow ogpakatangko sikandan ka Magboboot ko
ogpakasolod to Dakol to Ampuanan ko ogpokouma on ka pagkoonan.
56 Ko rio to Dakol no Ampuanan dan, ogpamitawon dan si Hisus no
nigpoin-insooy, “Nokoy ka koykow no goinawa ko ogsolod to pagkoonan si
Hisus woy ko kono?”
57 No, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu, nigsugu
dan ka mgo otow to ogpanangon kandan ko ogkitoon dan si Hisus su oyow
ogdakopon dan porom.

12

Nigbus-ugan si Hisus to Mohomut no Agua dio to Bitania
(Matiu 26:6-13; Markos 14:3-9; Lukas 7:37-39)

1 Ko duon hon-om naan do no allow woy ogbunsud ka Pagkoonan to
Paligad, nighondio si Hisus to Bitania no ugpaan ni Lasaru no pig-uyag din
ko namatoy on.
2 Nò, nighimu to mgo otow dio ka pagkoonan ki Hisus woy songo nig-amut
si Lasaru. Si Marta ka talaghonat.
3 No si Maria, nig-alap din ka songo kalasi no ogkounawa to lana no
oghingaranan to naldu. Nò, nigbus-ugan din ka paa ni Hisus no ka bulbul
din no malayat ka igtarapu rin to paa rin. Mahal lagboy ka imbus-ug din no
subla to songo salmonan no nigsokol dio to baloy ka ngarog to mohomut.
4 No, nigkagi ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no si Hudas no anak ni
Iskarioti.* Kandin ian ka ogbantaan to ogtabod pad ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
5 “Manio to waro ibaligya ka soin no mohomut to tatolu no gatus no putow
no salapi.† Naraat ian; nabogayan porom ka mgo publi to sikan no salapi.”
6 Waro goinawa ni Hudas to mgo publi. Ian do duon ka kagi rin su kandin
ka talagtalipun to salapi woy malasi rin puruta ka salapi no litos to kandin
no igkoiniat.
7 Di nigsaparan ni Hisus si Hudas no kagi rin, “Balagara nu sikandin. Sikan
no pighimu rin koddi, sikan ka igtagad din to kamatayon ku ko igsabal ad.
8 Agad nokoy allowa, duon kai kaniu ka mgo publi. Di sikoddi atag, kona a
no malugoy dini to kaniu.”‡

Ka Bantaan to Oghimatoy ki Lasaru

9 Ko nakarinog ka mgo Hudiu to duon si Hisus dio to Bitini, mohon-ing ka
nanhondio kandin. Darua ka tuud dan. Si Hisus ka sagboka woy si Lasaru
no nouyag on ko namatoy ka dangob no tuud dan.

---

* **12:4** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot. † **12:5** Pitow ka to footnote to Huan 6:7. ‡ **12:8** Basa ka to Deuteronomio 15:11.

10 Sikan ian ka nigbantaan to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad to songo
ogpohimatayan dan si Lasaru
11 su mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, pig-iniugan dan on ka sikan no mgo
igbuyag dan no nigtuu on ki Hisus su nigkita ran si Lasaru no nouyag on.

Nakaroog si Hisus to Pogsolod din to Hirusalim (Matiu 21:1-9; Markos 11:1-10; Lukas 19:28-38)

12 Ko sunud no allow, nigdinog ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to nigdatong
on dio to Pagkoonan dio to Hirusalim to songo ogdatong si Hisus dio to
Hirusalim.
13 To nakarinog, nanabukan dan ka mgo lalasangan no duon dod dohun to
kalasi no kayu no ogkounawa to niug.§ Nanhipanow on no ogtagbu ki Hisus
no layun on ogbabansagon no ogsayo to Magboboot. Nigbabansagon dan,
"Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot! Ogkapulusan ka soini no lukos no oghondini
to ngaran to Magboboot. Ogkapulusan pad to Magboboot ka soini no Labow
no Igbuyag to mgo taga Israil."*
14 No, nakakita si Hisus to nati to asno no nig-unturan din on. Un-unawa
ka soin no pighimu rin to sikan no nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan.
15 Kagi dio to sika nolulun,
"Kaniu no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Hirusalim kono kow ogkahallok! Pitow
kow! Magaan on ogpokouma ka Lagboy no Igbuyag now no nig-untud
to nati to asno."
Sikan ka kagi dio to Nasulatan.†
16 Ka mgo hibatoon din, waro pad makasabut to sikan no allow to nohimu
dan. Di ko nouyag on si Hisus no nig-uli on dio to langit, nakaroromdom
sikandan to soini naan ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan no natuman on to
sikan no allow no nig-untud si Hisus to nati to asno.
17 No, ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no duon dio ki Hisus to nouyag
din si Lasaru no pinalibuwas din on dio to sabalanan to pig-umow rin,
sikandan ka nignangon to duma no mgo otow to pighimu ni Hisus.
18 Nò, sikan ka tuud to ogtagbu ka sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow ki
Hisus su nigdinog to soin no nighimu rin no koin-inuan.
19 Nò, nigmakagkagioy ka mgo Parisiu no kagi ran, "Pitow kow! Ogmon-
uon tad to naatangan kid. Pitow kow naan dio! Tibo no mgo koot-otawan,
og-unug on kandin."

Og-alukoy Porom ka mgo Kono no Hudiu ki Hisus

20 Agad duon ka mgo Griego no otow‡ no nighondio to Hirusalim to og-
ampu ko duon on ka Pagkoonan.
21 Ko nokouma on, nighondio ka soin no mgo otow ki Pilipi. Taga Bitsaida
no songo lunsud to Galilia si Pilipi. Kagi to soin no mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu kuwo ki Pilipi, "Sulod, og-alkuy koy porom ki Hisus."
22 Nighondio si Pilipi ki Andres woy nignangonan din sikandin. Nigduma
si Andres ki Pilipi dio ki Hisus woy nignangonan dan on.
23 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Nokouma on ka allow no sikoddi no
Kakoy to Koot-otawan, dakol ka pogsayo to Magboboot koddi pinabayo to
kamatayon ku.
24 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Sagboka ro ka
tipaka taman to og-ulugon on dio to diralom to tano. Ogkamolu ka luiton
woy oglibuwas ka mata no ogtubu on woy ogtuga soini.

---

§ **12:13** Ian ka batasan dan ko ogtagbu to mgo pangulu. * **12:13** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 118:26,27.
† **12:15** Basa ka to Zacarias 9:9. ‡ **12:20** Kono no Hudiu ka soin no mgo otow.

25 Sikan no otow," kagi, "no igkannugun din ka kouyagan din, ogkawaraan
nasi to soini. Di sikan no otow no kono din ogkannugun ka kandin no
kouyagan kai to soin no kalibutan, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan no waro
katamanan dio to Magboboot."
26 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Ko duon otow no ogpasakup koddi, og-unug ka sikan
no otow to tibo no sugu ku su oyow agad hondoi a, songo dio sikandin.
Ogsayoon to Amoy ku no Magboboot ka sikan no ogbulig koddi."
27 "Kuntoon, ogmamasakit so goinawa ku. Nokoy buwa ka ogbuyuon
ku? Ogbuyu a buwa to, 'Amo, kono ka ogbogoy to ogkoumaan a to soin no
igkabaybayari ku.' Di kona ad ogbuyu to sikan su ka igkoirapi ku ka tuud ku
to oghondini to soin no kalibutan.
28 Amo, ipasayo nu ro ka koykow no ngaran," kagi ni Hisus.
No, duon kagi no nigligkat dio to langit. Kagi, "Pigsayo on ka ngaran ku
woy oghutukon ku pad ogpasayo."
29 Nigdinog ka mgo otow no ogmanasasindog dio ka daging do no nignan-
gon to lugung do duon. Di kagi to duma, "Nigkagian sikandin to diwata no
suguanon to Magboboot."
30 Di nigkagi si Hisus kuwo kandan, "Ka sikan no kagi no nigligkat to langit,
sikaniu ka tuud din; kono no si koddi.
31 Kuntoon ka allow to ogbobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to
soin no kalibutan. Kuntoon, ogkaroog ka igbuyag to soin no kalibutan no
si Satanas.
32 Sikoddi atag, ko igkalansang ad on dio to krus woy oglindogon dan on,
ogpalimuron ku ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan dini to koddi su oyow ogtuu on
porom."
33 Soin no kagi ni Hisus, ka igpatokod din to mgo otow to moomonu ka
igkamatoy rin.
34 Nò, nigtabak ka mgo nalibulung no otow kuwo kandin. Kagi, "Naanad
koy to Balaod ni Moisis to kono ogkamatoy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan. Ko sikan ian, manio buwa to ignangon nu to igpaampow to krus
ka Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan? Hontow buwa ka soin no Kakoy to mgo Koot-
otawan?"§
35 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan to pananglitan. Kagi, "Duon dini to kaniu
ka sikan no igbat-ow, di magaan ogkaawo. Hihipanow kow dio to nabat-
awan no dalan to duon dod nigduma kaniu no malayag oyow kono kow
ogkoumaan to marusilom. Sikan no otow no oghipanow to marusilom no
waro igbat-ow rin, kono ogkataga ko hondoi sikandin ogdolog.
36 Omunaan tuui now ka soini no malayag to duon pad kai sikandin
kuntoon oyow ogkohimu kow no mgo otow no nabat-awan on ka goinawa
now." Ko napongan nigkagi si Hisus, nighipanow on no piglonusan din
sikandan.

Waro Pogtuu ka mgo Hudiu ki Hisus

37 Agad mohon-ing so mgo ogkoinuinu no pighimu ni Hisus dio to
tangkaan dan, wa dan pad atag tuui sikandin
38 oyow ogkatuman ka kagi ni Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
dongan no nasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
"Buyag, hontow buwa ka nigtuu to nangnangon noy?"
"Hontow buwa ka nakasabut to impapitow nu to koykow no kabogbogan?"*
39 Sikan no kagi no nigpasulat to Magboboot ki Isaias ka kono dan og-
pakatuu. No duon dod dangob no kagi no impasulat ki Isaias. Kagi,

§ **12:34** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 110:4, Isaias 9:7, Daniel 7:14. * **12:38** Basa ka to Isaias 53:1.

40 "Nigbobootan to Magboboot sikandan oyow kono ogpakakita to dalan dio
to kandin.
Nigpamootan din to makogal so ulu ran oyow kono ogpakasabut
to nangnangonon din. Pighonduon to Magboboot oyow kono og-
pakatangko kandin su oyow og-awoon din ka salo dan.†
41 Sikan ka kagi ni Isaias tongod ki Hisus su nakitaan din ka karayawi ni
Hisus no nigkagi bahin kandin."
42 Wa nigtuu ka tibo no mgo otow ki Hisus. Di nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di wa dan nangoni ka mgo duma ran su ogkahallok
to mgo Parisiu ko kono dan ogpasoloron to og-ampu dut anaranan dan.
43 Madmarayow kandan ka pogsayo to duma ran to sika pogsayo to
Magboboot kandan.

Ian Ogboboot ka Kinagian ni Hisus

44 Nò, nigbabansagon si Hisus no kagi rin, "Sikan no otow no ogtuu koddi,
kono no sikoddi do ka ogtuuan din ko kono no songo ogtuuan din dod ka
nigsugu koddi.
45 Agad sikan no otow no ogkitoon a rin, songo ogpakakita ka nigsugu
koddi.
46 Nighondini a to soin no kalibutan oyow koddi ka igbat-ow to doromdom
now oyow sikan no otow no nigtuu koddi, kono din layun og-ugpo to
marusilom."
47 "Ko duon otow no ogpamminog to ig-anad ku, di kono din ogtumanon,
kono no sikoddi ka ogboboot kandan. Wara a nighondini to oyow ogboot to
mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan. Nighondini ad oyow ogkapangabangan
ku ka mgo otow.
48 Sikan no mgo otow no og-iniugan a ran no kono dan ogtumanon ka kagi
ku, duon ogboot kandan woy oglogpad uromo. Ka kagi ku no innangon ku
kaniu, sikan ka ogboboot kandan to mohuri no allow.
49 Malogot ian soini su kono ogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka kagi ku. Ka
Magboboot no Amoy ku no nigsugu a rin, kandin ka nigsugu to nokoy ka
ogkagion ku."
50 Kagi pa ni Hisus to, "Nataga a to soini no insugu to Amoy ku, sikan ian
ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now no waro katamanan. No, ka ogkagion ku, ian
ka igsugu to Amoy ku."

13

Oghugas ni Hisus ka Paa to mgo Hibatoon din

1 Nò, sikan no Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpokouma on ko ogkapawo. Nò,
nataga si Hisus to noumaan on sikandin to pog-uli din ligkat to soin no
kalibutan no oghondio to Amoy rin dio to Langit. Layun no duon goinawa
rin to mgo sakup din kai to soin no kalibutan woy impatokod din ka dakol
no goinawa rin taman to nig-uli dio to Langit.
2 Nò, ogkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din to sikan no poglabung
dan. Nò, nakasolod on si Satanas to goinawa ni Hudas no anak ni Simon
Iskarioti* to ogpanabod din si Hisus.
3 Di si Hisus, nataga to nigbogayan to Magboboot no Amoy sikandin to
tibo no kabogbogan no ogligkat kandin woy nataga to dio to Magboboot ka
ogligkatan din woy dio og-uli.
4 Sikan ian, nighagtong nigkoon si Hisus no nigsasindog. Nig-awo din ka
kinabo din woy pigholon din no igtarapu.

---

† **12:40** Basa ka to Isaias 6:10.

* **13:2** Ka lituk to apilidu rin, taga Kiriot.

5 No, nig-itisan din ka palanggana to woig no nigbunsud nighugas to mgo
paa to mgo hibatoon din woy nigtarapuan din to sikan no pigholon din no
manggad.
6 Nò, nokouma dio ki Simon Pedro to oghugas to kandin no paa. Nig-inso
ni Pedro ki Hisus, “Buyag, oghugasan nu buwa ka koddi no paa?”
7 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Kono ka pad ogpakasabut to lituk to
oghimuon ku kuntoon. Di uromo, ogpakasabut ka.”
8 “Nò,” kagi ni Pedro kandin, “Kono ku ogpahugasan koykow ka koddi no
paa.”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Ko kono nu ogpohugasan koddi ka paa nu, kono kud
on no hibatoon sikoykow.”
9 “Buyag,” kagi ni Pedro, “hugasi nu agad ka bolad ku, mgo ulu ku. Kono
no paa ku ro.”
10 Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Sikan no otow no nigpamarigus, malinis ka
lawa rin, konad on ogpamarigus oghutuk. Ka paa rin do ka oghugasan din.
Malinis kow tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono no malinis.”
11 Nigkagi to “Malinis ka tibo; ka sagboka ro ka kono no malinis” su
natagaan din tahan ko hontow ka ogtabod kandin.
12 Ko naponga si Hisus poghugas to mgo paa ran, insalaub din ilibong ka
akob to kinabo din woy niglibong dio to lamisaan. No, nig-inso din kandan,
“Nakasabut kow to kalitukan to pighimu kud kaniu?
13 Oghingaranan a now to Maistru woy Buyag. Litos man ian su maistru a
now woy Igbuyag a now.
14 Sikoddi no Igbuyag now woy Maistru now, nighugas ad to kaniu tibo no
mgo paa. Nò, sikaniu, songo moghughugasoy kow porom to paa now.
15 Nigbogoy a kaniu to panag-ilingan oyow oghimuon now soini no
pighimu kud kaniu.
16 Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu,” kagi ni Hisus. “Waro oripon no
labow to igbuyag din woy waro suguanon no labow to sika nigsugu kandin.
17 Kuntoon to nataga kow on to soini no malogot, ogkapulusan kow ko
oghimuon now soini.”
18 “Wara a mogkagi bahin kaniu tibo. Nataga a man to goinawa to tibo no
pig-alam kud. Di og-awos to ogkatuman pad ka inkasulat to Magboboot dio
to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi, ‘Duon sagboka no lukos no malasi og-amut to
ogkoon no nig-usigon a rin.’ Soini ka kagi to Tahan no Kasulatan.”†
19 “Ignangon ku kaniu ka soin no nangnangonon kuntoon oyow ko ogkatu-
man on soini, ogtuu kow on to koddi ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.”
20 Kagi pa ni Hisus, “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku kaniu. Agad hontow
ka ogtinawo to otow no ogsuguon ku, songo ogtinawoon a rin. Agad ko
ogtinawoon a, songo ogtinawoon din ka nigsugu koddi no Amoy ku no
Magboboot.”

Impanoy Inangon ni Hisus to Pogpanabod Kandin

21 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, masakit lagboy so goinawa rin no
nignangonan din sikandan to, “Malogot man ian; duon sagboka kaniu no
igpanabod a rin.”
22 Nigmapipitawoy on ka mgo hibatoon din no nasasow sikandan su kono
ogpakasabut ko hontow ka tuud to kagi rin.
23 Nò, duon ka sagboka no hibatoon ni Hisus no dakol so goinawa rin
kandin no dio to longod din ogpinnuu.

† **13:18** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

24 Nò, pigkamoy ni Simon Pedro no kagi rin, “Insaa nu ko hontow ka
ogtabod kandin.”
25 Nò, niglingi ki Hisus no nig-inso, “Buyag, hontow buwa ka ogpanabod
koykow?”
26 Nigtabak si Hisus no kagi rin, “Ighalit ku pad soin no paan to sabow.
Sikan no otow no ogbogayan ku, sikandin ian.” Nò, nigpurut din ka songo
pisang no paan, inhalit din on, woy pigbogayan din si Hudas no anak ni
Simon Iskariot.
27 To nigpurut ni Hudas ka paan no inhalit to sabow, nigsolod si Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow kandin. Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Hudas, “Agpasa nud ka
oghimuon nu.”
28 Di waro makasabut ka mgo duma rin dio to lamisaan to innangon ni
Hisus kandin.
29 Duon duma no hibatoon no nahan dan no pigsugu ni Hisus sikandin to
ogboli to og-awoson dan no litos to sika Pagkoonan. Songo duon goinawa
ran ko nigsugu din buwa to ogbogayan din ka mgo publi to salapi. Sikan ka
goinawa ran su si Hudas ian ka talagtalipun to salapi dan.
30 Nò, ko nigpurut on ni Hudas ka sikan no pisang no paan nigsasindog no
nigparagas on nighipanow. Nò, marusilom on ian.

Ka Iam no Sugu

31 Ko niglibuwas on si Hudas, nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Kuntoon,
sikoddi no Kakoy to Koot-otawan, igpapitow ka karayawan ku. Agad songo
igpapitow ka karayawan to Magboboot to soin no oghimuon ku.
32 Ko ka karayawan to Magboboot, nigpapitow on pinabayo koddi no ka
Magboboot ka ogpapitow dio to kandin ka karayawan ku no Kakoy to Koot-
otawan. Woy oghimuon din ogparagasa soini.”
33 Kagi pad ni Hisus, “Nò, mgo sulod no inat anak ku sikaniu, malopot naan
do ka pog-ugpo ku kai to kaniu. Ogpamitawon a now. Di ka kagi ku kaniu,
unawa ian to kagi ku to mgo igbuyag to Hudiu no nig-iling a to ‘Kono kow
ogpakasundul dio to ogdatongan ku.’ ”
34 Duon on iam no igsugu ku kaniu. Soini ian. Dakola now ka goinawa now
to mgo duma now. Ilinga now dio to duma now ka goinawa ku kaniu.
35 “Sikan ian ka ogtokoron to tibo no mgo otow to hibatoon ku sikaniu ko
ogmarakdakoli kow to goinawa now.”

Ignangon on ni Hisus to Pogligal ni Pedro Kandin
(Matiu 26:31-35; Markos 14:27-31; Lukas 22:31-34)

36 Nig-inso ni Simon Pedro ki Hisus, “Buyag, hondoi ka ogdolog?”
Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kono ka pad ogpakasundul,” kagi, “di uromo,
ogpakasundul ka ro.”
37 Kagi ni Pedro kuwo kandin, “Buyag, manio to kona a ogpakasundul
koykow kuntoon? Nigpanagana ad to ogpakimatoy a no ogduma koykow.”
38 Nigtabak ni Hisus no nig-inso ki Pedro, “Ogpakimatoy ka nanaan duma
koddi? Nò, Pedro, malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow. Woy og-ukalo on
ka manuk to ogkapawo on ko tatolu kad ogligal to waro a nu tokora.”

14

Si Hisus ka Dalan no Oghondio to Amoy rin

1 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, “Kono kow ogkasasow dio to
goinawa now. Ogsalig kow nasi to Magboboot; songo salig kow koddi.

2 Dio to Amoy ku duon mohon-ing so ogkougpaan. Oghun-a ad dio su
ogpanagana a to datongan now. Ko kono pa porom no malogot soini, kono
ku porom ognangonan sikaniu.
3 Ko rio ad on woy ko ogpakapanagana ad on to igtagad ku kaniu, oglibong
a oyow og-angoy a kaniu oyow ko hondoi a longod, songo dio kow.
4 Nataga kow pa porom ka dalan no oghondio to ogdatongan ku."

5 Kagi ni Tomas kuwo kandin, "Buyag, waro koy mataga ko hondoi ka
ogdolog. Ogmomonu koy naan," kagi rin, "oyow ogpakabatuk koy to dalan
nu?"
6 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, "Koddi ka dalan woy koddi ka kamalogotan,
woy koddi ka ogligkatan to kouyagan now. Waro agad hontow no ogpoko-
hondio to Amoy ku no Magboboot ko kono ogbayo koddi.
7 Kuntoon, su nataga kow on man koddi, songo ogkataga kow on porom to
Amoy ku. Nò, ligkat kuntoon no pigtokod now on ka Amoy ku woy nakakita
kow on kandin."
8 Kagi ni Pilipi kuwo kandin, "Buyag, ipapitow nu kanami ka Amoy nu no
litos on ian kanami."
9 Nig-inso ni Hisus kandin, "Pilipi, nalugoy ad kai to kaniu no wara a now
pad matagoi? Sikan no otow no nigkita koddi songo nakakita to Magboboot
no Amoy ku. Manio to sikan pad atag ka kagi nu to, 'Ipapitow nu ka Amoy
nu?' "
10 Woy nig-inso si Hisus to, "Waro ka naan mogtuu, Pilipi, to Amoy ku woy
sikoddi, sagboka ro ka lawa noy? Waro mogligkat to koddi no goinawa ka
kagi ku kaniu; nigligkat to Amoy ku no duon kai to koddi. Kandin ian ka
ligkatan to oghimuon ku.
11 Tuui now ro to sikoddi, duon a to Amoy ku woy ka Amoy ku, songo duon
kai to koddi. Ko kono kow ogtuu to soini, tuu kow on ian koddi tongod to mgo
koin-inuan no pighimu ku.
12 Malogot soini ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ka sikan no otow no
ogtuu koddi, ogpokohimu to ogkounawa to koddi no oghimuon woy labow
ka kandin no oghimuon su og-uli a dio to Amoy ku.
13 Agad nokoy no ogbuyuon now koddi, ko oghingaranan now ka ngaran
ku, oghimuon ku soini oyow ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo koddi no anak
din.
14 Ko ogbuyu kow, agad nokoy to koddi no ngaran, oghimuon ku soini."

Intaga to Ogpokouma ka Gimukud to Magboboot

15 "Ko duon goinawa now koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "ogtumanon now ka mgo
insugu ku kaniu.
16 Ogbuyu a to Amoy ku oyow ogbogayan kow to duma no Talagbulig no
ogdurumaruma kaniu taman to waro katamanan.
17 Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpasabut kaniu to malogot bahin
to Magboboot. Kono ogpakatinawo kandin ka mgo otow no wa nigtuu koddi
kai to soin no kalibutan su kono ogpakakita kandin woy su waro dan tokora
kandin. Di sikaniu, ogtokoron now ro su og-ugpo man kai to goinawa now
no kono ogkaawo."
18 Kagi pa ni Hisus, "Oghipanow a di kono kow ogbalagaron no waro duma
now; oglibong a ro kai.
19 Konad on no malugoy no kono ogpakakita koddi ka mgo otow no waro
nigtuu. Di sikaniu, ogkakitaan a now ro. Woy su nouyag a man, songo
ogkouyagan kow.

20 Ko ogpokouma ka allow to igkootawi ku to kamatayon ku, ogkataga
kow on to salupung a to Amoy ku. Woy ogkataga kow to songo unawa ka
nasalupung kinow ro.
21 Sikan no mgo otow," kagi ni Hisus, "ko ogtinawoon dan ka mgo insugu ku
woy ko ogtumanon dan, sikan ian ka mgo otow no duon goinawa ran koddi.
Ka sikan no mgo otow no duon goinawa koddi, songo duon goinawa to Amoy
ku kandan. Agad sikoddi, dakol ka goinawa ku kandan woy songo ogpatokod
a kandan."
22 Si Hudas, sangoy ro ni Hudas Iskarioti, nigkagi ki Hisus. Kagi rin,
"Buyag, manio ka kanami ro ka igpatokod nu to sikan no innangon nu?
Manio to kono no tibo no mgo otow kai to soin no kalibutan ka ogpatokoron
nu?"
23 Nigtabak si Hisus, "Sikan no mgo otow no dakol so goinawa ran koddi,
ogtumanon dan ka ig-anad ku. Ko ogtumanon dan, dakol so goinawa to
Amoy ku kandan. No, kanami no darua to Amoy ku, og-ugpo koy dio to
kandan.
24 Ka kono ogtuman to in-anad ku, sikan ian no mgo otow no waro goinawa
ran koddi. No, ka in-anad ku kaniu no nigdinog now, kono ogligkat koddi ka
sikan ko kono no dio ogpuun to Amoy ku no kandin ka nigpohondini koddi."
25 "Soini ka innangon ku kaniu ko kai a pad to kaniu.
26 Ogpohondini on pad to Amoy ku ka Gimukud din pinabayo to ngaran
ku no Kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Kandin on ka og-anad kaniu to tibo woy
ogparoromdomon kow nikandin to sikan no innangon kud kaniu.
27 Kono kow ogkasasow woy dokow ogkahallok su ko oghipanow ad on dio
to Amoy ku, iggalat ku ka kalinow dio to goinawa now. Kono no ogkounawa
to kalinow to mgo kootawan kai to soin no kalibutan; ogligkat koddi ka
iggalat ku kaniu no kalinow."
28 Nigdinog now ka kagi ku to oghipanow a pad di oglibong a ro kai to
kaniu. Ko duon goinawa now koddi, ogkarago kow on porom su dio a
ogdatong to Amoy ku no labow pad sikandin koddi
29 Nignangonan ku sikaniu kuntoon no kai a pad to tano oyow ko ogkatu-
man on soini, ogtuu kow on.
30 Kono kud on ogmalayaton ku ka kagi ku kaniu kuntoon su marani
on ka sikan no talagboot to soin no kalibutan no si Satanas ian. Di kono
ogpakaroog koddi.
31 "Di ogtumanon ku ka tibo no insugu to Amoy ku oyow ogkataga ka mgo
otow no waro nigtuu to dakol so goinawa ku to Amoy ku.
Nò, oghipanow kid on."

15

Si Hisus ka Malogot no Lawa to Bunal
(Ruma 8:31-39; 1 Kurintu 13:1-13; 1 Huan 3:11-24; 4:7-21)

1 Nigkagi si Hisus to pananglitan din kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Koddi ka
malogot no lawa to bunal to ubas* woy ka Amoy ku ka Talag-uyamu.
2 Ogpanamporon din ka sugpang ku† no kono ogbogas woy ogpugpugan
din ka tibo no mgo sugpang no ogpamogas su oyow ogmaawang woy
ogkatimulan pad to bogas dan."
3 "Sikaniu naan," kagi ni Hisus, "maawang on ka kaniu no goinawa
pinabayo to impanganad ku kaniu.

---

* **15:1** Pitow ka to olat no duon daraing to ubas. † **15:2** To soin no pananglitan din, kanta no nigtuu ka mgo sugpang din.

4 Palinggalat kow dini to koddi woy sikoddi songo ogpalinggalat a dio to
kaniu. Ko ogkaawo ka sugpang dio to lawa to bunal, konad on ogbogas su
nakaawoy on ka sugpang dio to lawa rin. Ogkounawa ian kaniu. Ko kono
kow ogpalinggalat dini to koddi, songo kono ogpamogas ka pogtuu now."
5 "Sikoddi ka lawa to bunal to ubas woy sikaniu ka mgo sugpang. Kaniu
no ogpalinggalat dini to koddi woy songo ogpalinggalat a dio to kaniu,
ogpakapamogas kow to marasig su ko wara a dio to kaniu, waro ogkohimu
now.
6 Sikan no otow no kono ogpalinggalat dii to koddi, ogkounawa sikandin
to sugpang no ogtamporon dio to lawa rin no ogkagangow on. Oglimuron ka
mgo nagangu no sugpang woy ogsilaban on soini.
7 Ko ogpalinggalat kow dii to koddi woy oggongonan now ka koddi no
kinagian, ogpakapamuyu kow to agad nokoy woy ogkatinawo now no
ogbogayan kow to Magboboot.
8 Ko layun kow ogpamogas, ogkasayo ka Amoy ku pinabayo to dakol ka
bogas now no ogkatokod to hibatoon ku sikaniu."
9 "Ogkounawa to goinawa to Amoy ku koddi ka koddi no goinawa kaniu.
Ungod kow og-ugpo to maroyow oyow kono kow ogkaawo kai to taliwaro to
pusung ku.
10 Ko ogtumanon now ka mgo insugu ku, ogpalinggalat kow to goinawa
ku. Ogkounawa ian koddi," kagi ni Hisus, "no songo pigtuman ku ka igsugu
to Amoy ku koddi no omunaan nigpalinggalat ka goinawa rin dii to koddi.
11 Sikan ka nangnangonon ku kaniu oyow duon igkarago now no unawa
to igkarago ku woy oyow oghogot woy malogot ka igkarago now.
12 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu, dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now
no unawa ka goinawa ku kaniu.
13 Ka dakol lagboy so goinawa to songo otow dio to mgo duma rin, sikan
ian ka ogpakatobus to kamatayon dan.
14 Nò, sikaniu ka duma ku ko ogtumanon now ka mgo igsugu ku kaniu."
15 Kagi pa ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon din, "Kona ad on oghingaran
kaniu to suguonon ku su waro mataga ka mgo suguonon to oghimuon to
igbuyag din. Oghingaranan ku sikaniu to mgo amigu ku," kagi ni Hisus, "su
nignangonan kow on to tibo no innangon to Amoy ku koddi.
16 Konon sikaniu ka nig-alam koddi. Koddi ian ka nig-alam kaniu woy
nigsugu kud sikaniu oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow no bogas to pogtuu
now no kono ogkaawo‡ Ian oyow ogbogayan kow to ogbuyuon now dio to
Amoy ku ko ogsampit kow to ngaran ku.
17 Soini ka igsugu ku kaniu to dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma
now."

Ka Pog-usig Kaniu Ligkat to Mgo Waro Nigtuu

18 "Agad ko nasundug kow kai to kalibutan to mgo otow no waro pad
nigtuu, sumsumana now no sikoddi ian ka nokohun-a no nasundug.
19 Ko waro kow pad nigtuu, dakol dod so goinawa ran kaniu to songo wa
kow nigtuu su unawa kow kandan. Di nig-alam kud on sikaniu no kono kow
on no unawa kandan su nigtuu kow on man. Sikan ian no nasundug kow to
mgo waro nigtuu.
20 Sumsumana now ka kagi ku kaniu to, 'Kono no labow ka katondanan to
suguanon to ogsugu kandin.' Ko ogkabaybayaran ad to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu, songo ogkabaybayaran kow nikandan. Ko ogtumanon dan ka koddi
no innangon kandan, songo ogtumanon dan ka kaniu no ignangon.

‡ **15:16** Ka lituk to 'bogas' ian ka maroyow no oghimuon ta.

21 Ka soini tibo, oghimuon dan dio to kaniu tongod to nigtuu kow koddi su
waro nigtokod to hontow ka nigsugu koddi.
22 Waro porom nakasalo sikandan to waro nigtuu koddi ko wara a
moghondini woy nig-anad ku sikandan. Di to nignangonan kud on, kuntoon,
konad on ogpakabalibad sikandan to duon salo dan.
23 Ka otow no nasundug koddi, songo nasundug ka Amoy ku.
24 Waro dan porom makasalo koddi ko waro dan kitaa ka pighimu ku
no koin-inuan no waro nohimu to duma no otow, agad hontow otawa. Di
kuntoon nakakita sikandan to nighimu ku no nasundug a woy ka Amoy ku.
25 Dokad di nakatood soini su oyow ogkatuman ka nasulat to Tahan no
Kasulatan ran bahin koddi. Kagi, 'Nasundug a agad waro nighimu ku
kandan.' "§
26 "Di ogpohondion ku pad ka Talagbulig kaniu no ogligkat dio to longod
to Amoy ku. Kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ko ogpokouma on,
ogpasabut kaniu to malogot. Kandin ka ogtitigus kaniu no nigtuu bahin
koddi."
27 "Agad sikaniu," kagi ni Hisus, "songo ogtitigus kow on to mgo otow bahin
koddi su nigduma kow koddi ligkat pad to kabinunsuran taman to kuntoon."

16

1 Duon dod kagi ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to, "Sikan ka innangon ku
kaniu su oyow kono kow og-ituos to pogtuu now.
2 Sikan ka kagi ku su duon allow no kono kow ogpakasolod to anaranan
now to mgo og-ampu su nigtuu kow koddi. Ogpokouma rod ka allow no
nahan to duma no mgo otow no maroyow ian to Magboboot ko oghimatoy
kaniu no nigtuu.
3 Ka soini no oghimuon dan kaniu, ian su waro mogtokod to Magboboot
no Amoy woy wara a ran tokora to Anak a rin.
4 Di nignangonan ku sikaniu to soini oyow ko ogkoumaan kow on uromo
no ogkaroromdoman now ka soin no innangon ku kaniu."

Ka Oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot
(Ruma 8:1-27; Galasia 5:16-26; 2 Pedro 1:3-11)

"Wa kow nangoni to sikan no pogbunsud to pog-anad ku su duon a pad
man no ogdumaruma kaniu.
5 Di magaan ad on og-uli dio to sikan no nigsugu koddi. Di agad sagboka
kaniu, waro kow mog-inso ko hondoi a ogdolog!
6 Masakit lagboy so goinawa now su ka soin no innangon ku kaniu.
7 Dokad di soini no kagi ku kaniu, malogot ian woy maroyow ian kaniu
ko oghondio a to Amoy ku su ko kona a moghondio, kono ogpokouma dii ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no kandin ka Talagbulig kaniu. Di ko oghondio a,
ogpohondinion ku sikandin.
8 No, ko ogpokouma on sikandin, ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow kai to
soin no kalibutan to makasasalo sikandan woy nokoy ka matuwarong woy
ogkataga sikandan to ogbobootan to Magboboot to mgo makasasalo.
9 Ogpatokoron din ka mgo otow to makasasalo sikandan su waro mogtuu
koddi to anak a to Magboboot.
10 Bahin to nokoy ka matuwarong ogpatokoron din to nigmatarong ad su
oghondio a to Amoy ku no kona ad on ogkitoon nikaniu.

§ **15:25** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 35:19, 68:4.

11 Ogpatokoron din to ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no makasasalo
su unawa ki Satanas no nigbobootan on to Magboboot to kandin no igkalog-
pad."
12 "Mohon-ing pad porom ka ignangon ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus, kuwo to
mgo hibatoon din, "di kono kow pad ogpakasabut.
13 Di ko ogpokouma on kai to kaniu no mgo nigtuu ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no sikandin on ka ogpasabut kaniu bahin to malogotan woy
kandin ka og-anad kaniu to tibo no malogot no ogligkat dio to Magboboot.
Kono ogligkat dio to kandin no goinawa ka kagi rin. Ka innangon din atag
ka ogdinogon din no ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy ignangon din to nokoy ka
ogpakatood uromo.
14 Ogsayoon a rin su ligkat to koddi ka duma no ignangon din kaniu.
15 Agad nokoy ka dio to Amoy ku, salupungan noy ro sikan. Sikan ian naan
ka kagi ku to ogpoitaga kaniu to Gimukud to Magboboot ka ignangon ku
kandin."

Ka Igkaaras woy ka Igkarago to mgo Hibatoon ni Hisus

16 Kagi pad ni Hisus to, "Konad on ogkalugoy no kona a now ogkitoon. Di
songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do."
17 Nò, nigpoin-insooy ka duma no mgo hibatoon ni Hisus to "Nokoy buwa
ka lituk to kagi rin no nignangon din to kono ogkalugoy no kona a now
ogkitoon. Woy songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man do. Agad duon
kagi rin to 'Oghondio ad to Amoy ku.'
18 Nokoy buwa ka lituk to 'kono ogkalugoy?' Wa ki makasabut to kalitukan
to kagi rin," kagi to mgo hibatoon din.
19 Nataga on si Hisus to og-insaan dan porom sikandin to kalitukan to kagi
rin. Nò, kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandan, "Nignangonan kud to 'Kono ogkalugoy
no kona a now ogkitoon woy songo kono ogkalugoy no ogkitoon a now man
do.' Ka kalitukan to soini no kagi ku, sikan buwa ka igpoin-insooy now?
20 Malogot ka soini no ogkagion ku kaniu," kagi ni Hisus. "Ogmaninsino-
gow kow woy ogmandawot kow di ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkarago do
sikandan. Di sikaniu, atag, ogmasakit lagboy so goinawa now di ogkasoipan
do so goinawa now no masakit to igkarago now.
21 Soini ka pananglitan ku. Ko oghayoran ka boi, masakit lagboy su allow
rin on to og-anak. Di ko niglosut on ka bato, ogkalingawan din on ka
igkoirapi rin su narago on man to duon on anak din.
22 Ogkounawa ian kaniu kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus kuwo to mgo hibatoon
din. "Duon masakit to goinawa now kuntoon di ogkohutuk a now pad
ogkakitoi. Nò, ogkarago lagboy ka goinawa now no agad hontow, kono
ogpakaawo to sika igkarago now."
23 Ogparagas on to ogkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, "Ko ogpokouma on ka
Gimukud to Magboboot, kona a now insoi to agad nokoy. Malogot ka soin
no ogkagion ku kaniu. Ko duon ogbuyuon now to Amoy ku no ogsampitan
now ka ngaran ku, ogbogayan kow.
24 Taman to kuntoon," kagi ni Hisus, "waro now pad nig-inso ka agad
nokoy dio to Magboboot pinabayo to ngaran ku. Pamuyu kow oyow ogbo-
gayan kow oyow ogkohimu no duon malogot no igkarago now."

Nakaroog si Hisus to Kalibutan

25 "Pigkagi kud pinabayo to pananglitan kuntoon. Di ogkoumaan kow to
allow no kona ad on ogkagi to pananglitan. Ogpan-utason kud to ogkagi
kaniu bahin to Amoy ku.

26 Ko ogkoumaan kow to sikan no allow, ka Amoy ku ka ogbuyuan now no
ogsampiton now ka ngaran ku. Konad no og-awos no dii kow pad ogbuyu to
koddi
27 su ka Amoy ku, dakol so goinawa rin kaniu. Dakol ian so goinawa rin
kaniu su dakol man so goinawa now koddi woy su nigtuu kow to nigligkat
ad dio to kandin."
28 Kagi pad ni Hisus, "Malogot ian to nigligkat ad dio to Amoy ku no
Magboboot no nighondini to soin no kalibutan. No, kuntoon, og-uli ad dio
to Amoy ku."
29 Kagi to mgo hibatoon din to, "Nò man, kuntoon nalituk on ka kagi nu su
konad no mgo pananglitan.
30 Nakasabut koy on to nataga ka to tibo, agad nokoy. Kono koy on
ogpokoinso pad koykow su ogkataga ka to nokoy duon to goinawa noy. Nò,
nigtuu koy on to dio ka nigpuun to Magboboot."
31 Nigtabak si Hisus no pig-insaan din sikandan to, "Ogtuu kow on?"
32 Nigparagas nigkagi to, "Ogkoumaan kow, nò, noumaan kow on to allow
no ogpokogsuwoysuwoy kow no og-uli dio to kaniu no mgo baloy. Nò,
sagboka ku naan do. Dokad di, kona a no sagboka ro su ka Amoy ku ka duma
ku."
33 "Nignangonan kow to soini oyow duon maroyow no goinawa now
pinabayo to pogkasagboka kow ro koddi. Ogbaybayaran kow to mgo otow
no wa nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan. Di kono kow ogkahallok su naroog
kud ka tibo no maroot kai to soin no kalibutan."

17

Ka Pog-ampu ni Hisus Bahin to mgo Hibatoon din.

1 Naponga si Hisus no nigkagi to mgo hibatoon din no niglonghag dio to
langit no og-ampu. Kagi rin, "Amo, nigdatong on ka allow ku. Sayaa nu ka
Anak nu oyow ka anak nu, songo ogsayo koykow dio to tangkaan dan.
2 Pigbogayan a nud, Amo, to koykow no kabogbogan oyow ogkabogayan
ku to ogkootawan no waro katamanan ka tibo no mgo otow no imbogoy nud
koddi.
3 Sikan no otow no ogkootawan no waro katamanan, ogkataga to koykow
ka malogot no Magboboot. Woy ogkataga sikandan to sikoddi ka nigpohon-
dini nud to kai to soin no kalibutan.
4 Nigsayo a koykow, Amo kai to soin no kalibutan tongod to napongaan
kud on ka insugu nud koddi.
5 Nò, kuntoon, Amo, ipalibong nu ka kabogbogan ku dio to tangkaan nu
kuntoon. Sikan ka kabogbogan ku no dia a pad to longod nu woy nohimu ka
soin no kalibutan."
6 "Nigpatokod ku sikoykow dio to mgo otow no pig-alam nu ligkat kai to
soin no kalibutan no insalig nud koddi. Koykow ka tagtuun kandan dongan
di insalig nu koddi. Nò, pigtuman dan ka innangon nu kandan.
7 Nataga on to tibo no imbogoy nu koddi no dio ian mogligkat to koykow.
8 Nignangonan kud sikandan to impakagi nu koddi woy nigtinawo dan on.
Nataga to malogot ian to dio a nigligkat to koykow. Woy nigtuu on sikandan
to koykow ian ka nigpaalap koddi.
9 Og-ampuan ku sikandan kuntoon. Kono ku og-ampuan ka mgo otow kai
to soin no kalibutan no waro nigtuu. Ian ku ro og-ampuan ka sikan no mgo
otow no insalig nud koddi su koykow ka tagtuun kandan.

10 Tibo no mgo sakup, koykow ka tagtuun kandan, songo koddi ka tagtuun
to tibo; sikandan tibo, salupungan ta sikandan. Woy ogsayoon a pinabayo
kandan.
11 Di Amo, kona ad ogmalugoy kai to soin no kalibutan su og-uli a dio to
koykow. Di sikandan, palinggalat do kai to soin no kalibutan. Woy Amo,
koykow no waro salo, bantayi nu sikandan pinabayo to kabogbogan nu no
unawa ian to kabogbogan no imbogoy nud koddi. Bantayi nu oyow kono
ogkalagak dio to dalan no oghondio to koykow oyow ka tibo, ogkasagboka
ro dio to koykow no unawa si koddi woy sikoykow, salupungan ki ro.
12 Ko duma a pad kandan, koddi ka nigbantoy kandan pinabayo to
kabogbogan to koykow no ngaran no imbogoy nud koddi. Nigbantayan kud
sikandan no waro nalagak sikandan; sagboka ro kandan ka nigsuwoy to
dalan no oghondio to koykow no ian ka lukos no tahan no ogkalogparan
sikandin. Nakasuwoy oyow ogkatuman ka impasulat nu dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan dongan.*
13 "Magaan a ro og-uli dio to koykow. Nigparinog ku sikandan oyow songo
ogkarago ka soin no mgo nigtuu no waro kulang no ogkounawa ian koddi no
dakol so igkarago ku.
14 Nignangonan kud sikandan to innangon nu di nasundug sikandan to
mgo waro nigtuu to warad paginlabot to soin no kalibutan. Ogkounawa ian
koddi, kona a ogpaginlabot to soin no kalibutan.
15 Kona a ogbuyu to og-awoon nu sikandan to soin no kalibutan. Ian ku ro
ogbuyuon to ogbantayan nu sikandan oyow kono ogkaroog ni Satanas.
16 Songo unawa sikandan koddi; warad labot dan to kalibutan.
17 Pinabayo to kagi nu no ian malogot, indani nu sikandan to ogtuman to
koykow no goinawa.
18 Ogsuguon ku sikandan dio to mgo waro nigtuu kai to soin no kalibutan
no unawa ian to nigsugu a nud kai to soin no kalibutan.
19 Tongod to soini, igbogoy ku rio to koykow ka koddi no goinawa oyow
ogtuman lagboy to koykow no goinawa sikandan.
20 Kono no sikandan do ka og-ampuan ku. Og-ampuan ku rod ka sikan no
mgo otow no ogtuu pad uromo ko ogdinogon dan ka nangnangonon dan.
21 Og-ampuan ku sikandan tibo oyow ko ogtuu on sikandan, ogkasagboka
ro so lawa ran. Ka goinawa ku to sikandan woy sikanta, Amo, salupungan
kinow no ogkounawa to kanta, salupungan kid. Sikan ka goinawa ku to
salupungan sikandan oyow ogtuu ka mgo waro pad nigtuu to nigsugu a nud.
22 Nigbogayan kud sikandan to unawa no katondanan to imbogoy nud
koddi oyow ogkasalupung do sikandan su unawa koykow woy koddi,
nasalupung ki ro.
23 Duon a dio to kandan, woy sikoykow, duon ka kai to koddi oyow
ogkasagboka lagboy sikandan to goinawa ran. Sikan oyow ogkataga ka mgo
waro nigtuu to nigsugu a nu woy duon goinawa nu kandan no un-unawa ka
goinawa nu dii to koddi.
24 "Amo, ogkoiniatan ku to uromo no oghondio to koykow ka mgo ogtuu
no insalig nud koddi. Ka koiniatan ku oyow ogkitoon dan ka karayawi ku no
imbogoy nud koddi su dakol man ka goinawa nu koddi to waro pad ka soin
no kalibutan."
25 "Matuwarong ka, Amo. Woy Amo, waro mogtokod koykow ka mgo waro
nigtuu koykow. Di sikoddi, nataga a koykow woy ka sikandan no insalig nud
koddi, nataga on to sikoykow ka nigsugu koddi.

---

* **17:12** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 41:9.

26 Impatokod kud sikandan bahin koykow woy ogparagason ku pad to
oghimu oyow ogkoilingan dan to koykow no goinawa dio to duma ran woy
oyow songo og-ugpo a dio to kandan no goinawa."

18

Ka Pogdakop ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:47-56; Markos 14:43-50; Lukas 22:47-53)

1 Ko nakaponga nig-ampu si Hisus, nighipanow duma to mgo hibatoon din.
Piglappas dan ka sagboka no bougan no oghingaranan to Kidron no nigsolod
to songo pinamula no kayu.
2 Si Hudas no hibatoon din no ogpanabod ki Hisus, nataga ko hondoi buwa
ka soin no pinamula no kayu su malasi oglimudlimud dio si Hisus woy ka
mgo hibatoon din.
3 Nò, nigduma ni Hudas ka mohon-ing no sundalu no taga Ruma woy duma
no mgo talagbantoy to sika Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Ka mgo
igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo Parisiu ka pigsugu to mgo talagbantoy.
Tibo sikandan, nig-alap dan ka mgo ilawan dan woy ka mgo pupud, mgo
moirob mgo kayu no panagana iglampos dan. Nanhondio to sikan no
pinamula no kayu.
4 Nataga si Hisus to tibo no ogpokouma kandin. Nò, ko nakatagbu on
sikandan woy ki Hisus, nigsagdok. Nig-inso ni Hisus kandan to, "Hontow
ka ogpamitawon now?"
5 Nigtabak dan to, "Si Hisus no matig Nasarit ka ogpamitawon noy."
Kagi ni Hisus, "Sikoddi man ian." Si Hudas no nigtabod kandin, duon dio
to longod to mgo sundalu.
6 Ko nignangonan ni Hisus to, "Sikoddi man ian," nig-ituos sikandan no
nakalay-ung sikandan dio to tano.
7 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus to, "Hontow ka ogpamitawon now?" Nigtabak
to, "Si Hisus no matig Nasarit."
8 Kagi ni Hisus, "Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikoddi ian ka ogpamitawon
now. Ko sikoddi naan ka ogpamitawon now, kono now ilagkos ka soini no
duma ku no mgo lukos."
9 Nigkagi rin soini oyow ogkatuman ka kandin no innangon to Magboboot.
Kagi rin, "Amoy, waro ka agad sagboka no otow no nigsalin to sikan no
imbogoy nud koddi."
10 Nò, nasisinikot si Simon Pedro no nighulabut din ka moirob din no
nigsilap ka kawanan no talinga to suguonon to sikan no Labow to mgo
talagpanabud. Si Malku ka ngaran to sikan no suguonon.
11 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo ki Pedro, "Itagob nu, Usi, ka moirob nu. Nahan nu
buwa to kona a og-aguantoon to sikan no igkabaybayari ka imboot to Amoy
ku koddi."

Si Hisus dio to Tangkaan ni Annas

12 Nò, ka sika mgo sundalu, tagkos to igbuyag dan, woy ka sikan no mgo ta-
lagbantoy to Dakol no Ampuanan, nigdakop dan si Hisus woy nigbanggutan
dan sikandin,
13 woy nigduma ran sikandin dio ki Annas. Anogang ni Kaipas si Annas no
si Kaipas ka Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no tuid.
14 Si Kaipas ian ka nigtambag to mgo Hudiu to litos ko sagboka ro no otow
ka ogkamatoy to salo to tibo no otow.

Nighoholos si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:69,70; Markos 14:66-68; Lukas 22:55-57)

15 Ko nigduma ran si Hisus dio, nigsundul ki Hisus si Simon Pedro woy ka
duma no hibatoon din. Nakasolod ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon dio to
lama to Labow to mgo Talagpanubad su nigtokod do to sikan no Igbuyag.
16 Si Pedro, wa mogsolod; dio do to limang to gumawan nig-ugpo. Nò,
ka sikan no hibatoon ni Hisus no ogtokoron to sikan no Igbuyag, niglibong
dio to gumawan. Nigkagian din ka boi dio no talagbantoy to gumawan woy
impasolod din si Pedro.
17 Kagi to sikan no boi kuwo ki Pedro to, "Agad sikoykow songo hibatoon
ka buwa to sikan no lukos no nigdakop dan."
Nigtabak si Pedro to, "Kona a no duma rin!"
18 Mahagsil ian dio no nigtotomog to uling ka mgo suguonon to sikan no
igbuyag woy ka sikan no mgo talagbantoy. Dio ogmanhinarang. Nò, songo
oghinarang si Pedro dio to longod dan.

Pig-insoinso si Hisus to Labow no Talagpanubad
(Matiu 26:59-68; Markos 14:55-65; Lukas 22:63-71)

19 No, dio si Hisus to baloy ni Annas no pig-insoinso dan si Hisus bahin to
mgo hibatoon din woy ka ig-anad din.
20 Nigtabak si Hisus kuwo kandan to, "Nigkagi a no impapitow kud dio to
mgo otow ka tibo no in-anad ku. Pig-anad a dio to mgo anaranan to mgo og-
ampu woy dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan ta no sikan ka limuranan to
tibo no mgo Hudiu. Waro ku iholos ka kagi ku.
21 Manio to sikoddi ka og-insaan now? Ian now insoi ka mgo otow no
nakarinog koddi su sikandan ka nataga on to in-anad ku."
22 Ko nakaponga nigkagi si Hisus, nigtagpi to sagboka no talagbantoy
kandin no kagi rin kandin, "Umba bag sikoykow su oglangub ka no ogtabak
to soin no buyag to talagpanubad?"
23 Si Hisus, nigtabak no waro nig-atu. Kagi rin, "Ko nig-uubat a pa, titigus
kow kai to tangkaan to soin no mgo otow to ubat ku. Di ko malogot ka kagi
ku atag, manio naan to nigtagpi on a nu?"
24 Nò, nigparuma ni Annas si Hisus no nabanggutan dod dio ki Kaipas no
sikandin ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad.

Nighoholos man do si Pedro ki Hisus
(Matiu 26:71-75; Markos 14:69-72; Lukas 22:58-62)

25 Ko si Pedro pad, dio dod to marani to hapuy no oghinarang. Nig-inso ka
duma no mgo otow kandin to, "Hibatoon ka rod buwa to sikan no lukos?"
Nigligal si Pedro to, "Kona a no hibatoon din."
26 Duon dio ka sulod to sika otow no nasipsip ni Pedro ka talinga rin.
Suguonon ka soin no otow to sikan no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad. Nig-
inso din to, "Pigkita kud sikoykow buwa no nigduma ka ki Hisus ko dio to
sikan no pinamula to kayu?"
27 Nighutuk nigligal si Pedro. No sikan do ian no nig-ukalo ka manuk.

Ogtangko si Hisus ki Pilatu
(Matiu 27:11-18,20-23; Markos 15:2-15; Lukas 23:2,3,18-25)

28 Ko si Hisus pad. Ko solomsolom pad, inhatod dan si Hisus ligkat to
baloy ni Kaipas no oghondio to sikan no dakol no baloy to gobirnador no
taga Ruma no si Pilatu. Waro nigsolod to baloy ka mgo Hudiu su konon litos
kandan no oglop-ang to Balaod to tinuuanan dan su ko ogkaligsoman* kono
ogpakakoon kandan to poglabung dan to Pagkoonan to Paligad.

---

* **18:28** Ogkaligsoman ka mgo Hudiu ko ogsolod to baloy to kono no Hudiu.

29 Nò, niglibuwas si Pilatu dio to kandan no kagi rin, “Nokoy ka igbayung
now to soin no lukos?”
30 Nigtabak sikandan no kagi ran, “Ko waro salo to soin no otow, wa noy
alapa kai to koykow.”
31 Kagi ni Pilatu, “Kaniu ro ka ogboboot no sikan no Balaod to mgo Hudiu
ka ogtumanon now.”
Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, “Kono ogbogoy ka koykow no balaod to
oghimatayan noy ka otow.”
32 Soini ka innangon dan oyow ogkatuman ka innangon ni Hisus to
kamatayon din to oghimatayan ka lawa rin dio to krus.
33 Nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu to dakol no baloy rin no pinarani rin on si
Hisus. Nig-inso si Pilatu ki Hisus to, “Koykow ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo
Hudiu?”
34 Mgo inso dod ka intabak ni Hisus. Nig-inso to, “Ligkat to koykow no
goinawa ka soin no inso nu? Ko kono, nignangonan kad to mgo otow?”
35 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Bak Hudiu a! Ka duma nu no mgo Hudiu woy
ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad now ka nighatod koykow kai to koddi no
gobirnador. Nokoy man ka salo nu?”
36 Nigtabak si Hisus to, “Kono no kai to kalibutan ka koddi no pogsugu. Ko
kai to soin no kalibutan ka pogsugu ku, pokog-ogot-ogot ka mgo sakup ku
oyow kona a porom ogkapurut to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Di kona a no
Igbuyag kai to soin no kalibutan.”
37 Nig-inso si Pilatu kandin to, “Songo Labow no Igbuyag ka naan?” Kagi
ni Hisus, “Koykow ian ka nigkagi. Ko sikoddi, sagboka ro ka tuud ku no
oghondini to soin no kalibutan. Ogpohitaga ku ka malogot do no pog-anad
dio to mgo otow. Ko hontow ka ogkoiniatan lagboy to ogpamminog to sikan
no malogot, ogpamminog koddi.”
38 Nig-inso ni Pilatu, “Nokoy naan ka malogot?” Di wa din nigtagad to tabak
no niglibong dio to libuwasan dio to mgo Hudiu. Kagi rin kuwo kandan,
“Waro ku man matagoi ka agad sagboka no salo din
39 Di duon kaniu no batasan. Ko soin no Pagkoonan to Paligad, ogpal-
ibuwason ku ka sagboka no pinirisu. Ka goinawa now buwa to ogpalibuwa-
son ku ka soin no Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu?”
40 Di nigbabansagon to mgo otow no ogtabak to, “Kono no soin no lukos; si
Barabas ka ogpalibuwason nu.” Nò, si Barabas ka ribildi.

19

Nigbobootan si Hisus to Ogkamatoy
(Matiu 27:27-31; Markos 15:16-20)

1 Nò, nigpalamposan ni Pilatu si Hisus to mgo sundalu.
2 Woy niglubid to mgo sundalu ka mgo dugi no nighimu ran ka igkogos.
Impakogos dan to ulu ni Hisus. Songo pigsalauban dan sikandin to moitom-
itom no manggad noindanan to mgo Igbuyag di liagan do duon.
3 Ko napongaan on to nigsalaub woy ka kogos din, tag sagboka no sundalu
ka nigdani ki Hisus no ogsumpalit do duon to tahud dan. Kagi ran, “Kumusta
ka, Labow to Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu!” woy nigtagpi dan ka langlanguwan
din.
4 Nighutuk niglibuwas si Pilatu to libuwasan to tangkaan to mgo Hudiu.
Kagi rin kuwo kandan to, “Pitow kow, ogpalibuwason ku dii to tangkaan now
si Hisus oyow ogkataga kow to waro ku matagoi ka salo din agad sagboka.”

5 Nò, niglibuwas si Hisus no nasalauban on to sikan no moitom-itom no
manggad woy duon ka sikan no kogos din no dugi. Kagi ni Pilatu kuwo
kandan, “Pitow kow! Soinid ka lukos!”
6 Ko nigkita ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad woy ka mgo talagbantoy to
Dakol no Ampuanan ki Hisus, nigbabansagon to, “Ipalansang nu sikandin
dio to krus.”
Nigdogaroga si Pilatu no kagi rin, “Kua now on. Kaniu on ka oglansang dio
to krus. Waro makasalo to balaod noy no taga Ruma.”
7 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu to, “Duon kanami no sugu to Balaod noy. Ko
ogpaagad-agad koy to sikan no sugu, ogpohimatayan sikandin su nignangon
sikandin to kandin kun ka Anak to Magboboot.”
8 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no imbayung dan, dakol on ka igkahallok
din.
9 Nò, nighutuk nigsolod si Pilatu dio ki Hisus. Nò, nig-insaan din si Hisus
to, “hondoi ka malogot no pigligkatan nu?” Di waro mogtabak si Hisus.
10 Nò, nig-inso ni Pilatu, “Kona a nu ogtabakon? Waro ka buwa mataga to
duon katondanan ku to ogpalibuwas koykow woy to ogpalansang koykow
dio to krus?”
11 Nigkagi si Hisus. Kagi rin, “Duon katondanan nu koddi su nabogayan
ka to Magboboot. Ko waro ka rin mabogayi, waro man porom katondanan
nu koddi. Nò, sikan no otow no inhatod a rin kai to kaniu, niglabow ka salo
din.”
12 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu to soin no kagi ni Hisus, nigpamakutan din oyow
ogpalibuwason din si Hisus. Di nigbabansagon ka mgo Hudiu to, “Ko
ogpalibuwason nu si Hisus, kono kad on no amigu to labow no igbuyag now
dio to Ruma no si Sisar. Agad hontow no og-abinon to sikandin ka Labow no
Igbuyag, usig sikandin to Labow now.”
13 Ko nigdinog ni Pilatu ka soin no kagi, nigduma rin si Hisus dio to
libuwasan. Nigpinnuu si Pilatu dut pinnuuanan to talagboot. Duon ka soin
no pinnuuanan dio to soog no nohimu ka soog no batu no oghingaranan to
Hinibriu to “Gabata” no ian ka kandan no kinagian.
14 Sikan ka allow to igtagad dan to sunud no allow no Pagkoonan to
Paligad no kono ogpakatalabau ka mgo Hudiu. Marani on ogkougtu ian ko
niglibuwas si Pilatu. Kagi rin kuwo to mgo Hudiu, “Wow mgo Hudiu, soini
on ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag.”
15 Nigbabansagon kandan to pogtabak dan to, “Himatayi now; ipalansang
nu dio to krus.”
Nig-inso si Pilatu, “Ogpohimatayan ku ka kaniu no Labow no Igbuyag?”
Nigtabak ka mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad.
Kagi, “Warad duma no labow no igbuyag noy. Si Sisar do ka labow no
igbuyag noy.”
16 Omunaan, nigbogoy ni Pilatu to igpalansang on si Hisus dio to ampow
to krus.

Si Hisus, Niglansang dio to Krus
(Matiu 27:33-44; Markos 15:21-32; Lukas 23:26-43)

No nig-alap to mgo sundalu si Hisus dio to ogkamatayan din.
17 Niglibuwas on woy si Hisus to lunsud no nigtiang din ka krus din no
nanhondio to tano no oghingaranan dan to Golgota ko Hinibriu no kinagian.
Ka kalitukan to sikan no kagi, ‘Bokog to Ulu.’*

* **19:17** Ian ngaran su ko mariu ki to sika masandig no tano, ogkounawa to bokog to ulu ka ogkitoon ta.

18 Ko nigdatong on dio, piglansangan dan sikandin dio to krus. Songo
duon darua no lukos no impalansang dan to mgo krus dio to managkiliran
ni Hisus.
19 Nigpasulatan ni Pilatu ka manipis no kayu no imparokot dan dio to
ampow to ulu ni Hisus. Soini ka impasulat din. Kagi, “Hisus no taga Nasarit,
Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.”
20 Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu no nigbasa to soin no insulat su kono no mariu
to lunsud ka krus ni Hisus. Tatolu ka kinagian to sikan no insulat ni Pilatu.
Duon to Hinibriu.† Linatin woy Ginirigu.
21 Nigkagi to mgo igbuyag to talagpanubad ki Pilatu. Kagi, “Waro nu
porom isulat to ‘Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.’ Insulat nud porom to
‘Nignangonan din to sikandin ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hinibriu.’ ”
22 Nigtabak si Pilatu to, “Ka inpasulat kud, kono ku ogbalbalawan.”
23 Nò, ko inlansang on si Hisus to mgo sundalu nigloglogoban dan on ka
manggad din to hop-at no sundalu. Songo nigkuo dan ka kinabo din no
hinabol no waro toia.
24 No, nigmakagkagioy ka soin no hop-at no sundalu. Kagi ran, “Ko tad
oggision; oghantak kid do ko hontow ka ogdoog, sikandin ka tagtuun.”
Soini no nighimu ran no oghantak oyow kono ogkagisi ka sikan no kinabo
din, sikan ian ka natuman no nakasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan. Kagi,
“Nigloglogoban dan ka manggad ku woy pighahantakan dan ka kinabo ku.”
Sikan ka inkasulat. No, ian ka nighimu to sika mgo sundalu.‡
25 No, marani ro dio to krus ni Hisus ogmanasasindog ka inoy rin, woy ka
kakoy to inoy rin, woy si Maria no asawa ni Kliopas, woy si Maria Magdalina.
26 Ko nigkita ni Hisus ka sika no hibatoon din no dakol so goinawa rin
kandin no ogsasindog dio to longod to inoy rin, nigkagian din ka inoy rin
bahin to sikan no hibatoon din. Kagi, “Ino, sikandin on ka anak nu.”
27 Woy nigkagian din ka sikan no hibatoon din to, “Usi, sikandin on ka inoy
nu.” Nò man, nigpakiino sikandin no dio on to kandin nig-ugpo ka inoy ni
Hisus.

Ka Kamtayon ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:48-50; Markos 15:36,37; Lukas 23:36)

28 Nataga on si Hisus to natuman on ka tibo no insugu kandin. Nigkagi
sikandin to, “Ogkoibog a to og-inum” oyow ogkatuman ka nakasulat to tahan
no diblu.§
29 Duon marani to krus ka sagboka no boung no mangilu no bino. Nig-olod
to songo otow ka molintok no kotson dio to sikan no bino no pigtuik din ka
kotson to kayu no oghingaranan to hisop woy intaruwoy rin dio to bo-bo ni
Hisus.
30 Ko nigsupsup on ni Hisus ka mangilu no bino, nigkagi rin to, “Natuman
on ka tibo.” No, nig-unduk woy inlibuwas din ka gimukud din.

Pigsugkal ka Kilid ni Hisus

31 Nò, nig-inso ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu ki Pilatu ko ogbogoy to
ogkapantigan ka mgo lison to sikan no tatolu* su magaan do porom og-
awaa ka lawa to namatoy su allow ran to oghimu to igtagad to Allow ran to
Oghimoloy to sunud no allow. Dakol ka igtahud dan to sikan no allow woy
kono ogkaayun to Balaod dan ko ogkagalat ka mgo namatoy to krus to sikan
no Allow ran to Oghimoloy.

---

† **19:20** Hinibriu ka kinagian to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **19:24** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 22:18. § **19:28** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 69:21. * **19:31** Sikan oyow magaan ogkamatoy.

32 Nighoo si Pilatu. Nò, nigpantigan to mgo sundalu ka lison to sikan
no darua no lukos no songo nighimatayan dan dio to krus no si Hisus ka
igkatatolu ran.
33 Di ko nigmarani on ki Hisus, nigkita ran to namatoy on. Nò wa dan on
atag pantigi ka lison din.
34 Di nigdugsuan do to sagboka no sundalu ka kiliran ni Hisus to kommag
din oyow ogkatagaan din ko namatoy on. To pogdugsu kandin, nakalibuwas
ka langosa woy woig ligkat to kiliran din.
35 Sikoddi no si Huan, nigkita kud ka tibo soini woy ogtitigus a kuntoon
oyow songo ogtuu kow. Malogot man ka kagi ku; ogkasaligan ka kagi ku.
36 Nohimu soini oyow ogkatuman ka kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan. Kagi, "Waro pantigi ka bokog din; agad sagboka, waro."†
37 Agad duon ka dangob no impasulat to Magboboot nokani no natuman.
Kagi, "Oglonghagon to mgo otow ka sikan no otow no narugsuan dan."‡

Ka Pogsabal ni Hisus
(Matiu 27:57-61; Markos 15:42-47; Lukas 23:50-56)

38 Naponga soini, duon dio ka sagboka no lukos no si Husi no taga Arimatia.
Sakup ni Hisus sikandin di inholos din ka mgo otow su ogkahallok to mgo
igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Nighondio sikandin ki Pilatu no nigbuyu din ka lawa
ni Hisus. Nigbogoy si Pilatu no nig-awo din on.
39 Nò, nigduma si Nikodimu ki Husi dio to krus. Si Nikodimu ka sikan no
otow no nighondio ki Hisus ko marusilom. Kuntoon, nig-alap din ka kahop-
atan no kilus woy lalimma no mohomut. Nokogsoogsoog on ka sikan no
mohomut to oghingaranan dan to mira woy alows.
40 Inlogsad on to soi darua no lukos ka lawa ni Hisus. Nigbukusan dan ka
lawa rin to tol-ob no litos no igbukus to namatoy no duon isabuk ka sikan no
mgo mohomut to tol-ob. Nighimu ran ka soini no batasan to mgo Hudiu dio
to lawa to mgo namatoy woy ran isabal.
41 Marani to sikan no pighimatayan dan ki Hisus duon ka songo pinamula
no duon to sikan no pinamula ka pilang no sabalanan to namatoy di iam pad
mohimu; waro pad sabali to namatoy.
42 Dio dan isabal ka lawa ni Hisus su marani woy su magaan on ogpok-
ouma ka igbunsud to Allow to mgo Hudiu to Oghimoloy.

20

Warad on Lawa to Sabalanan
(Matiu 28:1-8; Markos 16:1-8; Lukas 24:1-10)

1 Ko magaan ogkapawo to allow to Dominggo, niglouy si Maria Magdalina
to pigsabalan. Ko nokouma dio nigkita rin to noonsig ka batu no inlokob to
pilang.
2 Nò, nigpallaguy no nighondio ki Simon Pedro woy ka sikan no dangob
no hibatoon no duon dakol no goinawa ni Hisus kandin. Nignangonan
sikandan to, "Nigkuo dan ka lawa ni Hisus to pigsabalan dan. Wa ki mataga
ko hondoi ran isabuk."
3 Nò, nighipanow si Pedro woy ka sikan no duma rin no hibatoon no
oghondio to sikan no sabalanan.
4 Nigpallaguy ka darua di matmatallong ka dangob ki Pedro no nokohun-a
nigdatong dio to sabalanan.
5 Nigsoilang sikandin no nakakita to maputi no imbukus dan to lawa di
waro mogsolod to pilang.

† **19:36** Basa ka to Mga Salmo 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Basa ka to Zacarias 12:10.

6 Nokouma on si Simon Pedro no nigparagas nigsolod to pilang. Nigkita
rin ka imbukus no manggad dio.
7 Woy nigkita rin ka paniu no impakulubow on to ulu ni Hisus dio to dapit
no natapid on.
8 Nò, ka sikan so nokohun-a mokouma dio to pilang, nigparagas nigsolod.
Ko nigkita rin ka tibo, nigtuu on sikandin to nouyag on si Hisus.
9 Di waro pad makasabut sikandan to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to
Magboboot no nignangon to ogkootawan si Hisus.
10 Nò, nouli on ka mgo hibatoon din.

Nigpapitow si Hisus ki Maria Magdalina
(Matiu 28:9,10; Markos 16:9-11)

11 Di si Maria Magdalina, waro makaruma. Ogsisinogow ro dio to libuwa-
son to sabalanan. Pogsisinogow niglukbu oyow soilangan din dio to solod to
sabalanan,
12 no nigkita rin ka darua no diwata no suguanon to Magboboot no maputi
so kinabo dan. Ogpinnuu ka diwata dio to nasabukan to lawa ni Hisus.
Nigpinnuu ka sagboka dio to ogkoulunan din porom; ka dangob dio to
kasikaran porom.
13 Nig-inso ka diwata ki Maria to, “Igi, manio to ogsinogow ka?”
Nigtabak si Maria to, “Ogsinogow a su nigkuo dan on ka lawa to Igbuyag
ku no wara a mataga ko hondoi ran on isabuk.”
14 Ko nakaponga no ogkagi, niglingi no nigkita rin si Hisus no nigsasindog
dio di wa din tokora ko si Hisus ian.
15 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Igi, manio to ogsinogow ka? Hontow ka
ogpamitawon nu?”
Nahan ni Maria no talagbantoy to pinamula si Hisus. No kagi rin kuwo
kandin, “Anggam, ko si koykow ian ka nighalin to lawa rin, nangoni a ko
hondoi nu isabuk su ogkuon ku ro.”
16 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandin. Kagi rin, “Maria!”
Nigtangko sikandin ki Hisus no nigkagi to Hinibriu. Kagi rin, “Rabonai.”
Ka kalitukan, “Maistru.”
17 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin to, “Kona a nu pa gongoni su wara a pad
batuna dio to Magboboot no Amoy dio to langit. Oghondio ka pad to mgo
sulod ta no nangoni nu sikandan to oghondio a pad to Amoy ku no songo
Amoy now ian. Sikandin ka Magboboot ku woy sikandin ian ka Magboboot
now.”
18 Nò, nighondio si Maria Magdalina to mgo hibatoon ni Hisus no kagi rin
kuwo kandan, “Nakakita ad to Igbuyag ta.” Songo nignangon din ka tibo no
innangon ni Hisus kandin.

Nigpakita si Hisus to mgo Hibatoon din
(Matiu 28:16-20; Markos 16:14-18; Lukas 24:36-49)

19 Ko marusilom on to sika allow to Dominggu, nalimud ka mgo hibatoon
ni Hisus dio to songo baloy. Nakandaruan on ka mgo lokob su ogkahallok
to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu. Nò, nakarongan do si Hisus nigpakita dut
taliwaro kandan no kagi rin, “Kono kow ogkahallok; ka kalinow, ogduma
kaniu.”
20 To naponga nigkagi to soini, impapitow rin kandan ka pali to mgo bolad
din woy kiliran din. To nigkita ran, nataga on to si Hisus ian woy narago on
lagboy to nigkita ran sikandin.
21 Nighutuk nignangon si Hisus to, “Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow.” Nigsugu
din sikandan no kagi rin, “Songo ogsuguon ku sikaniu no ogkounawa to
nigsugu ad to Amoy ku no Magboboot.”

22 Ko nighagtong nigkagi si Hisus, pig-uwangan din sikandan no kagi rin
kuwo kandan, “Tinawaa now ka Gimukud to Magboboot.”
23 Ko ogpasayluan now ka salo to mgo otow, ogkapasaylu ro. Di ko kono
now ogpasayluon ka salo to songo otow, songo kono ogpasayluon.

Ogtambabo si Tomas

24 No, si Tomas no oghingaranan dan to soping ka songo duma ran no
tahan no hibatoon ni Hisus. Waro naka-amut si Tomas dio ko nigpakita si
Hisus to duma no hibatoon din.
25 Su waro dio, nignangonan noy sikandin to, “Nakakita koy ki Hisus.” Di
nigtabak si Tomas to “Ko sikoddi, woy ad ogtuu ko ogkitoon ku ka pali to
lansang dut bolad din woy ogsapuon ku ka mgo pali din. Agad ko kono ku
ogsamsamon ka pali to kiliran din, kona a man ogtuu to nootawan on.”
26 Ko natuman ka wawalu no allow, nalimudlimud nighutuk ka mgo
hibatoon ni Hisus dio to sagboka no baloy. Duon on si Tomas. Nalokoban
on ka baloy di nakarongan do ian si Hisus nigpakita dio to taliwaro dan no
kagi rin, “Ogduma kaniu ka kalinow.”
27 No, kagi rin ki Tomas, “Usi, dii nu ka tinuru nu. Pitow ka, kai nu to bolad
ku. Woy pitow ka, isamsam nu ka bolad nu kai to kiliran ku. Hagtong kad,
Usi, to ogtambabo; tuu kad on.”
28 Nigtabak si Tomas no kagi rin, “Lagboy no Igbuyag ku woy ka Magbo-
boot ku.”
29 Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Nigtuu kad on koddi su tongod to pigkitaan
a nud. Di ogkapulusan ka sikan no otow no nigtuu no agad waro nigkita
koddi.”

Ka Tuud to Pogsulat to Soini no Diblu

30 Mohon-ing pa no koin-inuan ka nighimu ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo
hibatoon din no wa ikasulat kai to soin no diblu.
31 Di insulat kud soini, oyow ogpakatuu kow to si Hisus ka Anak to Magbo-
boot woy sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Agad inkasulat oyow
ogkootawan kow no waro katamanan ko ogtuu kow on kandin.

21

Nigpapitow si Hisus to Papitu no Hibatoon din

1 Nigpakita man do si Hisus nighutuk dio to mgo hibatoon din dio to lanow
no oghingaranan to Tibirias. Ka unawa to soini ka pogpakita rin kandan.
2 Nigmaam-amutoy si Simon Pedro, si Tomas no oghingaranan to soping,
si Natanial no taga Kana no sakup to Galilia, ka darua no anak ni Sibidiu,
woy songo darua no hibatoon ni Hisus, tibo, nigmaam-amutoy.
3 Kagi ni Simon Pedro kuwo to mgo duma rin to, “Ogsisigay a.” Kagi ran
kandin, “Songo ogduma koy ro.” Nò, nighipanow on dio to woig woy nan-
untud to balutu ran. Nigsisigay to tibo no marusilom di waro noutol.
4 To nigsilo do ka allow, dio to pantad ogsasindog si Hisus. Di waro pad
tokora to mgo hibatoon din to si Hisus ian.
5 Ko marani on to pantad ka balutu ran ran, nig-umow si Hisus kandan.
Nig-inso din ko duon ngalap dan no noutol dan.
Nigtabakan dan to, “Waro; agad sagboka, waro.”
6 Kagi rin kuwo kandan, “Dio now sisigay to kawanan to balutu now su
duon ngalap dio.” Nò, nigtoon dan on ka sigay ran no mohon-ing ka nigsagad
no ngalap to sigay ran no kono dan ogkagoon to oghusud.
7 No, ka hibatoon no nigdakoli ni Hisus to goinawa rin, nigkagian din si
Pedro no kagi rin, “Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ian.” To pogdinog ni Pedro

to Lagboy no Igbuyag naan sikan, piglogdak din ka akob to kinabo din su
niglobas man sikandin. Nò, nigtinugpu on dio to woig.
8 Di ka duma no hibatoon no nagalat to balutu, nighusud dan to sigay no
naponu to ngalap su marani on to pantad; kawaluan no dopa ro duon.
9 Ko niglogsad sikandan, nigkita ran ka paan woy duon pigtomogan no
hapuy no duon ogtuugon no ngalap.
10 Nigkagi ni Hisus kandan to, “Alapa now ka duma no noutol now no
ngalap.”
11 Nokoy naan, nighondio to balutu si Simon Pedro no nighokad din ka
sigay no naponu to mgo dakol no ngalap. Duon songo gatus to ngalap woy
kalimmaan woy tatolu. Di agad ko mohon-ing ka nigsagad, waro magisi ka
sigay.
12 Kagi ni Hisus kandan, “Dii kow on, oglom-ag kinow.” Di waro agad
sagboka no hibatoon din no niglangob nig-inso to “Hontow ka?” Nataga ian
to sikandin ka Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no si Hisus.
13 Nigmarani si Hisus kandan no pigpurut din ka paan woy impanbogoy
kandan. Songo impanbogoy rin ka sikan no ngalap.
14 Sikan ka igkatatolu no pogpakita ni Hisus to mgo hibatoon din to
nootawan on.

Si Hisus woy si Pedro

15 To nakaponga nigkoon, nigkagian ni Hisus si Pedro. Nig-inso din to,
“Koykow Simon, anak ni Huan, labow ka goinawa nu koddi to goinawa koddi
to soini no mgo duma nu?”
Nigtabak si Pedro to, “Hoo, Buyag; nataga ka to duon goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus kandin, “Bantayi nu ka mgo anak to karniru ku,”*
16 Nighutuk nig-inso si Hisus kandin to, “Simon, anak ni Huan, duon
goinawa nu koddi?”
Kagi ni Simon, “Hoo man naan, Buyag. Nataga ka to duon goinawa ku
koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus, “Bantayi nu ka koddi no mgo karniru.”†
17 Nighutuk man do nig-inso si Hisus ki Pedro to, “Simon, anak ni Huan,
dakol ka goinawa nu koddi?” Masakit on so goinawa ni Pedro to soini so
igkatatolu no inso ko duon goinawa rin kandin. No, nigtabak to, “Buyag,
nataga ka to tibo. Nataga ka man to dakol ian ka goinawa ku koykow.”
Kagi ni Hisus kuwo kandin, “Bantayi nu ka mgo karniru ku.”
18 “Malogot ka soin no ogkagion ku koykow. Ko balubato ka pad, nig-
panagana kad no nighipanow kad on no sikoykow ka nigboot ko hondoi ka
ogdolog. Di Usi, ko ubanon kad on, ogparoropoon kad no ogbanggutan ka to
songo otow no og-alapon ka dio to kono nu ogkoiniatan porom.”
19 Sikan ka innangon ni Hisus oyow ogkataga porom to ogbayaan ni Pedro
to igkamatoy rin no oyow ogsayoon din ka Magboboot. No, kagi ni Hisus ki
Pedro to, “Unug ka koddi, Usi.”

Si Hisus woy ka Sika Dang-ob no Hibatoon din

20 Nigbalikid si Pedro no nigkita rin ka sikan no dangob no hibatoon no
ogluyud no marani to poka ran. Sikandin ian no dakol so goinawa ni Hisus
no nig-inso kud ki Hisus to sikan no poglabung dan ko hontow ka ogtabod
kandin.

---

* **21:15** Impananglitan ni Hisus to karniru ka mgo sakup din. † **21:16** Ogbantayan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo karniru no magaan ogpokogsuwoy.

21 Ko nigkita ni Pedro sikandin, nig-inso din ki Hisus to, “Buyag, nokoy
naan on ka ogkoumaan to kandin uromo?”
22 Nigtabak si Hisus kandin to, “Agad ko ogkoiniatan ku to ogkootawan
sikandin taman to poglibong ku, nokoy naan so labot nu kandin? Sikoykow,
unug ka ro koddi.”
23 Ko narinog on ka sikan no tabak ni Hisus, nahan to mgo nigtuu no kono
ogkamatoy ka sikan no hibatoon. Di loin ka lituk to kagi ni Hisus. Kagi rin
atag, “Ko sikan ka goinawa ku to kono ogkamatoy sikandin taman to iglibong
ku kai to soin no kalibutan, waro man labot nu, Pedro.” Waro din nignangon
to kono ogkamatoy sikandin.
24 Koddi ian ka nigsulat to tibo soini no nakakita a man to insulat kud. Agad
nataga koy dii to malogot ka soin no insulat kud.

Ka Katamanan

25 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo nighimu ni Hisus. Ko ogsulatan ka papil to tibo,
kono no litos buwa ka soin no kalibutan to ogtaguan to sikan no mgo diblu.

KA MGO HINIMUAN
to mgo Suguanon ni Hisus
Tongod to Soini no Mgo Hinimuan

Duktur ka nigsulat to soini no mgo *Hinimuan*, no si Lukas ka ngaran din. No ka soini no ingkasulat din, sumpul to sikan no an-anayan no insulat din tongod to mgo hinimuan woy ka pogkamatoy woy pogko-uyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

To soini no*Mgo Hinimuan*, ogkabasa ta ka pogbatun ki Hisus dio to langit woy ka pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus, woy ka imbulig din kandan oyow kono og-ulung-ulung sikandan to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot dio to agad hondoi. Woy ogkabasa ta ka mgo hinimuan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka impohimu to Magboboot kandan no igmalogot to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. Woy innangonnangon ni Lukas ka mohon-ing no ingkabayo to songo otow no si Saulo no nig-atu to pogtuu ki Hisus, di pogkalugoy nigtuu on woy nohimu on no suguanon din woy nighingaranan on ki Pablo. Taman to napirisu on si Pablo, nigdumaruma si Lukas kandin to ogpanagpitsagpit dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, no waro din ongkori.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka pogpanagana to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ogpamalogot to in-anad din 1:1-26
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hirusalim 2:1 – 8:3
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to Hudia woy dio to Samaria 8:4 – 12:25
Ka impamalogot dan ki Hisus dio to mohon-ing no mgo ugpaan 13:1 – 28:31
a. Ka an-anayan no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 13:1 – 14:28
b. Ka poglimudlimud to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu 15:1-35
c. Ka igkaruwa no poghipanow woy ki Pablo 15:36 – 18:22
d. Ka igkatolu no poghipanow ni Pablo 18:23 – 21:16
e. Ka pogkapirisu ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, woy dio to Sisaria, woy ka dio to Ruma 21:17 – 28:31

1-2 Tiopilu, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku koykow. Ka an–anayan no sulat
ku, dio ku bunsura to pognangonnangon to mgo hinimuan ni Hisus woy ka
mgo pog–anad din. No dio a mataman to sikan no allow no pogbatun on si
Hisus dio to Langit. Di to waro pad batuna, duon pad insugu din to sikan
no naalam no mgo suguanon din. No ka mgo sugu din kandan, nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
3 Pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Hisus woy to pogkouyag din, duon kohop–
atan no allow no malasi niglibuwas si Hisus dio to mgo suguanon din. Woy
mohon–ing ka hinimuan din no igmalogot to nouyag on ian ka lawa rin
ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy malasi innangonnangon ni Hisus kandan ka
ogtumanon to Magboboot to pandatuan din.
4 Nò, to songo poglimud man do ni Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din,
pignangonan din sikandan to, “Kono kow pad og–awo to soini no lunsud
to Hirusalim. Di tagad kow pa to ogkabogayan kow on to Gimukud to
Magboboot su sikan ian ka innangon ku kaniu nokani no impasabut to Amoy
ku no dio to Langit kaniu.*

* **1:4** Basa ka to Lukas 24:49.

5 Nokani, nigbautismuan kow ni Huan dio to woig. Di kono no malugoy no
ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.”

Ka Pogbatun ni Hisus dio to Langit

6 No to poglimud man do si Hisus woy to mgo suguanon din, nig-inso
sikandan ki Hisus to, “Og-inso koy ko kuntoon nu ro ogpoulia dini to kanta
ka katondanan ta no naagow?”†
7 Kagi ni Hisus no intabak to mgo suguanon din to, “Ka Magboboot no ian
Amoy ku dio to Langit, kono kow rin oghitagoon ko kon-u rin on ogtumanon
woy ko songo monu kalugoy ka pogtuman din to mgo hinimuan din, su
katondanan din do to pogboot.
8 Dokad di ko ogdatongan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbogayan
kow on to kabogbogan, no oghimuon kow on no mgo talagmalogot to
igpaanad ku kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to tibo to sikan
no probinsia to Hudia woy dio to Samaria, woy dio to katamanan to soini
kalibutan.”
9 Pogkaponga ni Hisus to sikan no innangon din kandan, nabatun on
sikandin dio to Langit no nigbantoy ka mgo suguanon din taman to naatan-
gan on to salagapun.
10 Nò, poglonghag pad to mgo suguanon din dio to langit su ogpitow
ki Hisus no nabatun, natokow sikandan to duon on daruwa no otow no
nakapanabinit to manggad no mapoti no duon nigsasindog to longod dan.
11 No kagi to sikan no daruwa kuwo kandan to, “Sikaniu no mgo taga
Galilia, manio to ungod kow oglonghag dio to langit to oglibong dod man
si Hisus dini to tano? Ogkounawa ro ka pogbatun din no pigkita now ka
lawa rin. No ko oglibong si Hisus kai to tano, songo sikan dod ka lawa rin
no nigkita now.”
12 Pogkaponga, namang-awo on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to sikan
bubungan no oghingaranan to Olibu no marani to lunsud to Hirusalim.
Tigbal do no songo kilumitru ro ka igkariu.
13 No pog-uli dan dio to lunsud to Hirusalim, namanoik on dio to nig-
ugpaan dan no baloy woy nigsolod on to songo sinabong duon to ampow
to sikan no baloy. Ka nigsolod no mgo otow si Pedro, si Huan, si Santiago, si
Andris, si Pilipi, si Tomas, si Bartolomi, si Matiu, woy ka sangoy ni Santiago
no anak ni Alpiu. Duon pad si Simon no oghingaranan dan to Siloti.‡ Woy
duon dod si Hudas no anak to dangob no Santiago.
14 Nanlimudlimud ka tibo, no sagboka ro ka goinawa ran to og-ungod
ogman-ampu to tangkaan to Magboboot. Duon mgo boi no nan-amut
kandan to pog-ampu, woy nigduma ka inoy ni Hisus woy ka mgo hari rin
no lukos.
15 Waro do malugoy no nalimud man do nighutuk ka mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisus. Duon buwa songo gatus woy kawaan no mgo otow no nan-amut.
No nigsasindog on si Pedro.
16 Kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, kono ogkohimu no kono ogkatuman ka Tahan
no Kasulatan no kagi to Magboboot. Ian su si Dabid no talagnangon dongan
to kagi to Magboboot, nigbobootan on to Gimukud din no duon impanoy rin
innangon tongod ki Hudas, no ian ka nigbulig to mgo otow no nigdakop ki
Hisus.
17 Di duma ta rod nokani si Hudas no songo nig-amut to katondanan ta no
mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Ian su agad nokoy no imbogoy ni Hisus kanta no
mgo hinimuan, songo ingkasalig din dod ki Hudas,” kagi ni Pedro.

---

† **1:6** *Ka katondanan to mgo Hudiu*, nagongonan pad to taga Ruma. ‡ **1:13** *Ka Siloti*, ian ngaran dan to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-atu to gobirnu to Ruma.

18 Pogkalugoy, duon songo luti no tano no naboli to salapi no imbogoy to
mgo otow ki Hudas, ka imbayad to maroot no nohimu rin no impanabod din
si Hisus. Di nighondio si Hudas to matikang no dalama no nig-ogot to lawa
rin. Nabalbalintuad sikandin no naladlaran on ka gotok din no nanlopow
on ka bituka rin no namatoy on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo taga Hirusalim, nakarinog on to noomonu si Hudas.
Sikan ian no ka tano no naboli to salapi din, nighingaranan on to Akildama.
Ian lituk to kinagian dan, Tano no Nalangosaan.§
20 Ian su duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan tongod ki Hudas to,
‘Balagad ko ogkoongkoran on ka ugpaan din oyow waro otow no ogpok-
ougpo duon,’
Woy kagi rin to, ‘Balagad ko songo otow on ka ogpurut to katondanan din.’
„*
Pogkaponga, kagi ni Pedro to,
21-22 “Sikan ian to og-awoson to duon sagboka no otow no og-alamon ta no
igtimul kanta no suguanon ni Hisus su oyow sikandin on ka ogbulig kanta to
ogmalogot to pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No ian ta ro og-
alamon ka otow no songo nigdumaruma kanta no nigluyudluyud to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus ligkat to pogbautismu ni Huan taman to allow no
pogbatun ni Hisus.” Sikan do ka kagi ni Pedro kuwo to mgo duma rin.
23 Sikan ian no nig-alam pad to daruwa no otow. Ka ngaran to sagboka, si
Husi Hustu no ian angga din, si Barsabas. Nò ka ngaran to dangob si Matias.
24 No nig-ampu pad sikandan. Kagi ran to, “Buyag noy no dio to Langit,
natagaan nu ka goinawa to tibo no otow kai to tano. Kuntoon, ipapitow nu
kanami ko hondoi to soini no daruwa ka pig-alam nu
25 no igliwan to katondanan woy mgo hinimuan ni Hudas. Ian su
suguanon din dod porom ni Hisu Kristu sikandin di pig-ongkoran din ka
katondanan din no nakaparagas no oghondio to ugpaan no ogpakalogpad
kandin.”
26 No pogkaponga ran on to pog-ampu, duon intagu dan to taguanan no
og-indanan to ngaran to otow no ka ogkapurut no ngaran, ian ka ogkaalam.
Si Matias no ngaran ka napurut no sikan ian ka naalam no suguanon no
igliwan ki Hudas. Nò, nakaamut on si Matias to tahan no sampulu woy
sagboka no suguanon ni Hisus.

2

Ka Pogdatong to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 No kouma on ka allow no oghingaranan dan no Pintikustis.* No ka mgo
nigtuu, nanlimudlimud on dio to songo baloy.
2 Inogo on no natokow ka mgo otow to duon daging no nigligkat to langit no
ogkoiling to maagbot no kalamag no ogsolod on dio to baloy no niglimuran
dan, no magulub on ka baloy.
3 No duon pigkita ran to ogkoiling to mgo logdog to hapuy no nigtangkap
on no dio nakalogob nokountud to mgo ulu to tibo no mgo otow no nalimud.

---

§ **1:19** *Tano no Nalangosaan*, su tano no naboli to salapi no imbayad to langosa to otow. Basa ka to Matiu 27:3. * **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:25 woy 109:8. * **2:1** *Ka Pintikustis*, ian ngaran to songo pagkoonan dan no igsayo to poggaani. No to kinagian dan, ogkalituk to kalimmaan su kalimmaan ka mgo allow no ogligad ligkat to nokohun-a no pagkoonon dan no ogkohingaranan dan to Paligad. Ogkabasa soini to Levitico 23:15-21 woy Deuteronomio 16:9.

4 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, nigsolod on to goinawa to tibo no mgo
otow no nalimud. No nangakagi on sikandan to mgo nigloinloin no mgo
kinagian no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kandan.
5 No ka sikan, duon mgo Hudiu no ogtahud to Magboboot no nan-ugpo dio
to Hirusalim. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan.
6 Pogdinog dan to sikan no daging, nandalapak woy nalimud on sikandan.
Di natalap ka goinawa ran, su tag sagboka kandan, nakarinog to mgo otow
no nakakagi to kandin no kinagian.
7 Nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan su nahan dan ko nokoy buwa. Moin-
insooy sikandan to, "Inat to mgo taga Galilia ro ka soini tibo no mgo otow no
ogkakagi.
8 Di manio to ogdinogon ta sikandan no ian on ogkaalap dan ka mgo
kinagian ta no ogloinloin?
9 Sikanta kai, mgo taga Partia mgo taga Midia, taga Ilam, taga
Misopotamia, taga Hudia, taga Kapadusia, taga Pontu, woy taga Asia,
10 taga Pirigia, taga Pampilia, taga Ehipto woy duon dod duma ta no dio
mogligkat to mgo probinsia to Libya no marani to Sirini. Woy duon mgo
agpot no taga Ruma no nan-amut to tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo
Hudiu no tu-tuu no dio mootow to lunsud to Ruma.
11 No songo duon mgo taga Krita woy mgo taga Arabia. Mohon-ing ka
pigligkatan ta no nigloinloin ka mgo ugpaan ta, di ogdinogon ta sikandan
no ognangonnangon kanta to mgo kabolongbolonganan no nohimu to Mag-
boboot. No ian kinagian dan to ognangon, ka mgo kinagian ta no ogloinloin.
12 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nabolongbolong on ian woy natalap ka goinawa
ran. Moin-insooy sikandan to, "Nokoy buwa ka kalitukan to soini?"
13 Di duon duma no mgo otow no nigsusumpalit, no kagi ran to, "A.
Nalasing do duon nò."
14 Di nigsasindog on si Pedro longod to sikan no sampulu woy sagboka no
duma rin no suguanon ni Hisus. No nigpaagbotan din on to nignangon to
mgo otow to, "Sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu woy tibo kaniu no
mgo taga Hirusalim, pamminog kow to soini no ignangon ku kaniu oyow
ogpakasabut kow.
15 Nahan now no nalasing koy di waro koy man malasing, su kono pad man
ogtinlasing kuntoon to nokoy naan alas nuibi pad to masolom.
16 Dokad di, soini no ogkitoon now kuntoon, ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni
Hoil no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ki Hoil to:
17 'Kagi to Magboboot to, Uromo to tipouri no otow, dio to agad hondoi kai
to ampow to tano, ogpambogayan ku to Gimukud ku. No ka mgo
anak now, agad lukos woy boi, ogpakanangonnangon to kinagian
ku. No ka mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, duon igpapitow
kandan no mgo ogpaatawan. No ka mgo lukos no buyagbuyag on,
duon igpapitow kandan no mgo tagoinop.
18 Tu-tuu ian soini no ignangon ku kaniu.
Ko ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow, ka mgo sakup ku, agad lukos woy boi
ogpambogayan ku to Gimukud ku.
No ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to kinagian ku.
19 No dio to Langit, duon igpapitow ku no mgo kabolongbolonganan.
Woy kai to tano, duon igpapitow ku no langosa, woy hapuy woy ka mgo obol
no dakol.
20 Woy ogpokouma ka allow to pogboboot ku to mgo otow,
ogmarusilom on ka allow, no ka bulan, ogkoiling on to langosa.
Sikan ka allow no igkabantug lagboy to mgo otow.

21 Di, agad hontow no ogpakasampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogkapangabangan sikandin.' "
Ian ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Hoil.†
22 No kagi ni Pedro to mgo otow to, "Sikaniu no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, pamminog kow to soini no ignangon ku. Nigsugu to Magboboot si Hisus no taga Nasarit kai to kanta. Woy impamalogot din kanta to si Hisus, ian ka pig-alam din. Ian su duon ka mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian din woy su duon ka mgo mabogbog no impohimu to Magboboot kandin kai to tangkaan ta. Nataga kow to soini no ignangon ku.
23 No soini dod si Hisus no imparakop no imbogoy on kaniu. Di tahan no nataga ka Magboboot to ogmonuon now si Hisus. Woy tuud to Magboboot to ogkatuman on ka sikan. No impohimatayan now on si Hisus to mgo otow no waro mogsimba to Magboboot woy inlansang dan on sikandin dio to krus.
24 Di pig-uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din su kono man ogkohimu ko kono ogkouyag sikandin.
25 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan ni Dabid tongod to kagi ni Hisus to,
'Ungod ad ogtangko to Magboboot.
No duon sikandin kai to kawanan ku no ogbulig kanak oyow kono ad ogkasasow.
26 Sikan ian to ogkarago a lagboy no ogpokouwang ad on to igkarago ku. Dakol ka im-imanan ku su, agad ogkamatoy a
27 di kono a nu og-ongkoran dio to Hadis no ian ka ugpaan to mgo nammatoy, woy su kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa ku no ian ka Matuwarong no Suguanon nu.
28 Intuon nu kanak ka dalan no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Narago-dago ka goinawa ku su duon ka kai to kanak.' " ‡
29-31 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò mgo sulod, ogpakanangon a kaniu to waro igduwaruwa ku to si Dabid, namatoy on dongan no insabal on. No taman kuntoon, duon dod man ka sabalanan din kai to kanta. Di ian to innangon ni Dabid ka sikan, su dongan, talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. No nataga si Dabid woy impanoy rin innangon ka pogkouyag ni Kristu uromo ligkat to kamatayon din. Ian su natagaan din ka insabut woy nigpangulibot ka Magboboot kandin to duon ogpokouma uromo no kapunganan din no ogkohimu on no lagboy no igbuyag woy ogkabogayan on to pandatuan din. Kagi rin to,
"Waro ongkori dio to Hadis no ian ugpaan to mgo nammatoy,
woy songo waro mamolu ka lawa rin."§
32 No kagi ni Pedro, to "Sikan dod ka Hisus no nig-uyag on to Magboboot ligkat to kamatayon din. No tibo koy ogpakapamalogot to sikan.
33 No kuntoon, diad on si Hisus to Langit to kawanan to Magboboot no ian Amoy rin no nabogayan si Hisus to dakol no ngaran din oyow sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud to Magboboot. No ian ka insabut din kanta dongan. No ka soini no ogdinogon now woy ogkitoon now kuntoon, ogligkat ian to Gimukud din.
34 Ko nigkagi si Dabid, kono no ka kandin lagboy no ka lawa ka ingkatuon din to sikan no ingkasulat din su waro nabatun si Dabid dio to Langit. Di nigsulat si Dabid to,
'Kagi to Magboboot kuwo to Igbuyag ku to, Kai ka pa to kawanan ku ogpinpinnuu

† **2:21** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:28-32. ‡ **2:28** Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:8-11. § **2:29-31** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:12 woy Salmo 132:11.

35 ogtagood to ogdoogon ku ka mgo usig nu su oyow ogpakaluhud to
tangkaan nu.' "*
36 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Nò, sikaniu tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, indani
now to malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ian su si Hisus no inlansang now
dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot no Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy sikandin dod ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ta ki Kristu."†
37 No pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no innangon ni Pedro, lagboy nasugat
ka goinawa ran. No kagi ran to, "Mgo sulod, ogmomonu koy on naan?"
38 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan to, "Og-awoson no tag sagboka kaniu, ogson-
ditan now woy og-ongkoran now on ka mgo batasan now no maroot woy
ogpabautismuan kow on to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No og-awoon din on ka
mgo salo now woy ogbogayan kow on to Gimukud to Magboboot.
39 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
rin kanta lagkos to innangon din to songo igbogoy rin dio to mgo pinanganak
ta. Woy kono no sikan do ka ogkabogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot di
agad ka mgo otow no mariu kanta, agad hontow no otawa no oghimuon to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ka Magboboot no sakup din, songo ogkabogayan to
Gimukud din."
40 No nig-ungod dod nigkagi si Pedro to igmalogot to ignangonnangon din
woy nigtaloson din ka mgo otow to, "Pangabangi now ka mgo lawa now su
oyow kono kow ogpakalagkos to logpad no ogpokouma to soini kuntoon no
mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot."
41 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu to innangonnangon ni Pedro,
nigpabautismu on. No to sikan do no allow, duon buwa tatolu no malan no
mgo otow ka nigtuu ki Hisus no nokogdumaruma on to mgo otow no tahan
on no nigtuu.
42 Ungod nigpamminog sikandan to mgo in-anad to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus. Malasi nigparumdumooy sikandan woy niglimudlimud oyow ogkoon
to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus. Woy malasi nan-ampu
sikandan.
43 Mohon-ing ka nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no mgo kabolongbo-
longanan woy ka igmalogot to sikan no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No
ka tibo no mgo otow, nigtahud to Magboboot.
44 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigparumdumooy on
sikandan woy nigsasalupungan dan ka kalaglagan dan.
45 Mohon-ing ka nigduwad dan no kalaglagan dan woy ko tano dan. No
nigtalaran dan ka mgo duma ran no duon og-awoson dan.
46 Allow-allow nigparumdumooy sikandan no nanhondio to Dakol no
Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Woy niglimudlimud dio to mgo baloy ran oyow
ogkokoon sikandan to harina no igparoromdom to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.
Woy songo nigkokoon to koonon. No dakol ka pogpasalamat to goinawa ran
woy ka ingkarago dan.
47 No nigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. No ka duma no mgo otow, nabantu-
gan to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Allow-allow nigtimtimulan on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ka mgo otow no ogtuu no ogkapangabangan to mgo
salo dan.

3

Ka Pogkoulii to Napulid

---

* **2:35** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **2:36** *Ka Kristu to kinagian to Ginirigu*, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-imaman dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hibriu.

1 Songo allow no marani on ogmanalinga ka allow, nighondio si Pedro woy
si Huan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu su tig-ampu dan.
2 No duon otow no napulid ligkat to ingkabato din no pighonat to mgo
duma rin. Allow-allow ran alapa sikandin dio to sikan no ampuanan woy
dio dan ipohibat to gumawan no oghingaranan to Maroyow no Gumawan su
oyow ogpakabuyu sikandin to salapi to mgo otow no ogmanligad no ogsolod
to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
3 No ka sikan no napulid, pogpitow rin ki Pedro woy si Huan no ogsolod to
ampuanan, nigbuyu kandan.
4 No songo nigpitow ni Pedro daruwa ki Huan ka napulid. Kagi ni Pedro
kuwo to napulid to, "Pitow ka kanami."
5 No songo nigsagman ka napulid kandan su nokoiman to duon buwa
igbogoy ran kandin.
6 Di kagi ni Pedro to, "Agad bulawan woy ko uru, waro salapi no igkabogoy
ku koykow. Di duon dod soini no igkabogoy ku. Su duon katondanan to
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no taga Nasarit, ognangonan ku sikoykow to sasindog
kad woy hihipanow kad on."
7 Woy nigtinawo ni Pedro ka kawanan no bolad to napulid no impasasin-
dog din on. Inogo on no nigmanokal on ka mgo paa rin woy ka mgo
bukubuku rin.
8 No niglapognat to pogsasindog din woy nokohihipanow on. No nigduma
on woy ki Pedro to ogsolod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Songo kuwo no
oghihipanow sikandin woy songo kuwo no ogpakasayowsayow on no ungod
din sayaa ka Magboboot.
9 Ka tibo no mgo otow, nakakita on to nokohiphipanow on ka sikan no
otow woy to ogsayoon din ka Magboboot.
10 Woy nigtokod to sikan ian ka otow no napulid no ungod do duon
ogpakapinpinuu dio to Maroyow no Gumawan no ogbuyu to salapi, dio to
dakol no Ampuanan dan. Nabolongbolong on lagboy sikandan to noulian
on ka sikan no napulid.
11 No sikandin, ungod niggogongon ki Pedro woy ki Huan su ogkarago.
No ka tibo no mgo otow dio to sikan no ampuanan, nammallaguy on no
ogdalapak kandan dio to holonganan to mgo otow no oghingaranan dan to
Balukon ni Solomon su nabolongbolong lagboy.
12 Pogpitow ni Pedro to nabolongbolong ka mgo otow, kagi rin kuwo
kandan to, "Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, manio to ogkabolongbolong kow to
noulian on ka soini no otow? Woy manio to ogtotongtongan koy nikaniu?
Bak nigligkat to kanami no kabogbogan woy ko nigligkat to madmaroyow
koy to songo otow, bali to wa man.
13 Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot ka impokohipanow rin. Sikandin dod ka
Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan no si Abraham, si Isaak, woy si
Hakub. No ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpohipanow on to soini no otow su oyow
ogkasayo si Hisus no pigsugu din kai to tano. Di sikaniu atag, nigdakop now
on si Hisus no imbogoy now dio ki Gobirnador Pilatu woy nigbayungan now
on. No ko impalibuwas din on porom si Hisus, nig-atangan now woy waro
now palibuwasa. *
14 Si Hisus, ka oghingaranan to Maroyow woy ka Matuwarong su waro
batasan din no maroot. Di nigligalan now ro sikandin woy nigbuyu kow ki
Pilatu oyow ian din igpalibuwas ka talagbunu no tahan on no napirisu.†

---

* **3:13** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:15. † **3:14** Ogkabasa to Matiu 27:15; Markos 15:6; Lukas 23:13 woy Huan 19:12.

15 Nigpohimatayan now on si Hisus no ian talag-uyag to tibo. Di nig-
uyag to Magboboot sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din. No sikanami ka
ogpakamalogot to sikan.
16 Ka kabogbogan woy ka pogtuu noy to ngaran ni Hisus, ian ka immanokal
to soini no no otow no ogkitoon now woy tahan now no natagaan no napulid.
No noulian on ian sikandan kai to taliwaro now su nigligkat ki Hisus ka sikan
no pogtuu noy.
17 Di mgo sulod," kagi ni Pedro, "natagaan kud to ian now impohimatoy
ki Hisus su waro kow mataga ko hondoi nigligkat woy songo waro tokora to
mgo igbuyag now.
18 Di ko namatoy on si Hisus, natuman on ka impanangon to Magboboot
to bo-bo to tibo no mgo talagnangon din dongan to ogkabaybayaran ka pig-
alam din no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki
Kristu," kagi.
19 "Sikan ian mgo sulod, sonditi now on ka mgo batasan now no ma-
root woy halina now ka goinawa now dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo now woy oyow ogkabogayan kow to
maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to ogdanian kow nikandin.
20 No uromo, ogpalibongon to Magboboot si Hisus kai to kaniu no ian ka
Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.
21 Di dio pad ogpokougpo si Hisus to langit taman to ogkatuman on ka
tibo no impanangon to Magboboot dongan to bo-bo to mgo maroyow no
talagnangon to kagi rin.
22 Sikan to ian no nigkagi ni Moisis to,
'Duon uromo talagnangon to kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no Magboboot no ipohondio din to kaniu no ogkounawa kanak.
Pamminog kow kandin ko nokoy ka ignangon din kaniu.
23 No ko duon otow no kono ogpamminog to sikan no talagnangon to kagi
ku,' kagi to Magboboot,
'Kono ogpakalagkos to mgo sakup ku di oglogparan to waro katamanan.'
"‡*Sikan ka ingkasulat ni Moisis.*
24-25 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Tibo no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot
ligkat dongan ki Samuel lagkos to mgo sunud no mgo talagnangon to kagi
rin, nakanangon to soini no oghimuon to Magboboot kai to kanta kuntoon.
Ian su sikanta ka mgo pinanganak to sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi rin,
songo ogpakalagkos kid on to sikan no insabut to Magboboot kandan dongan
no nigkagi ka Magboboot ki Abraham dongan to,
"Duon uromo pinanganak nu no ogbogoy to karoyawan
dio to tibo no kapunganan to soini no tano."
Ian ka kagi to sulat. §
26 Kagi ni Pedro to, "Sikan ian no impohondini to Magboboot si Hisus no
Suguanon din kai to tano. No nigpohun-a rin sugua kai to kanta no mgo
Hudiu oyow ogkohunnaan kid ogkabogayan to karoyawan su tongod to og-
ongkoran tad on ka mgo maroot no batasan ta."

4

Ka dio si Pedro woy si Huan to tangkaan to mgo Pogbuyagon

‡ **3:23** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:15 woy 18 woy 19. § **3:24-25** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:18 woy 26:4.

1 Nò, sikan pad ka innangonnangon woy ni Pedro to mgo otow no
noumaan on sikandan to mgo talagpanubad, woy ka kapitan to mgo talag-
bantoy to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu, woy ka mgo Sadusiu.*
2 Nabolu sikandan su og-anaran woy ni Pedro ka mgo otow woy su
ognangonan dan sikandan to duon pogkouyag uromo to mgo nammatoy su
ogligkat to nouyag on si Hisus ligkat to kandin no kamatayon.
3 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan on si Pedro woy si Huan no impapirisu ran on
tagood to ogkapawo su mahapun on man dakopa.
4 Di to sikan no mgo otow no nakarinog to kinagian to Magboboot, mohon-
ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko nasool pa ka mgo lukos do, duon buwa
lalimma no malan ka nigtuu.
5 Pogkapawo, nanlimudlimud on ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, woy
ka mgo otow no tahuronon, woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan.
6 Woy songo nig-amut si Anas no ian Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan
no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Songo duon si Kaipas, woy ka sangoy
ni Huan, woy si Alihandro, woy duon duma no mgo sulod ni Anas.
7 No nigpataliwaro dan on si Pedro woy si Huan, no pig-insoinso dan
sikandan ko, “Hondoi now kua ka kabogbogan no ingkoulii now to soini no
napulid? Woy hontow no ngaran ka nigbogoy kaniu to katondanan now?”
kagi ran.
8 No niglonaan on si Pedro to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigtabak si Pedro
kandan to,
9 “Mgo pogbuyagon woy mgo tahuronon to mgo otow, ko og-inso kow
kanami to soini no karoyawan no nohimu to soini no napulid, woy ko og-
inso kow ko hondoi nigligkat ka ingkoulii to lawa rin,
10 soini ian ka igtabak noy kaniu oyow ogkatagaan now woy songo ogkata-
gaan ka tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka ngaran to
sikan no ingkouyag to soini no otow oyow ogpakasasindog kai to tangkaan
now kuntoon to noulian on ian ka lawa rin. Sikan ian ka Hisus no taga
Nasarit no impalansang now on dio to krus. Di pig-uyag on to Magboboot
sikandin ligkat to kamatayon din.
11-12 Si Hisus dod ka intuon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Mag-
boboot to innangon dan to duon batu no og-ongkoran on nikaniu no mgo
talaghimu to baloy. Di sikan dod ian ka batu no pig-alam to Magboboot.
No ian ka nohimu no unturanan to baloy su si Hisus, ian ka nohimu on no
Talagpangabang to mgo salo ta. Ian su agad hondoi ka ogpakarolog, waro
dangob no ngaran no litos to ogkasampit to mgo otow ko kono no si Hisus do
ian ka ogpakapangabang kanta no makasasalo.”†
13 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu to tabak ni Pedro daruwa
ki Huan, nabolongbolong lagboy sikandan to kono ogkahallok woy si Pedro
no ogtabak, woy su nataga to waro mokoungod to pog-iskuila ran, woy su
kono no dakol ka ngaran dan. Sikan ian to nigtokod to mgo pogbuyagon to,
si Pedro woy si Huan, nigdumaruma nokani ki Hisus.
14 Di waro makakagi ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon su nakitaan dan on man
ka sikan no otow no noulian on no duon mogsasindog to tangkaan dan.
15 Nò, pigsugu to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon to oyow igpalibuwas pad woy
si Pedro. No nigmaal-alukuyoy pad to,
16 “Ogmonuon tad naan ka sikan no daruwa no otow, su tu-tuu ian to duon
mabogbog no indanan no nohimu, woy natagaan on to tibo no mgo otow kai

* **4:1** *Ka mgo Sadusiu*, songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no kono ogtuu to duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **4:11-12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22.

to lunsud to Hirusalim. No kono ki man ogpakakagi to waro su natagaan dan
on ka tibo no nohimu.
17 Di kuntoon, oyow konad ogparagas sikandan no ognangonnangon,
ogbohogon ta woy ogsaparan tad sikandan to, 'Bunsud kuntoon, kono now
on ignangonnangon ka nangnangonon tongod to ngaran ni Hisus."
18 Pogkaponga to immaal-alukuyoy ran, impoumow ran man do si Pedro
daruwa ki Huan no nigsaparan dan sikandan to, "Soini ka ignangon noy
kaniu, kono now on ignangonnangon woy do kow on anara ka agad hontow,
tongod to ngaran ni Hisus."
19 Di nigtabak si Pedro daruwa ki Huan kandan to, "Mgo amoy, dorom-
doma now ko hondoi ka maroyow to tangkaan to Magboboot, ko ogpaagad-
agad koy ro kaniu di ogkabalagad noy on ka sugu to Magboboot kanami.
20 Ko sikanami, waro duma no ogkohimu noy ko kono no sikan do to
ogpakanangonnangon koy ro man to sikan no mgo nigkita noy woy ka
nigdinog noy." *No sikan do ka intabak dan to mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu.*
21 Nò, nigpasait nighutuk ka mgo pogbuyagon woy ki Pedro, no im-
palibuwas dan on. Ian su waro ogkaroromdom to mgo pogbuyagon ko
ogmonuon dan to oglogpad kandan su ogkahallok to mgo otow su ka tibo
no mgo otow, nigsayo to Magboboot su noulian on ka napulid.
22 Ian ingkasayo dan to Magboboot su ka tuid to sikan no otow no no-
himuan to sikan no kabolongbolonganan, nigsubla on to kohop-atan on ka
tuid din.
23 Poglibuwas on woy ni Pedro, nanhondio sikandan to mgo duma ran no
imbatbat dan on kandan ka insapad to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad.
24 Pogdinog to mgo duma ran ka imbatbat woy ni Pedro, tibo nang-ampu
dio to Magboboot. No kagi ran to, "Lagboy no Igbuyag noy no ian mabogbog,
sikoykow ka nighimu to langit, woy ka tano, woy ka tibo kai to ampow to
tano. Songo nighimu ka to dagat woy ka tibo no nakatagu to dagat. ‡
25 Woy ligkat dod to koykow no Gimukud, duon impanangon nu ki Dabid
no kaap-apuan noy woy suguanon nu. No kagi rin to,
'Manio naan ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogkabolu to Magboboot, woy
ka doromdom to mgo Hudiu, no songo waro man pulus?
26 Ian su ka mgo labow to mgo igbuyag to soini no tano, nigpanagana, woy
nalimud on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo koot-otawan su og-atuan dan ka
Magboboot woy ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no pig-alam to
Magboboot.' "§*Kagi to ingkasulat ni Dabid.*
27 "Nò," kagi to mgo otow no nan-ampu to, "Tu-tuu ian, Magboboot, su
nokani kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim, nalimud ka mgo igbuyag no si
Hirodis, si Punsiu Pilatu, woy ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. No ian
to nalimud sikandan su og-ogotan dan ka waro salo no suguanon nu no si
Hisus no ian pig-alam nu no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.
28 Nig-uuy-uyunan dan ko nokoy ka oghimuon dan ki Hisus. Di ka pighimu
ran kandin, ian do ka impanoy nu innangon dongan no igpatuman nu
kandin.
29 Kuntoon, Igbuyag noy no dio to Langit, doromdoma nu ka mgo impasait
to soini no mgo igbuyag noy. Woy buligi koy ro ka mgo suguanon nu oyow
kono koy ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to kinagian nu.
30 Ogbuyu koy to igpapitow nu ka kabogbogan nu oyow duon ogpakabulung
to mgo masakiton woy oyow duon ogkohimu noy no mgo kabolbolonganan

‡ **4:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11; Nehemias 9:6; Salmo 146:6. § **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:1,2.

woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian nu su ligkat to kabogbogan to
ngaran ni Hisus, no ian ka maroyow no suguanon nu no waro salo."
31 Pogkaponga ran to nig-ampu, niglunggat to Magboboot ka baloy no
piglimuran dan. No natibo on sikandan niglonaan to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot. Bunsud to sikan, nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to kinagian to
Magboboot to waro igkahallok dan.
32 No ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsagboka ro ka goinawa
ran woy nig-un-unawa ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy pigsasalupungan dan
ka mgo kalaglagan dan su waro otow no ogkagi to, "Kalaglagan ku soini" ko
kono tibo dan no kalaglagan.
33 Sikan ian no nabogayan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to dakol no kabog-
bogan oyow ogpakamalogot sikandan to nouyag on ian si Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din. Woy dakol ian ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
34 Sikan ian to waro agad sagboka kandan no ogkohirapan, su ka duma no
mgo otow no nigtuu, no duon tano dan woy ko baloy, ogduwaron dan. No ko
nokoy ka imbayad, nig-alap dan dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus,
35 no insabuk dan dio to tangkaan dan su igbogoy ran on. No ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus ka nanalad dio to agad hontow no duon og-awoson dan.
36 Duon otow no nig-unug to sikan no batasan to ogpanduwad to tano. Ka
ngaran din, si Husi no ian angga din si Birnabi su sikan ka inghingaran to
mgo suguanon ni Hisus kandin. Ka lituk to angga din, talagbulig to goinawa.
Pinanganak ni Libi si Birnabi no dio mootow to pulu Sipri.
37 Duon songo luti no tano ni Birnabi no induwad din. No ka salapi no
imbayad to tano din, nig-alap din woy insabuk din to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.

5

Si Ananias woy si Sapira

1 Di duon dangob no otow no si Ananias woy ka asawa rin no si Sapira no
songo nigduwad to songo luti to tano dan.
2 Di si Ananias atag, nigpohitaga rin ka asawa rin to igholos din ka baad no
salapi no imbayad to tano dan. No igbogoy rin ka samo dio to mgo suguanon
ni Hisus. Sikan ian to ian naan do inhatod ni Ananias ka baad naan do no
salapi, no dio din isabuk to tangkaan to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di kagi ni Pedro kandin to, "Manio Ananias, to nigpaboot ka ki Satanas
no nig-ubatan nu ka Gimukud to Magboboot to niggalat nu man ka baad to
salapi no imbayad to tano nu?
4 Ko duon pad ka tano nu, hontow pa so tagtuun ko kono no sikoykow ro?
No ko naruwad nud on ka tano, hontow pa ian ka nigboboot ko ogmonuon
nud on ka salapi ko kono no sikoykow rod. No manio naan to pigtuuran nu
to goinawa nu to igholos nu ka baad to salapi? Kono no mgo otow ka pig-
ubatan nu ko kono no ka Magboboot." Kagi ni Pedro.
5 Pogdinog ni Ananias to kagi ni Pedro, napolod do duon no naparagas on
namatoy. No ka tibo no mgo otow no nakarinog to sikan no nabayaan ni
Ananias, nanahallok lagboy sikandan.
6 Sikan ian no nanasasindog on ka mgo balubato woy ka mgo lukos no kono
pad no liwaraanan. Pigbukusan dan ka lawa ni Ananias. Woy nig-alap dan
no inlobong dan on.
7 Waro do malugoy, mgo tatolu buwa no uras, no nigsundul on ka asawa
ni Ananias. Di waro mataga ko noomonu ka asawa rin.

8 Kagi ni Pedro to nig-inso to asawa ni Ananias to, “Sikan do ka salapi no
imbayad to tano now?” Kagi to asawa ni Ananias, “Hoo. Sikan do ian.”
9 Kagi ni Pedro, “Manio to nigpasabsabutoy kow to og-ol-ologan now ka
Magboboot? Nò, magaan on oglopow ka mgo otow no niglobong to asawa
nu. Songo ogkaalap kad nikandin dio to lobonganan.”
10 Inogo on no songo napolod on ka asawa ni Ananias no naparagas on
namatoy to tangkaan ni Pedro. Pogsolod to mgo lukos, nigkita on to songo
namatoy on ka boi. No songo pig-alap dan ka namatoy no dio dan inlundug
do to asawa.
11 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, lagboy on ian no nanahallok.
Woy agad hontow no nakarinog to nabayaan to sikan no daruwa, songo
nanahallok on.
12 Songo allow, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nanlimudlimud on dio
to songo holonganan no oghingaranan dan to Balukon ni Solomon no duon
to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. No mohon-ing ka mgo kabolongbo-
longanan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot no
nohimu to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
13 Ka duma no mgo otow, waro niglangub no og-amut kandan su ogka-
hallok to nigdinog dan to noomonu si Ananias. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu,
nabantug to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no ugpaan.
14 No natimtimulan on to mgo lukos woy mgo boi ka mgo otow no nigtuu.
15 Sikan ian to nan-alap dan ka mgo malotoy no dio dan ipohibat to mgo
hibatanan, mgo ikam no impanabuk dan dio to mgo dalan to lunsud oyow
ogkabayaan to alung ni Pedro ko ogligad no ogkoulian on.
16 Mohon-ing dod ka mgo otow no nigligkat to mgo lunsud no marani to
Hirusalim no nanhondio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Pinanduma ran ka mgo
malotoy woy ka mgo otow no nigsoloran to busow, no tibo noulian on.
17 Di ka Labow no Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo duma ran no
mgo Sadusiu, tibo nabolu su lagboy on ian no noima.
18 Sikan ian to pigdakop dan ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no impapirisu ran
on.
19 Di to pogmarusilom on, duon diwata to Magboboot no nigpuwas to
lokob to pirisuan. No pighinggat din ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus dio to
libuwasan. Kagi to diwata to Magboboot to,
20 “Libong kow ro dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Nangnangoni
now ka mgo otow tongod to soini no iam no pogkouyag no ogligkat dio ki
Hisus.”
21 Pogdinog to mgo suguanon ni Hisus to kagi to diwata, nighipanow on.
Pogkapawo on, nansolod man do sikandan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to
mgo Hudiu woy nigpan-anad dan ka mgo otow.

Nò, nokouma on ka Labow no Talagpanubad woy ka mgo duma rin, no
impalimud dan on ka tibo no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. Woy nigsugu to oyow igpaangoy on ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus no napirisu.
22 Sikan ian to nanhondio ka mgo sundalu dio to pirisuan. Di pogpuwas
dan to lokob, warad on man ka mgo suguanon dio to solod. Nanlibong ka
mgo sundalu dio to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan.
23 Kagi to mgo sundalu, “To pogkouma noy dio to pirisuan, nalokoban
on man woy duon ka mgo talagbantoy to pirisuan no nansasindog duon to
marani to lokob. Di to pogpuwas noy, waro man otow dio to solod.”
24 Nò, pogdinog to kapitan to mgo talagbantoy woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan, nanasasow on. Nahan dan
to manio buwa to nakalibuwas ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.

25 Di duon otow no nokouma no nignangon kandan to, “Ka mgo otow no
impapirisu now gabii, diad on sikandan to Dakol no Ampuanan ta no og-
anaron dan ka mgo otow.”
26 Inogo on no nighipanow on ka mgo sundalu woy ka kapitan dan no
ogdakopon dan man do ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di waro mog-ogot
ka mgo sundalu kandan su ogkahallok ko ogpangabang ka mgo otow no
namminog no ogdogpakan ka mgo sundalu to dakol no batu.
27 Ko naangoy ran on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus, impatangko dan sikan-
dan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No ka Labow no Talagpanubad, nig-
insoinso to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
28 Kagi rin to, “Nigsaparan noy on man sikaniu to kono now on ig-anad
ka ngaran ni Hisus. Di kuntoon, tibo kai to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim,
pignangnangonan on to soini no ig-anad now,” kagi. “Ian buwa tuud now
to ogbayungan koy nikaniu to nigpohimatoy noy ka sikan no otow,” kagi to
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan.
29 Di nigtabak si Pedro woy ka duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus to, “Og-
awoson to ogpaagad-agad koy to sugu to Magboboot, kono do no ka sugu to
mgo otow.
30 Nigpohimatayan now on ian si Hisus su impalansang now dio to krus
sikandin. Di ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan ta dongan,
sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus.
31 No dio din ipapinpinnuu si Hisus to kawanan din su sikandin ka insabuk
din no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No ian to oyow
sikanta no pinanganak ni Israil, ogsonditon woy og-ongkoran ta ka maroot
no batasan ta, no ogpasayluon din on ka mgo salo ta.
32 Sikanami ka ogpakamalogot to soini no mgo inangonnangon noy. Woy
ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot to sikan, no sikandin ka
igbogoy to Magboboot to agad hontow no ogpaagad-agad kandin.”
33 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no intabak to mgo suguanon ni
Hisus, nabolu lagboy sikandan no oghimatayan dan on poron.
34 Di duon sagboka no tahuronon dan no talag-anad to Balaod dan no
oghingaranan to Parisiu. * Ka ngaran din no si Gamaliel no ogtahuron
sikandin to tibo no mgo otow. No nigsasindog si Gamaliel no nigsugu to
ogpaawoon pad ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
35 No, kagi ni Gamaliel to mgo duma rin to, “Mgo duma ku no pinanganak
ni Israil, ayad-ayad kow ko ogmomuon now ka soini no mgo otow.
36 Ian su nokani, duon otow no si Tiudas no nig-unoy-unoy nighimu to
katondanan din. No ogmarani buwa to hop-at no gatus ka mgo otow no
nigdumaruma kandin. Di pogkalugoy, pighimatayan si Tiudas no nokogsu-
woysuwoy ro ka mgo otow no nigsakup kandin. No naawo do man ka tuud
din.
37 Pogkaponga,” kagi ni Gamaliel, “Duon otow no taga Galilia no si Hudas
no nakaayat to pila buwa no mgo otow. Di mangkuwan songo pighimatayan
dod no songo nokogsuwoysuwoy ka mgo sakup din.
38 Sikan ka ognangonan ku sikaniu to balagara now on ka soini no mgo
otow. Do kow ogsasow su ko ligkat to doromdom to mgo otow ka soini no
oghimuon dan, ogka-awo do ka ig-anad dan.
39 Di ko ian nigsugu ka Magboboot kandan, kono kow ogpakaroog kandan.
No songo kuwo ko ogkaatuan now on ka Magboboot.” *Sikan do ka innangon
ni Gamaliel kandan*.

---

* **5:34** *Ka mgo Parisiu*, ian ka songo sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.

40 No ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon, nigpaagad-agad on to kagi ni Gamaliel.
Nigpalibong dan on woy si Pedro no pigpabarasan dan sikandan. Woy
pigsaparan dan to, “Kono now ignangonnangon ka ngaran ni Hisus.”
Pogkaponga no nigpalibuwas dan on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
41 Nò, to poghipanow on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no nigligkat to mgo
pogbuyagon, pinouwang dan on ka igkarago-dago dan su nakaroromdom
dan to, agad to noumaan on sikandan to igkabaybayari ran woy to igkasipod
dan ligkat to ogtumanon dan ka sugu ni Hisus kandan, di nigsalig ka
Magboboot kandan to kono dan oghalina ka goinawa ran.
42 No waro man moghagtong ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to ognangonnan-
gon, su allow-allow, ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy ko dio
to mgo baloy, ungod ognangonnangon woy ogpan-anad to mgo otow to si
Hisus, ian ka Kristu, no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.†

6

Ka Papitow no Talagbulig

1 Waro malugoy no ogmohon-ing on ka ogtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo
nigtuu no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan, di ka duma, Hinibriu atag ka kinagian
dan. * No ka mgo Girigu, ogsilag on to mgo Hibriu. Ian su allow-allow no
ogkatalaran ka mgo boi no nabalu to koonon, dakoldakol ka ingkabogoy dio
to mgo balu no Hibriu. Di mamalintok ka ingkatalad dio to mgo balu no
Girigu.
2 Sikan ian to nigpalimud to mgo suguanon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo otow
no nigtuu kandin. No kagi ran to mgo otow to, “Kono no litos no ogkatalantan
koy to pogpanalad to koonon, su ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no igpan-anad
noy no kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, pitawa now ka duma now woy alam kow to papitu
no otow no natagaan now to maroyow ka batasan dan, woy to namootan on
sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot, woy to duon katouan dan to ogpanalad.
4 Di sikanami atag, ian noy hunungan ka pog-ampu dio to Magboboot woy
ka pog-anad noy to kinagian to Magboboot.”
5 Nò, maroyow to tibo no mgo otow ka kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
No nig-alam dan si Istiban. Dakol ka pogsalig din ki Hisus woy lagboy din
ogpaboot to Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy naalam dan si Pilipi, si Prokuru,
si Nikanur, si Timun, si Parminas woy si Nikulas no taga Antiokia. Si Nikulas,
kono no Hudiu di to waro pad nigtuu ki Hisus, tahan on no nighalin to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu.
6 Pogkaponga, no impasasindog on sikandan dio to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon ni Hisus. No nig-ampuan dan sikandan. No to pog-ampu, intorong
dan ka bolad dan dio to ulu.
7 Sikan ian no nigtangkap on ka kinagian to Magboboot no nigmohon-ing
on ian ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Woy mohon-ing
no mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.
8 No si Istiban, nohoy-uan to Magboboot woy nigbogayan to dakol no
kabogbogan. Mohon-ing ka nohimu rin no mgo kabolongbolonganan woy
ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to innangonnangon din.
9 Di duon duma no mgo otow no waro mog-uyun to kagi ni Istiban. Ka
sikan, tahan no nan-amut to anaranan no nighingaranan dan to Anaranan
to Konad on no Uripon. Sikandan, mgo taga Sirini, mgo taga Alihandria,

† **5:42** *Ka Kristu*, to kinagian to Ginirigu, ian ka iglituk to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no og-im-ima-
man dan no songo ogkohingaranan no Misias to kinagian no Hinibriu. * **6:1** *Ka mgo balu*, Hudiu
rod ka tibo no sikan no mgo boi no nabalu, di loin ka kinagian dan.

woy ka duma, dio nigligkat to mgo probinsia to Silisia woy ka Asia. No
nigsasindog sikandan woy nigpaap-apuloy ki Istiban. †
10 Di waro makaroog to kagi rin su pigbogayan si Istiban to katouanan woy
to kabogbogan no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
11 No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigpaap-apuloy ki Istiban, namangho
sikandan to mgo otow no og-uubat to nigdinog kun to kagi ni Istiban no
pigdoot din ka kaap-apuan dan no si Moisis, woy songo pigdoot din kun ka
Magboboot.
12 Sikan ian to nanasasow on ka mgo otow lagkos to pogbuyagon to lunsud
woy ka mgo talag-anad to Balaod dan. Woy pigdakop dan si Istiban no pig-
alap dan on dio to Dakol no Ampuanan. Pinasasindog dan sikandin dio to
tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu.
13 Pogkaponga, impasasindog dan ka mgo otow no og-uubat no ogpamal-
ogot to igbayung dan ki Istiban. Kagi ran to mgo pogbuyagon dan to, "Ka
soini no otow, og-ungod din ogdoot to soini no Dakol no Ampuanan no
nig-indanan to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton din ka Balaod ta no niggalat ni
Moisis."
14 Ian noy ignangon to sikan su nigdinog noy ka ignangonnangon ni
Istiban, no nahan din no oggulakon ni Hisus ka soini no ampuanan ta woy
ogbalbalawon din on kun ka mgo Balaod no imbogoy ni Moisis kanta," kagi
to sikan no mgo ubaton.
15 Di nakatotongtong ka mgo pogbuyagon su ka langlanguwan ni Istiban,
nigmalayag on no ogkoiling to langlanguwan to diwata.

7

Ka Innangonnangon no Pogtabak ni Istiban

1 Nò, kagi ka Labow no Talagpanubad ki Istiban to, "Og-inso a koykow ko
tu-tuu ian ka sikan no innangon dan?"
2 Kagi ni Istiban, "Mgo amoy woy mgo sulod, pamminog kow to soini
no igtabak ku kaniu. Dongan, ka Magboboot no ian ta oghingaranan to
malayag, nigpapitow to kaap-apuan ta no si Abraham. No dio pad nig-ugpo
sikandin to ugpaan to Misopotamia no waro pad moghalin dio to lunsud to
Haran.*
3 Kagi to Magboboot kandin to, 'Awo kad on to ugpaan nu woy to mgo sulod
nu. No halin kad on dio to songo ugpaan no igpapitow ku koykow.' †
4 Pogkaponga," kagi ni Istiban, "no nighipanow on si Abraham ligkat
to sikan no ugpaan din to Kaldia no nighalin on dio to lunsud to Haran.
Pogkalugoy no namatoy on ka amoy ni Abraham, no pighutuk man do
pahalina to Magboboot sikandin to pog-ugpo din kai to soini no tano no
ogkougpaan now ta kuntoon.‡
5 Di waro pad mabogayi to Magboboot si Abraham to agad songo dangow
no tano. Di nigsabut ka Magboboot kandin to, 'Uromo, igbogoy ku koykow
woy to mgo pinanganak nu ka soini no tano.' Di waro pad anak ni Abraham
no innangon on to Magboboot to sikan.§
6 Di innangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to uromo, ogkohimu ka mgo
pinanganak din no agpot dio to mariu no ugpaan dio to loin no mgo otow.
No ogko-uripon pad woy ogkabaybayaran ka mgo pinanganak din taman to
hop-at no gatus no tuid.

---

† **6:9** Ian to nighingaranan dan to *Anaranan to Konad on no Uripon*su duon nan-amut kandan no mgo otow no nouripon nokani. * **7:2** *Ka Misopotamia,* songo ogkohingaranan to Kaldia. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. ‡ **7:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 11:31 woy 12:4. § **7:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 13:15 woy 15:18 woy 17:8.

7 Di kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to, ‘Oglogparan ku ka mgo otow no
og-uripon to mgo pinanganak nu. Pogkaponga, og-awo ka mgo pinanganak
nu woy ogpakalibong on to soini no tano to Kanaan. No ogsimboon a ran
kai.’*
8 Pogkaponga,” kagi ni Istiban, “insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham to og-
awoson to ipatuli din ka kandin no lawa woy ka lawa to mgo anak din no
lukos woy nigsugu to igpatuli on uromo ka mgo pinanganak din. No ko duon
on anak ni Abraham, no si Isaak, no ko wawalu ka allow ligkat to poglosut
din, pigtuli din on. Pogkalugoy, songo nigtuli ni Isaak ka kandin no anak no
si Hakub, woy songo pigtuli ni Hakub ka sampulu woy daruwa no anak din.
No ian ka mgo kapunganan ta,” kagi ni Istiban.†
9 “Di ka sikan no mgo anak ni Hakub, nigsilag to hari ran no si Husi woy nig-
duwad dan on sikandin oyow ogko-uripon dio to Ehipto. Di nigdumaruma
ka Magboboot kandin.‡
10 Nigpangabangan din woy nohoy-uan din si Husi to tibo no ingkabayo
din no igkabaybayari. Sikan ka ligkatan to nohoy-uan si Husi to igbuyag to
Ehipto no si Paraon woy nigtokod to dakol ka katagaanan ni Husi. Sikan ian
to pighimu ni Paraon si Husi no gobirnador. No ian on talagboot to tibo no
kalaglagan woy to mgo sakup ni Paraon.§
11 Pogkalugoy,” kagi ni Istiban, “Duon nigdatong no tigbitil dio to Ehipto
lagkos to tibo no ugpaan to Kanaan no ian ugpaan ni Hakub. No dakol ka
kohirapi to tibo no mgo otow. Ka mgo kaap-apuan ta,” kagi, “waro ogkitoon
dan no ogkakoon.*
12 Di ko nakarinog si Hakub to duon koonon dio to Ehipto, impohondio
din on ka mgo anak din no ian mgo kaap-apuan ta. Sikan ka an-anayan no
poghondio dan to Ehipto.
13 Ka igkaruwa no poghondio dan, nigpatotokoroy si Husi to mgo kakoy
rin. Songo impatokod din ki Paraon ka kandin no mgo kakoy.†
14 Woy impaangoy ni Husi ka amoy rin no si Hakub, mgo sulod din.
Kapituan woy lalimma sikandan no mgo otow ka nanhondio to Ehipto.‡
15 Dio namatoy si Hakub. Woy pogkalugoy, songo nammatoy on ka mgo
anak din no ian mgo kaap-apuan ta,” kagi ni Istiban.§
16 No pogkalugoy, nan-alap dan on ka mgo bokog dan dio to kandan no
ugpaan to Sikim. No inluglug dan to sabalanan no nigboli ni Abraham
dongan to mgo anak ni Hamor.*
17 Pogkalugoy,” kagi ni Istiban, “to ogmarani on ka allow no ogtuman to
Magboboot ka impanoy din insabut ki Abraham,† no nigmohon-ing on ka
mgo pinanganak ni Hakub no dio to Ehipto.
18 No ka mgo igbuyag dio to Ehipto, nakaliwanliwan on taman to duon on
igbuyag no waro mataga ko hontow si Husi.
19 No ka sikan no igbuyag, niggawayan woy nigbayadbayaran ka mgo
kaap-apuan ta. Woy pigpogos din sikandan to oyow ogpoongkoran dan ka
mgo anak dan dio to tano oyow ogkamatoy.‡

---

* **7:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:13,14 woy Exodo 3:12. † **7:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10 woy 21:2 woy 25:26 woy 29:31. ‡ **7:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 37:11,28 woy 39:2,21. § **7:10** Ogkabasa to Genesis 41:39. * **7:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 42:1. † **7:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 45:1 woy 16. ‡ **7:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:18 woy 45:9 woy 46:27. § **7:15** Ogkabasa to Genesis 46:1; 49:33. * **7:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 23:3 woy 33:19 woy 50:7 woy Josue 24:32. † **7:17** Insabut to Magboboot to ogpalibongon din ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham dio to Kanaan. ‡ **7:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 1:10 woy 22.

20 Sikan ka nabayaan dan," kagi ni Istiban, "no nootow on si Moisis.
Maroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot kandin. No taman to tatolu no bulan,
nouyamu si Moisis dio to baloy to amoy rin.§
21 Di ko naang-anggaan on sikandin, nakita on to boi no anak to igbuyag
to Ehipto. No pig-uyamu rin on si Moisis no pig-iling din to anak din on ian
lagboy.*
22 Naanad on si Moisis to tibo no katouanan to mgo taga Ehipto woy
mabantug sikandin su dakol ka katouanan din to mgo hinimuan woy to mgo
kinagian.
23 No to kohop-atan on ka tuid ni Moisis, nakaroromdom sikandin to
ogpanumbaloy dio to ugpaan to mgo karumaan din no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil.† No to pogpanumbaloy ni Moisis dio to kandan,
24 duon nabayaan din no otow no pinanganak ni Israil no nabaybayaran
to otow no taga Ehipto. No nigpangabangan ni Moisis ka otow no nabayba-
yaran woy pighimatayan din on ka taga Ehipto.‡
25 Nahan ni Moisis ko ogpakasabut buwa ka mgo duma rin no pinanganak
ni Israil to nigtuud ka Magboboot to sikandin ka ogpangabang kandan no
ogkabaybayaran. Di waro dan masabuti.
26 Pogkapawo, nighondio man do si Moisis to sikan no ugpaan to mgo
duma rin, no nakabayo man do to daruwa no otow no nigpoog-ogotoy.
Nigpoul-ulioy on porom ni Moisis to sikan no otow no pigkagian din to,
'Manio to ogpoog-ogotoy kow to sikan do ka apu now?'
27 Di ka sagboka no otow no nig-ogot to duma rin, pigkois din si Moisis to
kagi rin to, 'Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot kanami? Bak ko sikoykow ka
talaghusay noy.
28 Koiniat ka buwa ko songo oghimatayan a nu unawa to pighimatayan nu
ka taga Ehipto gabii,' kagi to otow," kagi ni Istiban.
29 "Pogdinog ni Moisis to sikan no kagi, nakapallaguy on no dio mokougpo
to mariu no ugpaan to Midian. Dio nangasawa si Moisis. No pogkalugoy,
daruwa on ka anak din no lukos."§
30 Nigligad on ka kohop-atan no tuid. No songo allow, dio si Moisis to songo
bubungan no oghingaranan dan to Sinai no dio to holholawan. No duon
suguanon to Magboboot,* no nigligkat to Langit no nigpakita ki Moisis dio
to malopot no kayu no nalogdog.
31 Pogpitow ni Moisis to sikan, nabolongbolong. Di kagi to Lagboy no
Igbuyag to,
32 'Sikanak ka Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan nu, no ian dod ka Mag-
boboot ni Abraham, woy ki Isaak, woy ki Hakub.' Nigkolkol si Moisis su
nahallok no waro niglangob no ogpitow.
33 No kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ki Moisis to, 'Awaa nu ka sapatus nu no
itahud kanak su duon a kai to longod nu.
34 Nigkita ku ka igkabaybayari to mgo sakup ku no mgo pinanganak ni
Israil no dio ogpokougpo to Ehipto. Woy pigdinog ku to ogpakapannanoy
sikandan. Sikan ian to niglogsad kuntoon su ogpangabangan ku sikandan.
Nò, kai kad su ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to Ehipto,' kinagian to Magbo-
boot."†

§ **7:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. * **7:21** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:3. † **7:23** *Hakob*, songo oghingaranan ki Israil. ‡ **7:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11. § **7:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:11 woy 18:3. * **7:30** *Ka holholawan*, dio to kandan, mammara no waro amana kayu su marulag ogkouranan. Songo kuwo ko diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ki Moisis woy ko si Hisus no waro pad mootow kai to tano. Pitow ka to birsikulu 33. † **7:34** Ogkabasa to Exodo 3:1-10.

35 Kagi ni Istiban to, “Si Moisis ka pigkois to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
no nigkagi ran kandin to, ‘Manio to sikoykow ka ogboboot kanami? Bak
ko sikoykow ka talaghusoy noy.’ Di pogkalugoy, si Moisis ka pigsugu to
Magboboot dio to Ehipto oyow sikandin on ka ogpangabang kandan no
ogkohirapan, woy oyow sikandin ka ogkohimu no igbuyag dan. No ka sikan
no suguanon to Magboboot no nigpakita ki Moisis duon to sikan no malopot
no kayu, ian ka impatuman to Magboboot to sikan no innangon din.‡
36 Pighinggat ni Moisis ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakub to og-awo sikandan
duon to Ehipto. Woy duon mgo kabolongbolonganan woy ka igmalogot
to innangon to Magboboot no nohimu rin dio to Ehipto woy dio to sikan
no Dagat no Malalab woy dio to nabayaan dan no holholawan to sikan no
kohop–atan no tuid.§
37 Si Moisis dod ka nignangon to mgo pinanganak ni Israil to, ‘Duon uromo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igpohondio din no ogkounawa kanak
no igbogoy rin dio to kaniu.’*
38 Nò, si Moisis ka nigduma to mgo otow no nalimudlimud no ogmanhi-
hipanow to sikan no holholawan. No ka sikan no suguanon to Magboboot
no niglibuwas woy nig–al–alukuy ki Moisis dio to Bubungan to Sinai, ungod
nigdumaruma kandin woy to mgo kaap–apuan ta. Woy nabogayan si Moisis
to sikan no kinagian to Magboboot no ogpokouyag woy kono ogkahalin
oyow songo igkabogoy rin kanta no mgo Hudiu,” kagi ni Istiban.†
39 “Di ka mgo kaap–apuan ta, nigkois ki Moisis. Waro man mogpaagad–
agad kandin. No ka goinawa ran, dio dod to Ehipto su ogkoiniat sikandan no
oglibong.
40 No to dio pad si Moisis to bubungan to Sinai, pigkagian dan si Aaron to,
‘Himui koy to mgo magboboot noy no ogdumoon noy su waro noy matagoi
ko noomonu on si Moisis no nig-alap kanami no nigligkat to Ehipto.”‡
41 “Sikan ian,” kagi ni Istiban, “Nighimu sikandan to inotow-otow no
noiling to nati no baka. Woy nighimatayan dan ka mgo ayam dan no
igpanubad dan to sikan no in-otow-otow. Narago ka mgo otow to sikan no
pighimu ro to kandan do no bolad.
42 Sikan ian to pig–iniugan on to Magboboot sikandan no pinogbalagad on
ko nokoy ka ogtubaran dan no layag dio to langit.” Kagi ni Istiban, “No ka
sikan, nounawa rod to sikan no ingkasulat to mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan to,

‘Sikaniu no pinanganak ni Israil, to sikan no kohop–atan no tuid now no
nokohihipanow kow dio to holholawan, og–inso a kaniu ko sikanak
ka nigtubaran to sikan no mgo ayam no nanhimatayan now?

43 Kono su ig–alap now ka baloybaloy no pigtaguan now to inotow–otow
no nighingaranan kow ki Molok no pig–ampuan now ka sikan no
pighimu now no ogkoiling to bituon no nighingaranan now ki Ripan.
Woy nigkagi ka Magboboot kandan to, ‘Sikan ian to ogdogilon ku
sikaniu dio to madmariu to lunsud to Babilunia.’ ”§
44 Kagi ni Istiban, “To dio dod ka mgo kaap–apuan ta to holholawan, songo
pig–alap dan ka tagooran no ampuanan dan to tu–tuu ian no Magboboot. Ka

‡ **7:35** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:14. § **7:36** Ogkabasa to Exodo 7:3 woy 14:21 woy Numeros 14:33.
* **7:37** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 8:15 woy 18. † **7:38** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:1 woy Deuteronomio 5:1. ‡ **7:40** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:1. § **7:43** Ogkabasa to Amos 5:25-27.

sikan, in-ayun lagboy to sikan no innangon woy impapitow to Magboboot ki
Moisis.*
45 No ka mgo kaap-apuan ta no nakasoip to sikan no nokohun-a no mgo
kaap-apuan ta dongan, nig-alap to sikan no ampuanan ka nanhipanow ran
no oghondio to ogkougpaan dan no tano. Ka sikan, si Husui on ka igbuyag
dan. Pogsolod nikandan dio to sikan no tano, nakababantoy sikandan to
pogdogil to Magboboot to mgo otow no tahan nan-ugpo to sikan no mgo
ugpaan dan, woy nanaagow ran on ka mgo tano. No ka sikan no ampuanan
dan, dio dod to kandan taman to si Dabid on ka nakaliwan no igbuyag dan.†
46 Nohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot, no ian dod Magboboot ni Hakub.
No nigbuyu si Dabid to Magboboot ko litos no oghimu sikandin to baloy no
ogkougpaan to Magboboot.‡
47 Dokad di, si Solomon on ka nokohimu to sikan no baloy.§
48 Di ka Magboboot no ian matikang, kono ogkoologan to og-ugpo to baloy
no oghimuon do to bolad to mgo otow. Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. No nigkagi ka Magboboot to,
49-50 'Ka langit, ian ka pinnuuanan ku to pandatuan. No ka tano, ian
diokanan ku.
Sikan ian to kono ogkohimu no oghimu kow to baloy no ogkougpaan ku.
Woy waro agad hontow no ogpokohimu kanak
to himolayanan ku,' kagi to Magboboot.'*
51 "Nò," kagi ni Istiban, "Makogal on ian ka ulu now. Ogpabobongol kow
ko nokoy ka igsugu to Magboboot kaniu. Ogkounawa kow to mgo otow no
waro mataga to Magboboot su nasi kow og-atu to Gimukud din. Ka batasan
to mgo apu now dongan, sikan dod ian ka og-unawaan now kuntoon.†
52 Waro agad sagboka no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan no
waro baybayari to mgo kaap-apuan now. Woy pighimatayan dan ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin dongan no impanoy innangon to oghondinid on ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon din no si Hisus. Sikan ian ka impanabod woy
nigbunu now.
53 Sikaniu ka makapurut to Balaod to Magboboot no impahatod to mgo
diwata din, di waro now paag-agari," kagi ni Istiban.

Ka Nigdogpakan si Istiban to Batu oyow Ogkamatoy

54 Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no intabak
ni Istiban, nigkakagot ka ngipon dan su lagboy on ian no nabolu kandin.
55 Di si Istiban atag, nigpamootan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No niglong-
hag si Istiban dio to langit no pigkita rin ka layag to Magboboot woy si Hisus
no nigsasindog dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
56 Kagi ni Istiban to, "Pitow kow. Ogkita a to langit no naboklas on. Woy
ogkitoon ku ka Otow no oghingaranan ta to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan‡ no
dio mogsasindog to kawanan to Magboboot."
57 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Istiban, nigngangang on. No pigpanag-
pong dan ka talinga ran no tibo sikandan nigtinagpo dio ki Istiban.

---

* **7:44** *Ka tagood no ampuanan*, ka alabat din, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Exodo 25:9 woy 40, woy 26:1-7 woy birsikulu 14. † **7:45** Ogkabasa to Josue 3:14. ‡ **7:46** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:1; woy 1 Cronicas 17:1. § **7:47** Si Solomon ka anak ni Igbuyag Dabid dongan, no ka baloy no impohimu rin, ian ka Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no dio to Hirusalim. 1Hari 6:1; 2 Cronicas 3:1. * **7:49-50** Ogkabasa to Isaias 66:1,2. † **7:51** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:10. ‡ **7:56** *Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan dio to mgo Ginirigu*, ingkalituk to "Anak to Otow" su to kinagian dan, sikan ka igkalituk to otow no duon dakol no katondanan.

58 Piggongonan dan woy pigganoy ran sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud
to Hirusalim, woy pinandogpak dan on sikandin to dakol no batu oyow
ogkamatoy. No ka mgo talagmalogot, impanwakdas ka kinabo dan no dio
dan isabuk to paa to songo balubato. Ka ngaran din, si Saulo.
59 No to pogdogpak pad ki Istiban to mgo batu, nig-ampu. Kagi rin to,
"Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, alapa nu ka gimukud ku dio to koykow."
60 No nigluhud on si Istiban woy nigpaagbot to nigkagi to, "Buyag ku no
dio to langit, kono nu baybayari ka soini no mgo otow tongod to soini no salo
dan." Pogkaponga to kagi rin, namatoy on.

8

1-2 Si Saulo, nig-uyun to kamatayon ni Istiban. Di duon mgo otow no dakol
so goinawa ran to Magboboot. No nig-alap dan ka lawa ni Istiban woy dakol
ka pogpandawot dan no inlobong dan on.
No ligkat to sikan no allow to pogkamatoy ni Istiban, nigbunsud on ka
dakol no igkabaybayari. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
Hirusalim, nigbaybayaran on to mgo otow no waro mogtuu. No ka mgo otow
no nigtuu, nokogsuwoysuwoy on no dio mogdolog to agad hondoi no lunsud
duon to probinsia to Hudia woy dio to Samaria. No ian naan do nagalat dio
to Hirusalim ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
3 Di si Saulo, nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigpan-
soloran din ka mgo baloy no duon otow no nigtuu. No agad lukos to boi,
pigdakop din woy impapirisu rin on.
4 No ka mgo otow no nokogsuwoysuwoy, agad hondoi makarolog sikan-
dan, innangonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
5 Si Pilipi, songo nighipanow on no oghondio to ugpaan to Samaria. No
nignangonan din ka mgo otow dio to, "Si Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu."
6 No pogdinog to mohon-ing no mgo otow to kagi ni Pilipi woy pogkita
ran to mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to ignan-
gonnangon din, nigsagboka ka goinawa ran to ogpamminog kandin.
7 No mohon-ing on ka mgo busow no namangngiak on to maagbot no
namanlibuwas on to lawa to mgo otow. Woy mohon-ing no mgo otow no
napulid woy ka nigkolog ka lawa ran no noulian on to goramon dan.
8 Sikan ian to dakol ka ingkarago to mgo otow dio to sikan no ugpaan.
9 Di duon sagboka no bailan dio no oghingaranan ki Simon. No pila on
no tuid, no ungod nighimu to mgo pamulinganon no ingkabolongbolong to
mgo otow to sikan no lunsud woy ka tibo to sikan no probinsia to Samaria.
No nignangonan ni Simon ka mgo otow to sikandin kun ka mamabogbog.
10 Ka tibo no mgo taga Samaria ka mabantug woy ko waro bantug,
nigpamminog ki Simon. No nigkagi ran to, "Sikandin ka oghingaranan to
Mabogbog su sikandin ka nakaalap to kabogbogan to Magboboot."
11 Sikan ian to namminog on ka mgo otow ki Simon su nalugoy on no
nabolongbolong sikandan to mgo pamulingan no nighimu rin.
12 Dokad di to pogdinog dan to kagi ni Pilipi, nigtuu on sikandan to sikan
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon din tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot woy
tongod to duon katondanan to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu. No nigpabautismu on
ka nigtuu on ki Hisus, mgo lukos woy boi.
13 Agad si Simon no ka bailan, songo nigtuu on ki Hisus woy songo
nigpabautismu on to woig. Pogkaponga, nigluyud on ki Pilipi. Pogpitow ni
Simon to oghimuon ni Pilipi no mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolonganan woy
to mgo indanan no igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot, noinuinu sikandin
lagboy.

14 Nò, dio to Hirusalim, nigdinog ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus to duon
mgo taga Samaria no nigtuu on to kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian to
nigpohondio dan on si Pedro woy ki Huan dio to kandan.
15 Pogkouma dan on dio to Samaria, nig-ampuan dan ka mgo nigtuu ki
Hisus su oyow ogkabogayan on sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
16 Ian su nigpabautismuan on sikandan to ngaran ni Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta di waro pad mabogayi sikandan to Gimukud din.
17 No to pog-ampu woy ni Pedro to mgo nigtuu no taga Samaria, nigtorong
to bolad dan. No nigbogayan on sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 Pogpitow ni Simon to ogbogayan on to Gimukud to Magboboot ka mgo
otow to nigtorong to bolad to mgo suguanon ni Hisus to pog-ampu dan,
ogbogoy poron si Simon to salapi woy ki Pedro.
19 No kagi rin kandan to, "Bogayi a now kun to sikan no kabogbogan su
oyow ka agad hontow no ogtorongan ku to bolad ku, songo ogbogayan on to
Gimukud to Magboboot."
20 Di nigtabak si Pedro ki Simon to, "Songo ogkalogparan ka rod no songo
ogkoongkoran nu ro ka salapi nu. Nigmaroot ka pogdoromdom nu su
ogbolion nu porom ka igbogoy ro duon to Magboboot.
21 Waro labot nu ka soini no oghimuon noy su kono no maroyow ka
goinawa nu to tangkaan to Magboboot.
22 Sonditi nud on ka soini no maroot lagboy no tuud nu woy ampui nu ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow, ko ogkohimu, ogpasayluan din on ka
salo nu no ogligkat to soini no maroot no duon to goinawa nu.
23 Ian su natagaan ku ka goinawa nu to dakol ka igkoibog nu to mgo salapi
woy nabanggutan ka rod to mgo salo nu," kagi ni Pedro.
24 Nigtabak si Simon ki Pedro to, "Ampui a now kun to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus oyow kono ad ogkoumaan to soini no iglogpad no innangon nu
kanak."
25 Pogkaponga woy ni Pedro to ig-anad dan woy to igmalogot to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim. Mohon-ing
ka nigsagpitan dan no mgo lunsud dio to ogkabayaan dan dio to probinsia to
Samaria. No innangonnangon dan ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisus.

Si Pilipi woy ka Sinaligan no taga Etiopia

26 Duon diwata to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nignangon ki Pilipi to, "Sasin-
dog ka woy hipanow kad on. Dio ka ogbayo to balabagan no unug ka to
dalan no ogligkat to Hirusalim no ogpohondio to lunsud to Gasa." Ka sikan
no dalan, waro baloy no ogkabayaan.
27-28 Sikan ian no nigsasindog si Pilipi woy nighipanow on. Pogkalugoy no
duon nabayaan din no otow no taga Itiopia no nigsakoy to kalisa. Dakol ka
ngaran to sikan no otow su ian ka ogtalipun to mgo salapi to igbuyag dan no
boi no oghingaranan dan ki Kandas. Ka sikan no taga Etiopia, dio mogligkat
to Hirusalim. No ian din inhondio su oyow ogsimba. No kuntoon to pog-
uli din, duon pigbasa rin no ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no si Isaias.
29 Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot ki Pilipi to, "Dio kad on ogsakoy to sikan
no kalisa."
30 No nigpallaguy si Pilipi no ogluyud on to sikan no kalisa woy nigdinog
to ogbasa ka otow to sikan no ingkasulat ni Isaias. Kagi ni Pilipi kandin to,
"Og-inso a koykow ko nasabutan nu ka sikan no pigbasa nu?"
31 Kagi to taga Itiopia, "Ogmonuon ku to ogsabut to waro man og-anad
kanak?" No impasakoy rin on si Pilipi no duon nigpinpinnuu to longod din.

32 No soini ka ogbasoon din to ingkasulat ni Isaias to Tahan no Kasulatan
no kagi to Magboboot to:
“Ian din ogkounawaan ka karniru su kono ogngangang ko oghimatayan.
Woy songo ogkounawaan din ka nati to karniru su agad ogkagisan ka
bulbul, di kono ogkagi.
33 Agad waro salo din,
nigpasiporan woy niglogparan.
Waro ogpakabatbat to pinanganak din su nighimatayan dan man.”*
34 Kagi to taga Etiopia ki Pilipi to, “Hontow ka ogkatuon to sikan no
innangon to sikan no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ka kandin no lawa
woy ko songo otow?”
35 Nò, duon do ian bunsuri ni Pilipi to pogpasabut din to kalitukan to sikan
no pigbasa to taga Itiopia duon to Tahan no Kasulatan. No innangonnangon
din ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
36 No to dio pad sikandan to dalan, nakabayo sikandan to songo woig.
Kagi to taga Itiopia to, “Pitow ka. Duon soini no woig. Manio to kono a nu
ogbautismuan”
37 [Kagi ni Pilipi, “Ogkohimu, ko ogtiboon nu ka goinawa nu to ogtuu ki
Hisus.” Kagi to taga Itiopia to, “Ogtuu a ian to si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Anak to
Magboboot.”]†
38 No nigpasagdok on to taga Itiopia ka sakayan no nanlogsad on ka
daruwa. Nanopak sikandan duon to woig no nigbautismuan ni Pilipi ka taga
Etiopia.
39 Poggakap dan on, pigsakolow to Gimukud to Magboboot si Pilipi no
warad kitaa to taga Itiopia. Di nigparagas on ka taga Itiopia to poghipanow
rin no ungod ogkarago.
40 Di si Pilipi atag, diad on makita to lunsud to Asutu no nigparagas
to poghipanow rin no oghondio to Sisaria. No innangonnangon din ka
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to tibo no mgo lunsud dio
to ogkabayaan din.

9

Ka Pogtuu ni Saulo

1 Di si Saulo, nigparagas ka igkabolu din no ungod ogbabantak to ogpan-
himatoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus. No nighondio sikandin to sikan no
Labow no Talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan dan no dio to Hirusalim.
2 No nigbuyu to mgo sulat no og-alapon din dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to Damasku oyow ko duon nig-
amut to Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus, igbogoy ran ki Saulo oyow ogdakopon din
on sikandan, mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi. No ogbanggutan din woy og-alapon
din dio to Hirusalim su igpapirisu rin on.
3-4 Pogkaponga, nanghipanow on woy si Saulo no oghondio to lunsud to
Damasku. No to marani ran on to Damasku, natokow sikandan to layag no
nigligkat to langit. No si Saulo, napolod do duon to sasindogan din. No duon
pigdinog din no nigkagi kandin to, “Wow Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a
nu?”
5 Kagi ni Saulo to, “Buyag, hontow ka?” Nigtabak ka nigkagi to, “Sikanak,
no si Hisus no ogbaybayaran a nu.

* **8:33** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7,8. † **8:37** To dongan no nagalat no mgo *Hinimuan*, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 37 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

6 Nò, onow kad on. Paragas kad on dio to lunsud to Damasku. Dio kad
ognangonan ko nokoy ka igpohimu ku koykow," kagi ni Hisus.
7 Ka mgo otow no nigduma ki Saulo, waro nakawoil to nigsasindogan dan
no warad mogkagi su duon ogdinogon dan no kagi di waro ogkitoon dan no
otow.
8 Pogkaponga to nig-onow si Saulo no poghimata rin, konad ogkita. Sikan
ian to nigkitkit dan sikandin dio to lunsud to Damasku.
9 Tatolu no allow si Saulo dio to Damasku no kono ogkita woy waro
pigkoon woy waro pig-inum.
10 Nò, duon dio to Damasku no sakup ni Hisus, no oghingaranan ki
Ananias. Duon impapitow kandin no nigpaatawan. No nigkita rin ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus kandin to, "Ananias." No nigtabak si
Ananias to, "Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, soini a."
11 Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kandin to, "Sasindog ka woy hondio kad
to dalan no oghingaranan to Matul-id. Pamanghaa nud ka baloy to songo
otow no oghingaranan ki Hudas su duon otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin no
taga Tarsu. Ka ngaran din si Saulo, no og-ampu kanak.
12 Nigpaatawan sikandin no pigkita ka nikandin no ogtorongan nu
sikandin to bolad nu. Woy og-ampuan nu oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata
rin," kagi ni Hisus.
13 Kagi ni Ananias, "Buyag, mohon-ing ka ogdinogon ku no mgo maroot no
nighimu to sikan no otow no nigbayadbayad to mgo otow no nigtuu koykow
no dio to Hirusalim.
14 Woy ian to inhongkai ni Saulo su duon katondanan din ligkat to mgo
igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to oyow ogpandakopon din ka tibo no mgo
otow kai no ogsampit to ngaran nu."
15 Di kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, "Hondio kad su si Saulo,
ian ka pig-alam ku no ogpatokod to ngaran ku dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu, woy dio to dakol no mgo igbuyag to mgo labow no mgo ugpaan. Woy
songo ignangonnangon din dio to mgo Hudiu no ian pinanganak ni Israil.
16 Woy ogpasabut ku si Saulo ko songo monu ka ogpokouma kandin to
igkabaybayari no ogligkat to pogtuman din kanak," kagi ni Hisus.
17 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Ananias no oghondio to baloy no nig-
ugpaan ni Saulo. Pogsolod din, nigtorongan to bolad din si Saulo ka nig-
ampuan din, no nigkagi rin to, "Sulod, ian inhongkai ku su pigsugu a ni
Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka niglibuwas koykow dio to
dalan. Woy pigsugu a rin kai su oyow ogpakagimulat on ka mata nu woy
oyow ogbogayan kad on to Gimukud to Magboboot."
18 Inogo on no duon naragdag no nigligkat to mata ni Saulo no ogkoiling to
mgo ongil. No nakagimulat on ka mata rin. Pogkaponga, nigsasindog woy
nigpabautismu on.
19 Pogkaponga, nigkoon on woy nouli on ka dayagang din.
No to pila pad no allow to pog-ugpo ni Saulo dio to lunsud to Damasku,
nigluyudluyud on to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Magaan nigsolod si Saulo dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no dio to
Damasku. Woy nignangonnangon din on tongod ki Hisus. Kagi rin, "Si Hisus,
ian ka Anak to Magboboot."
21 Nabolongbolong ka tibo no mgo otow no nakarinog to kagi ni Saulo.
Nigmoin-insooy sikandan to, "Inat to soini ka nigbayadbayad to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim? Nahan ta no ian inhongkai rin
su oyow ogdakopon din on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow og-
alapon din dio to Hirusalim no igpatangko sikandan to mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad to dakol no Ampuanan ta," kagi to mgo otow.

22 Di nasi imbaghot ni Saulo ka ignangonnangon din su igmalogot din
lagboy to si Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan
ki Kristu. No ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Damasku, warad makatabak.
23 Pogligad to pila pad no allow no nigbabantaan on ka mgo Hudiu to
oghimatayan dan si Saulo.
24 No to maallow woy marusilom, ogbantayan dan ka mgo gumawan to
lunsud. Di nanangonan on si Saulo to tuud dan to oggopasan sikandin oyow
oghimatayan porom.
25 Di pogkamarusilom on, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, impatagu dan
si Saulo to langkap no intuntun dan dio to tano dio to limang to sikan no
matikang no alad to lunsud oyow ogpakapallaguy on.*

Ka Poghondio ni Saulo to Hirusalim

26 Pogkouma ni Saulo dio to Hirusalim, nig-amut poron to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus. Di waro mogpaagad-agad sikandan su natibo nahallok ki
Saulo, su waro dan tuui to songo nigtuu on ki Hisus.
27 Di si Birnabi atag, pighinggat din si Saulo dio to mgo suguanon ni Hisus.
No innangonnangon ni Birnabi kandan ka sikan no poghipanow ni Saulo no
nighondio to Damasku woy ka impapitow kandin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus no niglibuwas kandin dio to dalan. Woy innangon din to nigkagi
si Hisus kandin woy to waro mahallok si Saulo no ognangonnangon to mgo
taga Damasku tongod ki Hisus.
28 Sikan ian to nakadumaruma on si Saulo to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio
to Hirusalim.
29 Woy waro mahallok si Saulo to ognangonnangon to mgo otow tongod to
ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ni Hisus. Pig-al-alukuy rin ka mgo Hudiu
no ogkagi to kinagian no Ginirigu woy nig-apulan din sikandan tongod to
pogtuu ki Hisus. Di noiniatan dan no oghimatayan sikandin.
30 No ko nataga ka mgo nigtuu to oghimatayan porom si Saulo to mgo
Hudiu no ogkagi to Ginirigu, pighinggat dan sikandin dio to lunsud to
Sisaria, woy impohondio dan sikandin to lunsud to Tarsu.
31 No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nan-ugpo dio to mgo probinsia to
Hudia, woy to Galilia, woy ka dio to Samaria, nigmaroyow on ka pog-ugpo
dan su warad og-ogot kandan. Nohirosonan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. No agad
nokoy no oghimuon dan, og-ayunon dan on ka batasan dan to pogtahud dan
ki Hisus. Woy nigbuligan to Gimukud to Magboboot ka goinawa ran woy
natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu.
32 Si Pedro, nighipanow on no ogpanlouy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkalugoy, nokouma on dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Lida.
33 No dio to Lida, nokogkita si Pedro to otow no oghingaranan ki Inias. No
wawalu on no tuid no waro mokoonow-onow su nigkolog ka lawa rin.
34 Kagi ni Pedro kandin to, “Inias, si Hisu Kristu ka og-uyag to lawa nu.
Onow kad on. Woy tapirad ka pighibatan nu.” Inogo on sikan no nokoonow
on woy nakasasindog.
35 No ka tibo no taga Lida woy ka taga Saron, nakakita to sikan no otow no
noulian on, woy nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
36 Nò, dio to lunsud to Hupi duon boi no tahan no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka
ngaran din to Hinibriu si Tabita. Di ko Ginirigu, si Dorkas. No ko kanta pa,
ka lituk to ngaran din, Usa. Maroyow no boi si Dorkas, su dakol ka igkohoy-u
rin to mgo otow woy magaan ogbogoy ko duon og-awoson.

---

* **9:25** Dongan, duon alad no makopal woy matikang lagboy no inlingut to mgo lunsud dan oyow waro usig no ogpakalopow to lunsud.

37 No dio pad si Pedro to Lida, nigdaralu on si Dorkas no dio to Hupi no
namatoy on. Pogkaponga to nigpanarapu to mgo boi ka lawa ni Dorkas no
namatoy, pig-alap dan on dio to songo sinabong dio to ampow to baloy no
impohibat dan.
38 Nò, su marani ro ka lunsud to Hupi to lunsud to Lida, nignanangonan on
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hupi to dio si Pedro to Lida. Sikan
ian to pigsugu dan ka daruwa no lukos dio ki Pedro no nigbuyu dan kandin
to, "Agpas ka no ogduma kanami dio to Hupi."
39 Sikan ian to nigsasindog on si Pedro, no nigduma kandan. Pogkouma
ran dio to baloy ni Dorkas, nighinggat dan si Pedro dio to sikan no sinabong
no dio to ampow. Ka tibo no mgo boi no nabalu, nigsasindog to longod ni
Pedro no ogmaninsinogow. Woy impapitow ran kandin ka mgo sabinit dan
no nighimu ni Dorkas no manokal pad.
40 Di impalibuwas on ni Pedro ka tibo no mgo otow. No nigluhud sikandin
no nig-ampu to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, nigtangkaan din ka lawa to
namatoy no kagi rin to, "Tabita, onow kad on." Inogo on no nighimata on
si Dorkas. No pogpitow rin ki Pedro, nigpinpinnuu.
41 Nigtinawo ni Pedro ka bolad din no nigpasasindog din. Woy pig-umow
rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu lagkos to mgo balu, no impapitow rin on si Dorkas
no nouyag on.
42 No ka nohimu ki Dorkas, ingkanangonnangon on to tibo no mgo otow
no dio to Hupi, no mohon-ing kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus.
43 No nalugoy pad si Pedro to lunsud to Hupi, no dio nig-ugpo to baloy to
songo otow no oghingaranan ki Simon no talaglinas to laplap to mgo ayam.

10

Si Pedro woy si Kornilio

1 Dio to lunsud to Sisaria, duon otow no kono no Hudiu no kapitan to songo
sampangan no sundalu to taga Italia. Ka ngaran din no si Kornilio.
2 Maroyow no otow si Kornilio woy dakol ka goinawa rin to Magboboot.
Sikandin woy ka tibo no mgo otow no karumaan din dio to baloy, ogtahud
to Magboboot. Malasi kohoy-ui ni Kornilio ka mgo otow ko nokoy ka og-
awoson dan, woy ungod og-ampu to Magboboot.
3 Songo allow no tigbal no alas tris to mahapun, nigpaatawan si Kornilio
to diwata to Magboboot no nigsolod to baloy rin no namolmologan din to
pogpitow. Kagi to diwata kandin to, "Wow Kornilio."
4 Nakatotongtong si Kornilio kandin su lagboy on ian no nahallok. No
nigtabak si Kornilio to, "Nokoy buyag?" Kagi to diwata to, "Pigdinog to
Magboboot ka kagi nu no nig-ampu ka. Woy maroyow rin ka igbogoy nu
to mgo otow no ogkohirapan. Woy narago ka Magboboot koykow," kagi.
5 "Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi su oyow
ogkaangoy ran si Simon no ian angga din, si Pedro.
6 Duon mog-ugpo to baloy to sangoy rin no oghingaranan ki Simon no
talaglinas to laplap to ayam. Dio ka baloy rin to marani to ilis to dagat," kagi
to diwata.
7 Ko warad on ka diwata no nigkagi kandin, pig-umow ni Kornilio ka
daruwa no uripon no suguanon din woy ka sagboka no sundalu no indakoli
rin ka Magboboot to goinawa. Ka sikan no mgo otow no tatolu ka naalam
din ligkat to duma no mgo suguanon din.
8 No nignangonan ni Kornilio sikandan to tibo no ingkanangon to diwata
kandin. Pogkaponga, pigsugu din on sikandan dio to Hupi.

9 Ka igkarangob no allow to poghipanow to sikan no mgo otow no pigsugu
ni Kornilio, ogkaranidanian on ka lunsud to Hupi. Ka sikan, tigbal do no
ogkougtu on ka allow no nigpanoik on si Pedro duon to ampow to narapo
no atop to baloy no nig-ugpaan din, no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
10 Nò, oggutasan on si Pedro no ogkoiniat porom no ogkoon. Di tagood to
ogsusugba pad ka duma rin, duon impapitow to Magboboot kandin.
11 No nigkita rin ka langit no nawaswasan. No duon maluag no manggad
no nakita rin no pinanghikotan to hop-at no lubid ka manag-ilis din, no
natuntun to tangkaan ni Pedro.
12 Pogpitow rin no nataguan on ka sikan no manggad to agad nokoy no
mgo ayam, mgo magintalunan, woy mgo ulod-ulod no ogdul-ug woy ka mgo
manukmanuk.
13 No duon nigdinog ni Pedro no kagi to, “Pedro, sasindog kad on. Himatayi
nu ka ogkoonon nu.”
14 Di kagi ni Pedro to, “Buyag, kono a su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy
no ngalap no ogpakaligsom kanami no mgo Hudiu.”*
15 No nighutuk nigkagi ka ogdinogon din to, “Kono nu oghingarani to
maligsom ka piglinisan on to Magboboot.”
16 Ka tatolu mohonduon no nakalibong on ka sikan no manggad dio to
langit.†
17 Pogkaponga, nakasumansuman si Pedro ko nokoy buwa ka kalitukan
to sikan no impapitow kandin. Inogo on no nokouma on ka mgo otow no
pigsugu ni Kornilio no nan-inso ko hondoi ka baloy ni Simon. No kuntoon,
duon on to gumawan to tangkaan to baloy rin.
18 Nig-umow woy nig-inso ko duon og-ugpo si Simon no ian angga din no
si Pedro.
19 Di dio dod si Pedro to ampow to baloy no ogdoromdom ko nokoy
buwa ka kalitukan to sikan no impapitow kandin. No kagi to Gimukud to
Magboboot kandin to, “Duon tatolu no otow no ogpamangho koykow.
20 Pamanoug kad on, woy kono ka ogduwaruwa to ogduma kandan su
pigsugu ku sikandan kai,” kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to namanoug on si Pedro. Kagi rin to sikan no mgo lukos to,
“Sikanak ka ogpamanghoon now. Og-inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka tuud now
kanak?”
22 Kagi ran ki Pedro to, “Dio koy nigligkat ki Kapitan Kornilio. Maroyow
no otow sikandin woy ogsimboon din ka Magboboot. Ogtahuron sikandin
to tibo no mgo Hudiu. No ian noy inghongkai su duon diwata to Magboboot
no nigsugu ki Kornilio to oyow ogpohongkai koy on no ogpaangoy koykow.
Igparuma ka dio to baloy rin oyow ogpakapamminog koy ko nokoy ka
ignangonnangon nu kanami.”
23 Nò, nigpasolod ni Pedro ka magaliug din woy nokohirogo pad sikandan.
Pogkapawo, nigdumaan on ni Pedro sikandan no namanghipanow no og-
uli dio ki Kornilio. Woy duon dod mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Hupi no songo
nanduma kandan.
24 No to igkarangob no allow, nokouma sikandan dio to lunsud to Sisaria.
Si Kornilio, nigtatagad to pogdatong dan no impanoy rin on limura ka mgo
sulod din woy ka lagboy no mgo karumaan din.

---

* **10:14** *Ka mgo ngalap no kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu,* ian ka innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis no ogpakaligsom kandan no mgo Hudiu. (Ogkabasa to Levitico kapitulu 11.) † **10:16** *Ka ngalap no impapitow to Magboboot ki Pedro,* impohitaga rin to litos no ogduma si Pedro to sikan no kono no Hudiu su songo pigmaroyow on sikandan to Magboboot.

25 No to pogdatong ni Pedro dio to baloy ran, pigtagbu on ni Kornilio woy
nigluhud to tangkaan ni Pedro to ogsimba kandin.
26 Di nigpasasindog on ni Pedro si Kornilio, no kagi ni Pedro to, “Sasindog
kad. Kono ka ogsimba kanak su un-unawa ki ro no otow.”
27 No nigpanangnangonoy pad sikandan tagood to ogmansolod sikandan
to baloy. Pogsolod, nigkita ni Pedro ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalimud
on.
28 Kagi ni Pedro kandan to, “Sikaniu, natagaan now ka batasan noy no
Hudiu to kono koy ogpakadumaruma woy kono koy ogpakapanumbaloy dio
to otow no kono no unawa noy no Hudiu. Di ka Magboboot ka nigpasabut
kanak to kono din no litos ko ogkoison ku ka agad hontow.
29 Sikan ian to waro a nigligal ko pighinggat a now kai. No kuntoon, og-
inso a kaniu ko nokoy ka impaangoy now kanak?” kagi ni Pedro.
30 Kagi ni Kornilio to, “Tatolu on no allow ka nigligad no tigbal do no
ogkounawa kuntoon to alas tris to mahapun, no nig-ampu a kai to baloy ku
su ogtumanon ku ka pog-ampu ta. Inogo on no duon otow no malayag ka
sabinit din no nigsasindog to tangkaan ku.‡
31 Kagi rin kanak to, ‘Wow Kornilio, pigdinog to Magboboot ka pog-ampu
nu. Woy pigsagman din ka igbogoy nu to mgo otow no ogkohirapan.’
32 Woy kagi rin kanak to, ‘Kuntoon, alam ka to mgo otow no ogsuguon nu
dio to Hupi no og-angoy ki Simon no ian angga din no si Pedro. Duon og-ugpo
to marani to dagat dio to baloy to otow no songo oghingaranan ki Simon no
sagboka no talaglinas to laplap to ayam.’
33 Sikan do ka kagi rin kanak,” kagi ni Kornilio, “No nig-agpas ad on nig-
paangoy koykow. Maroyow lagboy su nighongkai kad. No kuntoon, nalimud
koy on tibo kai to tangkaan to Magboboot su oyow ogpakapamminog koy to
tibo no insugu to Magboboot koykow no igpanangonnangon kanami,” kagi
ni Kornilio.

Ka Innangonnangon ni Pedro dio to Baloy ni Kornilio

34 Sikan ian no nigbunsud on si Pedro to ognangonnangon din to, “Kun-
toon, lagboy a nataga to nig-un-unawa ro ka goinawa to Magboboot to agad
hontow.§
35 Ian su agad hondoi ka ugpaan dan, ko ogtahud to Magboboot woy
maroyow ka oghimuon dan, ogkohoy-uan sikandan to Magboboot.
36 Nataga kow on to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no impaalap
to Magboboot dio to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Woy nataga kow to si Hisu
Kristu, ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa ta to Magboboot.
37 Ka soini no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, dio pad hunnoi nangnan-
goni to probinsia to Galilia ko napongaan ni Huan ka kandin no nang-
nangonon to mgo otow no nigbautismuan din dio to woig. Pogkaponga,
nakalogoblogob on dio to agad hondoi to ugpaan to probinsia to Hudia.
38 No nanangnangonan on ka mgo otow to nigbogayan on to Magboboot
si Hisus no taga Nasarit to Gimukud din, woy to dakol no kabogbogan. No
agad hondoi nigdolog sikandin, nigbuligan din ka mgo otow. Woy nigbulung
din on ka tibo no pigbaybayaran to busow su nigdumaruma ka Magboboot
kandin.
39 “Sikanami,” kagi ni Pedro, “Ogpakapamalogot koy to tibo no nighimu ni
Hisus dio to lunsud to Hirusalim, woy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan to mgo

‡ **10:30** Duon dangob no tahan no *Hinimuan*no nagalat no ingkasulat to hop-at no allow.
§ **10:34** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 10:17.

Hudiu, woy to nighimatayan to mgo taga Hudia sikandin no impalansang
dan sikandin to krus.
40 Dokad di, to igkatolu no allow ligkat to kamatayon ni Hisus, pig-uyag on
to Magboboot woy impapitow rin kanami to nouyag on ian.
41 Di waro din impapitow to tibo no mgo otow ka lawa ni Hisus no nouyag.
Sikanami ro ka pinapitow rin su kanami ka pig-alam to Magboboot no
ogpamalogot din. No pogkaponga to nouyag on si Hisus, sikanami rod ian
ka nakaamut kandin to pogkoon.
42 Woy nigsugu koy ni Hisus to oyow ignangonnangon noy to mgo otow
ka kagi rin woy to oyow igpamalogot noy to si Hisus, ian ka pig-alam to
Magboboot oyow sikandin uromo ka ogboboot to mgo otow, agad ka tibo no
nammatoy no mgo otow woy ka waro pad mammatoy.
43 Agad ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, songo ogpakamalogot
to soini su impanoy ran ingkanangon tongod ki Hisus ka nigkagi ran to, 'Agad
hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkaawo on ka salo dan su nigtuu on to ngaran
din,' " kagi ni Pedro.

Nabogayan ka Kono no Hudiu to Gimukud to Magboboot

44 Pogkagi ni Pedro ki Kornilio woy ka mgo karumaan din, nigbogayan on
to Gimukud to Magboboot ka tibo no namminog to sikan no innangonnan-
gon din.
45 No ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no nanduma ki Pedro, nabolongbo-
long su songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka Gimukud din to mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu.
46 Ian to nataga ran su nigdinog dan to nigkakagi woy si Kornilio to
mgo kinagian no waro dan masabuti, woy nigdinog to ogsayoon dan ka
Magboboot.
47 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Kuntoon, waro agad hontow no ogpakasapad
to soini no mgo otow ko ogkoiniatan dan to ogpabautismu on su songo
nigbogayan on man sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkoun-unawa
to nigbogayan kid nokani."
48 No nigsugu si Pedro to oyow ogbautismuan on woy si Kornilio to ngaran
ni Hisu Kristu. Pogkaponga, nigpougpo dan pad si Pedro dio to kandan to
pila pad no allow.

11

Ka Imbatbat ni Pedro to mgo Nigtuu dio to Hirusalim

1 Nò, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus no dio to probinsia to Hudia woy ka duma
no mgo taga Hudia no nigtuu ki Hisus, nandinog to duon mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu no songo nigtuu on to kinagian to Magboboot.
2 Sikan ian, ko nig-uli si Pedro dio to Hirusalim, nigsamilian sikandin to
mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no ogkoiniatan to songo igpatuli ka mgo iglukos
to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu.
3 Kagi ran to, "Manio to nighondio kad to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no
waro nigpatulì, woy nig-amut ka kandan to ogkokoon?"*
4 Nigtabak si Pedro kandan, no dio mogbunsud to an-anayan no nabayaan
din.
5 Kagi rin to, "Ko dio a pad to lunsud to Hupi, nig-ampu a to Magboboot.
No duon impapitow rin kanak. Pogpitow ku no duon ogkoiling to maluag no

* **11:3** Ka batasan to mgo Hudiu dongan, kono og-amut to kono no Hudiu ko ogkokoon su nahan dan no ogkaligsoman sikandan su ka kono no Hudiu, kono ogtuman to batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli to mgo iglukos dan no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot.

manggad no nigligkat to langit no pinanghikotan on ka manag-iilis no hop-
at. No pigtuntun dio to tangkaan ku.
6 Namolmologan kud on ian to pogpitow ku no duon mgo ayam, mgo mag-
intalunan, woy mgo ulod-ulod woy ka ogdul-ug woy ka mgo manukmanuk.
7 No duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak to, 'Pedro, sasindog ka. Himatayi
nu ka ogkoonon nu.'
8 Di nigtabak a to, 'Kono a Buyag, su waro a makakoon to agad nokoy no
ogpakaligsom kanami woy ka inkono to Balaod noy no kono koy ogpakakoon
no mgo Hudiu.'
9 Di nighutuk nigkagi ka nigligkat to langit to, 'Ka pigdoyroyow on to
Magboboot, kono nud hingarani to maligsom.'
10 Ka tatolu no mohonduon no nabatun on ka tibo dio to langit.
11 Waro do mogbuloy no duon on tatolu no otow no nigdatong dio to baloy
no nig-ugpaan ku. Mgo taga Sisaria sikandan no pigsugu kai to kanak to
Hupi," kagi ni Pedro.†
12 "No nignangonan a to Gimukud to Magboboot to, 'Duma ka kandan woy
kono ka ogduwaruwa no ogduma.' " Kagi ni Pedro to, "Ka soini no mgo
sulod ta no taga Hupi no hon-om, ian ka duma ku to nighondio to Sisaria.
No nigsolod koy to baloy woy ni Kornilio."‡
13 "Nignangonan koy ni Kornilio to duon diwata to Magboboot no
niglibuwas kandin dio to baloy rin. No nigkagi ka diwata kandin to, 'Alam
ka to mgo lukos no ogsuguon nu dio to Hupi oyow og-angayon dan si Simon
no ian angga din no si Pedro.
14 Ian su duon ignangon din kaniu woy to tibo no mgo duma nu kai to baloy
nu oyow ogkapangabangan kow to mgo salo now.' "
15 No kagi ni Pedro to, "Duon a pad to kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon
ku woy ki Kornilio, no nigbogayan on sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot,
un-unawa kanta no songo nigbogayan kid on an-anayan.
16 No nakadoromdom a to kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, 'Woig
ka imbautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, di waro do malugoy no ka Gimukud to
Magboboot ka igbautismu kaniu.'
17 Nò, su songo imbogoy to Magboboot ka Gimukud din dio to mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu, no ogkounawa to imbogoy rin kanta no nokani no nigtuu
kinow ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmonuon kud to kono a
man ogpakasapad to Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon din kandan?"
18 Pogdinog to mgo otow to sikan no innangon ni Pedro, warad on
nigsamili kandin di pigsayo dan on ka Magboboot. Kagi ran to, "Agad ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, ko ogsonditan dan woy og-ongkoran dan ka maroot
no batasan dan, songo ogkabogayan on nanaan sikandan to kouyagan no
waro katamanan."

Ka mgo Nigtuu no dio to Antiokia

19 Nò, ligkat to nighimatayan si Estiban, nigbaybayaran on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus, no nokogsuwoysuwoy on sikandan. No ka duma nokouma
on to mariu no mgo ugpaan to Pinisia, woy ka Sipri woy ka lunsud to An-
tiokia. No agad hondoi makarolog, nan-alap dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
Di ka mgo Hudiu ro ka pignangnangonan dan.
20 Di duon duma no mgo nigtuu no dio nigligkat to pulu to Sipri woy dio to
lunsud to Sirini no nanhondio to lunsud to Antiokia. No piglagkos dan atag
to ognangnangonan ka kono no Hudiu tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si

† **11:11** *Ka mgo taga Sisaria*, kono no Hudiu woy kono songo ogpatuli. ‡ **11:12** Ka mgo otow no nanduma ki Pedro ligkat to Hupi, Hudiu rod sikandan no nigtuu ki Hisus.

Hisus.§ Di songo nignangonan dan dod ka mgo Hudiu to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon.
21 Nigbuligan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nig-alap to kinagian din, no
mohon-ing ka nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Nò, ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim, nanangonan on to duon
on mgo otow dio to Antiokia no songo nigtuu on. Sikan ian to pigsugu dan si
Birnabi dio to Antiokia.
23 No to pogkouma rin dio to Antiokia, lagboy no narago su pigkita rin on to
nohoy-uan to Magboboot sikandan. No nig-os-osonan din sikandan to oyow
ogkohogot dan ka pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow agad
ogkoomonu, ogmasalig ka pogtuu ran.
24 Ian ka kagi ni Birnabi su maroyow no otow sikandin woy su nigpabo-
boot sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot woy dakol ka pogsalig din ki Hisus.
No mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
nakatimul to sikan no mgo taga Antiokia no tahan on no nigtuu.
25 Pogkaponga, nighondio si Birnabi to lunsud to Tarsu su ogpamanghoon
din si Saulo.
26 Pogkita rin, nigduma din dio to Antiokia. Dio mog-ugpo sikandan
taman to songo tuid, no nigdumaruma to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no pig-anad dan. Ka sikan no mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia, sikandan ka an-anayan no mgo otow no
pighingaranan to mgo sakup ni Kristu.*
27 Ko dio pad woy si Birnabi to Antiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot no nigdatong no nigligkat to Hirusalim.
28 Ka ngaran to sagboka, si Agabu. No to pogkalimud on to mgo nigtuu,
nigsasindog on sikandin, no duon impanoy rin impohitaga no nigligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot to duon dakol no bitil no ogdatong to tibo no mgo
ugpaan kai to kalibutan. No ka sikan no ingkanangon ni Agabu, natuman
no si Klaudiu on ka Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma.
29 Sikan ian to, ka mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Antiokia, nasagboka
ka doromdom dan to ogpanangana to igpaalap dan no igbulig dan dio to
mgo otow no nigtuu no ogkohirapan no dio to probinsia to Hudia. No ko
songo monu ka ingkohimu no igbogoy to tag sagboka no otow, sikan ian ka
igkapaalap dan.
30 Ko duon on ka igpaalap dan, pigsugu dan si Saulo woy si Birnabi oyow
sikandan ka oghatod to impabogoy ran dio to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim.

12

Natimtimulan ka Igkabaybayari

1 Tigbal no dongan do to sikan, no si Hirodis ka ian Labow no Igbuyag dan
dio to Hirusalim, pigbunsuran din on to ogpambayadbayad to mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus.
2 No impatigbas ni Hirodis si Santiago no hari ni Huan su oyow ogkamatoy.
3 Pogpitow ni Hirodis to narago ka mgo Hudiu to namatoy on si Santiago,
nighutuk din man do no iparakop din si Pedro. Ka sikan, nakasangan to
pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no oghingaranan dan to Pagkoonan to Paan no
waro Igpatulin.*

---

§ **11:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, "*mgo Girigu*", su kono no Hudiu sikandan no songo kono ogpatuli to iglukos dan. * **11:26** Ko Kristuhanon. * **12:3** *Ka pagkoonan to Paan no waro Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.

4 Pogparakop din on, impapirisu ni Hirodis woy duon sampulu woy
hon-om no sundalu no pinabantoy rin ki Pedro. No to maallow woy to
marusilom, nigbabaadbaad ka mgo sundalu to man hop-at ka ogsoipsoip
no ogbantoy. No ian tuud ni Hirodis, ko ogkapongaan on ka sikan no
pagkoonan, og-in-insaan din si Pedro duon to tangkaan to mgo otow.
5 Sikan ian to natagood on mapirisu si Pedro. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus, ungod dan ampui si Pedro to Magboboot.

Ka Pogpalibuwas ki Pedro to pirisuan

6 Nò, nokouma on ka mohuri no marusilom ni Pedro dio to pirisuan.
No pogkapawo, igpaangoy on ni Hirodis sikandin. Si Pedro, nighikotan to
karina ka mgo bolad din no inggawid to daruwa no sundalu. Duon do ian
nokohirogo sikandin. *Woy duon mgo sundalu* dio to tangkaan to pirisuan no
nigbabantoy.
7 Ingkatokow ro to duon diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas no nalayagan
ka sikan no sinabong to pirisuan. Niglamposan din ka kiliran ni Pedro no
nigpokow din on. No kagi to diwata kandin to, “Onow kad on agpas.” No
naawo do duon ka karina no inhikot to mgo bolad ni Pedro.
8 Kagi to diwata kandin to, “Panginabo kad on woy panapatus kad,” No
nigpaagad-agad on si Pedro. Woy kagi to diwata kandin to, “Bukusi nu ka
lawa nu to sikan no malayat no kinabo nu no luyud kad on kanak.”
9 Nò, nakalibuwas do duon si Pedro ka nigluyud to diwata di waro din
mataga to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no nohonduon kandin su nahan din no nigkita
rin do duon to ogpootow-otow kandin.
10 Nò, nigligaran dan on ka an-ananayan no talagbantoy woy ka
igkarangob no nokouma on sikandan dio to katamanan no lokob no putow
no iglibuwas dio to lunsud. Nò, napulasan do duon, no nakalibuwas on woy
si Pedro. Nigparagas sikandan to oghipanow dio to koopusan to sikan no
dalan. Inogo on no naawo ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot.
11 Sikan ian no nigtokod on ni Pedro to tu-tuu ian ka ingkabayo din. Kagi
rin to, “Tu-tuu ian nanaan to duon diwata to Magboboot no insugu to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No nigpangabangan a rin oyow kono ogkatuman
ka tuud ni Hirodis woy ka nig-im-imanan to mgo Hudiu.”
12 Pogdoromdom ni Pedro to sikan, nigparagas on nighipanow no oghon-
dio to baloy ni Maria no inoy ni Huan no nighingaranan ki Markos. Mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no nalimud no nig-ampu to Magboboot.
13 Nò, nigtotoktok si Pedro to lokob to alad to lama su ogpapulasan din.
No duon suguonon no boi no si Roda no nigdalapak oyow ogpitawon din ko
hontow ka duon.
14 Pogtokod ni Roda to kagi ian ni Pedro, narago lagboy. Di waro din
puwasi su nigpallaguy no niglibong dio to solod to baloy. No nignangonan
din ka mgo otow no nalimud to duon on si Pedro to gumawan.
15 Di kagi to mgo otow to, “Nangog ka ra!” Di nigbaghot to nigkagi ni Roda
to, “Tu-tuu ian to si Pedro ian ka duon.” Kagi to mgo otow, “Diwata buwa to
Magboboot no ogbantoy kandin.”
16 No ungod do duon ogtoktokon ni Pedro ka lokob. Pogpuwas dan, pigkita
ran on to si Pedro nanaan ian. No nabolongbolong lagboy ka mgo otow.
17 Di nigkamoy ni Pedro to oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi.
Woy innangonnangon din kandan ka pighimu to Magboboot no impal-
ibuwas kandin to pirisuan. Kagi ni Pedro, “Inangon now ka soini dio ki
Santiago woy to mgo sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisus.” Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Pedro no nighondio to songo ugpaan.

18 Nò, pogkapawo, nasasowsasow on ka mgo sundalu ko nighondoid on si
Pedro.
19 No si Hirodis, songo nigpapamangho ki Pedro di waro ian makitoi. Sikan
ian to ungod din insoinsoi ka mgo sundalu no nigbantoy ki Pedro, woy
nigpohimatayan din on sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Hirodis
ligkat to Hudia no nighondio to lunsud to Sisaria no dio pad nig-ugpo.

Ka Pogkamatoy ni Hirodis

20 Nò, duon ingkabolu ni Hirodis to taga Tiro woy taga Sidon. No su ka
ogkakoon dan, ogligkat to kandin no ugpaan, niglimudlimud on sikandan no
pig-amigu ran ka sinaligan ni Hirodis no si Blastu oyow ogpohusayon din si
Hirodis ko nokoy ka igkabolu din kandan.
21 Pogkouma on to allow no innangon to ogpalimud ka mgo otow to
tangkaan ki Hirodis, nig-ilis on sikandin to maroyow no manggad no ian
ilisanon to labow no igbuyag. No nigpinpinnuu on si Hirodis to pinnuanan
din to pandatuan. Woy malayat ka innangonnangon din to sikan no mgo
otow no nalimud.
22 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to innangonnangon ni Hirodis, pigpaagbotan
dan to pogsayo dan to, "Kono no kagi ro duon to otow ka soini ko kono no
magboboot nanaan ka ogkagi kanami."
23 Sikan ian no niglogparan on to diwata to Magboboot si Hirodis su waro
din sayaa ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot. No nig-iasan on ka lawa ni Hirodis
woy namatoy on.
24 Di ungod naalap-alap on ka kinagian to Magboboot taman to nig-
tangkap on. Woy natimtimulan on ka nigtuu ki Hisus.
25 No si Birnabi woy ki Saulo, napongaan dan on ka inhondio dan to
Hirusalim, no niglibong on to lunsud to Antiokia. Woy pigduma ran on si
Huan no og-anggaan ki Markos.

13

Ka Pog-alam ki Saulo woy ki Birnabi

1 Dio to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus to Antiokia, duon mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot woy mgo talag-anad to kinagian din. Ka ngaran dan, si Birnabi,
si Simion no ian angga din si Moitom, si Lusiu no taga Sirini, si Manain no
dio nigdakol sikandin to baloy ni Gobirnador Hirodis. Woy duon si Saulo.
2 Songo allow no ogsimboon dan ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy niglangkad to
pogkoon dan, no kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot kandan to, "Ibogoy now on
si Birnabi daruwa ki Saulo oyow ogpakatuman to igpohimu ku kandan."
3 Pogkaponga to pog-ampu dan to poglangkad to pogkoon, no pigtorongan
to bolad dan si Saulo woy ki Birnabi no nig-ampuan dan sikandan, woy
pinohipanow ran on.

Dio woy si Saulo to Sipri

4 Sikan ian to nighipanow on si Birnabi woy si Saulo su pigsugu to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Nigtopak dio to lunsud to Siliusia no nigsakoy on
to barku no oghondio to songo pulu to dagat no oghingaranan to Sipri.
5 Niglogsad on woy si Birnabi dio to lunsud to Salamina woy nighondio to
mgo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no innangonnangon dan ka kinagian
to Magboboot. No si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos, ogbuligbulig kandan
to ognangonnangon.
6 Nanagpitsagpit woy si Birnabi to mgo lunsud to sikan no pulu to Sipri
taman to nokouma on sikandan to lunsud to Papus no dio to koopusan do to
sikan no tano. Dio to Papus, duon nigkita ran no bailan. No ka ngaran din si

Barhisus. Hudiu sikandin no ognangon to talagnangon sikandin to kinagian
to Magboboot. Dokad di, ubat.
7 Si Barhisus, nigdumaruma to gobirnador no si Sirgio Paulo. Sikandin,
magaan ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka ogdinogon din. No impaangoy rin on si
Birnabi woy si Saulo su ogkoiniat no ogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot.
8 Di ka sikan no bailan, no songo oghingaranan ki Ilimas su ian ka igkalituk
to bailan to Ginirigu, nig-atu to sikan no ignangonnangon woy ni Saulo su
og-atangan din poron oyow kono ogtuu si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisu Kristu.
9 Di si Saulo no songo oghingaranan ki Pablo, niglonaan on to Gimukud to
Magboboot. No nigtotongtongan ni Pablo si Ilimas.
10 Kagi rin to, "Sikoykow, nigpasakup kad lagboy to igbuyag to mgo busow
woy og-usigon nu ka agad nokoy no maroyow. Woy ogkatou kad on ian
to og-uubat. Maroot ka ian lagboy su ogbalbalawan nud ka kinagian to
Magboboot tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag.
11 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Oglogparan kad to Magboboot no ogkabu-
tud ka pad to pila no allow. No agad ka layag to allow, kono ka pad ogkita."
Sikan do ian no niggoram ni Ilimas ka ogkoiling to gapun no nigmarusilom
on ka pogpitow rin. No nigpangalabol on su ogpamangho ko duon otow no
ogkitkit kandin.
12 Sikan ian no nigtuu on si Sirgio Paulo ki Hisus su nigkita rin on ka
ingkabayo to sikan no bailan woy su nabolongbolong si Sirgio Paulo to sikan
no ingkaanad woy ni Pablo tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Inhondio woy ni Pablo to Antiokia to Pisidia

13 Pogkaponga, si Pablo woy ka mgo duma rin, nigsakoy on to barku no
nigligkat to sikan no lunsud to Papus no dio mogduung to lunsud to Pirga no
duon to probinsia to Pampilia. No dio to Pirga, si Huan no oghingaranan ki
Markos, nig-ongkod on kandan no nig-uli on dio to Hirusalim.
14 Di woy si Pablo, nanhipanow on ligkat to Pirga no nokouma on to
loin no lunsud to Antiokia duon to probinsia to Pisidia. No to Allow ran
to Oghimoloy, nanhondio to songo baloy no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpinpinnuu sikandan.
15 Duon otow no nigbasa to ingkasulat to Balaod ni Moisis woy ka ingka-
sulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Pogkaponga, kagi
to mgo igbuyag to anaranan ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi to, "Mgo sulod, ko duon
ignangonnangon now no ig-oson-oson now to mgo otow, ogpamminog koy
poron."*
16 Nigsasindog si Pablo no nigkamoy rin sikandan oyow ogpahagtongon
on ka ogkakagi. No kagi rin to, "Mgo duma ku no mgo pinanganak ni Israil,
woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow.
17 Ka Magboboot no ian dod Magboboot to mgo pinanganak ni Israil,
ian ka nig-alam woy nigbulig to kaap-apuan ta no dio pad nan-ugpo to
Ehipto taman to nigmohon-ing woy nigmanokal sikandan. Pogkalugoy,
pigpaawo to Magboboot sikandan to Ehipto su mabogbog ka impangabang
din kandan.†‡
18 No nig-aguanta ka Magboboot kandan taman to kohop-atan on no tuid
ka pogbayo dan dio to sikan no holholawan," kagi.§

---

* **13:15** *Ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis*, ian ka imbogoy to Magboboot kandin dongan dio to Sinai no igpabogoy rin dio to mgo kaap-apuan ni Israil no ian ka mgo Hudiu. † **13:17** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31. ‡ **13:17** *Ka Ehipto*, kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan. § **13:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:34; Deuteronomio 1:31.

19 “No pigpasulungan to Magboboot kandan ka papitu no ugpaan to mgo
taga Kanaan taman to naroog dan on. No imbogoy din on kandan ka sikan
no tano to Kanaan. Nò, ligkat to pog-ugpo dan dio to Ehipto taman to
napurut dan on ka tibo to sikan no ogkougpaan dan, mgo hop-at no gatus
woy kalimaan no tuid ka nigligad,” kagi ni Pablo.*
20 “No ligkat to sikan taman to si Samuel on ka talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot, duon mgo talaghusoy no impohimu to Magboboot no tagooran
do no mgo igbuyag dan.†
21 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigbuyu ka mgo otow ko duon ka ogkohimu no
labow no igbuyag dan. No si Saulo no anak ni Kis woy pinanganak ni
Binhamin, ian on ka pighimu to Magboboot no labow no igbuyag to ugpaan
dan,” kagi ni Pablo. “No ka pog-alap din to pandatuan din, nataman on ka
kohop-atan on no tuid.‡
22 No ka pog-awo to Magboboot to katondanan ni Saulo, si Dabid on ka
inliwan din no labow no igbuyag to sikan no ugpaan dan. Kagi to Magboboot
no igmalogot ki Dabid to, ‘Nabatukan ku si Dabid no anak ni Isai, to og-ayun
lagboy to goinawa ku woy ogpaagad-agad kanak to agad nokoy no igsugu ku
kandin,’ kagi to Magboboot,” kagi ni Pablo.§
23 “Pogkalugoylugoy, si Hisus no kapunganan ni Dabid, ian on ka nighimu
to Magboboot no Talagpangabang to salo to mgo pinanganak ni Israil, su
sikan ian ka insabut din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan ta.
24 Di woy nigbunsud si Hisus to kandin no pog-anad, nighunnaan on
nangnangoni ni Huan ka tibo no mgo otow no pinanganak ni Israil oyow
ogpabautismu on sikandan no igmalogot to ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran
dan woy ogkoongkoran on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan.
25 No,” kagi ni Pablo, “Ko marani on ogkapongoi ni Huan ka oghimuon din,
innangon din to mgo otow to, ‘Nahan now buwa ko sikanak ka Im-imanan
to mgo Koot-otawan. Dokad di to kono no sikanak ka sikan no Igbuyag.
Sikandin, ogsundul pad kanak no dakoldakol lagboy ka katondanan din.
Agad ko ogluung a porom to sapatus din, kono ian no litos.’ kagi ni Huan.”
26 No kagi ni Pablo to, “Mgo sulod no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham woy
tibo kaniu no ogtahud to Magboboot, pamminog kow. Sikanta, nigpaalapan
ki to Magboboot to soini no nangnangonon noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow
ogkapangabangan kid to mgo salo ta.
27 Di ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy ka mgo igbuyag dan, agad to tibo no
Allow to Oghimoloy,* ogdinogon dan man do ka ingkasulat dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, di waro dan tokora to si Hisus ka lagboy
no ingkatuon no Igbuyag dan. Woy songo waro dan masabuti ka ingkasulat
dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Di ko pigbobootan dan to
ogpohimatayan si Hisus, natuman dan on ka sikan no dongan no ingkasulat.
28 Nò, agad to waro nigkita to agad nokoy no salo no litos to pogkamatoy ni
Hisus, di nigbuyu dan dod ki Pilatu to oyow ogpohimatayan din on.
29 No ko natuman on to mgo otow ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan tongod to
pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo dan on ka lawa rin no inlansang dio to krus. Woy
insabal dan on dio to sabalan to namatoy.
30 Di nig-uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din.

---

* **13:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 7:1; Josue 14:1. † **13:20** *Si Samuel*, ian ka mohuri no intagood no igbuyag dan no songo talagnangon dod sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 2:16 woy 12 woy Samuel 3:20. ‡ **13:21** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 8:5; 10:21. § **13:22** Ogkabasa to 1 Samuel 13:14; 16:12; Salmo 89:20. * **13:27** Ka Allow to Oghimoloy, ian ka igkapapitu no allow to simana no innangon to Magboboot dongan no litos to oghimoloy woy to ogsimba kandin.

31 No ka tahan no nigdumaruma kandin nokani ligkat to Galilia taman to
nokouma on sikandan dio to Hirusalim no waro pad mamatoy sikandin, ian
ka malasi pigpakita ni Hisus to lawa rin no nouyag on. No kuntoon, sikan
dod ian no mgo duma rin ka ogpakapamalogot to soini no ignangonnangon
noy to mgo otow tongod ki Hisus.
32 Kuntoon, ognangonan noy sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon. Sikan dod ian ka insabut to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap–apuan
ta.
33 No pigtuman din on kai to kanta no mgo pinanganak dan su nig–uyag
din on si Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Ka sikan, nig–ayun to sikan no
ingkasulat dongan to sikan no igkaruwa no Salmos to kagi to Magboboot to:
‘Anak ku sikoykow.
No kuntoon, igpatokod ku to sikanak ka Amoy nu.’†
34 Woy soini rod ka insabut to Magboboot dongan to og–uyagon din on si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din woy to kono ogkamolu ka lawa rin. Ian su
impasulat din to,
‘Tu–tuu ian no ogtumanon ku koykow ka innangon ku dongan ki Dabid no
mgo karoyawan.’‡
35 Woy duon dod impasulat to dangob no Salmos to,
‘Kono ka ogbogoy ko ogkamolu ka lawa to sikan no Matuwarong no Sug-
uanon nu.’§
36 Di si Dabid, nigtuman din ka sugu to Magboboot to kandin no pog–ugpo
nataman do to kandin no pogkamatoy. Pogkaponga, no inlobong dan on ka
lawa rin dio to longod to mgo lobong to mgo apu din no namolu on ka kandin
no lawa.
37 Di si Hisus atag no nig–uyag on to Magboboot ligkat to kamatayon din,
waro atag mamolu ka kandin no lawa.
38 Nò mgo sulod,” kagi ni Pablo, “Ogpohitagaan noy lagboy sikaniu to, ligkat
to nohimu ni Hisus, ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo ta.
39 Woy ligkat dod kandin, agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Di waro agad hontow no ogkohimu
on no maroyow ko ogligkat to pogtuman din poron to mgo Balaod no inggalat
ni Moisis.
40 Nò, sikan ian,” kagi ni Pablo, “Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkatuman duon
to kaniu ka impanangon to Magboboot dongan to sikan no mgo talagnangon
to kagi rin to,
41 ‘Sikaniu no ogsusumpalit, pamminog kow su duon oghimuon ku to kaniu
no pog-ugpo no lagboy no igkabolongbolong now.
Di agad ko duon og-ay-ayaran no ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan, di kono
kow ogtuu no ogkammatoy kow ro duon.’ ”* *Sikan do ka innangon ni
Pedro to mgo otow*.
42 No to poglibuwas dan to anaranan, nangamuyu ka mgo otow ki Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi oyow ogpalibongon to songo simana ko Allow ran to
Oghimoloy su oyow oghutuk no ogpamminog to ignangonnangon dan.
43 Pogkaponga ran on to sikan no poglimud dan, mohon–ing ka mgo Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu no ogtahud to Magboboot no nokani nighalin to
tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, no nanduma ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi. No duon
innangonnangon woy si Pablo kandan woy nig–os–osonan dan to oyow kono
dan ogloko to dakol no pogkohoy–u to Magboboot kandan.

---

† **13:33** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. ‡ **13:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:3. § **13:35** *Ka Matuwarong no Suguanon,* songo ogkalituk to Suguanon no Waro Salo. Ogkabasa to Salmo 16:10. * **13:41** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 1:5.

44 Ka sunud no Allow ran to Oghimoloy, magaan on ogkoubus ka mgo otow
dio to sikan no lunsud no nanlimudlimud no ogpamminog to kinagian to
Magboboot.
45 Di pogpitow to mgo Hudiu to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nan-amut no
ogpamminog ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, lagboy on ian no noima. Sikan ian
to nig-atuan dan ka innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nandoot dan.
46 Di nasi no nigbaghotan ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi to ignangon dan to
mgo Hudiu to, "Sikaniu porom ka oghunnaan ognangoni to kinagian to
Magboboot. Di, su ogkoison now man, sikaniu ka nigboboot to kono no litos
no ogpurut kow to soini no kouyagan no waro katamanan. Sikan ian to dio
koy on ogpannangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
47 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag kanami
to,
'Nig-alam ku sikoykow to oyow ogkabat-awan ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan oyow ogkapangabangan
sikandan.' "†*Ian ka in-ulit ni Pablo*.
48 Nò, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, pogdinog dan to sikan no innan-
gonnangon ni Pablo, narago woy pigsayo dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
No ka tibo no nig-alam to Magboboot to ogpurut to kouyagan no waro
katamanan, nigtuu on.
49 No ka soini no nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, nigtangkap on to tibo no ugpaan to Pisidia.
50 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu, nigsasow ran ka mabantug no mgo
otow woy ka mgo boi no ogtahud to Magboboot no songo mabantug no dio
to sikan no lunsud. Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran dan on si Pablo daruwa ki
Birnabi woy nigdogil dan sikandan to sikan no ugpaan.
51 No to poglibuwas on sikandan to sikan no lunsud, nigtopungan dan ka
obol to tano duon to paa ran no igpasabut dan to ogbalagaron dan on ka
mgo taga Antiokia no waro nigtuu. No nigparagas nighipanow sikandan no
oghondio to lunsud to Ikuniu.
52 Di ka mgo taga Antiokia no nigtuu on ki Hisus, narago-dago on ka
goinawa ran to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy nigpaboot lagboy sikandan to
Gimukud to Magboboot.

14

Ka Inhondio woy si Pablo to Ikuniu

1 Pogkouma on woy ni Pablo dio to Ikuniu no nigsolod on to anaranan to
mgo Hudiu. No su nalituk lagboy ka innangonnangon dan tongod ki Hisus,
mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu kandin.
2 Di ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus, nigsasow ran ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu no waro pad mogtuu. Sikan ian to naakoban on ka
pogdoromdom dan woy nigmaroot on ka pogpitow ran to sikan no mgo otow
no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
3 Sikan ian to nalugoy ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo woy ki Birnabi dio to Ikuniu.
No waro mog-ul-ulung sikandan to ignangonnangon to kinagian to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No si Hisus, songo nigbulig kandan oyow duon
ogkohimu ran no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot
to sikan no ignangonnangon dan to ogkohoy-uan ni Hisus ka mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin.
4 Di nabaadbaad on ka goinawa to mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ikuniu.
Duon ka nig-uyun to kagi to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu. Di duon duma no

† **13:47** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6.

nig-uyun to sikan no kagi to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi.
5 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu woy ka
mgo igbuyag dan no nigmouy-uyunoy to ogbayadbayad woy ki Pablo no
ogdogpakon dan poron sikandan to dakol no batu oyow ogkamatoy.
6 Dokad di, pignangonan on woy si Pablo to tuud dan. Sikan ian to
nigpallaguy on no nighondio to mgo lunsud to Listra woy to Dirbi. Woy
nanagpitsagpit sikandan to mgo lunsud to probinsia to Likaonia woy ka mgo
lunsud no nakamarani to sikan no ugpaan.
7 No dio dan songo innangonnangon ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ingkabayo woy ni Pablo dio to Listra woy ka Dirbi

8 Dio to lunsud to Listra, duon otow no ogpakapinpinnuu ro duon su
napogkot ka mgo paa rin no waro mokohipanow ligkat to pogkootow rin.
9 Ka sikan no otow, nigpamminog to ignangonnangon ni Pablo. No
nigtokod ni Pablo ka otow, to duon pogtuu rin no oglitos to ogpoulian on to
oggoramon din.
10 No nigpaagbot si Pablo to nigkagi to napogkot to, "Sasindog ka woy
kotonga nud on ka paa nu. Inogo on no niglapognat nigsasindog woy
nighihipanow on ka otow no napogkot.
11 Nò, pogpitow to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow to sikan no nohimu
ni Pablo, nigpaagbot sikandan to nigkagi to kinagian dan no Linikaonian
to, "Mgo magboboot nanaan ka sikan no nigpoiling dan to mgo otow woy
namanoug nanaan kanami."
12 No nighingaranan dan sikandan to mgo ngaran to mgo inotow-otow ran.
Si Birnabi, nighingaranan dan ki Sius. No si Pablo, su ogkoiling to sikandin
ka og-alap kandan to ogkagi, nighingaranan dan ki Hirmis.
13 Dio to marani to gumawan to sikan no lunsud, duon dakol no ampuanan
dan to sikan no inotow no oghingaranan dan ki Sius. No ka talagpanubad
to sikan no inotow, nigtuyuk to mgo baka woy nig-alap to mgo bulak dio
to sikan no gumawan su sikandin woy ka mgo otow, ogtubaran dan woy
ogsimboon dan poron woy si Pablo.
14 Nò, pogdinog ni Birnabi woy ki Pablo to tuud to mgo otow, niggisi
dan on ka sabinit dan no igmaganangon to ogmasakit so goinawa ran.
No nigtalanak dio to taliwaro to sikan no mohon-ing no mgo otow no
nigbabansagon to nigkagi to,
15 "Do kow on ogparagas no ogtubad kanami su otow koy ro. Unawa koy
kaniu no otow. No ian noy ro inhongkai su oyow ogkanangonan noy sikaniu
to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Ian su oyow ogkoongkoran
now on ka soini no mgo batasan now no waro pulus woy to oyow ogkahalin
now ka goinawa now dio to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.
Sikandin ka nighimu to langit, ka tano, ka dagat woy ka tibo to agad nokoy
no nakatagu."*
16 Kagi ran to, "Ka mgo otow no nighun-a kanta kai to kalibutan, nanhimu
ran to agad nokoy no batasan no ogkaroromdom dan, no waro pad dongan
sapari to Magboboot sikandan.
17 Di duon dod dongan ka igmalogot to Magboboot kandan to duon ian
sikandin no Magboboot, su maroyow ka pighimu rin. No impapitow rin
kandan ka nohimu rin no mgo uran, woy ka mgo maroyow no tiggaani
no ian man immaroyow to goinawa now woy songo igkarago now to duon
ogkakoon now."

---

* **14:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:11 woy Salmo 146:6.

18 Nò, agad to sikan ka innangon woy ni Pablo no igsapad to mgo otow,
kono poron ogpasapad su oghimatoy poron to ayam no igtubad kandan.
19 Nò, duon nokouma no mgo Hudiu no dio mogligkat to mgo lunsud to
Antiokia woy ka Ikuniu, no nigsasow ran ka mgo taga Listra. No sikan ian to
pigdorogpak to mgo otow si Pablo to dakol no batu, woy nigganuy ran on ka
lawa rin dio to libuwasan to lunsud su nahan dan no namatoy on.
20 Dokad di to niglinglingotan on si Pablo to mgo nigtuu no nig-onow on
woy nigparagas on to nigsasindog woy nigsolod man do to lunsud to Listra.
Pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo ki Birnabi no nighondio to lunsud to Dirbi.

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia no dio to Pisidia

21 Pogkouma ran dio to Dirbi, no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. Mohon-ing ka mgo
taga Dirbi no nigpasakup ki Hisus. Pogkaponga, si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi,
niglibongan dan ka mgo lunsud to Listra woy ka Ikuniu woy ka Antiokia no
duon to probinsia to Pisidia.
22 No nig-os-osonan dan ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy
nigtalosonan dan sikandan to, “Kono now lokoi ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.”
Woy nignangonnangon kandan to, “Woy kid ogpakasolod to pandatuan to
Magboboot ko og-aguantoon ta pad ka mohon-ing no igkabaybayari ta.
23 No ko dio pad woy si Pablo to sikan no mgo lunsud, duon nig-alam dan
no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo limuranan dan. No
nig-ampu sikandan woy niglangkad to pogkoon dan. Woy nigsalig sikandan
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow ogtantanuran din ka sikan no mgo
otow no naalam dan.
24 Pogkaponga, no nanhipanow on woy si Pablo. No dio nigbayo to ugpaan
to Pisidia taman to nokouma on sikandan dio to probinsia to Pampilia.
25 No innangonnangon dan ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to lunsud to
Pirga. Pogkaponga, nigtopak on sikandan to lunsud to Atalia.
26 No nigsakoy on to barku to pog-uli dan dio to lunsud to Antiokia no
duon to probinsia to Asia. Sikan ian ka lunsud no pigligkatan dan an-anayan
no pig-ampuan on to mgo otow oyow ogbuligan sikandan to Magboboot to
sikan no mgo hinimuan dan no napongaan dan on.
27 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Antiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigbatbatan dan sikandan to tibo no impohimu to
Magboboot kandan dio to nabayaan dan woy to nigbuligan sikandan oyow
songo nignangonnangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu tongod ki
Hisus oyow songo ogkohimu kandan to songo ogtuu on.
28 No nalugoy pad nig-ugpo si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi dio to Antiokia no
nigdumaruma to mgo otow, no nigtuu ki Hisus.

15

Ka Poglimud dan dio to Hirusalim

1 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no nigligkat to Hudia no nokouma dio to
Antiokia. No nig-anad dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Kagi ran kandan
to, “Woy kow ogkapangabangan to mgo salo now ko ogpatuli ka mgo iglukos
now no ogtumanon now ka Balaod ni Moisis dongan.’*
2 No si Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi, nig-atuan dan sikandan to nigmalayat on
ka pogpaap-apuloy ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio
to Antiokia, nigsugu dan si Birnabi woy si Pablo woy ka duma no mgo taga
Antiokia oyow oghondio to Hirusalim su og-insaan dan ka mgo suguanon ni

* **15:1** Ogkabasa to Levitico 12:3.

Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim. No ian
dan ig-inso *ko og-awoson to mgo lukos no kono no Hudiu to ogtumanon dan*
ka batasan to Hudiu to igpatuli ka lawa ran.

3 Sikan ian to nanhipanow on woy si Pablo su nigsugu on to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia. Dio mogbayo to mgo probinsia to
Pinisia woy to Samaria. No dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no nabayaan
dan, nigbatbatan dan ka mgo nigtuu to mohon-ing ka nigtuu on no kono
no Hudiu. No ka mgo nigtuu no dio to mgo nabayaan dan, narago lagboy
to pigdinog dan.

4 Pogkouma woy ni Pablo dio to Hirusalim, ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon dan, narago lagboy to pogkouli
dan. No nigbatbatan on woy ni Pablo sikandan to tibo no impohimu to
Magboboot kandan dio to nabayaan dan.

5 Di duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no tahan no nasakup to in-anad to
mgo Parisiu. Nigsasindog on sikandan no kagi ran to, "Ka sikan no mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu, og-awoson no igpatuli ka mgo iglukos
dan. Woy og-udlingan ta sikandan to oyow ogtumanon dan ka Balaod ni
Moisis." kagi.

6 Sikan ian to nalimud on ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy tongod to sikan.

7 Pogkalugoy to ogmaal-alukuyoy ran, nigsasindog on si Pedro. No kagi
rin to, "Mgo sulod, tahan kow on nataga to sikan no nighimu to Magboboot
nokani, to nig-alam a rin ligkat kaniu oyow sikanak ka ogpakanangonnan-
gon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkohimu to songo ogdinog woy ogtuu on ki Hisus.

8 No ka Magboboot no ian nataga to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow,
impamalogot din ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su
imbogoy rin kandan ka Gimukud din no nig-un-unawa ro to imbogoy rin
kanta no mgo Hudiu.

9 "Waro lunsura to Magboboot ka kono no Hudiu su nigmaroyow rin on ka
goinawa ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran ki Hisus.

10 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pedro, "Soini ka ignangon ku kaniu to, kono now
ol-ologi ka Magboboot kaniu to ogpogoson now poron ka kono no Hudiu
to oyow ogpakapaagad-agad to Balaod ni Moisis su ogkohirapan poron. Di
agad sikanta no mgo Hudiu lagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ta, songo waro ta
maaguanta no ogtuman to sikan no Balaod."

11 Di natagaan tad to ogkapangabanganan kinow on to mgo salo ta su ligkat
to pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ogkoun-unawa ro
man kandan no kono no Hudiu," kagi ni Pedro.

12 No ka mgo otow no nalimud, warad nigtabak su ogpamminog ki Pablo
daruwa ki Birnabi no imbatbat dan ka tibo no impohimu to Magboboot
kandan no mgo kabolbolonganan woy ka mgo indanan no igmalogot to
kinagian din to dio pad sikandan to mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu.

13 Pogkaponga woy ni Pablo to innangonnangon dan no nigkagi on si
Santiago to, "Mgo sulod, pamminog kow pa to ignangon ku kaniu.

14 Nigbatbatan kinow ni Simon Pedro tongod to allow no an-anayan
sagmana to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su tuud din to
duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogpasakup on to kandin no ngaran,"
kagi ni Santiago.

15 "No ka sikan no pighimu to Magboboot, naayunan dod to kagi to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan. No soini ka ingkasulat dan to,

16 ‘Kagi to Lagboy to Igbuyag to, Uromo, oglibongan ku ka pandatuan ni
Igbuyag Dabid.
Woy oglindogon kud on ka katondanan din no natampod on.
17 Ian su oyow ka duma no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, lagkos to kono
no Hudiu no og-alap to ngaran ku, ogpakadoromdom to Lagboy no
Igbuyag dan.†
18 Ligkat dongan, soini ka innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no igpohitaga
rin to soini no oghimuon din.’ ”
19 No kagi ni Santiago to mgo duma rin to, “Kuntoon, soini ka igtambag ku
kaniu tongod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu to Magboboot. Kono
tad ogpogoson sikandan to ogtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.
20 Di ogsulatan ta sikandan to oyow kono og-amut to mgo pagkoonan no
duon igtubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy kono dan oghilaboti ka kono no
asawa ran, woy to oyow kono ogkoon to mgo langosa.‡
21 Ian to sikan ka ig-udling ta kandan su duon mgo baloy no anaranan to mgo
Hudiu no natahan nakalogob dio to sikan no mgo lunsud dan. No to tibo no
Allow to Oghimoloy, ogkabasa woy ignangonnangon on ka sikan no Balaod
ni Moisis,” kagi ni Santiago.§
22 Sikan ian to, ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo nigtuu woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon dan no dio to Hirusalim, tibo nig-uyun to maroyow kandan
ko duon duma ran no mgo lukos no og-alamon dan no ogparumoon dan
ki Pablo woy ki Birnabi no oglibong dio to Antiokia. No ian dan pigsugu si
Hudas no oghingaranan ki Barsabas, woy si Silas su ogtahuron sikandan to
mgo duma ran no nigtuu ki Hisus.
23 No soini ka sulat dan no igpaalap kandan dio to Antiokia,
“Sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo
nigtuu no kai to Hirusalim, ogpapangumustaan noy sikaniu no mgo
sulod noy to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no kono no Hudiu no taga Antiokia,
mgo taga Siria woy ka taga Silisia.
24 Duon nigdinog noy to duon mgo otow no nighondio to kaniu ligkat kai
to kanami, no pigsasow ran sikaniu to sikan no in-anad dan no nakatalap
kaniu. Di waro noy sugua sikandan.
25 Sikan ian ka niglimudlimud koy on kai to Hirusalim. No nigmaroyow ka
goinawa noy tibo to og-alam koy to mgo otow no ogpohondioon noy to kaniu
no ogduma ki Pablo daruwa ki Birnabi no indakoli noy to goinawa.
26 Sikandan, pinogbalagad dan on ko ogkamatoy on tongod to pogtuman dan
to sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
27 Woy songo pigsugu noy si Hudas daruwa ki Silas dio to kaniu no igmalogot
dan ka soini no insulat noy.
28 Nò, ka immaroyow to Gimukud to Magboboot, songo immaroyow to
kanami no goinawa to kono noy ogpohirapan sikaniu to pogtuman to
kanami no mgo batasan. Di soini ro ka og-awoson no igpatuman now,
29 to kono now ogkoonon ka igkatubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka langosa,
woy ka ayam no pigloklok to poghimatoy. No ka dangob, kono kow oghilabot
to kono no asawa now. Ko ogpaagad-agad kow to sikan do no ig-udling noy
kaniu, maroyow. Waro duma. Sikan do ian ka ignangon noy kaniu.”
30 Pogkaponga ran to nigsulat, impohipanow ran on ka oghatod to sulat.
No to pogdatong dan dio to Antiokia, impalimud dan on ka mgo otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus woy imbogoy ran on ka sulat no nig-alap dan.

† **15:17** Ogkabasa to Amos 9:11-12. ‡ **15:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:15 woy Levitico 17:10 woy 18:6.
§ **15:21** *Ka langosa,* kono ogpakakoon to mgo Hudiu su insapad to Balaod ni Moisis dongan. Ogkabasa to Levitico 17:10-12.

31 Pogkabasa ran on, narago lagboy to innangon to sikan no sulat no
nakabulig to goinawa ran.
32 Mohon-ing pad ka innangonnangon ni Hudas woy si Silas no ighogot
to pogtuu to mgo otow no nabuligan on ka mgo goinawa ran su mgo
talagnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot.
33 Pogkalugoy to pog-ugpo dan dio to Antiokia, nig-uyun ka mgo otow ko
ogpoulion on sikandan dio to mgo duma ran dio to Hirusalim no an-anayan
nigsugu kandan dio to Antiokia.
34 [Di noiniatan ni Silas to og-ugpo pad dio to Antiokia.]*
35 Si Pablo woy si Birnabi, nigpagingalat pad dio to Antiokia. Woy mohon-
ing pad ka mgo duma ran (no ogbulig) to og-anad woy ognangonnangon to
kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
36 Nò, pila pad buwa ka mgo allow ran dio, no kagi ni Pablo ki Birnabi
to, "Maroyow ko oglibongan ta ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to
nabayaan tad no mgo lunsud no an-anayan ta nanangonan to kinagian
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Oglogobon tad ka mgo lunsud ko
ogkoumonu on sikandan," kagi ni Pablo.
37 Di ogparumoon porom ni Birnabi si Huan no oghingaranan ki Markos.
38 Di si Pablo, nahan din no kono no maroyow ko ogdumoon dan su to dio
pad sikandan to Pampilia, nig-ongkod si Markos kandan no nig-uli on no
warad nigparagas to ogbulig kandan.
39 Nò, nigmalayat on ka pogpaap-apuloy ni Pablo ki Birnabi taman to
nokogsuwoy on sikandan. Nigduma ni Birnabi si Markos no nigsakoy on to
barku no oghondio to pulu to Sipri.
40 Di si Pablo, nig-alam din si Silas no nigduma rin. No nig-ampuan pad
sikandan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogpabuligan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus. No nighipanow on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas.
41 Dio mogbayo to mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia. No nigbuligan dan
ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus to ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran.

16

Ka Pogduma ni Timoteo ki Pablo woy ki Silas

1 Nokouma on woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Dirbi woy nighondio pad to
Listra. No dio to Listra, duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka ngaran din, si
Timoteo. Hudiu ka inoy rin no songo nigtuu ki Hisus. Ka amoy rin atag,
Girigu.*
2 Tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to lunsud to Listra woy ka dio to
Ikuniu, ognangon ki Pablo to maroyow ian no otow si Timoteo.
3 Sikan ian to ogparumoon porom ni Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogbulig
kandan. Di su nataga ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, to Girigu ka amoy rin, natagaan
dan to waro din ipatuli si Timoteo no igtuman to batasan to mgo Hudiu. No
sikan ian to nigtuli ni Pablo si Timoteo oyow ogpakaamut to mgo Hudiu dio
to ogkabayaan dan.
4 Ka poghipanow on ni Silas woy si Pablo tatolu ki Timoteo ligkat to Listra,
no nanagpitsagpit pad to mgo lunsud no nignangnangonan dan ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisus dio ko nokoy ka innangon to sulat no nig-alap dan ligkat
to mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no dio to
Hirusalim.

---

* **15:34** *Ka Birsikulu 34*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 34 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas. * **16:1** Ko Griego.

5 Sikan ian to nohogot on ka pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no
allow-allow natimtimulan on ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
6 No oghondio porom woy si Pablo to probinsia to Asia oyow ognangnang-
onan dan porom ka mgo taga Asia to kinagian to Magboboot, di waro ibogoy
to Gimukud din. Sikan ian to dio nigbayo to mgo probinsia to Pirigia woy ka
probinsia to Galasia.
7 Pogkouma ran to marani to olatan to probinsia to Misia, no nig-ol-olog
porom no ogsolod dio to probinsia to Bitinia, di ka Gimukud ni Hisus no ian
Gimukud dod to Magboboot, waro ibogoy kandan to oghondio.
8 Sikan ian no dio nigbayo woy si Pablo to longod to probinsia to Misia no
nigtopak on to lunsud to Troas.
9 Pogkamarusilom on, duon impapitow to Magboboot ki Pablo. No duon
nigkita rin no taga Masidonia no nigsasindog woy nigbuyu kandin to, "Lapas
kow on dini to Masidonia woy pangabangi koy."
10 Pogkaponga on to impapitow to Magboboot ki Pablo no nig-agpas koy
nigpanagana to oghipanow no oghondio to Masidonia. Ian su nasabutan noy
to ian lituk to sikan to pigsugu koy to Magboboot oyow ogkanangonan noy on
ka taga Masidonia to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Pogtuu ni Lidia dio to Pilipus

11 Dio to Troas, nigsakoy koy to barku no nigparagas koy dio to pulu to
Samotrasia. Ka igkarangob no allow, nighondio koy to lunsud to Niapolis.
12 Pogligkat noy to Niapolis, nighipanow koy no oghondio to lunsud to
Pilipus. Ian ka mabantug no lunsud no duon to probinsia to Masidonia. Ka
mohon-ing no taga Pilipus, nigligkat to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. No dio koy
pad nig-ugpo to Pilipus to pila pad no allow.
13 No to Allow to Oghimoloy, sikanami woy si Pablo, nighondio koy to ilis
to woig no dio to libuwasan to lunsud to Pilipus su nanangonan koy to duon
ampuanan to mgo otow dio. Naminpinnuu koy no nignangnangonan noy ka
mgo boi to kinagian to Magboboot.
14 Duon sagboka no boi no nig-amut no ogpamminog to kagi ni Pablo. Ka
ngaran din no si Lidia no taga Tiatira. Tahan no batasan din to og-ampu
to Magboboot. No ian hulingon din ka ogduwad to mahal no manggad no
malugowlugow. Pogdinog ni Lidia to innangonnangon ni Pablo, nakasabut
woy nigtuu on su si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigbulig to goinawa
rin oyow ogpakasabut on.
15 Woy nigpabautismu on si Lidia lagkos to mgo otow dio to baloy rin.
Pogkaponga, duon kagi ni Lidia no ogbuyu to ogpougpoon koy to baloy rin.
Kagi rin to, "Ko waro pogduwaruwa now to pogtuu ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus, pamaniok kow on woy ugpo kow pad kai to baloy ku." Sikan
ian no namanoik koy on ian no dio koy pad nig-ugpo su noim-imuan koy ian
ni Lidia.

Ka Pogkapirisu woy ni Pablo dio to Pilipus

16 Songo allow no nighipanow koy no oghondio to ampuanan, duon boi no
nigtagbu kanami. Sikandin, uripon no duon bantoy rin. Dakol ka salapi no
ogkapurut to mgo tagtuun to uripon su duon igtagno din ligkat to bantoy.
17 No ka sikan no boi, nigluyud kanami ki Pablo no nigbabansagon ka
nigkagi to, "Suguanon to Lagboy no Magboboot ka soini no mgo otow no
ian inhongkai kanta su oyow ognangnangonan ki ko ogmomonu ki oyow
ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo ta."
18 Nò, pila on no allow no ungod ogluyudluyud ka boi kanami no sikan
do ian ka ogkagion din taman to napolalan on ka goinawa ni Pablo. Nig-
tangkaan din on ka boi no nigkagian din ka busow to, "Ligkat to katondanan

to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu, ogdogilan kud sikoykow to awo kad on to soini no boi.” Inogo on no nig-awo on ka busow ligkat to lawa to sikan no boi.

19 Nò, pogpitow to mgo tagtuun to boi to warad on ka igpanalapi dan, niggongonan dan si Pablo woy ki Silas no nigganuy ran on sikandan dio to limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon to lunsud dan.

20 Kagi to mgo tagtuun to boi kuwo to mgo pogbuyagon to, “Hudiu ka soini no mgo otow no ogsamukon dan ka soini no lunsud ta,” kagi.

21 “Woy kono kid ogpokohoo woy songo kono kid ogpokounug to mgo batasan no ig-anad dan su ogpakasalo ki to mgo balaod to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma,” kagi ran.

22 No ka mohon-ing no mgo otow no nalimud, songo nigbulig no ogbayung on ki Pablo daruwa ki Silas.

Nò, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigdalagmit dan on to nigpous-us ka mgo kinabo ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas oyow ogkawaswasan on ka lawa ran woy nigpabarasan.

23 Pogkaponga to pigbarasan dan to mohirap, no nigpirisu ran on woy si Pablo. Woy nignangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan to oyow og-ayad-ayad to pogbantoy rin kandan oyow kono ogpakasabuk.

24 Sikan ian to impatagu din on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas diad on to sungguk on ian, woy nigsuulan din on ka paa ran to mgo igbandog no kayu.

25 Nò, tigbal do no ogliwaro on to karusiloman, nig-ampu si Pablo daruwa ki Silas woy nigkanta to ogsayoon dan ka Magboboot. No ka duma no nanapirisu, namminog kandan.

26 Inogo on no duon maagbot no dinug, no naantog on ka nig-unturan to alabat to pirisuan no nighimu no batu. Inogo on no napulasan on ka tibo no mgo lokob duon to pirisuan woy nanahokad on ka tibo no imbanggut to mgo otow.

27 Nò, nighimata on ka talagbantoy to pirisuan. Pogpitow rin to napulasan on ka mgo lokob to pirisuan, nighulabut din on ka balarow rin no oglugo porom su nahan din no namallaguy on ka mgo otow no nanapirisu.

28 Di nigbabansagonon si Pablo to, “Kono nu hisakiti ka lawa nu. Natibo koy rod soini.”

29 Pogdinog to talagbantoy to pirisuan to kagi ni Pablo, nig-umow to ogpahatod to mgo ilawan no igbat-ow rin. No nig-agpas no nigsolod to pirisuan. Nigkolkol su nahallok, no nigluhud on to tangkaan ni Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ogpohoy-uhoy-u.

30 Pogkaponga rin, nighinggat din on sikandan dio to libuwasan. Kagi to talagbantoy to, “Ogmomonu a oyow ogkapangabangan a?”

31 Nigtabak dan to, “Tuu ka ro to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogkapangabangan ka to salo nu woy songo ogkapangabangan on ka tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to baloy nu.

32 Nignangnangonan dan ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no otow duon to baloy rin to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

33 No to sikan dod no marusilom, nighinggat to talagbantoy woy si Pablo dio to woig no niglinisan din on ka mgo pali dan. Pogkaponga, nigpabautismu on sikandin woy ka tibo no otow no nig-ugpo to baloy rin su songo nigtuu on.

34 Pogkaponga, nigpapanoik din on woy si Pablo to baloy rin woy nigpakoon din on sikandan. No ka talagbantoy to pirisuan woy ka tibo no mgo duma rin no duon to baloy rin, narago lagboy su nigtuu on to Magboboot.

35 Pogkapawo, ka mgo pogbuyagon, pigsugu dan ka mgo pulis dio to
pirisuan tongod woy ki Pablo. Kagi to mgo pulis to, “Palibuwasa nud on kun
ka sikan no mgo otow no napirisu gabii.”
36 Sikan ian to innangon to talagbantoy ki Pablo to kagi to mgo pog-
buyagon. Kagi to talagbantoy to, “Nigsugu ad to mgo pogbuyagon noy to
oyow ogpalibuwason ku sikaniu. No kuntoon, hipanow kow on no maroyow
ka poghipanow now.”†
37 Di kagi atag ni Pablo to, “Sikanami, nasakup koy to gobirnu to Ruma
no waro koy pad insaa ko duon salo noy woy ko waro di nigpabarasan
koy ran dio to kohon-ingan to otow woy impapirisu koy on. No kuntoon,
ogpoholoson koy ro porom to ogpalibuwas. Di kono ogkohimu. Og-awoson
to oghonkai pad ka mgo pogbuyagon, su sikandan lagboy ka ogduma kanami
dio to libuwasan,” kagi ni Pablo.
38 Niglibong ka mgo pulis dio to mgo pogbuyagon dan no innangonnangon
dan on ka nigkagi ni Pablo. No ko natagaan dan to nasakup naan woy si
Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma, nahallok on sikandan.
39 Sikan ian ka nighondio ka mgo pogbuyagon dio to pirisuan no nig-uras
kandan woy nighinggat kandan dio to libuwasan. Nangamuyu sikandan
woy ki Pablo to oyow og-awo on to sikan no lunsud.
40 No poglibuwas woy ni Pablo to pirisuan, nighondio to baloy ni Lidia woy
namanoik on. No pogkita ran to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nig-os-osonan
dan sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow on woy si Pablo.

17

Ka Dio si Pablo to lunsud to Tisalunika

1 Nakabayo woy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Ampipulis woy ka Apulunia.
Pogkalugoy, nokouma on to lunsud to Tisalunika. No dio to Tisalunika, duon
anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
2 No nigsolod on woy si Pablo to anaranan su sikan ka batasan dan. No
taman to tatolu no simana, nigmaal-alukuy rin to mgo otow woy ungod din
tuona ka Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Woy ungod din lituka ka sikan no ingkasulat no igmalogot dan to nig-
awos ka pogtuman to sikan no sulat tongod to ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu
no ian Im-Imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy innangon ni Pablo kandan to
nig-awos dod ka pogkouyag din ligkat to kamatayon din. No kagi ni Pablo
to, “Ka soini ian no Hisus no ignangon noy kaniu, ian ka Im-Imanan to Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu.”
4 Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus no nig-amut on ki Pablo daruwa
ki Silas. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu no nigtahud to Magboboot di songo
nigtuu on lagkos to mohon-ing ka mabantug no mgo boi.
5 Dokad di, ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nabolu su noima to
mgo otow no nig-amut woy ki Pablo. Sikandan, niglimud dan on ka mgo
maroot no otow no waro batasan. No ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo otow,
impalimud dan on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow woy pigsasow dan on ka mgo
taga lunsud oyow ogkohimu on no dakol no samuk. No nanhondio to baloy
ni Hasun no intulud dan on ka lokob to baloy su oyow ogdakopon dan porom
si Pablo daruwa ki Silas su ighatod dan porom sikandan dio to mgo otow.
6 Pogpitow ran to waro woy si Pablo dio to solod, nigdakop dan on si Hasun
woy pila buwa no duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigganuy ran on
sikandan dio to mgo igbuyag to lunsud. No nigbabansagon on to kagi ran to,

† **16:36** Songo kuwo ko ian dan ignangon to oyow kono dan ogkagikagi no ighimu no samuk.

“Agad hondoi ogdolog woy si Pablo no ogkohimu on no samuk. No kuntoon,
songo nighongkai to soini no lunsud ta.
7 No si Hasun,” kagi, “pigpougpo din sikandan dio to baloy rin. Di ka sikan
no mgo magaliug din, og-atu to mgo balaod to igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma su
ignangon dan kanami to duon kun loin no igbuyag ta no si Hisus,” kagi to
mgo Hudiu.
8 Sikan ian to naaras-aras on ka mgo taga Tisalunika woy ka mgo igbuyag
dan,
9 no woy impalibuwas on woy si Hasun, nakabayad on sikandan to salapi
no igbayad to mgo lawa ran.

Ka Poghondio woy ni Pablo to Biria

10 Inogo on to nigmarusilom on, ka mgo nigtuu no taga Tisalunika, im-
pohipanow ran on si Pablo daruwa ki Silas no oghondio to lunsud to Biria.
Pogkouma ran dio to Biria, nigsolod on to anaranan to mgo Hudiu.
11 Di ka mgo Hudiu no taga Biria atag, madmaroyow to sikan no mgo Hudiu
no taga Tisalunika. Ian su allow-allow, nig-ay-ayaran dan to ogpamminog
to sikan no ignangonnangon woy ni Pablo. No nigpamangho dan dio to
Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot ko tu-tuu ian ka ogdinogon
dan.
12 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kandan ka nigtuu on ki Hisus, woy mohon-ing
ka mabantug no mgo boi woy mgo lukos no Girigu no songo nigtuu on.
13 Di ka mgo Hudiu no dio to Tisalunika no waro mogtuu ki Hisus, nanang-
onan on sikandan to diad on si Pablo to lunsud to Biria no ognangnangonan
din ka mgo taga Biria to kinagian to Magboboot. Sikan ian to nanundul
sikandan dio to Biria woy pigsasow ran on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow
ogsasamuk on ka mohon-ing no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian to, ka mgo nigtuu, nigdagusu ran si Pablo to pinohipanow ran
on. No dio nigbayo si Pablo to dalan no igtopak dio to dagat. Di si Silas woy
si Timoteo, nig-ugpo pad duon to Biria.
15 Duon mgo taga Biria no nigpanulud ki Pablo taman to lunsud to
Atinas. No pogkouma ran on, intugun ni Pablo kandan to oyow magaan do
pasundulon si Silas daruwa ki Timoteo.

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Atinas

16 Nò, tagood to nigtagaran ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si Silas dio to Atinas,
nigpamitowpitow rin to sikan no lunsud. Di naaras-aras ka goinawa rin su
agad hondoi ogdolog, nigkita to mohon-ing lagboy ka mgo inotow-otow no
og-ampuan to mgo taga Atinas.
17 Sikan ian to nigsolod on si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigpaap-
apuloy kandan woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtahud to Magboboot. Woy
allow-allow nighondio si Pablo to limuranan dan no nigpaap-apuloy to mgo
otow no ogmanhondio.
18 Woy songo duon mgo talag-anad to mgo tinuuan dan no oghingaranan
to Ipikuriu woy ka Istuiku no songo nigpaal-alukuyoy ki Pablo. Duon
ka nigkagi tongod ki Pablo to, “Nokoy ka ogkagion poron to soini amana
matalo no waro mataga to ogkagion din?” Di kagi atag to duma to, “Inat
to talagnangon to mgo magboboot to loin no ugpaan.” No ian to soini ka
ogkagion dan su innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan tongod ki Hisus woy to
duon uromo no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no ligkat to kamatayon
dan.*

---

* **17:18** *Ka mgo Ipikuriu woy ka mgo Istuiku*, ian ngaran to daruwa no sampangan to mgo otow no og-anad to ingkasulat dongan ni Ipikuria woy si Sinu.

19 Sikan ian to piggongonan dan si Pablo no pighinggat dan sikandin dio to
limuranan to mgo pogbuyagon no oghingaranan dan to Ariopago. Kagi ran
ki Pablo to, “Pamminog koy porom ko nokoy ka ig-anad nu no ogkoiling to
iam no tinuuan,
20 su inat to ogkabolongbolong koy to soini no ignangonnangon nu
kanami. Sikan ian ka ogpamminog koy porom oyow ogpakasabut koy ko
nokoy ka kalitukan to soini no ig-anad nu,” kagi to mgo otow.
21 Ian to sikan ka innangon dan ki Pablo su tibo no mgo taga Atinas woy ka
mgo agpot no nig-ugpo dio, ian do hunungan dan ka ognangonnangon woy
ko ogpamminog to agad nokoy no iam dan ogdinogon no nangnangonon.
22 Sikan ian no nigsasindog on si Pablo to taliwaro to sikan no limuranan
to Ariopago. No kagi rin to, “Wow mgo taga Atinas, pigkita kud to dakol ka
pogtahud now to agad nokoy no ogtuuon now.
23 Ian su ko namasiu a, nigkita kud ka mgo ampuanan now woy duon
tubaranan now no nasulatan to, “Tubaranan to magboboot no waro ta pad
matagoi.” No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikan no Magboboot no waro now pad
matagoi, ian ka Magboboot no ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon.
24 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo no duon to ampow to tano. Sikandin
ka tu-tuu ian no Lagboy no Igbuyag no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano. Sikan
ian to kono man og-ugpo sikandin to mgo ampuanan no oghimuon to mgo
otow.
25 Woy waro litos no ighimu ta no igkohoy-u ta to Magboboot su waro
og-awoson din. Ian su sikandin man ka nighimu to tibo, woy sikandin
dod ka ogbogoy to goinawa to tibo no mgo otow woy ka mgo ayam woy ka
mgo magintalunan. Woy ka agad nokoy no ogkapurut, tibo ogligkat dio to
kandin.†
26 No ligkat to sagboka ro no otow, nighimu to Magboboot ka tibo to agad
nokoy otawa, woy insabuk din sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow to
tano. Sikandin ka nigboboot dongan ko hondoi din isabuk ka mgo ugpaan to
mgo otow woy sikandin dod ka impanoy nigboboot ko songo monu kalugoy
ka pog-ugpo to mgo otow dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan dan.
27 No ian su oyow ogpakadoromdom woy ogpakapamangho ka mgo otow
to Magboboot oyow ogkabatukan dan porom sikandin. Di kono man no
mariu kanta ka Magboboot.
28 Ian su duon otow no nignangon to, ‘Ka goinawa ta, ogligkat dio to
kandin, woy sikan ian to ogpakawoilwoil ki woy to ogpakaroromdom ki woy
to nohimu kid on no otow.’ Woy duon mougsob no mgo otow dio to kaniu no
nignangon to, ‘Anak kinow rod to Magboboot.’
29 Nò, su anak kinow ian to Magboboot, kono ki poron ogdoromdom to
ogkoiling ka Magboboot to mgo inotow-otow no nohimu no uru, woy ko
bulawan, woy ko batu no ogpanhimuon to mgo otow no ogligkat do duon
to natouan dan woy ka ogkaroromdom dan.
30 Dongan no waro pad mataga ka mgo otow to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot,
nigbalagad din ka mgo batasan dan. Di kuntoon, ognangonan din ka tibo no
mgo otow dio to agad hondoi to, ‘Sondita now on ka mgo maroot no batasan
now.’
31 Ian su duon allow uromo no nig-indanan to Magboboot no ogbobootan
din on ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan. Ian su duon Otow no pig-alam
din no si Hisus. No ogmatularong lagboy ka pogboboot din to tibo no mgo
otow. No ian din impohitaga dio to tibo no mgo otow to ogkohimu on uromo
ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu su nig-uyag on to Magboboot si Hisus ligkat
to kamatayon din.”

---

† **17:25** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 8:27, Isaias 42:5 woy Hinimuan 8:47.

32 Nò, pogdinog to mgo otow to nignangon si Pablo to duon allow uromo
no ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, duon ka nanumsumpalit. Di duon duma
no nigkagi atag to, “Libong ka ro kai su oghutuk koy porom no ogpamminog
to soini no ignangonnangon nu.”
33 Pogkaponga, nig-awo si Pablo to sikan no limuranan to mgo otow.
34 Di duon mgo otow no nig-amut ki Pablo woy nigtuu on ki Hisus.
Songo nigtuu on si Dionisiu no sagboka no sakup to sikan no limuranan no
nighingaranan dan no Ariopago. Woy duon boi no nigtuu no ian ngaran din
no si Damaris. Woy duon dod duma no songo nigtuu.

18

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Kurintu

1 Pogkaponga, nighipanow on si Pablo ligkat to lunsud to Atinas no dio
mogdolog to lunsud to Kurintu.
2 Pogkouma din on, duon pigtilala rin no si Akila. Hudiu si Akila no
dio mootow to lunsud to Pontu di iam pad mokouma to Kurintu ligkat to
probinsia to Italia. Nigduma ka asawa rin no si Prisila. Ian to nighalin dio
to Kurintu su duon insugu ni Klaudiu no ian igbuyag dio to Ruma oyow
ogkaawo on ka tibo no mgo Hudiu no nokougpo dio to lunsud to Ruma no
duon to probinsia to Italia. Nò, nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio ki Akila,
3 no dio pad nig-ugpo si Pablo to baloy rin su nig-un-unawa ka hulingon
dan to oghimu to mgo kamalig.
4 No ka tibo no Allow to Oghimoloy, nighondio si Pablo to anaranan dan
no nigpaal-alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu* oyow ogpatuuon
poron sikandan ki Hisus.
5 Pogkouma ni Silas daruwa ki Timoteo ligkat to Masidonia, nigliwak
si Pablo to ungod din nangnangoni ka mgo otow tongod ki Hisus woy
nigpamalogot kandan to si Hisus, ian ka Im-imanan mgo Koot-otawan no
oghingaranan ki Kristu.
6 Di ka mgo Hudiu, nig-atu to innangonnangon ni Pablo woy nigdoot dan
sikandin. Sikan ian to nigtopungan ni Pablo ka sabinit din no igpatokod to
warad labot din kandan. No kagi rin to, “Ko oglogparan kow, waro salo ku,
salo now ro. Bunsud kuntoon, dio ad on ognangonnangon to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu.”
7 Sikan ian no nig-awo on si Pablo to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu
no nighalin on dio to baloy ni Titu Hustu. Si Titu, tahan no og-ampu to
Magboboot. Ka baloy rin, nokoglongod do to sikan no anaranan to mgo
Hudiu.
8 Ka igbuyag to sikan no anaranan to mgo Hudiu no si Krispu, nigtuu on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no nig-ugpo
dio to baloy rin, songo nigtuu on. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo taga Kurintu no
nigpamminog ki Pablo, no songo nigtuu on woy nigpabautismu on.
9 No to songo karusiloman, duon impapitow ki Pablo no nigpaatawan
kandin no nigligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Kagi ni Hisus ki
Pablo to, “Kono ka ogkahallok to mgo otow. Di nangnangoni nu sikandan no
kono kad og-ul-ulung to pognangon.
10 Ian su ungod a ogdumaruma koykow. No agad hontow, kono ogpaka-
tood to oghisakit koykow su mohon-ing pad ka mgo otow no ogtuu kanak
kai to soini no lunsud to Kurintu,” kagi ni Hisus.
11 No songo tuid woy hon-om no bulan ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo dio to Kurintu
no nig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot.

* **18:4** Ko mgo Girigu.

12 Di ko si Galiu on ka gobirnador to probinsia to Girisia, nigmouy-uyunoy
ka mgo Hudiu to oyow ogpoogotan dan porom si Pablo. Sikan ian no
nigdakop dan on si Pablo no nig-alap dan on sikandin dio to husayanan dio
to tankaan ni Galiu.†
13 No kagi ran to, "Si Pablo, ogpahalinon din on poron ka mgo batasan to
pogsimba ta to Magboboot. Di ka sikan no ig-anad din, ogpaka-atu to mgo
Balaod noy," kagi to mgo Hudiu.‡
14 Ogtabak porom si Pablo, di nigkagi on si Galiu to mgo Hudiu to, "Ko
duon pa salo no tu-tuu woy ko duon maroot lagboy no nohimu ni Pablo,
ogpamminog a porom kaniu.
15 Dokad di, su ian now ro igkasasow ka mgo kinagian, woy mgo ngaran to
kaniu ro no mgo Balaod, kono ad ogboboot to sikan."
16 No nigdogil ni Galiu ka mgo Hudiu oyow makaawo on to sikan no
husayanan.
17 Poglibuwas dan, duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigbabakus to
sagboka no igbuyag to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no si Sustinis. No duon do ian
to tangkaan to sikan no husayanan, nigbabarasan dan. Di warad sagmana
ni Galiu ko ogmonuon dan.

Ka Poglibong ni Pablo dio to Antiokia

18 Pogkaponga to sikan, nig-ugpo pad si Pablo dio to Kurintu to pila pad
no mgo allow no nigpanuguntugun din on ka mgo nigtuu. Nigduma rin on
si Akila daruwa ki Prisila no nighipanow sikandan dio to lunsud to Sinkria
woy nigpatabulug pad si Pablo no igmaganangon to duon impangulibot din
to Magboboot no natuman din on.§ Pogkaponga, nigsakoy on sikandan to
barku no oghondio to Siria.
19 Nokouma on sikandan dio to lunsud to Episu. No duon mogsuwoy si
Pablo ki Akila daruwa ki Prisila. Di woy mogmasusuwayoy, nighondio pad si
Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no nigmaal-alukuyoy to mgo Hudiu tongod
ki Hisus.
20 Duon mgo otow no nigbuyu ki Pablo oyow og-ugpo pad porom dio to
kandan, di waro moghoo sikandin.
21 Di woy nighipanow si Pablo, kagi rin kandan to, "Ko igbogoy to Magbo-
boot, oglibong a ro." No nigsakoy man do si Pablo to barku ligkat to Episu.
22 Pogkouma rin dio to lunsud to Sisaria, nighondio pad to lunsud to
Hirusalim no ogpangumustaan din pad ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkaponga, nighipanow on no nighondio to lunsud to Antiokia.
23 No pila pad no allow ni Pablo dio to Antiokia, no nighipanow man do
no oghondio to probinsia to Galasia woy dio to probinsia to Pirigia. No
nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan no
nighogot din ka pogtuu to mgo otow.

Ka Pogkouma ni Apulus dio to Episu

24 Duon otow no nokouma dio to lunsud to Episu no si Apulus. Hudiu
sikandin no dio mootow to lunsud to Alihandria. Lagboy ogkatou si Apulus
to ognangonnangon woy lagboy naanad to kinagian to Magboboot no duon
to Tahan no Kasulatan.
25 Duon nokani ka nig-anad kandin tongod to pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisus. No kuntoon, ogpoomot si Apulus to ognangonnangon woy
matuwarong lagboy ka ig-anad din tongod ki Hisus. Di ian do pad natagaan

† **18:12** Ko si Galion. ‡ **18:13** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya. § **18:18** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:18.

ni Apulus ka nig-anad ni Huan no nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to
Hordan.
26 Sikan ian no waro masipod si Apulus no ogbunsud on no ognangonnan-
gon dio to anaranan to mgo Hudiu. Pogdinog ni Akila woy si Prisila to
innangonnangon ni Apulus, pighinggat dan sikandin dio to baloy ran no nig-
ay-ayaran dan innangonnangon kandin ka waro din pad amana masabuti
tongod to sikan no Dalan no nighimu to Magboboot.
27 Pogkaponga, noiniatan ni Apulus no ogtalipag on no oghondio to lunsud
to Girisia. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu, nigbulig
kandin to nigsulatan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Girisia woy nigbuyu
kandan oyow ogpaamuton on si Apulus dio to kandan. Pogkouma on ni
Apulus dio to Girisia, nigbuligan din ka goinawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Hisus su ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisus kandan.*
28 Ian su duon to tangkaan to mgo otow, mabaghot lagboy ka igmaal-
alukuyoy ni Apulus to mgo Hudiu. No ligkat lagboy to Tahan no Kasulatan
to kinagian to Magboboot, immalogot din to si Hisus ka Im-Imanan to mgo
Koot-otawan no oghingaranan dan ki Kristu. Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita
rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.

19

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Lunsud to Episu

1 Tagood to dio pad si Apulus to lunsud to Kurintu, nighipanow si Pablo
no dio mogbayo to kabubunganan to sikan no ugpaan ka oghondio to Episu.
Pogkouma rin, duon nigkita rin no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
2 Kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Og-inso a kaniu, ka nigtuu kow, nigsolod ka
Gimukud to Magboboot dio to goinawa now?”
Kagi to mgo otow to, “Waro koy nangoni ko duon Gimukud to Magboboot.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Nokoy ka nigtuuan now ko nigpabautismu kow?”
Nigtabak ka mgo otow to, “Ian noy nigtuuan ka in-anad ni Huan nokani
ka nigbautismu to mgo otow dio to woig to Hordan.”
4 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ka pogbautismu ni Huan to mgo otow, ian su oyow
igpapitow ran to ogsondit woy og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo batasan dan no
maroot. No innangon ni Huan kandan to og-awoson dan to ogtuuan dan ka
Otow no ogsundul kandin no si Hisus.”
5 Pogdinog to mgo otow to kagi ni Pablo, nigpabautismu man do to ngaran
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Pogkaponga, nigtorongan ni Pablo sikandan to bolad din to pog-ampu
no nigbogayan sikandan to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nigkakagi on to mgo
kinagian no waro dan masabuti woy innangonnangon dan on ka kinagian
to Magboboot.
7 Ka sikan no nigtuu ki Hisus, tigbal do no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo
otow.
8 No taman to tatolu no bulan, niglibonglibong nigsolod si Pablo to
anaranan to mgo Hudiu no waro mog-ul-ulung to pog-al-alukuy din kan-
dan tongod to pogtuman to Magboboot to pandatuan din oyow ogpatuuon
din poron.
9 Dokad di duon mgo otow no maligal no waro nigtuu to innangon ni Pablo.
Duon do to tangkaan to mgo otow no nalimud, nigdoot dan ka sikan no dalan
to Magboboot. Sikan ian to nig-awo on si Pablo to anaranan to mgo Hudiu no
nigduma rin ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighalin on dio to anaranan
ni Tiranu.

* **18:27** *Ka Kurintu*, duon to probinsia to Girisia no ogkohingaranan dongan to Akaya.

10 Daruwa no tuid ka pog-anad ni Pablo duon to baloy ni Tiranu. Sikan ian
ka tibo no mgo taga Asia, agad ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, nakarinog
to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Nighimu to mgo Anak ni Siba

11 Nigbobootan si Pablo to Magboboot oyow ogpokohimu to mgo mabog-
bog no kabolongbolonganan no marulag ogkakitaan.
12 Agad ko duon mgo kogos woy ko dangob no manggad no igparagkot dan
to lawa ni Pablo woy songo igparagkot dan pad to lawa to mgo otow no duon
masakit, no ogkaawo on ka mgo masakit dan woy ka mgo busow duon to
lawa ran.
13 Nò, duon mgo Hudiu dio no ian hulingon dan to ogpanagpitsagpit dio
to mgo lunsud no ogdogil to mgo busow no duon to lawa to mgo otow. Nig-
ol-olog sikandan ko oghingaranan dan ka ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisus no igdogil dan poron ka mgo busow. No kagi ran to, "Su duon
katondanan to ngaran ni Hisus no ignangonnangon ni Pablo, ogdogilon noy
sikaniu no mgo busow."
14 No duon papitu no otow no anak ni Isiba no songo nig-ol-olog to sikan.
Hudiu ka amoy ran no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu.
15 Di nigtabak ka busow to, "Ogtokoron ku si Hisus woy ogtokod a ki Pablo.
Di sikaniu atag, waro a mogtokod to duon katondanan now," kagi to busow.
16 Sikan ian no ka otow no pigbusawan, nigtinagpaan din ka sikan no
papitu no otow woy naroog din on ka tibo kandan. No nakapallaguy on
sikandan to nalobasan on woy napalian on ka mgo lawa ran.
17 Nò, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no taga Episu, tibo nanangonan
to noomonu, woy nanahallok on. Nigsayo dan on ka ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
18 No to sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus, mohon-ing ka nan-amut
to sikan no nalimud no mgo nigtuu, no duon to tangkaan dan innangon dan
ka mgo nohimu ran no kono no litos su og-ongkoran dan on.
19 Woy duon to sikan no mgo nigtuu ka nokani nighimu to mgo pamulin-
gan no nigligkat to bogbog to mgo busow. Woy duon mgo diblu ran to pog-
anad to sikan no mgo pamulingan. No nan-alap dan on ka sikan no mgo
diblu no dio dan silabi ka tibo duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no
nalimud. Nigsool dan pad ka imbayad dan to sikan no mgo diblu no nasool
to kalimmaan no malan to kandan no salapi.
20 Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka nigdinog to kinagian to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta woy nigmanokal lagboy to sikan no ugpaan.
21 Pogkaponga, duon tuud ni Pablo no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
to oghipanow no dio ogbayo to mgo probinsia to Masidonia woy ka Girisia no
oghondio to Hirusalim. Kagi ni Pablo to, "Pogkaponga ku to ogpanumbaloy
dio to Hirusalim, og-awoson ku to oghondio a to lunsud to Ruma."
22 Sikan ian to pinohun-a ni Pablo si Timoteo woy si Irastu, daruwa no
talagbulig din, dio to Masidonia di nig-ugpo pad si Pablo dio to Asia.
23 Waro do nigbuloy no duon nohimu on no dakol no samuk dio to Episu
su tongod to sikan no Dalan to pogtuu ki Hisus.
24 Ian su duon otow no talagsalsal to plata no si Dimitriu ka ngaran din.*
Talaghimu sikandin to mgo mallintok no baloybaloy no pig-iling dan to
dakol no baloy no ampuanan to mgo taga Episu to inotow no nighingaranan
dan ki Diana.† Dakol ka salapi no ogkapurut ni Dimitriu woy ka duma no
mgo talagsalsal no ogligkat to induwad dan to sikan no mgo baloybaloy.

* **19:24** *Ka plata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion. † **19:24** *Si Diana,* in-otow-otow no songo ogkohingaran ki Artimis.

25 Sikan ian no niglimud ni Dimitriu ka mgo talagbulig kandin woy ka
duma no mgo talagsalsal. Kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, natagaan now ka soini
no hulingon ta to ian ka igpanalapi ta.
26 Di kuntoon, nakakita kow woy nigdinog now ka oghimuon ni Pablo. Di
ka soini no oghimuon din, kono no kai ro to Episu di marani on ogkalogob ni
Pablo ka tibo no mgo lunsud to probinsia to Asia. No kuntoon, mohon-ing on
ka mgo otow no nig-im-imuan din no nig-ongkoran dan on ka pogtuu ran to
mgo inotow-otow. Ian su ognangonan din ka mgo otow to kono no malogot
no magboboot ka og-ampuan to mgo otow no hinimu ro duon to bolad.”
27 Kagi ni Dimitriu, “Kuntoon, igkasasow ta lagboy ka soini no talabau ta su
ko igmaroot on to goinawa to mgo otow ka oghimuon ta, konad on ogboboli.
Di kono no sikan do, di songo kuwo angkuwan ko warad on bali to soini no
baloy no ampuanan ta ki Diana. Di ian ka mabantug no magboboot ta,” kagi.
“Di mangkuwan buwa ko ogkaawo on ka bantug din. Kalogon do su si Diana
ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo taga Asia woy to tibo no otow kai to kalibutan.”
28 Pogdinog to mgo talagsalsal to kagi ni Dimitriu, nabolu on ian lagboy.
Nigbabansagon sikandan to, “Mabogbog si Diana no ian magboboot to mgo
taga Episu.”
29 Nò, naramoy on ka duma no otow dio to Episu su nigtangkap on ka
samuk dio to tibo to sikan no lunsud dan. Sikan ian to niggongonan to mgo
otow ka daruwa no duma ni Pablo no taga Masidonia no si Gayo woy si
Aristarku. No piggaganoy ran on sikandan dio to dakol no limuranan to mgo
otow.
30 Ogkoiniat porom ni Pablo to og-amut dio to sikan no nalimud no mgo
otow dio to limuranan dan. Di waro ibogoy to mgo nigtuu.
31 Woy duon dod mgo igbuyag to probinsia to Asia no alukuy ni Pablo, no
nigpaalap kandin to tugun to kono oghondio to sikan no limuranan.
32 Nò, tagood to sikan, nigmamasamuk on ka tibo no mgo otow no nalimud
woy nigmaso-soipoy ka ogbabansagon. Di ogloinloin ka ogkagion dan su ka
kohon-ingan to sikan no nalimud, waro mataga ko nokoy ka nakalimud dan.
33 Woy duon mgo otow no nahan dan ko si Alihandro buwa ka ogligkatan
to samuk su duon mgo Hudiu no impatangko kandin to mgo otow. No
nigkamoy on ni Alihandro oyow oghagtong on ka ogkakagi su duon porom
ignangon din.
34 Dokad di, nigtokod ka mgo otow to Hudiu si Alihandro‡ no sikan
ian to nigbabansagon sikandan to nigkagi to, “Mabogbog si Diana no ian
magboboot to mgo taga Episu.” No sikan do ian ka imbabansagon dan taman
to daruwa no uras.
35 Woy on nighagtong ka mgo otow no nigsaparan on to kunsial. Kagi rin
kandan to, “Mgo sulod no taga Episu, tibo kinow man nataga to sikanta no
taga Episu ka ogpokouyamu to soini no dakol no baloy no ampuanan ta ki
Diana no mabogbog no magboboot ta. Woy sikanta rod ka ogpokouyamu to
sikan no ogtahuron ta no batu no noulug no nigligkat to langit.
36 Nò, su waro otow ogpakaligal to sikan, og-awoson no oghagtong kow
on ka ogsasamuk woy tantanuri now ka goinawa now oyow kono kow
ogpakasalo to balaod ta.” kagi.
37 “Ian su pitow kow, nig-alap now kai ka soini daruwa no otow di waro
dan takawa ka kalaglagan to mgo ampuanan ta woy songo waro dan doota
ka inotow-otow ta no boi.
38 Nò, ko duon pa igbayung ni Dimitriu woy ka mgo duma rin no mgo
talagsalsal, og-awoson dan no oghondio pad to mgo talaghusoy dio to

‡ **19:34** *Ka mgo Hudiu,* songo kono og-ampu to mgo inotow.

husayanan woy ko dio to mgo igbuyag ta, no dio dan ignangon ko nokoy ka
ig-ogot dan porom to songo otow.
39 Woy ko duon pad dangob no ogkoiniatan now, og-awoson to ogtagad
kow to allow no litos to balaod ta no ogpalimud on ka mgo taga lunsud oyow
ogkohusayon.
40 Ian su tongod to soini no samuk kai kuntoon, songo kuwo no ogkoogotan
kinow su waro man igkatabak ta ko ogkoin-insoon ki ko manio to nasamuk
kid," kagi to kunsial.
41 Pogkaponga to sikan no kagi rin, nigsugu on to kunsial to oyow og-
poulion on ka mgo otow dio to baloy ran.

20

Ka Poglibong woy ni Pablo dio to Masidonia woy to Girisia

1 Poghagtong on to samuk to mgo otow, nigpalimud on ni Pablo ka mgo
nigtuu ki Hisus no nig-os-osonan din sikandan. Pogkaponga, nighipanow
on si Pablo no oghondio to probinsia to Masidonia.
2 No nanagpitsagpit sikandin dio to mgo lunsud no ogkabayaan din. No
dakol ka ingkabulig din to igpohogot to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus. Pogkalugoy, nokouma on si Pablo dio to probinsia to Girisia.
3 Tatolu no bulan ka igpougpo din dio to Girisia, no nakaroromdom
sikandin to og-untud to barku no oghondio to probinsia to Siria. Dokad di,
su nanangonan on sikandin to duon bantaan to mgo Hudiu to oghimatayan
sikandin, nigtuud si Pablo to oglibong no dio ogbayo to probinsia to Masido-
nia.
4 Duon mgo otow no nanduma ki Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to
Hirusalim. Ka ngaran dan, si Sopatir no taga Biria no anak ni Piru, si
Aristarku woy si Sigundu no mgo taga Tisalunika, si Gayo no taga Dirbi, woy
si Timoteo. Duon dod si Tikiku woy si Tropimu no mgo taga Asia.
5 Sikandan, nigsakoy on to barku no nighun-a on dio to lunsud to Troas.
No ko diad on, nigtagad kanak no si Lukas woy ki Pablo.
6 No sikanami woy si Pablo, nighipanow koy on no nokouma koy on dio to
lunsud to Pilipus. Woy nig-amut koy pad to Pagkoonan to Harina no waro
Ig-amut to Igpatulin.* Pogkaponga to sikan, nigsakoy koy to barku ligkat to
Pilipus† no nigsundul koy dio to lunsud to Troas. Lalimma no allow noy woy
koy nigdatong dio to Troas no nakaamut koy on to duma noy. No papitu no
allow ka ig-ugpo noy dio to Troas.

Ka Mohuri no Ighondio ni Pablo to Troas

7 Ko dominggu on, nalimud on ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su
oyow ogkokoon koy to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin.‡ No si Pablo,
nignangonnangon kanami tongod ki Hisus su pogkapawo, oghipanow on.
Sikan ian to nigparagas to pognangonnangon din taman to liwaro on to
kausiloman.
8 Mohon-ing ka mgo ilawan duon to sikan no sinabong no piglimuran noy
dio to ampow to sikan no baloy.
9 No duon balubato no nigpinpinnuu dio to bintana. Si Eutiku ka ngaran
din. No pogkagi pad ni Pablo, ogdungdunggayon no nokohirogo on. Nakolid
no noulug on dio to tano ligkat to igkatolu no handana. Poghonat dan to lawa
rin no namatoy on.

---

* **20:6** *Ka Pagkoonan to Harina no waro Ig-amut to Igpatulin*, songo ogkohingaranan to Paligad.
† **20:6** *Ka Pilipi*, duon to probinsia to Masidonia. ‡ **20:7** *Ka pogkoon dan to harina no waro amuti to igpatulin*, ian ka igparoromdom dan to pogkamatoy ni Hisus.

10 Di namanoug on si Pablo, no niglangkoban woy pigbakus din on ka
namatoy. No kagi ni Pablo to, “Kono kow ogsasasow su duon on goinawa
rin.”
11 Pogpamanoik man do woy si Pablo, nanlotiblotib on to paan woy
nigkokoon on. Pogkaponga, napawaan on ka mgo otow woy ki Pablo no
nigpanangnangonoy. Pogkapawo, nighipanow on si Pablo.§
12 No si Eutiku no ka balubato no noulug, nigduma on to mgo otow to pog-
uli dan. No nigmaawang on ka goinawa ran su nouyag on sikandin.
13 Nò, to pogligat ni Pablo, noiniat din to ogbot-os no oghondio to lunsud
to Asun.* Sikan ian to nighun-a koy on nigligkat. No nigsakoy koy to barku
no nigpanag-ilis koy ro to poghondio noy to Asun. Ian tuud noy to ogtuluyon
noy si Pablo dio to lunsud to Asun.
14 Pogduung noy dio to Asun, nigtagbu koy ni Pablo. No nigpasakoy noy on
sikandin no nigparagas koy on ka nighondio to lunsud to Mitilini.
15 Nigsakoy koy man do ligkat to Mitilini, no pogkapawo, nakaligad koy ro
to pulu to Kiu.† Mapawo, nigsagpit koy dio to pulu to Samu. Pogkapawo man
do no nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Militu.
16 Ian to dio koy mogdatong to Militu su pigtuud ni Pablo to ogligaran
do ka lunsud to Episu su waro din noiniati to ogkalugoy dio to probinsia
to Asia. Naragusu su ko ogkohimu, ogkoiniat no ogpokouma dio to lunsud
to Hirusalim litos to og-amut to allow to pagkoonan to mgo Hudiu no
oghingaranan to Pintikustis.‡

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon

17 Nò, to dio si Pablo to lunsud to Militu, nigpatugunan din ka mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no taga Episu oyow oghondio to kandin dio to
Militu.
18 Pogkouma ran on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to, “Sikaniu, nataga kow to tibo
no batasan ku ka dio a pad to kaniu nokani no nigligkat to allow to pogdatong
ku dio to probinsia to Asia, taman kuntoon.
19 Woy nigkita kow to nigpoobos a to ogpaagad-agad a to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Nataga kow rod to malasi a makasinogow tongod
to mgo igkabaybayari ku no nigligkat to mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no
nigbayadbayad kanak.
20 No agad hondoi a nignangonnangon woy ko nig-anad, ko dio to mgo
baloy now woy ko dio to mohon-ing no mgo otow, nataga kow to waro iholos
ku to agad nokoy no ogpakabulig kaniu.
21 Agad Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, nigbohog ku sikandan to og-awoson
to ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no oghimuon dan
woy to oghalinon dan on ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no ogtuu on ki
Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 No kuntoon, ogpaagad-agad a to Gimukud to Magboboot no oghipanow
ad on no oghondio to Hirusalim. Waro a mataga ko ogkoumonu ad dio.
23 Di soini ro ka natagaan ku su, dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no ogsagpi-
tan ku, duon igpohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot kanak to ogkapirisu ad
on dio to Hirusalim woy to duon ogkabayaan ku no mgo igkabaybayari.
24 Di,” kagi ni Pablo, “kono ku ogkannugunan ka lawa ku. Balagad ko
ogkamatoy ad oyow ogkapongaan kud on ka katondanan ku woy to sikan

§ **20:11** To ligkatan no kinagian, songo ogkalituk ko duon innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan.
* **20:13** Ka ngaran to lunsud, Asun, woy ko Asus. Woy si Lukas ka nigsakoy to barku. † **20:15** Ko Quios. ‡ **20:16** *Ka Pintikustis*, pitow ka to insulat dio to diralom to Hinimuan 2:1 woy dio to listaan to katamanan to soini no diblu.

no igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. No ian to oyow ignangonnangon kud on ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.

25 No kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu tibo no malasi ku nanangoni tongod to pandatuan to Magboboot, to natagaan kud on to kono kid on ogpokogkita su kono ad ogpakalibong kai.

26 Sikan ian, indani now ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu kuntoon to, ko duon ka agad hontow kaniu no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan, waro salo ku,

27 su waro ku iholos ka agad nokoy no imboot to Magboboot no igpohitaga rin kaniu.

28 Nò, sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon, tantanuri now ka pogtuu now woy ka pogtuu to mgo sakup to Magboboot, su ka Gimukud din ka nighimu kaniu no mgo talagbantoy to mgo otow no nohimu on no sakup din no ian napurut din su ligkat to langosa to Anak din lagboy no si Hisus.

29 Nataga a to uromo no waro ad kai, duon oglopow kai to kaniu su oyow ogpasuwayon ka pogtuu now. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo magintalunan no asu no kono man ogkohoy-u to ogdawion dan.

30 Woy," kagi, "duon pad mgo otow no ogligkat kai lagboy to kaniu no ogbalowbalow to kinagian to Magboboot oyow duon mgo otow no ogpasakup kandan.

31 Sikan ian to ogbohog a kaniu to oyow ogngilam kow woy ogdoromdomon now ka soini no tatolu no tuid ku kai to kaniu, to maallow woy ko marusilom, malasi a ogpanluwoi ka nig-anad a kaniu.

32 Nò, kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "ogpabuligan ku sikaniu to Magboboot woy to sikan no kinagian din no igpohitaga to sikan no dakol no igkohoy-u din kanta su ian ka ogpokohogot to pogtuu now woy ogpakabogoy kaniu to mgo karoyawon no igtagad to Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin.

33 Ka dio a nokani to kaniu, nataga kow to waro a noiniat to salapi now, ko bulawan now woy ko manggad now.

34 Di ka soini no mgo bolad ku ka nigtalabau to oyow duon ka igboli ku to mgo og-awoson ku woy ka og-awoson to mgo duma ku to pog-ugpo noy."

35 No to tibo no batasan ku, impohitaga ku kaniu to og-awoson ta no ogtalabau ki oyow duon igkabulig ta to mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan. Ian su ogdoromdomon ta ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, 'Dakoldakol ka igkarago ta ko ogpakabogoy ki, to sikan no igkarago ta ko ogkabogayan ki,' " kagi ni Pablo.

36 Pogkaponga rin to innangon din, nanluhud sikandan tibo woy nig-ampu si Pablo.

37 No nakasinogow sikandan tibo no nambakus ki Pablo woy nigharokan dan sikandin.

38 No ian to dakol ka masakit to goinawa ran su intagataga ni Pablo kandan to ogpokohipanow on sikandin no konad on ogpokogkitakita sikandan. Pogkaponga, nan-alagad pad ki Pablo dio to barku.

21

Ka Poghondio ni Pablo to Hirusalim

1 Nigligkat koy on ka nigsakoy to barku no noongkoran noy ro ka mgo otow no nig-alagad kanami. No nigparagas ka pogsakoy noy no nigduung koy on to pulu to Kus. Mapawo, nokouma koy on to pulu to Rudas no nigparagas koy no oghondio to lunsud to Patara.

2 Poglogsad noy, nigkita koy to barku no oghondio to probinsia to Pinisia.
Nigsakoy koy on woy nigligkat koy on.
3 Pogkita noy to pulu to Sipri, nagibang noy to nigbayo no nigparagas koy
on dio to Siria, no dio koy nigduung to lunsud to Tiru su duon dan do ilogsad
ka kalaglagan no impountud to barku.
4 No dio to Tiru, nigpamangho koy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
Pogkita noy on, dio koy nigtagood nig-ugpo to papitu no allow. No ligkat to
impohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot to mgo nigtuu, nanangonan dan on si
Pablo to oyow kono din oghondio to Hirusalim.
5 Pogkaponga to pog-ugpo noy dio to Tiru, nighipanow koy man do. No to
pogligkat noy, ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus mgo maal-alunggun woy ka
mgo anak dan, tibo nanhatod kanami dio to libuwasan to lunsud. Pogkouma
noy on to pantad, nanluhud koy on tibo no nig-ampu koy pad.
6 Pogkaponga, no nigpanuguntugun koy to mgo taga Tiru, no nigsakoy koy
on man do to barku woy nan-uli on sikandan.
7 Nigparagas koy to pogsakoy noy ligkat to Tiru no nigduung koy on dio to
lunsud to Tolimaida. Nigpanumbaloy koy pad dio to mgo sulod ta to pogtuu
no nasimagan koy ro to pog-ugpo dio to kandan.
8 Mapawo, nigligkat koy man do no nokouma koy on dio to lunsud to
Sisaria woy dio koy mogdatong to baloy ni Pilipi. Ian hulingon din ka og-
alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No sikandin dod
ka sagboka no nakaamut to sikan no papitu no mgo lukos no naalam nokani
no talagbulig to mgo suguanon ni Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Duon koy ian
nig-ugpo ki Pilipi.*
9 Duon hop-at no anak din no dalaga no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
10 Ko pila noy on no allow noy dio to Sisaria, duon otow no ogngaranan
ki Agabu no nighondio to kanami ligkat to Hudia. Talagnangon sikandin to
kinagian to Magboboot.
11 Pogdatong ni Agabu kanami, nighokad din ka manggad no inholon ni
Pablo no imbanggut din to kandin lagboy no bolad pinoglagkos to paa rin.
Kagi ni Agabu to, “Kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot to, ‘Sikoykow, Pablo no
tagtuun to soini no manggad, ogkounawa kad ogkabangguti to mgo Hudiu
no dio to Hirusalim. Igbogoy ran sikoykow dio to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu oyow ogkoogotan ka.’ ”
12 Pogdinog noy to sikan no innangonangon din, sikanami woy ka
mgo taga Sisaria, ungod noy buyua si Pablo to oyow konad oghondio to
Hirusalim.
13 Di nigtabak si Pablo kanami to, “Manio to ogsinagawan a now to lagboy
no ogmasakit so goinawa ku ko ogsinogow kow? Agad kono do no igkapirisu
ku ro, di impanoy kud on ka goinawa ku ko oghimatayan ad dio to Hirusalim
tongod to pogtuu ku to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.”
14 Nò, pogpitow noy to kono ogkapogongan si Pablo, nighagtong koy on, no
nigkagi koy atag to, “Balagad on no ogboboot ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.”
15 Waro do malugoy no nigtapid noy on ka kalaglagan noy no nighipanow
koy on no oghondio to Hirusalim.
16 No duon taga Sisaria no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no nanduma kanami dio to
Hirusalim. No dio koy paratonga to baloy ni Manasun. No si Manasun, taga
Sipri no nalugoy on mogtuu ki Hisus. No duon koy pad nig-ugpo to kandin.

Ka Poglouy ni Pablo dio ki Santiago

* **21:8** Pitow ka to Hinimuan 6:5 woy 8:5.

17 Pogdatong noy dio to Hirusalim, ka mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, nigpo-
hitaga kanami to narago sikandan to nokouma koy on dio to kandan.
18 Pogkapawo, nigduma si Pablo kanami to ogpanumbaloy dio ki Santiago.
Woy songo nan-amut ka tibo no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus.
19 Pogpangumusta ni Pablo kandan, imbatbat din kandan ka tibo no
nohimu to Magboboot no nig-anad sikandin dio to nabayaan din no mgo
ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
20 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to sikan no imbatbat ni Pablo, nigsayo dan
on ka Magboboot. No kagi ran ki Pablo to, "Sulod, tow ka to pila buwad on no
malan ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No tibo kandan, og-ayad-ayad
to ogpaagad-agad to Balaod ni Moisis.
21 Dokad di, nanangonan on sikandan to og-anaron nu kun ka tibo no
mgo Hudiu no og-ugpo dio to sikan no mgo ugpaan to mgo kono no Hudiu
oyow ogkoongkoran dan on ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis woy to oyow kono dan
igpatuli ka mgo anak dan no lukos no igtuman to sikan no Balaod. Woy
nahan dan no ognangonan nud sikandan oyow kono dan on ogtumanon ka
mgo batasan ta to mgo Hudiu.
22 Ogmonuon tad soini, su ogpakarinog on man sikandan to nokouma kad
on.
23 No kuntoon," kagi to mgo pogbuyagon, "soini ka ignangon noy koykow.
Duon hop-at no lukos kai no duma ta no Hudiu no duon impangulibot dan
to Magboboot.†
24 Duma ka ro kandan dio to Dakol no Ampuanan ta. No tumana nu
ka batasan ta no igmalinis kanta ko duon igbogoy ta to Magboboot. Woy
sikoykow ka ogbayad to ogpatabulug kandan.‡ Ka sikan no oghimuon nu,
ian nu igpohitaga to mgo Hudiu kai to ogtumanon nu rod ka mgo Balaod ni
Moisis, woy ogkatagaan dan to ubat do ka nigdinog dan," kagi.
25 Di tongod atag to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus,
waro noy ipatuman to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ian noy ro innangon kandan
ka duon to sulat no impaalap noy kandan to oyow kono dan ogkoonon ka
igtubad to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka langosa, woy ko ka ayam no pigloklok
to poghimatoy. Woy og-awoson, to kono dan hilaboti ka kono no asawa ran,"
kagi to mgo pogbuyagon ki Pablo.
26 Nò, pogkapawo on, nigduma si Pablo to sikan no hop-at no otow
no nighondio to Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu woy nigtuman dan
ka batasan dan no igmalinis kandan ko duon igbogoy ran to Magboboot.
Woy innangon ni Pablo ko pila pad no mgo allow woy ogkapongaan no
pogmalinis dan to tangkaan to Magboboot no oglibong oyow logob dan
igbogoy ka ayam no igpapanubad dan.§

Ka Pogdakop ki Pablo dio to Dakol no Ampuanan

27 Nò, to marani on ogkapongoi woy ni Pablo ka igkapapitu no allow to
pogtuman dan, duon mgo Hudiu no taga Asia no nakakita ki Pablo no dio to
solod to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. Nigsasow ran on ka mohon-ing
no otow, no niggongonan dan si Pablo.
28 Nigbabansagon sikandan to, "Mgo pinanganak ni Israil, bulig kow.
Soinid naan ka otow no ogpan-anad to tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi
su oyow ogmaroot ka goinawa ran kanta no mgo Hudiu, woy to Balaod ni

† **21:23** Ogkabasa to Numeros 6:13. ‡ **21:24** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to ogpatabulug,* ian igmaganangon to ogkapongaan dan on ka nigpangulibot dan to Magboboot. Basa ka to Hinimuan 18:18. § **21:26** *Ka batasan to Hudiu to pogmalinis,* ian dan igtuman woy oglitos to duon igpapanubad dan. No to papitu no allow, duon ka kono no litos dan to oghimuon oyow kono ogkaligsoman sikandan.

Moisis, woy to soini no Dakol no Ampuanan ta. Kono no sikan do, ka pighimu
ni Pablo. Di nigligsoman din ka soini no Ampuanan ta su duon ka kono no
Hudiu no pigduma rin dio to solod to soini no ampuanan ta no noindanan to
Magboboot.”*
29 Ian ka kagi to mgo taga Asia su duon pigkita ran no taga Episu no kono
no Hudiu no si Tropimu no nigduma ki Pablo duon to lunsud to Hirusalim.
No nahan dan no nigdumaan ni Pablo sikandin dio to solod to Dakol no
Ampuanan dan. Dokad di, kono.†
30 Ka sikan, nohimu on no samuk no nigtangkap on to tibo to Hirusalim.
Woy nandalapak on ka mgo otow dio ki Pablo no niggongonan dan sikandin,
woy pigganoy ran on sikandin dio to libuwasan to Dakol no Ampuanan dan.
No nig-agpas nalokobi ka ampuanan.‡
31 Nò, oghimatayan porom to mgo otow si Pablo, di nanangonan on ka
igbuyag to mgo sundalu to nasamuk on ka tibo no taga Hirusalim.
32 Sikan ian no nigpanduma rin ka mgo sundalu woy ka mgo kapitan dan,
no nig-agpas on sikandan nighondio to sikan no nalimud no mgo otow.
Pogpitow to mgo otow to sikan on ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo
sundalu no nanduma, nighagtongan dan on to ogpanlampos ki Pablo.
33 No nigdulug ka igbuyag to sundalu dio ki Pablo no pigdakop din on.
Nigpabanggutan din on si Pablo to daruwa no karina. Pogkaponga, nig-inso
ka kapitan ko hontow ka ngaran din woy ko nokoy ka salo din.
34 No nigbabansagon ka mgo otow to igtabak dan di waro man mog-
un-unawa ka igkatabak dan. No waro makasabut ka sikan no igbuyag to
sundalu ko nokoy ka nigligkatan to samuk su mohon-ing ka ogkakagi. Sikan
ian to impahatod din si Pablo dio to kampu to mgo sundalu.
35 Pogkouma ran on to hagoran no dio to gumawan to baloy to mgo
sundalu, pigtukoy on to mgo sundalu si Pablo su dakol ian ka samuk to mgo
otow.
36 Ian su ogluyud ka mgo otow no mohon-ing no ogbabansagon to, “Hi-
matayi now on.”
37 Nò, igpasolod dan poron si Pablo to baloy to mgo sundalu di nigkagian
ni Pablo ka igbuyag dan to kinagian to Ginirigu to, “Ogkoiniat ka porom ko
duon ignangon ku koykow.” Kagi to kapitan ki Pablo to, “Ogkatou ka nanaan
to kinagian to Ginirigu?
38 Nahan ku no sikoykow buwa ka taga Ehipto no nighimu to dakol no
samuk nokani no niglimud to hop-at no malan no otow no og-atu to gobirnu
no nig-alap din dio to holholawan.”
39 Kagi ni Pablo, “Kono no sikanak su Hudiu a atag no dio a mootow to
dakol no lunsud to Tarsu duon to probinsia to Silisia. No ogbuyu a koykow
ko ogpaagad-agad ka ko ogkagian ku porom ka mgo otow.”
40 Nighoo ka kapitan ki Pablo no nigsasindog on si Pablo duon to hagoran
woy nigkamoy rin oyow oghagtong on ka mgo otow to ogkakagi. Poghagtong
dan on, nigkagian ni Pablo sikandan to kinagian dan no Hinibriu.§

22

1 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, “Mgo sulod woy mgo amoy, pamminog
kow to soini no ignangon ku kaniu.”

---

* **21:28** To Cebuano *Balaan*, no to Minunubu ogkalituk to noindanan to Magboboot woy waro maroot no ogpakasolod. † **21:29** *Ka kono no Hudiu*, kono ogbogayan to ogsolod dio to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **21:30** *Ka alad to Dakol no Ampuanan*, batu ka inhimu no makopal woy matikang. § **21:40** *Ka Hinibriu*, ian ka kinagian lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

2 Pogdinog to mgo otow to ian kinagian din ka kinagian dan no Hinibriu,
warad ian nigkakagi sikandan no ogpamminog.
3 No kagi ni Pablo to, “Sikanak, Hudiu a no dio a mootow to lunsud to Tarsu
dio to probinsia to Silisia. Di, kai a mogtulin to soini no lunsud to Hirusalim
no si Gamaliel, ian ka nig-anad kanak. Matuwarong ka pog-anad din kanak
to sikan no Balaod no inggalat to mgo kaap-apuan ta. No nounawa a rod
man kaniu no kai kuntoon su nigpoomot a lagboy to pogtuman ku to tibo to
pogsabut ku no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.*
4 Sikan ian to nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo nigtuu no nig-unug to soini no
Dalan tongod ki Hisus, woy duon pad pighimatayan ku. Agad mgo lukos woy
boi, nigdakop kud woy nigbanggutan kud woy impapirisu kud on,” kagi ni
Pablo.
5 “Insaa now pa ka Labow no Talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon ta
kai su sikandan ka ogpakamalogot to soini no ignangon ku. Ian su sikandan
ka nigbogoy kanak to mgo sulat no impaalap dan nokani dio to mgo duma ta
no mgo Hudiu no dio to lunsud to Damasku. Sikan ian to nighondio a nokani
to oyow ogpandakopon ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus,” kagi ni Pablo,
“su ighatod ku porom sikandan dini to Hirusalim oyow ogkalogparan.
6 Nò, nighipanow ad on, no to pogkamarani kud to Damasku no marani on
ogkougtu ka allow, no natokow ad to dakol no layag no nigligkat to langit. No
nalayagan ka tibo duon to nigsasindogan ku.
7 Napolod a ro duon, no duon nigdinog ku no nigkagi kanak to, ‘Saulo,
Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu?’
8 Nigtabak a to, ‘Buyag, hontow ka?’ Kagi rin kanak to, ‘Sikanak no si Hisus
no taga Nasarit no ian ka ogbaybayaran nud,’ kagi rin kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.
9 “Ka mgo duma ku, nigkita to layag di waro mogdinog to kagi to sikan no
nignangon kanak.
10 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Nokoy ka oghimuon ku, Buyag?’ Kagi to
Lagboy no Igbuyag kanak to, ‘Sasindog ka no hondio kad on to lunsud
to Damasku, no duon ka ognangon koykow to tibo no nigbobootan to
Magboboot no igpohimu rin koykow.’
11 “Ogpitawon ku poron,” kagi ni Pablo, “no kono ad ogkita su nabutud ad
on su ligkat to sikan no malayag lagboy. Sikan ian to pigkitkit ad to mgo duma
ku no nigparagas koy on nigsolod dio to lunsud to Damasku.”
12 Kagi ni Pablo, “Duon otow no taga Damasku no ogtahud to Magboboot,
no si Ananias ka ngaran din. Ka batasan din to ayad-ayad no ogtuman to
Balaod ni Moisis. No ogtahuron sikandin to tibo no mgo Hudiu no taga
Damasku.
13 Nò, nighondio si Ananias to kanak woy nigsasindog to longod ku. Kagi
rin to, ‘Sulod Saulo, gimulat kad on.’ Sikan do ian no nakakita ad on, woy
nigkita a ki Ananias.
14 Kagi ni Ananias kanak to, ‘Ka Magboboot, no ian Magboboot dod to
mgo kaap-apuan ta, sikandin ka nig-alam koykow to oyow ogkatagaan nud
on ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, woy ogpakakita ka ki Hisus no ian ka
Matuwarong no Suguanon din, woy ogpakarinog kad on to kandin lagboy
no lagong.
15 Ian su sikoykow ka ogpamalogot din dio to tibo no mgo otow to sikan no
nigkita nud woy ka nigdinog nud no ogligkat ki Hisus.
16 No kuntoon,’ kagi ni Ananias kanak to, ‘Nokoy ka ogtagaran nu? Sasin-
dog kad on woy pabautismu kad on woy sampitan nud on ka ngaran ni Hisus
oyow ogpasayluan din on ka mgo salo nu.’ ”

---

* **22:3** *Si Gamaliel*, talag-anad to mgo Hudiu no ogtahuron to mgo Hudiu. Pitow ka to Hinimuan 5:34.

17 Kagi ni Pablo to mgo otow to, “Pogkaponga, nig-uli a dio to Hirusalim
no nighondio ad to Dakol no Ampuanan ta, no duon impapitow kanak no
paatawan.
18 No nakakita a ki Hisus no kagi rin kanak to, ‘Agpas ka awo kai to lunsud
to Hirusalim su ka mgo otow kai, kono ogtuu to igmalogot nu to impohitaga
ku koykow,’
19 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Di Buyag, ogtuu poron su natagaan to mgo
otow kai ka mgo batasan ku nokani no inlogob kud ka mgo anaranan to
mgo Hudiu no impapirisu ku woy nigbarasan kud on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
koykow.
20 No ko nighimatayan dan si Istiban no talagmalogot to kinagian nu,
nighoo ad woy nigsasindog a to longod dan no nanggalat ku ka mgo kinabo
dan.’
21 Di nigtabak si Hisus kanak to, ‘Hipanow kad on su ogsuguon ku
sikoykow dio to mariu oyow ogkanangonan nu ka mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu to nangnangonon ku,’ kagi ni Hisus kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.

22 Duon do ian mataman ka mgo otow no nigpamminog ki Pablo taman
to nighingaranan din ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No nigbabansagon
sikandan to, “Himatayi now on ka soini no otow. Himatayi now on. Konad
no litos to duon pad goinawa.”
23 Nambabansagon ka mgo otow woy nigtopongan dan ka mgo manggad
dan woy insawilo dan ka obol to tano su nabolu on ian lagboy ki Pablo.

24 Nò, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nigpasolod din on si Pablo dio to baloy
woy insugu din to ogpabarasan dan oyow ogpakanangon poron si Pablo ko
manio to nigbabansagonan ka mgo otow kandin.†

25 Sikan ian to nigbanggutan dan on ka bolad woy ka paa ni Pablo su
ogbarasan dan porom sikandin di kagi ni Pablo to sagboka no kapitan no
nigsasindog to longod din to, “Ko ogbarasan nu ka nasakup to gobirnu
to Ruma to waro now pad in-insoi ko duon salo din, kono kow buwa
ogpokounug to sikan no balaod dan,” kagi ni Pablo.
26 Pogdinog to kapitan to sikan no kagi ni Pablo, nighondio pad to igbuyag
to mgo sundalu no kagi rin to, “Manio to ogpabarasan nu kanami ka otow no
nasakup to Ruma?”
27 No sikan ian to nighondio ka igbuyag dan no kagi rin ki Pablo to, “Og-
inso a koykow ko tu-tuu ian no nasakup ka to gobirnu to Ruma?” Kagi ni
Pablo, “Hoo.”
28 Kagi to igbuyag to mgo sundalu to, “Nakabayad a to salapi no dakol oyow
ogkasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.” Kagi ni Pablo to, “Di sikanak atag, ligkat
to ingkabato ku, nasakup a to gobirnu to Ruma.”

29 Sikan do ian no ka mgo sundalu no ogbaras poron no og-insoinso ki
Pablo, nan-awo duon to longod din. Woy songo nahallok on ka igbuyag to
mgo sundalu su nataga sikandin to nasakup si Pablo to gobirnu to Ruma woy
su nakasalo on to balaod to sikan no gobirnu su nigpabanggutan din si Pablo.

Ka Pogtangko ni Pablo to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu

30 Pogkapawo, nighokaran on to igbuyag to sundalu ka karina no inhikot
to bolad ni Pablo. Woy nighinggat din si Pablo dio to pinanlimud din no
mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, woy ka tibo no mgo
pogbuyagon dan. No nigpatangko din on si Pablo kandan.

---

† **22:24** Waro mataga ka igbuyag to sundalu ko nokoy ka ingkabolu to mgo otow ki Pablo su kono ogpakasabut to Hinibriu.

23

1 Nò, nigtongtongan ni Pablo ka mgo pogbuyagon, no kagi rin to, “Mgo
sulod no pinanganak ni Israil, maawang ka goinawa ku to Magboboot su
taman kuntoon, nig-ayad-ayad ad to ogpaagad-agad kandin.”
2 No si Ananias no ian Labow no Talagpanubad dan, nigsugu to songo otow
no nigsasindog to longod ni Pablo to, “Tagpia now kun ka bo-bo ni Pablo.”
3 Kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias to, “Sikoykow, songo ogkalogparan ka to
Magboboot su ogparoyowroyow ka su ogbobootan a nu poron, no ka Balaod
ta ka igsokod nu to batasan ku. Dokad di, niglop-ang ka to sikan no Balaod
no insugu nu to igpatagpi a nu,” kagi ni Pablo ki Ananias.
4 Kagi to dangob no mgo otow no marani ki Pablo to, “Manio to ogmarooton
nu ka Labow no Talagpanubad no pig-alam to Magboboot?”
5 Kagi ni Pablo to, “Ko nataga a pa to Labow no Talagpanubad ka nigkagi,
waro a poron nigkagi to sikan su duon ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot
to, ‘Kono now maroota ka igbuyag now.’ ”*
6 Pogpitow ni Pablo to mgo pogbuyagon, nigkita rin to mgo Parisiu ka
songo baad woy mgo Sadusiu ka dangob no baad. No su natagaan ni Pablo to
nigloinloin ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo otow nigbabansagon to, “Mgo sulod,
Parisiu a woy songo Parisiu ka mgo kaap-apuan ku. Nokoy naan to duon a
kai to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-in-insaan a tongod to pogtuu ku to duon
allow uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy.”
7 Pogdinog to mgo pogbuyagon to kagi ni Pablo, nabaad on ka pogdorom-
dom to sikan no mgo nalimud no pogbuyagon no nigbunsud on nigpaap-
apuloy ka mgo Parisiu woy ka mgo Sadusiu.
8 Ian su kagi to mgo Sadusiu to waro pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro
diwata woy songo waro gimukud. Di ka mgo Parisiu, ogtuu atag to sikan tibo.
9 Sikan ian no nigmabanbansagonoy on ka mgo pogbuyagon woy duon
mgo talag-anad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis no tahan nig-amut to mgo Parisiu.
Nigsasindog on sikandan no nigpangabang ki Pablo to kagi ran to, “Waro
pigkita noy no salo ni Pablo. Agad naan ko duon gimukud woy ko diwata to
Magboboot no nigkagi ki Pablo, waro man makasalo,” kagi ran.
10 No natimtimulan on ka pogmaap-apuloy ran no inat to ogmoog-ogotoy
on ka mgo pogbuyagon. No sikan ian to nigsugu to igbuyag to mgo sundalu
oyow og-awoon dan on si Pablo su kakuwo to oghigbithigbiton dan on. No
impalibong din on si Pablo dio to baloy to mgo sundalu.
11 Nò, pogliwaro to marusilom, nigpakita ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus dio ki Pablo. Kagi ni Hisus to, “Kono ka ogkahallok su unawa
to impamalogot nu ka kinagian ku kai to Hirusalim, songo og-awoson no
igpamalogot nu rod dio to Ruma.”
12 Pogkapawo, duon mgo Hudiu no nigmouy-uyunoy woy nangulibot
sikandan to woy ran ogkoon woy og-inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan
dan on si Pablo.
13 No ka nigmouy-uyunoy to sikan, nigsubla to kohop-atan no otow.
14 No nanhondio sikandan to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy ka
mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. No kagi ran to, “Nighogot ka goinawa noy
lagboy su nangulibot koy to woy koy on ogkoon woy ko og-inum to agad
nokoy ko ogkohimatayan noy on si Pablo.
15 Sikan ian, sikaniu no mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad woy tibo kaniu
no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu, buyua now dio to igbuyag to mgo
sundalu oyow ighutuk din ighatod si Pablo kai to kaniu. No honduonan now
to ian now igpohondini su og-ay-ayaron now to og-insoinso kandin tongod

* **23:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 22:28.

to pighimu rin. Dokad di, nig-indan koy to, woy ogpokouma si Pablo kai to kaniu, oghimatayan noy on."

16 Di duon anakon ni Pablo no lukos no anak to atoboy rin no nakarinog to tuud to mgo otow to oggopasan dan poron si Pablo. Nighondio to kampu to mgo sundalu no nignangonan din si Pablo to sikan no pigdinog din.

17 Pogkataga ni Pablo, nig-umow rin ka sagboka to mgo kapitan no kagi ni Pablo to, "Ihatod nu ka soini no balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo sundalu su duon ignangon din."

18 Pogkaponga, inhatod to kapitan ka balubato dio to igbuyag to mgo sundalu. Kagi to kapitan to, "Si Pablo no napirisu, nig-umow kanak woy impahatod din ka soini no balubato kai to koykow su duon ignangon din koykow."

19 Nò, nigkitkit to kapitan ka balubato to nigdapig no nigtungop to nig-inso kandin to, "Nokoy ka ignangon nu kanak?"

20 Kagi to balubato to, "Nigmouy-uyunoy on ka mgo Hudiu to ogbuyu koykow to oyow ighatod nu si Pablo dio to ogkalimud no mgo pogbuyagon dan asolom. Oghonduonon dan to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-insoinso to pighimu ni Pablo.

21 Di kono nu ibogoy su subla to kohop-atan ka mgo otow no ogmanggopas dio to dalan no nangulibot sikandan to woy ran ogkoon woy ko og-inum to agad nokoy ko ogkohimatayan dan on si Pablo. No kuntoon, ian dan do tagaran ko oghoohoo ka to sikan no ogbuyuon dan koykow to ighatod nud si Pablo dio to pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu. Ian su nig-indanan on to oggopasan dan si Pablo," kagi to balubato.

22 Pogkaponga, pinalibuwas on to igbuyag to mgo sundalu ka balubato no pigsaparan din sikandin to, "Kono nu nangoni ka agad hontow to nignangonan a nu to soini."

23 Pogkaponga, nig-umow rin ka daruwa no kapitan no kagi to igbuyag dan to, "Limura now on ka daruwa no gatus no sundalu no oghipanow, woy kapituan no sundalu no ogpanguddo, woy daruwa no gatus no sundalu no og-alap to kommag. Tagama kow on oyow ogpakaligkat kow on angkuwan to alas nuibi† to kuntoon do no marusilom su ogsuguan kow dio to lunsud to Sisaria.

24 Woy alap kow to mgo kuddo oyow ogpakasakoy si Pablo. No ay-ayari now ka pog-alap now kandin dio ki Gobirnador Pilik oyow kono ogkoomonu."

25 No duon insulat to sikan no igbuyag to sundalu. No kagi to sulat to:

26 "Sikanak no si Klaudiu Lisias, ogpangumustoon ku sikoykow no tahuronon no Gobirnador Pilik.

27 Ka soini otow no igpahatod ku dio to koykow, narakop to mgo Hudiu. No ko waro ku pa poron moumoi sikandin, oghimatayan dan on poron. Duon mgo sundalu no nigduma kanak no nigpapangabangan ku si Pablo su nanangonan a to nasakup sikandin to gobirnu ta no dio to Ruma.

28 Nò, noiniatan ku to ogkabatukan ku ko nokoy ka igbabayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo. Sikan ian to inhatod ku pad sikandin dio to nalimud on ka mgo pogbuyagon dan.

29 Di ian ku ro ingkabatuk ku tongod ki Pablo, to waro man hinimuan din no litos to igkamatoy rin woy songo waro salo din litos to igkapirisu rin. Ian do igbayung dan ki Pablo ka tongod do to kandan do no balaod to mgo Hudiu.

30 No ian to in-agpas ku impahatod si Pablo dio to koykow su nanangonan ad to duon mgo otow no nigmouy-uyunoy to oggopasan sikandin. No

† **23:23** *Ka alas nuibi*, ogtakas to oglabung.

nigsuguan ku ka mgo otow no nigbayung ki Pablo to oyow songo oghondio koykow oyow ognangonan dan sikoykow ko nokoy ka ingkabolu dan kandin.” Sikan do ka tagu to sulat no igpaalap to gobirnador.

31 Nò, nigpaagad-agad to mgo sundalu ka innangon to igbuyag dan. No ko marusilom on, inhatod dan on si Pablo dio to lunsud to Antipatria.

32 Mapawo, ka mgo sundalu no nighipanow ro, nan-uli on dio to kampu to mgo sundalu. No ian do nigparagas ka mgo sundalu no nanguddo no oghatod ki Pablo dio to Sisaria.

33 Pogkouma ran dio to lunsud to Sisaria, imbogoy ran on ka sulat ligkat to igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy songo imbogoy ran on si Pablo dio to gobirnador.

34 Pogkaponga to gobirnador to ogbasa to sulat, nig-inso din si Pablo ko hondoi ka ugpaan din no probinsia. Kagi ni Pablo, “Silisia.”

35 Kagi ni Gobirnador Pilik to, “Woy ad og-insoinso koykow ko ogpokouma on ka mgo otow no ogbayung koykow.” Pogkaponga, nigpabantayan si Pablo to sundalu no dio mokougpo to baloy no impohimu nokani ni Igbuyag Hirodis.

24

Ka Pogbayung to mgo Hudiu ki Pablo

1 To pogligad ka igkalima no allow, si Ananias no ian Labow no Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, nigsundul on dio to Sisaria ligkat to Hirusalim. Duon mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu woy sagboka no abogaru no si Tirtulu no nanduma kandin. Innangon dan ki Gobirnador Pilik ka igbayung dan ki Pablo.

2-3 No ko naangoy on si Pablo, nigbunsuran ni Tirtulu ka ignangonnangon din no igbayung dan ki Pablo.

Kagi ni Tirtulu, “Gobirnador noy no tahuronon, dakol ka igkasayo noy koykow su ligkat to sikoykow ka igbuyag noy, maroyow ka pog-ugpo noy su taman to nalugoy, waro samuk noy kai to soini no probinsia ta. Agad hondoi koy ogpokougpo to soini no probinsia, dakol ka pogpasalamat noy koykow to igbuyag noy su dakol ka igkarago noy tongod to tibo no mgo hinimuan no immaroyow nu to soini kanta no ugpaan.

4 Sikan do Buyag, kono noy ro ogmalayaton ka ignangonnangon noy koykow. Di ogbuyu koy ro sikoykow ko ogpamminog ka to soini no ignangonnangon noy koykow no malopot do.

5 Ian su nabatukan noy si Pablo to talaghimu to samuk sikandin su agad hondoi ogdolog kai to kalibutan, ogsasawon din ka mgo Hudiu. No si Pablo dod ka songo igbuyag to songo sampangan to mgo otow no og-unug to otow no taga Nasarit,”* kagi ni Tirtulu.

6 “Nò, ko waro noy pa narakop si Pablo, nigligsoman din porom ka Dakol no Ampuanan noy. Sikanami poron ka ogpakaboboot ki Pablo woy og-unugon noy poron to kanami no Balaod.

7 Di si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nighondio to kanami no nig-agawan koy rin.

8 No nigsugu koy rin to oyow kai koy on ogtangko to koykow oyow ignangon noy koykow ko nokoy ka igkabolu noy ki Pablo. Ko og-insoinso ka ki Pablo,” kagi, “ogkatagaan nu ro to tu-tuu ian ka tibo no igbabayung noy kandin,” kagi ni Tirtulu ki Gobirnador Pilik.†

---

* **24:5** *Ka otow no taga Nasarit*, ian si Hisus. † **24:8** Duon nagalat no dongan no *Hinimuan*, no waro ikalagkos ka katamanan to birsikulu 6 taman to kabinunsuran to birsikulu 8.

9 No ka duma no mgo Hudiu, songo nig-uyun to sikan no innangon ni
Tirtulu.
10 Sikan ian no nigkamoy ni Gobirnador Pilik si Pablo oyow ogkagi on. No
kagi ni Pablo no igtabak to kagi ni Tirtulu to, “Ian maroyow ku, Buyag, to
sikoykow ka ogpamminog kanak kuntoon to igtabak ku to soini no imbayung
ni Tirtulu kanak su nalugoy kad on no talagboboot kai to probinsia to Hudia.
11 Ko og-inso ka pad, ogkanangonan ka to waro do mogsubla to sampulu
on no allow ku woy daruwa ka poghondio ku to lunsud to Hirusalim su
ogsimba a dio.
12 Waro otow no nakakita kanak to nig-apul a to agad hontow no dio a
to Dakol no Ampuanan noy woy ko dio a to mgo anaranan noy, woy ko
nigpanumbaloy a dio to lunsud. Woy songo waro ku sasawa ka mohon-ing
no mgo otow.
13 Waro man igmalogot dan to soini no igbayungbayung dan kanak.
14 Di soini ro ka igkanangon ku koykow, to ogsimboon ku ka Magboboot no
ian dod Magboboot to mgo kaap-apuan noy. No ian Dalan ku to pogsimba,
ka tinuuan no nahan to mgo Hudiu no ubat. Di ogtuu a man to tibo no
mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis woy ka tibo no ingkasulat dongan to mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
15 No ka og-im-imanan ku to Magboboot, ogkoun-unawa rod to sikan no
og-im-imanan to soini no mgo Hudiu su songo og-iman-iman a to duon
allow uromo no ogkouyag on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo nammatoy, ka
maroyow woy ka maroot.
16 Sikan ian to og-ay-ayaron ku ka mgo batasan ku su oyow ogmaawang
ka goinawa ku dio to tangkaan to Magboboot woy ka mgo otow.”
17 Nigparagas si Pablo to, “Nò, Buyag. Ian ku inhondio to Hirusalim su
mohon-ing on ka tuid no nanligad ka waro a makapanumbaloy, no duon
igbogoy ku to mgo duma noy no mgo Hudiu no duon og-awoson dan, woy su
duon dod igbogoy ku to Magboboot dio to ampuanan noy.
18 No sikan ian ka ogtumanon ku no pigkita a to mgo Hudiu dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy no nakaponga ad on to pogtuman ku to mgo batasan noy
to mgo Hudiu to igmalinis kanami ko duon igbogoy noy to Magboboot. No
kono do no mohon-ing ka nigduma kanak woy songo waro man samuk.
19 Di duon nigsolod no mgo Hudiu no taga Asia. Maroyow porom ko
nigduma pad sikandan oyow sikandan poron ka ogtangko koykow Buyag ko
duon ig-ogot dan kanak,” kagi ni Pablo.
20 “Di su waro man nigduma sikandan, maroyow ko soini no mgo Hudiu
kai kuntoon no ogbayungbayung kanak, ignangon dan koykow ko duon
pigkita ran no salo ku no nig-in-insaan a ran no dio koy pad to Hirusalim
no nigsasindog a to tangkaan to mgo pogbuyagon noy.
21 Waro man nigkita ran no igkabayung dan kanak. Songo kuwo do buwa
ko nabolu kanak to nigsasindog a dio to taliwaro dan no nigkagi a to, ‘Nokoy
naan to soini ad to tangkaan now kuntoon su og-in-insaan a now tongod
to pogtuu ku to duon allow uromo no og-uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo
nammatoy,’ ” kagi ni Pablo.
22 Di si Gobirnador Pilik, dakol ka natagaan din tongod to sikan no tinuuan
ki Hisus no oghingaranan to Dalan. Sikan ian to nigpahagtong din pad ka
ig-insoinso dan ki Pablo to kagi rin to, “Woy ku ro ogbobooti sikoykow ko
oghongkai pad si Lisias no ian igbuyag to mgo sundalu no dio to Hirusalim.”
23 Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pilik ka songo kapitan to, “Bantayi nu si Pablo,
di kohoy-ui nu ro oyow kono ogkohirapan. Woy ibogoy nu oyow ogpaka-
panumbaloy ka mgo duma rin su oyow ogkabuligan dan sikandin.”

24 Waro do malugoy no niglibong si Gobirnador Pilik no nigdumaan din ka
asawa rin no si Drusila. Hudiu si Drusila. No impaangoy ni Pilik si Pablo no
nigpamminogan dan sikandin no ognangonnangon tongod to pogtuu rin ki
Hisu Kristu.
25 Woy nig-alukuy si Pablo ki Pilik tongod to mgo batasan no matuwarong
woy to og-awoson to ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta oyow kono ki ogpakasalo,
woy to duon uromo Allow no Ogbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow
kai to tano. Pogdinog ni Pilik to innangonnangon ni Pablo, nahallok. No kagi
ni Pilik ki Pablo to, "Duon nu ro pad tamana ka ignangonnangon nu kanak.
Igpaangoy ku ro sikoykow ko ogliwak a man do to ogpamminog."
26 Di duon dangob no tuud ni Pilik to igpaangoy rin si Pablo su og-iman-
iman ko duon poron salapi no igbogoy ni Pablo kandin. Sikan ian to malasi
rin impaangoy si Pablo woy nigpamminog si Pilik kandin.
27 Nò, noumaan on to daruwa on no tuid ni Pablo dio to pirisuan taman
to si Porsiu Pistu ka nakaliwan on no gobirnador to katondanan ni Pilik.
Dokad di, waro palibuwasa ni Pilik si Pablo no napirisu su ogkoiniatan din
to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu kandin.

25

Ka Pogsalig ni Pablo to Labow no Igbuyag no dio to Ruma

1 Natatoluan on ka pogdatong ni Pistu dio to Sisaria no nighondio sikandin
to lunsud to Hirusalim.
2 No ko diad on si Pistu, nanhondio kandin ka mgo igbuyag to mgo
talagpanubad woy ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo Hudiu no pighutukan dan
bayungi si Pablo. Woy nigbuyu dan ki Pistu to,
3 oyow ogpalibongan din on si Pablo dio to kandan to Hirusalim. Dokad di
to nigmouy-uyunoy on sikandan to oggopas ki Pablo no dio pad to dalan su
oghimatayan dan poron.
4 Di nigtabak si Pistu to, "Ogbabantayan dod si Pablo dio to Sisaria, no
magaan a ro og-uli dio.
5 Sikan ian, parumaa now kanak ka mgo igbuyag now. No ko duon nohimu
ni Pablo no maroot, litos to ogbayungan dan sikandin dio," kagi ni Pistu.
6 Nò, wawalu woy ko sampulu do no allow ka ig-ugpo ni Pistu dio to
Hirusalim woy niglibong dio to Sisaria. Mapawo, nigpinpinnuu si Pistu to
pogboboot din no nigsugu to igpaangoy on si Pablo.
7 Pogkouma on ni Pablo, niglinglingotan on to mgo Hudiu no nigligkat
to Hirusalim. Mohon-ing ka imbayung dan kandin to igbaghot ian no
igbayung. Dokad di waro man igkamalogot to sikan no ignangon dan.
8 Kagi ni Pablo no intabak to imbabayung kandin to, "Waro a nakasalo to
Balaod to mgo Hudiu, woy ko dio to Dakol no Ampuanan noy, woy songo
waro salo ku ki Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to Ruma," kagi ni
Pablo.
9 Di su ogkoiniatan ni Pistu to ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu
kandin, kagi rin ki Pablo to, "Og-inso a koykow ko ogkoiniat ka buwa no
ogpohondioon kud sikoykow to Hirusalim no dio kud ogbobooti sikoykow
tongod to soini no mgo igbayung to mgo Hudiu koykow?"
10 Di nigtabak si Pablo to, "Soini ad kuntoon to tangkaan to bobootanan
no ogpakaalap to katondanan ni Sisar no ian Labow no Igbuyag ta no dio to
Ruma. Woy kai ian porom ka litos no ogbobootan a nu. Nataga kad on man
to waro salo ku to mgo Hudiu.
11 Di ko duon pa nalop-ang ku no balaod woy ko maroot no hinimuan ku
no oglitos to igkamatoy ku, balagad ko oghimatayan a. Dokad di, su ubat
do duon ka mgo igbayungbayung dan kanak, kono no litos no ogpalibongan

a nu dio to kandan. Sikan ian to ogsalig ad on ki Igbuyag Sisar no Labow
no Igbuyag ta dio to Ruma to oyow sikandin on ka ogboboot kanak," kagi ni
Pablo.
12 Pogkaponga to nig-alukuy pad ni Pistu ka mgo talagtambag kandin,
nigtabak sikandin ki Pablo to, "Su ogkoiniat ka to ogsalig ki Igbuyag Sisar,
no sikan ian ka ogpohondioon kud on sikoykow dio to kandin," kagi ni Pistu.
13 Waro do malugoy no ka Labow no Igbuyag to mgo Hudiu no si Agripa
woy ka atoboy rin no si Birnisi, nighondio to Sisaria su ogkumustoon dan si
Gobirnador Pistu.
14 No to pila pad buwa no allow woy ni Agripa dio ki Gobirnador Pistu, no
innangonnangon din on ki Agripa tongod ki Pablo. Kagi ni Pistu to, "Duon
otow, no si Pablo, no napirisu no inggalat ni Gobirnador Pilik no naliwanan
on sikandin to katondanan.
15 No to poghondio ku to Hirusalim, ka mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad
to mgo Hudiu woy ka mgo pogbuyagon dan, nighondio to kanak woy
innangonnangon dan kanak ka ingkabolu dan ki Pablo woy nigbuyu dan
oyow ogpalogparan kud on porom sikandin.
16 Di nigtabak a kandan to kono no litos to batasan ta, ka nasakup to
gobirnu to Ruma, ko oglogparan ta ka otow no kono pad ogpakatangko to
mgo otow no ogbayung kandin su oyow ogpakatabak to sikan no imbayung
kandin," kagi rin.
17 "No nanhongkaid on to Sisaria ka mgo Hudiu. No pogkapawo on,
niglimudlimud sikandan dio to kanak woy nig-agpas ku ro impaangoy si
Pablo no nigpinpinnuu ad on su ogbobootan kud on sikandin.
18 Nahan ku ko duon dakol no salo ni Pablo. Di to pogpamminog ku to
igbayung dan kandin, waro man salo din.
19 Ian do ogkoiniatan to mgo Hudiu to ogpaap-apuloy ki Pablo tongod to
kandan no tinuuan woy tongod to songo otow no oghingaranan ki Hisus no
namatoy, di to ognangon atag ni Pablo to manokal dod." kagi ni Pistu.
20 "Sikan ian to nig-inso a ki Pablo ko ogkoiniat buwa sikandin no ogpal-
ibongon ku sikandin dio to Hirusalim oyow dio ad og-insoinso kandin to
tangkaan to mgo Hudiu su waro a mataga ko ogmonuon ku naan to sikan
do no tinuuan ka igkasasow ran.
21 Di waro moghoo si Pablo su ogkoiniatan din to ian ogboboot kandin ka
Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Sisar. No innangon din to ogpabantayan ku pad
sikandin kai tagood to igpahatod ku sikandin dio to Ruma," kagi ni Pistu. "No
sikan ian to nigsugu a ro to ogpabantayan pad si Pablo to sundalu tagood to
duon ogkohimu ku oyow igpaalap ku sikandin dio ki Igbuyag Sisar." Sikan
pad ian ka kagi ni Pistu ki Agripa.
22 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, "Ogkoiniat a porom no ogpamminog ki
Pablo." Kagi ni Pistu to, "Asolom kad ogpamminog kandin."
23 Pogkapawo, nan-ilis si Agripa daruwa ki Birnisi to madmaroyow no
sabinit dan no nigsolod on to limuranan to mgo otow. Nanduma ka mgo
igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo mabantug no otow ligkat to lunsud to
Sisaria. Pogkaponga, nigsugu ni Pistu to igpaangoy si Pablo.
24 Kagi ni Pistu to, "Igbuyag Agripa woy tibo kaniu no nalimud, soinid ian si
Pablo, no ian ka ogkaboluan to tibo to mgo Hudiu. Agad ka dio to Hirusalim
woy ka kai, nignangon kanak ka igkabolu dan woy nigbabansagon dan to
ogkoiniatan dan to ogpohimatayan.
25 Di waro kitoon ku no salo ni Pablo litos no igkamatoy rin. Di su si Pablo
lagboy ka nignangon to igpohondio kud on sikandin ki Sisar no ian Labow no
Igbuyag ta no dio to lunsud to Ruma, sikan ian to pigtuud ku to igpohondio
kud on ian sikandin.

26 Dokad di, waro a mataga ko nokoy ka igkanangon ku ki Sisar tongod
ki Pablo," kagi ni Pistu. "Sikan ian to igpatangko ku pad si Pablo kaniu. No
lagboy ku no maroyow ko sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka og-insoinso kandin
oyow duon igsulat ku no igpaalap ku ki Sisar tongod ki Pablo.
27 Ian su kono no litos no duon ogkapirisu no igpaalap ku ki Sisar to kono
a ogpakanangon kandin ko nokoy ka igkabayung to mgo otow kandin," kagi
ni Pistu.

26

Ka Pogtabak ni Pablo ki Agripa

1 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Litos no ogtabak kad on to mgo imbabayung
to mgo Hudiu koykow." No intayowtow ni Pablo ka bolad din no nigkagi on
to igtabak din to,
2 "Kuntoon, maroyow ku to sikoykow, Buyag Agripa, ka ogpamminog
kanak to igtabak ku to mgo igbabayung to mgo Hudiu kanak.
3 Ian su nataga kad on tahan to tibo no mgo batasan noy to Hudiu, woy ka
mgo igkasasow noy woy ka mgo igmaap-apuloy noy. No sikan ian to ogbuyu
a koykow to oyow ogpamminog ka pad kanak."
4 Nigparagas si Pablo to, "Ka tibo no mgo Hudiu, nataga to mgo batasan ku
ligkat to pogdakol ku dio to kanak no ugpaan woy ka sunud no dio ad on to
Hirusalim.
5 Ko ognangonan ka pa to mgo Hudiu, nalugoy ro mamataga sikandan
to batasan ku no dio a to kandan, to nig-ayad-ayad a to ogpaagad-agad
to mgo batasan noy to mgo Hudiu su nakaamut a to sampangan noy no
oghingaranan to mgo Parisiu.*
6 No kuntoon," kagi ni Pablo, "Soini ad on to tangkaan nu su og-in-insaan a
tongod to pogtuu ku to sikan no insabut to Magboboot dongan to mgo kaap-
apuan noy.†
7 No sikan dod ian ka im-imanan to mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu no ian
pinanganak to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no kaap-apuan noy. Sikan
ian to maallow woy ko marusilom, ogpoomot ka mgo Hudiu to pogsimba
ran to Magboboot. Nò, Buyag, ka soini no im-imanan noy, ian ka ligkatan
to nigbabayungan a to mgo Hudiu.
8 Nò," kagi ni Pablo, "Manio to mohirap kaniu to ogtuu to duon allow
uromo no ogkouyag to Magboboot ka mgo nammatoy?
9 Di nokani pad, nahan ku no maroyow ko mohon-ing ka oghimuon ku no
ig-atu ku to mgo otow no nigtuu to ngaran ni Hisus no taga Nasarit.
10 No sikan ian ka nighimu ku dio to Hirusalim no mohon-ing ka im-
papirisu ku no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus su duon katondanan ku no
nigligkat dio to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to Dakol no Ampuanan
noy. No ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nighimatayan dan, songo nig-
uyun a to igkamatoy ran," kagi ni Pablo.
11 "Woy malasi ku logpari ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no nigsolod dio
to agad hondoi no anaranan to mgo Hudiu su ogpogoson ku poron to ogdoot
ki Hisus. Lagboy ad on ian ogkalanglangotan kandan nokani. Woy songo
nighondio ad to mariu no mgo ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu oyow
ogkabaybayaran ku ka nigtuu ki Hisus.

Imbatbat ni Pablo ka kandin no Pogtokod ki Hisus

---

* **26:5** *Ka mgo Parisiu,* ian ka sampangan to mgo Hudiu no og-ayad-ayad no ogpaagad-agad to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogtuu to duon gimukud woy diwata woy pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy. † **26:6** Basa ka to Mgo Hinimuan 24:15.

12 “Nò,” kagi ni Pablo, “Sikan dod ka tuud ku no nighondio ad to Damasku
nokani. Ian su pigsugu a woy nabogayan ad to katondanan ku no nigligkat
to mgo igbuyag to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu oyow ogpanlogparan ku
ka mgo otow dio no nigtuu ki Hisus.
13 Nò, Buyag, ko nigmougtu on ka allow no duon koy on to dalan no
oghondio a to Damasku, duon pigkita ku no layag no nigligkat dio to langit no
nigsubla pad to layag to allow. Sikanak woy ka mgo duma ku to poghipanow,
tibo koy nalayagan to sikan no layag.
14 No napolod koy tibo duon to ogsasindogan noy. No duon nigdinog ku no
kagi to kinagian to Hinibriu to, ‘Saulo, Saulo, manio to ogbaybayaran a nu?
Unawa to ogkasakitan ka karabau no ogsipo to magalang no duon to daru,
songo ogkasakitan ka to pog-atu nu kanak,’ kagi ni Hisus.
15 No nigtabak a ki Hisus to, ‘Buyag, hontow ka?’ Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag
to, ‘Si Hisus a, no sikanak ka ogbaybayaran nud.
16 Di kuntoon, sasindog kad on, su ian tuud ku to nigpakita a koykow kun-
toon su nig-alam ku sikoykow to suguanon ku. No ian su oyow igpamalogot
nu ka sikan no nigkita nu no nighimu ku, woy to sikan no igpapitow ku
koykow uromo.
17 Ogsuguon ku sikoykow dio to mgo otow no Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.
Di ogpangabangan ku sikoykow ko ogkabaybayaran ka to sikan dod ian no
mgo otow.
18 Ian su oyow ogkabat-awan nu ka pogdoromdom dan oyow oghalin on
ka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot no ogkoongkoran dan on ka marusilom
woy ogkaawo on sikandan to katondanan ni Satanas. Ian su oyow, ligkat to
pogtuu ran kanak, ogkapasayluan ka mgo salo dan woy ogpakaamut to mgo
otow no nig-alam to Magboboot no mgo sakup din,’ kagi ni Hisus kanak.
19 Nò, Buyag Agripa,” kagi ni Pablo, “Sikan ian to nigpaagad-agad a to sikan
no nigdinog ku no impapitow kanak no nigligkat to Langit,
20 no dio ku pad hunnoi innangonnangon to mgo otow to lunsud to
Damasku. No to poghutuk innangonnangon ku dio to Hirusalim, woy dio
to agad hondoi no lunsud no duon to probinsia to Hudia, woy dio to mgo
ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow songo ogkohimu to
ogsonditan dan on ka mgo batasan dan no maroot woy ogkahalin dan on ka
goinawa ran dio to Magboboot oyow mgo ogmaroyow on ka mgo no batasan
dan no igmalogot to pig-ongkoran dan on ka mgo maroot no batasan dan.
21 Sikan ian Buyag Agripa, to pigdakop ad to mgo Hudiu no dio a to Dakol
no Ampuanan noy, woy nig-ol-ologan a ran poron himatayi.
22 Di, taman kuntoon, nigbuligan ad to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kai a to
tangkaan nu su ogkaparagas ku ka ignangonnangon ku dio to agad hontow,
ko mabantug woy ka kono no bantug. No ka sikan, nig-un-unawa ro to sikan
no impanoy innangon ni Moisis woy to duma no mgo talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot dongan.
23 No ian dan innangon, to og-awoson no ogkabaybayaran on ka Kristu no
ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy ligkat to kamatayon din, sikandin
ka oghun-a ogkouyag to waro katamanan. No ian to oyow ogkabat-awan on
ka pogdoromdom to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu.”‡
24 Nò, sikan pad ka pigkagi ni Pablo no nigbabansagon si Pistu to, “Pablo,
nalangog kad on su ligkat to nigsubla on ka natouan nu,” kagi ni Pistu.
25 Di nigtabak si Pablo kandin to, “Igbuyag Pistu, waro a malangog. Tu-tuu
ian ka soini no ignangon ku.

‡ **26:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 42:6; 49:6; 1 Kurintu 15:20.

26 Kono ad ogkasipod to ognangonnangon ka soini ki Igbuyag Agripa su
tahan din mataga to tibo no ignangonnangon ku su waro man makaholos
kandin.
27 Nò, Igbuyag Agripa," kagi ni Pablo, "Og-inso a koykow ko ogtuu ka
to sikan no ingkasulat dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot?
Natagaan ku to nigtuu kad ian to sikan no ingkasulat."
28 Kagi ni Agripa ki Pablo to, "Nahan nu buwa to magaan a nu ogkaalap to
ogtuu ki Kristu."
29 Kagi ni Pablo to, "Agad ko magaan woy ko malugoy, kono no sikoykow ro,
di igkoiniat ku to Magboboot ko tibo kaniu no ogpamminog kanak kuntoon,
ogkounawa kanak to pogtuu ku, di kono to pogkapirisu ku."
30 Pogkaponga, no nigsasindog on ka igbuyag no si Agripa woy ka gobir-
nador woy si Birnisi woy mgo duma ran no naminpinnuu.
31 Poglibuwas dan on to sikan no bobootanan to mgo otow, nigpanang-
nangonoy to, "Waro man nohimu ni Pablo no litos to igkamatoy woy ko
igkapirisu rin."
32 No kagi ni Agripa ki Pistu to, "Ko waro pa nignangon si Pablo to
ogpohondioon nud ki Igbuyag Sisar oyow si Sisar ka ogboboot kandin,
ogkohimu porom no sikanta ka ogpalibuwas kandin."

27

Ka Pogsakoy ni Pablo no Oghondio to Ruma

1 Nokouma on ka allow no pigbootan on to mgo igbuyag to ogligkat koy
on no oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No si Pablo lagkos to duma no mgo
napirisu, pigbogoy on dio ki Huliu no ian igbuyag to songo sampangan no
sundalu no oghingaranan dan no Sampangan ni Igbuyag Agustu.
2 Nigsakoy koy on to barku no nigligkat to lunsud to Adramitu. Ka sikan no
barku, magaan on ogligkat no ogpanagpitsagpit dio to mgo ugpaan no dio to
probinsia to Asia no duon to duunganan to mgo barku. Duon duma noy woy
ki Pablo no si Aristarku. Sikandin nigligkat to Tisalunika duon to probinsia
to Masidonia.
3 Pogkapawo, nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to Sidon. Nohoy-uan ni Huliu
si Pablo su nigbogoy on kandin to liwak to ogpanumbaloy dio to mgo alukuy
rin dio to lunsud oyow ogkabogayan sikandin to mgo awosonon din.
4 Pogkaponga, nighutuk nig-untud si Pablo no nigligkat koy on man do. Di
su kono koy ogpakasungalngal to kalamag, dio koy on makabayo to limang
to pulu to Sipri no kaalindungan.
5 No poglapas noy, dio koy nigbayo to marani to probinsia to Silisia woy
ka Pampilia, no nigduung koy on dio to lunsud to Mira duon to probinsia to
Lisia.
6 No dio to Mira, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, nigkita to dangob no barku
no nigligkat to lunsud to Alihandria no oghondio to probinsia to Italia. No
sikan ka nigsakayan noy.
7 No to pogligkat noy, nignanoynanoy ka barku. Napilaan koy on ka
nigpanag-ilis no bali naan no nakaligad koy on to lunsud to Nidu. Di
nohirapan koy lagboy no waro koy maayun to ogliput to koopusan to pulu to
Krita su naatangan koy to kalamag. Sikan ian to dio koy makabayo to limang
no ogkaalindungan no duon to marani to Salmun.*
8 Nigpanag-ilis koy to marani to pulu to Krita. Di mohirap ka pogkabayo
noy, no nokouma koy on to duunganan to barku no pighingaranan to
Maroyow no Duunganan. Ka sikan, nigmarani ro to lunsud to Lasia.

* **27:7** Woy ko Salmuni.

9 Nò, su nalugoy koy on dio to nabayaan noy, ogmalogon on to mgo barku
dio to dagat su ogkoumaan on to tigbagyu.† Sikan ian to duon imbohog ni
Pablo kandan.
10 Kagi rin to, “Ko ogparagas ki ro duon, inat to ogpakatolom a to ogkal-
ogonan ki no dakol ka ogkaraat to soini no barku woy ka mgo kalaglagan
no ingkasakoy. Di kono no sikan do no kalaglagan di songo kuwo buwa ko
ogpakalagkos kinow to ogkamatoy,” kagi ni Pablo.
11 Di, ka igbuyag to mgo sundalu, dakoldakol ka pogsalig din to kapitan
woy ka tagtuun to barku, no waro din amana masagman to imbohog ni
Pablo.
12 Ian su mohirap to barku ka sikan no duunganan ko tigbagyu su dakol
ka luwak. Sikan ian to noiniat ka mohon-ing no otow ko ogparagas koy ro
su oyow ko ogkohimu, ogpokouma koy on dio to lunsud to Pinisi, su ka sikan
no duunganan, ogkaalindungan to sikan no pulu to Krita. Dio koy porom
ogpatilo-to to londong.
13 Pogbunsud on to mohimulung no kalamag ligkat to dibabo no balaba-
gan, nahan to mgo otow to maroyow on to pogligkat noy. Sikan ian no
pighusud dan on ka impalibatu to barku no nigpanag-ilis koy on to pulu to
Krita.
14 Wa do malugoy no noumaan koy on to maagbot no kalamag no dio
nigligkat to tano
15 no nousung do ka barku su warad maayun to ogsungalngal to kalamag.
No sikan ian to nigbalagad noy on to naalap do to kalamag.
16 Bali naan, nokouma koy dio to malintok no pulu to Kauda. No su dio koy
makabayo to limang din no ogkaalindungan, naayunan noy to ig-untud to
barku ka balutu no naganuy. Di nohirapan koy su dakol ka kalamag.
17 No pogkaponga ran to in-untud ka balutu dio to barku, nigbanggutan
dan on ka barku oyow kono ogkagulak to mgo luwak. Woy nighusuran
dan on ka dakol no manggad no ogpakaalap to barku ko duon kalamag, su
ogkahallok to ogganlad ka barku duon to natikobaanan no dio to diralom to
woig no duon to marani to Libya. Sikan ian no naalap koy ro to kalamag.
18 Pogkapawo no ungod do ogmaagbot ka bagyu, nigbunsuran noy on to
ogpan-ulugon ka kalaglagan dio to woig.‡
19 No to sunud no allow, songo nan-ulug dan on ka subla no kalaglagan no
og-awoson to pog-alap to barku.
20 Nò, su mananoy nighagtong ka bagyu no pila on no allow no waro noy
kitaa ka allow woy mgo bituon, warad imanan noy to ogkapangabangan koy
pad.
21 Pogkalugoy no waro pigkoon ka mgo otow dio to barku su nasasow,
no nigsasindog on si Pablo no kagi rin to, “Mgo sulod, maroyow porom
ko nigpamminog kow pa kanak an-anayan su dio ki ro porom nigtagad to
pulu to Krita. Waro ki porom mabaybayari woy songo waro porom maraat
kuntoon ka mgo kalaglagan.
22 Di kuntoon, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to kono kow ogkahallok su waro agad
sagboka kanta no ogkamatoy. Ka barku ro ka ogkaraat.
23 Ian to natagaan kud su ganna ro to marusilom, ka Magboboot no
ian tagtuun kanak woy ka ogsimboon ku, nigsugu to diwata din no dio
mogsasindog to longod ku.

---

† **27:9** To kinagian to Ginirigu nigkagi to, “Nigligad on ka Allow to Kono dan Ogkoon to Igpatulin.” Sikan ka pagkoonan dan no duon to katamanan to Siptimbri woy ko ka kabinunsuran to Oktubri no magaan on ogbagiu woy ogdaddakol on ka mgo luwak to dagat. ‡ **27:18** Ian to og-ulugan dan ka kalaglagan su oyow ogdakol ka lotow to barku oyow kono ogkasulugan to woig no og-anlod on.

24 No kagi to diwata kanak to, ‘Wow Pablo, kono ka ogkahallok su og-
pokouma ka rod no ogpakasasindog ka to tangkaan ni Igbuyag Sisar. Woy
ignangonan ku koykow to songo ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ka tibo no
mgo duma nu kai to barku oyow tibo kono ogkamatoy su duon goinawa to
Magboboot koykow.’
25 Sikan ian, mgo sulod,” kagi ni Pablo, “to maroyawa now ka goinawa now
su ogsalig a to Magboboot to ogkatuman on ian ka tibo no impanangon din
kanak.
26 Di ogganlad ka barku dio to marani to ilis to songo pulu to dagat,” kagi
ni Pablo.
27 Ka pogkouma to sampulu woy hop-at no marusilom ka nigbagyu, no
nousung do ka barku no ogpakalapas to Dagat to Adria no songo oghin-
garanan to Miditiraniu.§
No pogliwaro on to kausiloman, ka mgo otow no og-alap to barku,
nigtolom dan to marani on ka tano.
28 Sikan ian no pigsokod dan ko songo monu karalom ka woig.
Pogkaponga, pigdopa ran no kawaan do no dopa ka karaloman to woig.
Waro do malugoy no nighutuk dan on sokora ka woig no sampulu woy
lalimma ro no dopa ka karaloman.
29 Pogkaponga, nig-ulug dan ka hop-at no palibatu oyow kono ogkaanlas
ka barku su ogkahallok ko ogganlad on to mgo batu. No nan-ampu sikandan
su ogkoiniatan dan to ogmagaan porom ogkapawo ka langit.
30 Di ka mgo otow no og-alap to barku, niggongonan dan ka dangob no
palibatu su og-iling ko ogtuntunan dan man do ka igtimul dan to palibatu dio
to dulung to barku. Dokad di to ogholosan dan to hinimuan dan no inlogsad
dan on ka balutu dio to woig su og-ongkoran dan porom ka barku.
31 Di nignangonan ni Pablo ka kapitan woy ka mgo sundalu to, “Ko kono
og-ugpo ka sikan no mgo talagtimun kai to barku, warad ogkohimu now su
tibo kow ogkamatoy.”
32 No sikan ian to nigtamporan on to mgo sundalu ka lubid no ingkohikot
to balutu no pigbalagad dan on ka naanlas.
33 No ogmarani ogkapawo, no kagi ni Pablo kuwo to tibo no mgo otow to,
“Nasampuluan on woy hop-at no allow no waro pigkoon now su nasasow
kow lagboy to kalamag.
34 Sikan ian to ignangon ku kaniu to koon kow su oyow ogmanokal kow on
su waro ogkoumonu kanta tibo.”
35 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to nigkagi, nigpurut din to paan no pigpasala-
matan din pad ka Magboboot no duon to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow
nigbunsud on to ogkoon.
36 Sikan ian to nigmaroyow on ka goinawa ran tibo no songo nigkoon on.
37 Sikanami, daruwa koy no gatus woy kapituan woy hon-om ka nigsakoy
to barku.
38 Pogkalantoy to tibo, nig-ulug dan dio to woig ka kalaglagan dan no bogas
to trigu su oyow oglotow on ka barku.
39 Pogmaawang on ka langit, duon nigkita ran no tano, di waro dan
tokora ko nokoy no tanaa. Di to pogpitow ran, nakasuluk ka tano woy
ogkaalindungan woy duon pantad. Sikan ian to nigtuud dan ko ogkohimu,
no ogpaparagason dan porom ka barku dio to pantad.
40 No sikan ian to nighokad dan do ka lubid no inhikot dan to mgo palibatu
no nig-ongkoran dan do duon to woig. Nokogdongan do to nighokad dan on
ka lubid no inhikot to mgo timun no igdalan to barku. Pogkaponga, pigbolat

§ **27:27** *Ka Dagat to Adria*, koopusan dod to Dagat to Miditiraniu.

dan ka dakol no manggad to tangkaan to barku oyow ogpakarusu on to
kalamag no ogduung on ogparagas dio to pantad.
41 Dokad di to nokouma ka barku to natikobaanan no tano no dio to
diralom to woig no nigganlad on ka dulung to barku no warad mawoil ian
duon. Sikan ian to nagulak on ka lobut to barku su dakol ka luwak.

42 Nò, ogkoiniatan to mgo sundalu no oghimatayan ka mgo napirisu no
pigbantayan dan su kakuwo ko duon oglumbuk no ogpakapallaguy on.
43 Di nigsaparan on to kapitan to oyow kono ogkatooran ka tuud dan
su ogkoiniatan din no ogpangabang ki Pablo. No nigsugu din ka ogkatou
to oglumbuk oyow sikandan ka oghun-a no ogtinugpu dio to woig oyow
oglumbuk on no oghondio to pantad.
44 Ka duma no kono ogkatou no oglumbuk, ogsundul no ogman-ambo to
kayu no dio kua to lawa to barku no nagulak. Sikan ian to tibo nokouma on
dio to pantad to waro noomonu.

28

Ka Dio woy si Pablo to Malta

1 Nò, ka nakalibuwas koy on to kohirapi, nakagakap koy on dio to pantad,
woy nignangonan koy to Malta ka ngaran to sikan no pulu.
2 Maroyow ka pogsagman to mgo taga Malta kanami no nigtomogan koy
to hapuy su nagonnow koy su mahagsil woy su ogbunsud on no og-uran. No
sikanami woy ka mgo taga Malta, ogmanangnangonoy koy.
3 Si Pablo, nigpurut to kayu no igtomog. No to pogsabuk din to kayu dio to
hapuy, duon ulod no niglibuwas su naralap to hapuy no nigpoongot-ongot
to nigkagat to bolad ni Pablo.
4 Nò, pogkita to mgo taga Malta to ulod no nigbibitoy to bolad ni Pablo, kagi
ran to, "Talagbunu naan ka soini no otow su agad to waro malonod to dagat,
boot to Magboboot to ulod ka igkamatoy rin no igbayad to salo din," kagi ran.
5 Di, pogwatilok ni Pablo to ulod no noulug on dio to hapuy no waro
noomonu si Pablo.
6 No nigbabantoy ka mgo otow ki Pablo su nahan dan no oghiluon no
oglobag ka lawa rin woy ko ogkapolod no ogkamatoy on. Di to pogkalugoy
ran on to nigbabantoy no waro man mogmalotoy si Pablo, nabalowbalawan
on ka pogdoromdom dan. No kagi ran atag to, "Magboboot nanaan ka soini
no otow."
7 Nò, ka ngaran to igbuyag to sikan no pulu to Malta, si Publiu. No duon
tano din no ogmarani ro to sikan no dampotan noy. Nigpasolod koy dio to
baloy rin no nigpakoon koy on. No dio koy mog-ugpo kandin to tatolu no
allow.
8 Nò, duon dalu to amoy ni Publiu no malasi og-indos woy ogmoinit ka
lawa rin. Sikan ian to nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to amoy ni Publiu woy
nig-ampuan din. No to pog-ampu din, niggongonan ni Pablo ka lawa rin no
noulian on ka piggoram din.
9 Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka nandaralu no taga Malta no nanhondio ki
Pablo, no tibo moulii to pogdaralu ran.
10 No dakol ka imbogoy to mgo taga Malta kanami. No to pogsakoy noy
man do to dangob no barku, nigbogayan koy ran to tibo no nig-awos noy.

Ka Pogligkat dan to Malta no Oghondio to Ruma

11 Tatolu no bulan ka ig-ugpo noy dio to Malta no nigsakoy koy on to barku
no nigligkat to Alihandria no nigpatilo-to pad dio to Malta. No dio to dulung
to barku duon inotow no oghingaranan dan to Sosoping.*
12 Pogkalugoy, nigduung koy on to lunsud to Sirakusa, no tatolu no allow
ka in-ugpo noy.
13 Ligkat dio, nigsakoy koy man do no nigtiku koy ka oghondio to lunsud
to Rigiu no nasimagan koy ro dio to Rigiu. Pogkapawo, noumaan koy
on to mohimulung no kalamag no dio mogligkat to nigligkatan noy, no
nakaparagas koy on to pogsakoy noy. Nararuwan koy no nigduung dio to
lunsud to Putioli.
14 No dio to Putioli, nakalambag koy to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, no
nighinggat koy dio to baloy ran, no papitu no allow ka pogkougpo noy dio.
Pogkaponga, no nighipanow koy ro no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma.
15 Pogdinog to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ruma to ogpokouma koy on, nigtagbu
kanami dio to Palingki ni Apiu. Ka duma dan, dio nigtagbu kanami to lunsud
no ogngaranan dan to Tatolu no Datonganan. Pogkita ni Pablo kandan,
pigpasalamatan din ka Magboboot woy nigmaroyow on ka goinawa rin.
16 Pogkouma noy dio to Ruma, pigpalugutan si Pablo to og-ugpo dio to
songo baloy to sagsagboka rin ka og-ugpo, di duon sagboka no sundalu no
nigbantoy kandin.
17 Pogligad on to tatolu no allow ligkat to pogdatong ni Pablo, impaangoy
rin on ka mgo igbuyag to mgo Hudiu duon to Ruma. Poglimud dan on, kagi
ni Pablo kandan to, "Mgo sulod, agad to waro salo ku to mgo duma ta woy
to mgo batasan ta, di nigpirisu ad on dio to Hirusalim woy imbobogoy ad on
dio to mgo igbuyag no nigligkat to gobirnu no kai to Ruma.
18 Pogkaponga to pog-insoinso dan kanak, igpalibuwas a ran porom su
waro salo ku no oglitos to oghimatayan a.
19 Dokad di to nigsaparan to mgo Hudiu ka sikan no igbuyag no waro a
rin palibuwasa. No sikan ian to warad duma no igkohimu ku ko kono do
to ingkanangon ku kandin to, 'Ogpohondio a to Labow no Igbuyag ta no si
Sisar su oyow sikandin on ka ogboboot kanak.' Di waro man ig-ogot ku to
mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu," kagi ni Pablo.
20 "No sikan ian to impaangoy ku sikaniu su oyow ogmaal-alukuyoy
kinow. Ian su nokoy naan to ogkohikotan a to karina kai to bolad ku su
napirisu a su ogtuuan ku ka otow no og-im-imanan to tibo no mgo kaap-
apuan ni Israil."†
21 Nigtabak ka mgo Hudiu ki Pablo to, "Waro koy man moumoi to sulat
ligkat to Hudia tongod koykow. Woy to mgo duma ta no Hudiu no noko-
hongkai ligkat dio to Hirusalim, songo waro imbatbat dan tongod koykow
woy waro maroot no innangonnangon dan tongod koykow.
22 Di nataga koy to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to agad hondoi no
ogdoot to tinuuan to sikan no sampangan to mgo otow no nig-amutan nud.
Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan noy to ogpamminog ko nokoy ka koykow no mgo
ogkaroromdom." kagi to mgo Hudiu.
23 Pogkaponga to alukuyan dan, nig-indanan dan ka allow no
iglimudlimud dan man do. No pogkouma to sikan no allow, mohon-ing
ka nalimud dio to baloy no nig-ugpaan ni Pablo. Ligkat to masolom taman
to nahapunan on, innangonnangon ni Pablo kandan tongod to pandatuan
to Magboboot. Woy ligkat to mgo ingkasulat dongan to Balaod ni Moisis woy

---

* **28:11** *Ka Sosoping*, ian ka ngaran to barku no insangoy to inotow no og-ampuanan to mgo taga Girisia. † **28:20** *Ka nig-im-imanan to mgo kapunganan ni Israil*, sikan dod ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo. Songo ogkohingaranan to Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, impamalogot din to si Hisus ka
nigtuon dan. Ian su og-ol-olog porom si Pablo no ogpatuuon sikandan ki
Hisus.
24 Duon ka nigtuu ki Hisus woy duon ka waro mogtuu.
25 Sikan ian to waro mog-un-unawa ka pogdoromdom dan, no woy
nan-uli on, kagi ni Pablo kandan to, "Tu-tuu ian ka ingkasulat dongan ni
Isaias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no impanangon to Gimukud to
Magboboot dio to mgo kaap-apuan now. No kagi rin to,
26 'Hondio kad no nangnangoni nu ka soini no mgo otow to, "Ogdinog kow to
nangnangonon ku di kono kow ogpakasabut. Duon ogkakitaan now,
di kono kow ogpakabatuk ko nokoy ian ka kalitukan to ogkitoon now.
27 Ian su ogpagkol ka soini no mgo otow. Ogpabongolbongol sikandan
to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ogpiong on su ogkakuwo
ko ogpakakita woy ko ogpakarinog woy ko ogpakasabut no oghalinon ka
goinawa ran kai to kanak no ogmaroyawon ku sikandan," kinagian to
Magboboot." '‡
28 No kagi ni Pablo to mgo Hudiu to, "Kuntoon, indani now on to, ka soini
to nangnangonon to Magboboot tongod to pogpangabang din to mgo otow,
nigsugu to oyow ogkanangonan on ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, no
ogpamminog atag sikandan." kagi ni Pablo.
29 Pogkaponga ni Pablo to innangonnangon rin, nanhipanow on ka mgo
Hudiu, no malayat ka pogpaap-apuloy ran.§
30 Taman to daruwa no tuid, nig-ugpo si Pablo dio to sikan no baloy no
pigbayaran din to pog-ugpo, woy pinapanoik din on ka agad hontow, no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kandin.
31 Waro ingkahallok ni Pablo to pognangonnangon din woy to og-anad
tongod to pogpasakup to pandatuan to Magboboot woy tongod ki Hisu Kristu
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy waro ogsapad kandin.

‡ **28:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:9,10. § **28:29** *Ka Birsikulu 29*, to dongan no mgo nagalat no mgo diblu to Hinimuan, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 29 su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no lagboy no ingkasulat ni Lukas.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Ruma

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo TagaRuma

Ka Ruma, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud to ugpaan to Italia. No ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, ka igbuyag to Ruma, nohimu on no labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan to Girisia woy ka Asia, lagkos dod to ugpaan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no songo oghingaranan to mgo Hudiu. Sikan ian to mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to lunsud to Ruma no nigligkat to loinloin no mgo ugpaan. Mohon-ing ka mgo Hudiu dio to Ruma no nigtahud to Magboboot woy ka Balaod no impasulat din ki Moisis dongan. Di ian dakol ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nig-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Di su duon mgo otow no nokouma on dio to Ruma no innangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, duon on mgo otow no nigbunsud on no ogtuu kandin. Di waro dan pad amana makasabut ko nokoy ka litos to oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian to lagboy noiniatan ni Pablo to ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan. Di to waro pad makatood to oghondio, nigsulatan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow lagboy ogpakasabut sikandan tongod to nohimu ni Hisus woy to pogtuu no ogpakamaroyow kanta to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran woy ka tuud ni Pablo to nigsulat 1:1-17
Ka ligkatan to og-awoson to ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow 1:18 – 3:20
Ka dalan to oyow ogkapangabangan ka mgo otow to salo dan 3:21 – 4:25
Ka iam no pogkootow to mgo nigtuu 5:1-8 woy 36
Ka batasan no oglitos to nigtuu ki 12:1 – 15:13
Ka igtuguntugun woy ka igpapangumusta ni Pablo 15:14 – 16:27

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a ni Hisu Kristu woy
nohimu a no suguanon din. Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-alam kanak su oyow
ognangonnangon a to Maroyow no Nangnangonon din.
2 Ka soini no nangnangonon, impanoy innangon to Magboboot dio to
dongan no talagnangon to kagi rin no impasulat din dio to Tahan no
Kasulatan to kinagian din.
3 Soini ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to Anak din no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Tongod to nigpokootow sikandin kai to soini
no tano, nohimu on sikandin no kapunganan to dongan no igbuyag no si
Dabid.
4 Ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no matuwarong, impohitaga to si Hisus
Ka Anak to Magboboot su ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan to Magboboot no
nig-uyag ki Hisus to pogkamatoy rin.
5 Ligkat ki Hisu Kristu, nohoy-uan a to Magboboot no nighimu a rin no
suguanon din to oyow og-anaron ku ka mohon-ing no mgo otow to oyow
mohon-ing ka ogtuu woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan ki Hisu Kristu
dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan. No ian to oyow ogtahuron on ka ngaran
din.
6 No sikaniu no ogtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Ruma, songo nalagkos
kow to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su nohimu kow on no sakup
din.
7 Sikan ian no nigsulatan ku sikaniu tibo no dio to lunsud to Ruma no
indakoli to Magboboot to goinawa lagkos to nohimu kow on no sakup din.

Ogbuyu a kaniu to Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy ogbogayan kow to maawang no pog-
ugpo now.

Ka pogpasalamat ni Pablo to Magboboot

8 To kabinunsuran to kagi ku, ognangonan ku sikaniu to si Hisu Kristu ka
dalan ku to oyow ogpasalamatan ku ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su dio to
agad hondoi no ugpaan, duon mgo otow no ogpakanangonnangon tongod
to pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu.
9 Sikan ian to tibo no pog-ampu ku to Magboboot, iglagkos ku sikaniu to
pog-ampu ku. Ka Magboboot ka ogpakamalogot to soini no ignangon ku
to sikandin ka ogpaag-agaran ku to pogpoomot ku to ognangonnangon a to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
10 No to pog-ampu ku, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow, ko igbogoy rin,
oghimuan a rin poron to dalan to oyow ogpakatood a no oghondio to kaniu.
11 Ian su dakol ka igkoiniat ku to oyow ogkitoon ku sikaniu, oyow duon
igkabogoy ku kaniu ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpokohogot to
pogtuu now.
12 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkoiniatan ku ko tibo kinow, ogpabulbuligoy to
poghogot to pogtuu ta.
13 Ogkoiniatan ku, mgo sulod, to oyow ogkataga kow to malasi a poron
ogbabantaan no oghondio to kaniu. Di taman kuntoon, duon nakabalabag
kanak. Ian to ogkoiniat a no oghondio to kaniu su oyow, ligkat to pog-anad
ku, duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no songo ogtuu ki Hisus no unawa to duon
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no songo nigtuu kandin no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud.
14 Duon katondanan ku to oyow ognangonnangon a to tibo no mgo otow
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko nokoiskuila woy ko waro mokoiskuila, ko duon
katouanan dan woy ko waro katouanan dan.
15 Sikan ian no ogkoiniat a lagboy no oghondio to kaniu to Ruma su oyow
songo ogpakanangonnangon a kaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.
16 Ian su kono a ogkasipod no ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, su agad hontow no ogtuu, ko Hudiu
woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan sikandan oyow ogkaawo on ka
iglogpad poron to salo dan. No ka sikan no pogpangabang, ogligkat to dakol
no kabogbogan to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, ogkataga ka mgo
otow ko nokoy ka nighimu to Magboboot no dalan ta oyow ogkohimu on no
ogmaroyow sikandan dio to tangkaan din. No ka pogtuu ran ki Hisu Kristu,
ian ka ogpakamaroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su duon
ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ligkat to pogtuu rin ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, sikan ian ka ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*

Ka salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to Kalibutan

18 Ka Magboboot, nigpohitaga on to dakol no igkabolu din su maroot ka
mgo batasan to mgo otow woy su kono dan ogtahuron sikandin. No ka
mgo maroot no batasan dan ka ogpakabalabag to pog-anad to tu-tuu no
nangnangonon tongod to Magboboot.
19 No oglogparan din sikandan su malomu no ogkatagaan dan ka Magbo-
boot su duon impohitaga rin to oyow ogkatagaan dan man sikandin.

* **1:17** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4.

20 Ian su ligkat to an-anayan to poghimu rin to soini no kalibutan,
agad to kono ogkakitaan ka Magboboot, ogkitoon dod man ka kalaglagan
no nighimu rin. No ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan tad to sikandin ian ka
Magboboot no waro katamanan to kabogbogan din. Sikan ian to kono
ogpakaligal ka mgo otow ko ognangon poron to waro mataga sikandan ko
duon Magboboot woy ko waro.
21 Ian su agad to nigtokod dan ka Magboboot, waro dan ibogoy kandin ka
litos no igtahud to Magboboot ian sikandin woy songo waro dan pasalamati.
Di atag, nahalin on ka mgo doromdom dan to waro pulus no doromdom dan
taman to nounawa on to nigmarusilom on ka pogkasabuti ran.
22 Oghonduonon sikandan to dakol ka ogkatouanan dan. Dokad di,
nohimu on sikandan to otow no naangol-angol.
23 Waro dan simbaa ka tu-tuu ian woy mabogbog no Magboboot no waro
katamanan, di ian dan pigsimba ka mgo hinimuan dan no mgo inotow-otow
no ogkoiling to mgo ayam woy to mgo manukmanuk woy ka mgo ulod.

24 Sikan ian, warad nigsagman to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo otow ko
nokoy ka oghimuon dan no ogligkat to mgo maroot no igkoibog dan. No ka
maroot no oghimuon dan dio to duma ran, litos no igkasipod dan poron.
25 Ian su ubat ka inliwan dan to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod to
Magboboot, no ogsimboon dan on woy ogpasakup sikandan to kalaglagan
no pighimu ro to Magboboot. Konad on atag ogsimboon woy konad on
ogpasakup to Talaghimu to tibo. Di ka Magboboot ka litos no ogsayoon ta
to waro katamanan.
26 Nò, su sikan ka nighimu to mgo otow, nigbalagad on to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan no maroot no ogtumanon dan no litos poron no
igkasipod dan. Duon mgo boi no nigbalbalawan dan on ka batasan dan
poron to mgo lukos no nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo boi no ogmohulhuliroy.
27 Agad to mgo lukos, songo duon ka nig-ongkod to tahan no batasan dan
to boi di noibogan dan ka songo unawa ran no lukos, no songo nigmool-
olinoy on. Igkasipod ta ka oghimuon dan to lawa ran, no ligkat to maroot no
batasan dan, ogdaaton dan ka lawa ran. Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no logpad
no kono dan ogkaaliguan.

28 No su wa dan moiniati ka tu-tuu no katagaanan dan poron to Magbo-
boot, waro din on sagmana sikandan. No ligkat to sikan, natimtimulan do
ian ka mgo maroot no doromdom dan no nighimu ran on ka kono no litos.
29 Warad tapid no ogkaroromdom dan no maroot no oghimuon dan woy
nigmaroot ka goinawa ran to mgo duma ran. Noibogan dan ka kalaglagan
to duma ran woy nigmaroot ka mgo batasan dan. Ungod ogkoima to duma
ran, ogpamunu, ogpoog-ogotoy, oggawayan dan ka duma ran, oghisakitan
dan woy ogtalosobon dan.
30 Ogdooton dan ka duma ran, og-usigon dan ka Magboboot woy ogdoog-
doogon dan ka agad hontow. Ogparakoldakol sikandan woy ogmarayan-
dayan. Moiria sikandan to ogdoromdom ko nokoy man do no maroot ka
oghimuon dan. Woy kono ogpaagad-agad to inoy ran woy ko ka amoy ran.
31 Kono ogkatou no oghimu to maroyow. Kono ogtuman ko nokoy ka
ignangon to duma ran. Waro goinawa ran to duma ran woy kono ogkohoy-u.
32 Nataga sikandan to tahan do no ogbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow
no oghimu to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan, no ogkalogparan sikandan
to waro katamanan. Di ogparagason dan ka poghimu ran to sikan ian no
mgo maroot no batasan dan. No kono do no sikan ka oghimuon dan di
songo maroyow to goinawa ran ko duon dangob no otow no songo oghimu
to ogkounawa to batasan dan.

2

Ka logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot

1-2 Nataga kinow to litos ian ka pogboot to Magboboot no oglogparan
din ka mgo otow no oghimu to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo batasan.
Dokad di, sikaniu no ognangon to maroot ian ka oghimuon to mgo otow no
oghimu to sikan no mgo batasan, kono kow songo ogpakasalsalia to logpad to
Magboboot, su ogsamilian now ka maroot no hinimuan to dangob no otow,
di songo maroot dod ka kaniu no mgo batasan. Sikan ian, ko ogsamilian now
ka dangob no otow, songo ogkasamilian now rod ka kaniu no mgo batasan.
3 Nò, sikaniu no ogsamili to mgo duma now di songo oghimu kow to
sikan dod no hinimuan dan no maroot, do kow og-iman-iman to kono kow
ogpakalagkos to iglogpad to Magboboot to duma no mgo otow no oghimu to
maroot.
4 Naan now buwa to kono now og-awoson no ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to
Magboboot su ogsalig kow to mohoy-uon sikandin no mananoy rin oglogpari
ka mgo otow. Di nataga kow poron to ian to ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot
su oyow ogsonditan woy og-ongkoran tad on poron ka mgo batasan ta no
maroot.
5 Di waro kow mogpannalinga no kono kow og-ongkod to mgo batasan
now no maroot. Sikan ian ka ogpakatimul to iglogpad to Magboboot kaniu
ko ogbobootan din ka mgo otow to mohuri no allow. No litos ka pogboot din.
6 Ian ka ignangon ku kaniu to soini su ogbogayan to Magboboot ka tag
sagboka no otow to sokod to mgo hinimuan dan.*
7 No ka kouyagan no waro katamanan, igbogoy rin dio to mgo otow no
ogpoomot to oghimu to maroyow su ogkoiniat sikandan to karoyawon woy
ka igsayo no igbogoy to Magboboot uromo kandan, woy ogkoiniatan dan ka
kouyagan no waro katamanan no igbogoy rin kandan.
8 Di atag, dakol ka igkabolu to Magboboot no oglogparan din ka mgo otow
no ogdoromdom to kandan do no ogkaroromdom no kono ogpaagad-agad
to in-anad no tu-tuu no nigligkat to Magboboot, di og-unug do atag sikandan
to maroot no batasan dan.
9 Agad hontow no oghimu to maroot, ogbogayan din to igkabaybayari ran
woy to igmasakit lagboy to goinawa ran. Dakoldakol ka iglogpad din to
mgo Hudiu di songo oglogparan din dod ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu ko
maroot ka mgo batasan dan.
10 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroyow, agad ka mgo Hudiu di songo
iglagkos ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogbogayan sikandan to karoyawon
no ogligkat to Magboboot. Ogsayoon din sikandan woy ogbogayan din to
maawang no goinawa ran.
11 Ian su waro otow, agad hontow no og-umalagon to Magboboot.
12 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro dan matagoi ka mgo Balaod no
impasulat to Magboboot ki Moisis dongan, di ko oghimu sikandan to maroot,
ogkalogparan sikandan to kamatayon no waro katamanan, di kono no ka
Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod to Magboboot to mgo batasan dan. Di ka mgo
Hudiu atag, nataga to Balaod to Magboboot no ingkasulat ni Moisis, no ko
oghimu sikandan to maroot, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis ka igsokod to mgo
batasan dan no songo ogkabootan sikandan uromo to Magboboot.
13 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot ko ligkat to ogdinog do duon to Balaod din, su ko duon otow no
ogsalig to pogtuman din poron to Balaod, woy ro ogmaroyow sikandin ko
ogpakatood sikandin no ogtuman to tibo no Balaod din.

---

* **2:6** Basa ka to Salmo 62:12 woy Panultihon 24:12.

14 Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, waro mataga to Balaod no ingkasulat ni
Moisis. Di agad to waro dan matagoi, duon dod ogkatuman dan to sikan no
Balaod su duon katagaanan dan dio to goinawa ran no ogpakaanad kandan
ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon dan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to duon
balaod no tahan no nakatagu to goinawa ran.
15 Ligkat to mgo hinimuan dan, ogtokoron ta to duon igkaanad kandan no
ogligkat to goinawa ran no ogkounawa to igkaanad to Balaod no ingkasulat
ni Moisis. Woy ogkataga ki to ogtokoron dan ko nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon, su songo kuwo ko ogpakanangon ka goinawa ran to duon salo
dan woy songo kuwo ko ogligal ka goinawa ran no ogkagi to, “Waro a
makasalo.”
16 Tibo soini no doromdom dan, ogkatagaan on ko allow no ogpabobootan
to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo no nokoholos no doromdom to tibo no
mgo otow. Sikan dod ka in-anad ku kaniu ligkat to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon.

Ka pogsalig to mgo Hudiu to Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot ki Moisis

17 Nò, sikaniu no mgo duma ku no mgo Hudiu, ogsalig kow buwa to nahan
now to litos on ka pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis. Woy ogparakoldakol
kow su nahan now no sikaniu ro ka duon labot to Magboboot.
18 Nataga kow to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot woy nataga kow rod ko
nokoy ka litos no oghimuon now su naanad kow to Balaod din no impasulat
din ki Moisis.
19 Nahan now no sikaniu ka ogkatou no ogkitkit to mgo otow no nounawa
to nabutud ka pogdoromdom dan. Woy nahan now rod to ogkounawa kow
to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow to dalan dan to oghondio to Magboboot.
20 Nahan now buwa no sikaniu ka litos no ogtul-id to batasan to otow
no waro pad amana mataga to Magboboot. Woy songo nahan now buwa
ko sikaniu rod ka ogpakaanad to mgo otow no iam pad og-anad tongod to
Magboboot. Ian ka doromdom now su ogsalig kow to nabogayan kow to
Balaod no impasulat dongan to Magboboot, woy su ogsalig kow rod to matul-
id ian lagboy woy tu-tuu ian ka katagaanan now no ogligkat to sikan no
Balaod.
21 Ogkatou kow to og-anad to dangob no otow. Manio to kono kow songo
ogkatou no og-anad to kaniu no goinawa? Ogkagi kow ko og-anad kow to,
“Kono kow ogpanakow.” Dokad di, songo ogpanakow kow.
22 Ognangon kow to, “Kono kow oghilabot to kono no asawa now,” di songo
oghilabot kow to kono no asawa now. Maroot now ka mgo inotow no og-
ampuan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, di ogsolod kow rod to mgo baloy no
ampuanan to sikan no mgo inotow oyow ogpanakow kow.
23 Ogmarayandayan kow su nabogayan kow to Balaod no impasulat to
Magboboot, di kono kow ogpaagad-agad to sikan no Balaod. No ligkat to
sikan, ogpasiporan now ka Magboboot.
24 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Kagi rin to, “Duon mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogdoot to
ngaran to Magboboot su ogligkat to batasan now no mgo Hudiu.”†
25 Tongod to batasan ta no Hudiu to ogpatuli no igmaganangon to nig-
pasakup kinow on to Magboboot, duon ian pulus ko ogpaagad-agad kinow
to sikan no dongan no Balaod din. Di ko kono ta ogpaagad-agaran ka sikan
no Balaod din, waro pulus ka pogpatuli ta su ogkounawa kinow ro to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu no waro nigpatuli no tahan no waro mataga to
Magboboot.

† **2:24** Basa ka to Isaias 52:5.

26 No ogkounawa rod ko duon otow no kono no Hudiu no ogpaagad-agad
to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Agad ko waro nigpatuli sikandan no
igmaganangon to nigpasakup to Magboboot, di og-abinon din on no sakup
din no ogkounawa rod to nakapatuli sikandan.
27 Agad to waro nigpatuli ka sikan no mgo otow di ko ogpaagad-agad
sikandan to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot, duon ogkakitaan ka iglogpad
kaniu no mgo Hudiu. Ian su sikaniu ka nagalatan to Balaod no ingkasulat
dongan woy sikaniu rod ka nigpatuli no igmaganangon to nigpasakup kow
poron to Magboboot di kono kow atag ogpaagad–agad to sikan no Balaod.
28 Ian to ignangon ku kaniu ka soini su ka tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot,
kono no ka mgo otow no nohimu no Hudiu no ligkat do to pogkootow ran
woy kono no ka mgo otow no nigpatuli to lawa ran.
29 Di ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot, ka otow no duon dio to goinawa
ran ka igmaganangon to nohimu on sikandan no sakup to Magboboot. No
ka sikan, ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Kono ogligkat to lawa ta no
impatuli do duon. No ka sikan no mgo otow, kono ogsayoon to mgo otow di
ogkasayo atag to Magboboot.

3

1 Nò, og-inso a ko waro nanaan pulus ko nootow kinow no Hudiu, woy ko
waro buwa pulus ka batasan ta to mgo Hudiu to ogpatuli?
2 Dakol man poron ka pulus to nootow ki no Hudiu, su to kabinunsuran,
nigsaligan kinow to kinagian to Magboboot.
3 Agad to duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Mag-
boboot no impasulat din kandan, di kono ogkohimu ko kono ogtuman ka
Magboboot to kandin no innangon,
4 su ogkasaligan atag sikandin. Agad ko ubaton ka tibo no mgo otow, tu-
tuu ian atag ka kinagian to Magboboot. Ka sikan, ogkounawa to soini no
ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no nigkagian din
ka Magboboot to,
“To tibo no ignangon nu, duon igmalogot to tu-tuu ian.
No ko og-in-insaan ka to agad hontow, kono ogkohimu ko ogkaroog ka.”*
5 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no ogkagi to, “Woy ogtokoron ka
igkaroyow no batasan to Magboboot ko duon maroot no oghimuon ta. Sikan
ian, ko duon oghimuon ta no maroot, kono buwa no litos ko oglogparan
ki rin.” Nò, ko sikan ka kagi ran, kono ogkaayun ka doromdom dan su ka
doromdom dan, dio do duon ogligkat to mgo otow
6 su kono ogkohimu ko kono no matuwarong ka Magboboot. Pananglitan,
ko kono pa no matuwarong ka Magboboot, kono poron ogkohimu ko ogbo-
bootan din uromo ka tibo no otow to soini no kalibutan.
7 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no ogkagi to, “Ka batasan ku to og-
uubat, ko igpanag-ilingan tad to batasan to Magboboot no ogkagi to tu-tuu
ro, ogkasayo sikandin su maroyow ka kandin no batasan. Sikan ian, kono
a poron ogkalogparan to Magboboot woy kono a poron oghingaranan no
makasasalo ko og-uubat a su nokoy naan to ogkasayo sikandin su ligkat to
sikan ka batasan ku,” kagi to sikan no mgo otow.
8 Ko sikan ka doromdom dan, songo ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to,
“Maroyow buwa ko oghimu ki to maroot oyow ogkabaluy on no maroyow.”
Nò, duon mgo otow no ogpakaroot kanami su ignangon dan to sikan ian ka
ig-anad noy. Dokad di kono ogkaayun no kagi, no ko hontow ka og-anad to
sikan, oglitos ian no ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan.

* **3:4** Basa ka to Salmo 51:4.

Waro otow no Maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

9 Nò, nahan now buwa ko madmaroyow ka pogpitow to Magboboot to mgo
Hudiu, to pogpitow rin to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Kono man su ian
ku innangon kaniu ganna to tibo no mgo otow agad Hudiu woy ko kono no
Hudiu, ogkabootan sikandan duon to goinawa ran to oghimu to mgo maroot.
10 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot.
Kagi rin to:
"Waro otow no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Waro agad sagboka.
11 Waro otow no matul-id ka pogsabut din,
woy waro otow no ogpamangho to oyow ogkatagaan din ka tu-tuu no dalan
no oghondio to Magboboot.
12 Tibo nigsuwoy. Tibo nakasalo. Waro agad sagboka no oghimu to
maroyow.†
13 Ka mgo kagi ran, ogkounawa to lobong no og-uwang no waro bunbuni.
Ka kagi to dilo dan ka iggawoy ran to duma ran.
No ka ogkagion dan, ian ogkounawaan ka pogkagat to ulod no oghilu no
ogpakasakit to goinawa to otow no ogpakarinog.‡
14 Woy malasi ogkagi sikandan to igpanungayow
no songo igmasakit lagboy to goinawa to mgo otow no ogpakarinog.§
15 Magaan oghimatoy sikandan to otow.
16 No agad hondoi ogpakabayo sikandan, dakol ka ogkaraat dan,
woy mohon-ing ka ogkagalat dan no igkabaybayari.
17 Waro dan matagoi ka batasan no ogpakabogoy to maawang no pog-ugpo.*
18 Waro tahudtahud dan to Magboboot."† Sikan ka ingkasulat dongan to
kinagian to Magboboot.
19 Nò, nataga kinow to, ka kagi to Balaod to Magboboot, impanangon din to
mgo otow no nasakup to sikan no Balaod. Di ian tuud din to oyow waro otow
no ogpakakagi to kono no litos ko ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot. Ian
su tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nakalop-ang to sikan no innangon to
Magboboot.
20 Ian su waro otow no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din
ligkat to pogtuman din poron to Balaod to Magboboot, su ka Balaod din ka
ogpakabat-ow kanta to nakasalo kinow on kandin.

Ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din

21 Di kuntoon, duon on dalan no impohitaga to Magboboot kantanow to
oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Di ka ogpaka-
maroyow kanta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta poron to dongan no Balaod ni
Moisis. Di ka sikan no dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot, igpamalogot dod to
sikan no Balaod woy to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din dongan.
22 No ka sikan no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. No agad hontow no ogtuu on
kandin, songo ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su
waro ogpakalabow no otow,
23 su ka tibo no mgo otow, makasasalo to Magboboot no ka mgo batasan
dan, nakamariu to karoyawon din.

---

† **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 14:1 woy 53:1. ‡ **3:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 140:3. § **3:14** Ogkabasa to Salmo 10:7. * **3:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:7. † **3:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 36:1.

24 Di ligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, nohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat ki Hisu Kristu no nigbalukas kan-
tanow no makasasalo.
25 Agad to nig-aguanta ka Magboboot no waro din pad dongan logpari
ka mgo otow no makasasalo, impapitow rin ka igkaroyow to batasan din
su imbogoy rin to oyow ogkamatoy si Hisus no igliwan kanta su ligkat to
langosa rin no noitis, ogpasayluon kinow on to mgo salo ta ko ogtuu kinow
on kandin.
26 No ian to sikan ka nigpohimu to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu, oyow kun-
toon, duon igpamalogot to Magboboot to maroyow sikandin woy igkaruwa,
imbogoy rin si Hisus to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, oghimuon din
no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
27 Sikan ian, kono no litos ko ogparakoldakol ki su ka pogkaawo to mgo
salo ta, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis, di
ogligkat atag to nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus,
28 su ogkasabutan ta to ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu. Kono ogligkat to ogtuman ki to
Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.
29 Ka Magboboot, kono no Magboboot do sikandin to mgo Hudiu su
Magboboot sikandin to tibo no mgo otow, ka Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu
30 su sagboka ro ian ka Magboboot. No sikan ian, ogmaroyawon din on ka
mgo Hudiu ko ogtuu on ki Hisus, no songo ogmaroyawon din ka mgo otow
no kono no Hudiu ko songo ogtuu on kandin.
31 Nò, su ian do ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka
pogtuu ta ki Hisus, do kow ogsumansuman to warad on buwa pulus ka don-
gan no Balaod to Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, madmaroyow
atag ka pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod.

4

Ka nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Dio ta pad ognangnangonon ki Abraham no ian kaap-apuan ta no mgo
Hudiu.
2 Nataga ki to pighimu to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din. Di ka sikan, waro mogligkat to pogtuman ni Abraham to mgo
igkoiniat to Magboboot. Ian su ko nakatood pa si Abraham no ogtuman to
tibo, duon poron litos no igsayo din to kandin no lawa. Di ko dio sikandin to
tangkaan to Magboboot, kono no litos ko ogsayoon din ka lawa rin
3 su duon soini no innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magbo-
boot to, “Nigtuu on si Abraham to innangon to Magboboot, no sikan ian no
pighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin no maroyow.”*
4 Pananglitan, ko duon otow no ogtalabau, ka igbayad to talabau rin, kono
ta oghingaranan to imbogoy ro duon su bayad man to talabau rin.
5 Di ko duon otow no kono oghimu to maroyow, no ian ogkounawa
to otow no kono ogtalabau, su ogsalig atag sikandin to Magboboot no
ogpakamaroyow to otow no makasasalo, ka pogtuu rin ka ogligkatan to
oghingaranan sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
6 Sikan dod ka innangon ni Dabid dongan. No innangon din to duon
igkarago to otow no ogkohimu on to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din ligkat to pogtuu to sikan no otow, kono ogligkat to mgo hinimuan din.
7 Kagi to sulat ni Dabid to:

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.

“Duon igkarago to otow no nigpasaylu on
ka mgo salo din no konad on ogdoromdomon to Magboboot ka mgo salo din.
8 Ogkarago sikandin su konad on og-insoon ka mgo salo din.”†

9 Nò, ka soini no igkarago no innangon ni Dabid, kono no ka mgo Hudiu
ro no ogpatuli ka ogkabogayan to sikan no igkarago su agad hondoi no otow
lagkos to kono no Hudiu no kono ogpatuli, songo ogkabogayan. Ian su ka
innangon noy kaniu, nigtuu si Abraham to innangon to Magboboot no sikan
ian ka nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din.
10 Kon-u nohimu ka sikan? To waro pad nigpatuli si Abraham, nighin-
garanan on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
11 Nokoy naan to nigpatuli si Abraham su nig-indanan woy immaganan-
gon to nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan
din su ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham to waro pad nigpatuli.‡ Ka tuud to sikan,
oyow ogkohimu on si Abraham to kaap-apuan to tibo no otow no ogtuu to
Magboboot no kono ogpatuli no songo oghingaranan on to maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
12 Woy songo nohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu no
nigpatuli ko songo inlagkos dan dod ka pog-unug dan to pogtuu ni Abraham
no waro pad mogpatuli.

Ka igbogoy to Magboboot to mgo ogtuu kandin

13 Dongan, nignangon ka Magboboot ki Abraham, tongod kandin woy
tongod dod to mgo pinanganak din to uromo, sikandan on ka ogpakasugu
to tibo no mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ka soini no innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin kandan uromo, kono ogligkat to pogtuman ni
Abraham to Balaod su ligkat atag to pogtuu rin to innangon to Magboboot
kandin. No su nigtuu on si Abraham, nighingaranan on to Magboboot
sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan din.
14 Pananglitan, ko ian pa ogkabogayan to sikan no innangon to Magboboot
ka otow no ogtuman poron to Balaod, waro poron pulus to pogtuu ta to
Magboboot woy kono poron ogkatuman ka sikan no innangon din.
15 Ian su, ian to ogkoumaan ki to igkabolu to Magboboot su waro ki
nakatood no ogpaagad-agad to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di pananglitan, ko
waro pa ka sikan no Balaod, kono ogkohimu no ogkalop-angan ta.
16 Sikan ian, woy ro ogkapurut to mgo otow ka sikan no innangon to
Magboboot ko ogtuu on oyow ian do ogligkatan to ogbogayan sikandan su
ligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot. Lagkos, songo og-awoson to, ka tibo
no mgo otow no nohimu on no pinanganak ni Abraham ligkat to nig-unawa
ka pogtuu ran, songo ogkabogayan to sikan no innangon to Magboboot.
Kono no ka mgo Hudiu ro no nigtuman poron to Balaod to Magboboot ka
ogkabogayan. Ian su nohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan to tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu.
17 Sikan ian ka ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham dongan
to: “Oghimuon ku sikoykow no kaap-apuan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no
dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan no ogloinloin ka gobirnu.”§ Sikan ian, dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu
on no mgo pinanganak ni Abraham. Nò, ka Magboboot no nigtuuan ni
Abraham, ian dod ka Magboboot no og-uyag to mgo otow no nammatoy, woy
ligkat to kagi rin, oghimuon din ka waro pad nohimu.

---

† **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 32:1. ‡ **4:11** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:10. § **4:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 17:5.

18 No si Abraham, agad to warad on poron nig-iman-iman to duon anak
dan, di nigtuu rod to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin to ogbogayan
sikandan to anak. Ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on si Abraham no kaap-apuan
to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ogloinloin no ugpaan unawa to impanoy
innangon to Magboboot kandin to, “Ka mgo pinanganak nu, ogkounawa
kohon-ing to mgo bituon no kono ogkasool.”*
19 Ka pogkagi to Magboboot to sikan, marani on to songo gatus ka tuid ni
Abraham no nataga rin to buyag on ian sikandin no, ko ligkat to kandin no
lawa, konad on poron ogkohimu ko og-anak pad ka asawa rin. Woy songo
nataga si Abraham to tahan do no kono ogkaboros ka asawa rin no si Sara.
Di agad naan, waro masalin ka pogtuu ni Abraham tongod to ogbogayan
sikandan to anak dan.
20 Waro mogtawad si Abraham to sikan no innangon to Magboboot
kandin. Di nasi natimulan do ian atag ka pogtuu rin woy nigsayo din ka
Magboboot.
21 Ian su nigtuu on ian si Abraham to ogkatou ka Magboboot to ogtuman
to sikan no innangon din.
22 Sikan ian, nighingaranan to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
23 No ka sikan no kinagian to Magboboot, ingkasulat dongan tongod ki
Abraham to nighingaranan on sikandin to maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No
kono do no si Abraham ka ogkabuligan to sikan no ingkasulat.
24 Di songo ogkabuligan kinow su songo oghingaranan kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ka nigtuu on kandin no nig-uyag
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no namatoy.
25 Si Hisus ka imbogoy to Magboboot to oyow ogkamatoy sikandin no
igtobus to mgo salo ta. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-uyag to Magboboot to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din.

5

Ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot

1 Kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, nohimu kinow on no
maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian, nigmaawang on ka
goinawa ta kandin woy songo nigmaawang on ka goinawa rin kanta, su
ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu kanta no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
2 Si Hisus ka nighimu to dalan ta. No kuntoon, su nigtuu kinow on kandin,
nohoy-uan kinow on. No ogkarago kinow su og-iman-iman ki to uromo,
ogpakalagkos ki to karoyawon to Magboboot no dio kid on to kandin.
3 No kono no sikan do di songo ogkarago kinow ko duon ogkabayaan ta
no mgo igkabaybayari ta, su nataga ki to ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu on to
ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta.
4 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta, ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.
No ligkat to ogkataga ki to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta, ogpokoiman-iman
ki to ogpakatood ka tuud din kanta.*
5 Kono ogkohimu no kono ta ogkapurut ka sikan no og-imanon ta su ka
Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy kanta, ian ka ogpohitaga kanta to
dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
6 Doromdoma now ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, su nokani no waro
pad dalan ta to oyow ogkalipuwas kinow on to logpad tongod to mgo salo ta,

* **4:18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5. * **5:4** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari ta ka igmalogot to nigmanokal on ka pogtuu ta, no sikan dod ka ogligkatan to ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta.

nokouma on ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot, no nigpakimatoy si Kristu
dio to krus no ogtobus kanta no makasasalo.
7 Marolag do ka otow no ogpakimatoy no ogpangabang to otow no
matuwarong. Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no oglangub no ogpakimatoy
no ogpangabang to otow no maroyow.
8 Di ka Magboboot atag, impapitow kanta ka dakol no goinawa rin, su agad
maroot pad ka mgo batasan ta nokani, di nigpakimatoy si Kristu no ogtobus
kanta.
9 Nò, ligkat to noitis ka langosa ni Hisus ko nigpakimatoy kanta, nohimu
kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ogkatagaan ta
to ogdakolon din pad man do ka igpangabang ni Hisu Kristu kanta to logpad
uromo to Magboboot.
10 Ian su nokani no usig ki pad to Magboboot, nigpakimatoy si Hisus dio to
krus, no sikan ka impoul-ulioy to goinawa ta to Magboboot. No su malogot
sikan, dakoldakol pad man do ka katagaanan ta to ogkabuligan kinow on su
ligkat to nouyag on si Hisus. No ogpangabangan kinow rin to oyow kono ki
ogpakalagkos to logpad uromo to Magboboot.
11 Kono no sikan do su dakol ka igkarago ta to Magboboot no ogligkat ki
Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigpoul-ulioy to goinawa ta to
Magboboot.

Si Adan, igpanag-iling ki Hisu Kristu

12 Nokoy naan ka duon on mgo maroot no batasan kai to ampow to tano su
ligkat to salo to sagboka no otow no si Adan. Sikan ian ka namatoy si Adan
su ka salo din. No ligkat to sikan, nigtangkap on ka kamatayon to tibo to
soini no kalibutan, no tibo no mgo koot-otawan, ogkamatoy su tibo no otow,
makasasalo.
13 Dongan no waro pad imbogoy to Magboboot ka Balaod din ki Moisis,
duon on mgo maroot no mgo batasan kai to ampow to soini no tano. Di ko
waro pad Balaod, kono pad ogkaroromdom no salo ka sikan no mgo maroot
no mgo hinimuan.
14 Dokad di, agad ko ka salo dan, waro mog-unawa lagboy to salo ni Adan
no niglop-ang to insapad to Magboboot kandin, di ligkat dongan ki Adan
taman ki Moisis, tibo no mgo otow ogkamatoy.

Si Adan ka ogpanag-ilingan ta to dangob no Otow no si Hisus no pogkalu-
goy, songo nighondii to tano.
15 Di waro mog-unawa ka ogkoumaan to sikan no daruwa su ka pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot, waro mog-unawa to salo ni Adan. Malogot ian to mohon-
ing ka ogkamatoy su ligkat to salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan. Di
dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no imbogoy rin do duon to
mohon-ing no mgo otow. No ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin, songo nigligkat
to sagboka ro no otow no si Hisu Kristu.
16 No ka ogkoumaan ta to sikan no ingkohoy-u ro duon to Magboboot,
songo kono ogkounawa to sikan no ogkoumaan to sikan no salo to sikan
no sagboka no otow no si Adan. Ian su, ligkat to sikan no sagboka no salo,
nigbobootan to Magboboot ka mgo otow oyow ogkamatoy sikandan. Di
ligkat to sikan no ingkohoy-u rin do duon kanta, agad mohon-ing on ka mgo
salo ta, ogkapasaylu kinow rin no ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan din.
17 Nò, su ka kamatayon to tibo no otow, dio ian nigligkat to salo to sagboka
ro no otow no si Adan, dakoldakol pad man ka imanon ta no ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu su ogkabogayan ki ro duon to dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no
oghimuon kinow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. No ogkabogayan

kinow to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu
Kristu to pogsugu din.
18 Sikan ian, ka salo to sagboka ro no otow no si Adan, ian nigligkatan to
ogkalogparan ka tibo no mgo otow. Songo ogkounawa rod su ka maroyow
no nighimu to sagboka ro no otow no si Hisus, ian ligkatan to ogkapasaylu ka
tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu kandin woy ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
19 Ian su ligkat to poglop-ang to sagboka no otow no si Adan to insapad to
Magboboot, mohon-ing ka nohimu on no makasasalo no mgo otow. Songo
ogkounawa rod, su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad to sagboka no otow no si Hisus,
mohon-ing ka ogkohimu on no maroyow.
20 Omunaan to imbogoy to Magboboot ka Balaod din su oyow ogpakatimul
ka pogtokod to mgo otow to nakasalo on ian sikandan to Magboboot. Agad
to natimtimulan on ka mgo salo to mgo otow, dakoldakol pad man do ka
pogtimul to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow.
21 Ian su nokani, sikanta no mgo otow, kono ogkohimu ko kono ki
ogpakasalo. No ligkat to sikan, ogkamatoy kinow. Di kuntoon, ligkat to
nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, dakoldakol
ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no waro katamanan
no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

6

Kono ta ogparagason ka mgo salo ta

1 Nokoy ka ignangon ta? Ko dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, og-
inso a ko maroyow ko ogparagason ta ro ka maroot no mgo batasan ta oyow
ogkatimulan do ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta?
2 Kono man su tongod to mgo maroot no batasan ta, warad on poron labot
ta su ogkounawa ki to otow no namatoy no konad on ogpokohilabot to sikan.
3 Nataga kow to nigbautismuan kinow on no igmaganangon to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Woy nataga kow, ko namatoy on si Hisus, songo
nalagkos kinow rod to pogkamatoy rin.
4 No to pogbautismu kanta, songo nalagkos kid kandin no ingkasabal on ka
lawa rin no namatoy. No ian su oyow songo ogpakalagkos kinow on ki Kristu
to pogkouyag din to waro katamanan su ligkat to kabogbogan to Amoy rin no
ka Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan ta no ogkaayun
on to sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta.
5 Nò, su nalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, malogot ian
no songo ogkouyag kinow on no ogkounawa to ogpakalagkos kinow rod to
kandin no pogkouyag ligkat to kamatayon din.
6 No nataga ki, su inlansang si Hisus dio to krus oyow ogkamatoy, songo
nounawa to nohimatayan ka tahan no pogkootow ta no ogkoiniat to og-
pakasalo. No ian to oyow ogkaawo on ka tahan no goinawa ta to oghimu
to mgo maroot. No ian su oyow kono kid on ogkabootan to sikan no tahan
no goinawa ta no ogkoiniat to salo.
7 Ian su ko duon otow no ogkamatoy on, konad on ogkabootan to goinawa
rin no ogkoiniat poron to salo.
8 Nò, su nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, ogtuu
ki to songo ogpakalagkos kinow on kandin no ogbogayan ki to kouyagan no
ogligkat dio to kandin.
9 No ian su nataga ki to pogkaponga to pogkamatoy ni Kristu, nouyag on
sikandin no konad on ogkohutuk ogkamatoy su warad on ka kamatayon dio
to kandin.

10 Ka sagboka ro namatoy si Hisus no nigtobus to salo to tibo no mgo otow.
No ka sikan, niglitos to tibo no salo ta. Sikan ian, konad on ogkamatoy
ogkohutuk si Hisus no ogtobus to mgo salo ta. Nouyag on sikandin no
kuntoon, ligkat to mgo hinimuan din, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot.
11 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Og-awoson now to ogdoromdom to nalagkos
kinow on to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu no warad on labot ta ka poghimu to
mgo maroot. Di duon on atag ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat ki Hisu
Kristu. No og-awoson no ogkasayo ka Magboboot su ligkat to ogmaroyow
on ka mgo batasan ta.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaboot to mgo maroot
no ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy ro, su og-awoson to kono kid
on ogtuman to sikan no mgo ogkoibogan to soini no lawa ta.
13 Ka mgo sumpul to soini no lawa ta, kono ta igbogoy no ighimu to maroot.
Di atag, igbogoy ta to oyow ka Magboboot ka ogboot kanta su oyow ka
mgo sumpul to lawa ta ka ighimu ta to maroyow, su sikan ian ka litos no
oghimuon ta su naawo kid on to kamatayon no nabogayan kid on to iam no
pogkouyag ta.
14 Ian su konad on og-awoson no ogkaalap ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan
su ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to
pogtuman ta poron to Balaod, di ogligkat atag to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta.

Ka Pogpasakup ta to Maroyow

15 Nò. Duon buwa otow no nahan din no oglitos buwa no ogparagason
ta ka mgo salo ta su nokoy naan kun to ian ogpakamaroyow kanta dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta no kono ogligkat to
pogtuman ta to Balaod din. Kono man no litos ka sikan no doromdom,
16 su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka ogpaag-agaran ta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon
kanta no ian ogpakaboot kanta. No ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to mgo
maroot no koiniatan din, ogkohimu on no ka sikan no batasan din no maroot
ka ogpakaboot kandin. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkamatoy sikandin to
waro katamanan. Di ko duon otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ka
Magboboot ka ogpakaboot to sikan no otow, no ka ogkoumaan to sikan,
ogkohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
17 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo uripon to mgo salo. Di kuntoon, konad on.
Sikan ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su ligkat to tu-tuu ian no goinawa
now, nigpaagad-agad kow on to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu no tu-tuu ian
tongod to Magboboot.
18 Nigbalukas din on sikaniu no naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo
salo, woy nohimu kow on no mgo sakup din. No kuntoon, oghimu kow on to
maroyow.
19 Nò, ian to impananglitan ku ka sikan to uripon su oyow malomu now to
pogsabut. Nokani, nounawa to nouripon kow to mgo maroot no koiniatan
now no imbogoy now ka lawa now no igtuman to agad nokoy no maroot
no batasan. No ka sikan no batasan, ungod natimtimulan. Di kuntoon, og-
awoson to igbogoy now ka tibo no lawa now no igtuman to sikan no batasan
no maroyow ro to tangkaan to Magboboot.
20 Nokani no nouripon kow pad to mgo maroot no koiniatan now, waro
kow pad masakup to mgo maroyow no batasan.
21 Di nokoy man ka pulus kaniu ka sikan no mgo maroot no mgo hinimuan
now no igkasipod now on kuntoon? Waro man su ian atag ogkoumaan to
sikan no mgo batasan ka kamatayon no waro katamanan.
22 Di kuntoon, naawo kow on to pogkouripon now to mgo salo, woy
nohimu kow on no uripon to Magboboot. No ka pulus kaniu to sikan su ka

tibo no batasan ta, ogkaayun on to goinawa to Magboboot woy ogbogayan
kinow on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
23 Ian su ka igbayad to salo to mgo otow, ka kamatayon to waro kata-
manan. Di ka igbogoy to Magboboot no waro bayad, ian ka kouyagan no
waro katamanan no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu.

7

Ka Pogkaasawa, igpanag-iling to pogkaawo ta to Balaod ni Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod, nataga ki to duon mgo balaod ta no taman to ogkamatoy
kinow on, ogpakapaagad-agad ki to sikan no mgo balaod. Di ko ogkamatoy
kid, kono kid on ogpakatood no ogtuman to sikan no mgo balaod.
2 Ka balaod, ian ta igpanag-ilingan ka boi no duon pad asawa rin. Kagi to
balaod, ko duon boi no manokal pad ka tahan no asawa, kono no litos no
oghutuk no ogkaasawa sikandin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos on
no oghutuk no ogkaasawa ka boi su naawo on sikandin to katondanan to
sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.*
3 Di ko waro pad mamatoy ka asawa rin di ogdumaruma ka boi to loin no
lukos no oghulid on kandin, nakalop-ang sikandin to balaod su nakasalo on
to asawa rin. Di ko ogkamatoy on ka asawa to boi, litos on no ogliwan no
ogkaasawa ka boi no kono ogpakasalo su naawo on sikandin to katondanan
to sikan no balaod tongod to tahan no asawa rin.
4 Nò, mgo sulod, ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanta su ko namatoy si Hisu
Kristu no nigtobus to salo ta, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on to kandin no
pogkamatoy. Ligkat to sikan, naawo kinow on to katondanan to Balaod no
inggalat ni Moisis oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup ni Kristu no nouyag
on to kamatayon din. No ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkohimu no
ogpakatuman kinow on to mgo koiniatan to Magboboot.
5 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, nigpaagad-agad kinow rod to mgo tahan
no koiniatan to lawa ta. No ko nataga ki to sikan no insapad to Balaod
to Magboboot, natimtimulan do duon ka pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no
ogkoiniatan ta no kono no litos din. No ka ogkoumaan ta poron to sikan,
ka kamatayon ta no waro katamanan.
6 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on ki Kristu, nounawa to nakalagkos kinow on
to pogkamatoy rin woy naawo kid on to pogkouripon ta to mgo salo. Ka tuud
to sikan, oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kid on to Magboboot. No ka
sikan, ogligkat to iam no pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to pogboot to Gimukud
to Magboboot no imbogoy kanta, no kono ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan
no Balaod no ingkasulat dongan.

Ka Tuud to Balaod to Magboboot

7 Naan buwa to songo otow ko ian ta ignangon ko ka sikan no ingkasulat
no Balaod ka ligkatan to mgo salo. Kono man, di ko waro ka sikan no Balaod,
kono ki poron ogkataga ko nokoy ka salo ta. Pananglitan, ko waro pa nigkagi
ka Balaod din to, “Kono kow koima to kalaglagan to duma now,”† waro ki
poron mataga to salo nanaan ko ogkoima ki to kalaglagan to duma ta.
8 Di ka mgo maroot no koiniatan ta, duon on tahan. Di ko nigdinog ki to
innangon to sikan no Balaod, nasi natimulan ka pogkoiniat ta to agad nokoy

* **7:2** *Ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis,* ian impanag-ilingan ka tahan no asawa to boi. Si Hisus ka impang-ilingan to maroyow no asawa no ogpakaliwan to sikan no tahan no asawa. No ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka impanag-ilingan to sikan no kamatayon no nakaawo kanta to sikan no Balaod no mokouripon kanta su nakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon. † **7:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:17 woy Deuteronomio 5:21.

no kono no litos. Ian su, ko waro pa Balaod no nalop-angan ta, waro ki poron
mataga to nakasalo kid.
9 Nokani no waro a pad mataga ko nokoy ka Balaod to Magboboot, noiling
to waro a pad makasalo. Di ko nataga a to Balaod din, nigtokod a to duon
nanaan salo ku, woy nataga a no litos to oglogparan a to kamatayon no waro
katamanan.
10 Sikan ian, ka Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot, ian poron dalan to
pogkouyag to otow ko ogtumanon din. Dokad di, su waro a makatuman to
tibo, sikan ka ligkatan to ogkalogparan a poron to igkamatoy ku no waro
katamanan.
11 Ian su nig-iman-iman a to pogkouyag no ogligkat to pogtuman ku poron
to sikan no Balaod. Dokad di to nagawayan a su naalap ad to tahan no
koiniatan ku to maroot, no niglop-angan ku ka sikan no Balaod. No ka
ogkoumaan ku poron to sikan, ogkamatoy a to waro katamanan.
12 Ka sikan no Balaod woy ka tibo no innangon to sikan no Balaod,
nigligkat to Magboboot. Matul-id, matuwarong, woy waro solug no maroot
su maroyow lagboy.
13 Di kono no litos ko naan ta no ka sikan no maroyow no Balaod to
Magboboot, ian nanaan ligkatan to ogkalogparan ki to igkamatoy ta no waro
katamanan, su ian to nabootan ki to kamatayon ta su ligkat to mgo maroot
no hinimuan ta no nig-alap kanta taman to nalop-angan ta ka innangon to
sikan no maroyow no Balaod to Magboboot. No ian su oyow ogtokoron ta to
maroot on ian lagboy ka salo.

Ka daruwa no Goinawa ta

14 Nataga kinow to maroyow man ka sikan no ingkasulat to Balaod su
nigligkat man to Magboboot. Di sikanak, su ogpaagad-agad a to mgo
koiniatan to soini no lawa ku, nounawa to nohimu a no uripon to sikan no
maroot no ogkoiniatan ku.
15 No waro a mataga ko manio ka oghimuon ku, su ka maroyow no
oghimuon ku poron, kono a ogpakatood no oghimu, di ka kono ku poron no
litos, sikan ian ka ogkohimu ku.
16 Nò, ogtokoron ta to og-uyun a to maroyow man ka Balaod to Magboboot
su kono ku ogkoiniatan ka oghimuon ku no ogpakalop-ang to sikan no
Balaod din.
17 No ka sikan, ogtokoron ta to ka poghimu ku no kono no litos, kono
ogligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ku, di ogligkat atag to tahan no maroot no
koiniatan to lawa ku.
18 No nataga a to waro tagu no maroyow duon to sikan no tahan no
ogkoiniatan to lawa ku su agad to ogkoiniat a no oghimu to maroyow di kono
a ogpakatood no oghimu.
19 Oghimuon ku poron ka maroyow, di ian ku nasi oghimuon ka maroot
no kono ku igkoiniati.
20 Nò, ko oghimu a to kono ku ogkoiniatan, kono ogligkat to tu-tuu no
goinawa ku di ogligkat atag to tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
21 Sikan ian ka ungod ogpokohonduon kanak, su ko ogkoiniat a to oghimu
to maroyow, ogkaroog a ro to mgo tahan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.
22 Ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ku, ogkarago a no ogtuman to mgo koiniatan
to Magboboot.
23 Di kai to lawa ku, duon loin no ogkoiniatan no ogpakaboot kanak. No ka
sikan no mgo maroot no koiniatan, ogpakaatu to maroyow no doromdom
no og-uyun poron to tu-tuu no goinawa ku. Sikan ian, ogkounawa to
ogkouripon a to sikan no maroot no koiniatan to lawa ku.

24 Kalogon do ian kanak da! Hontow buwa ka ogpakapangabang kanak
oyow ogkaawo ad on to soini no pogkouripon ku to mgo maroot no koiniatan
to soini no lawa ku no ogpakaalap poron kanak dio to kamatayon no waro
katamanan?
25 Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku to Magboboot, su ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu, nigpangabangan a rin on.

Di ko waro ogpakabulig kanak, ka goinawa ku, ogkoiniat no og-unug to
batasan no litos to Balaod to Magboboot, di ka lawa ku, ogpakapaagad-agad
dod to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ku.

8

Ka Pogbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta

1 Nò, kuntoon, sikanta no nasagboka on ki Hisu Kristu, kono kid on
ogkabootan to logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot.
2 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, duon on iam no
pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta. No ka kandin no
pogsugu ka ingkaloko kanta to pogboot to sikan no tahan no koiniatan ta no
ogpakaalap poron kanta to salo woy dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
3 Di tongod to pogtuman ta poron to mgo tahan no Balaod to Magboboot,
waro ki mabuligi su ligkat to tahan no mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa
ta, waro otow no nakatood to ogtuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod. Di ka
Magboboot atag, ian ka nigpangabang kanta su nigsugu din ka anak din
kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no otow no duon on
lawa rin no pig-unawa to lawa to mgo otow no makasasalo, di waro salo ni
Hisus. No ian su oyow ka logpad to Magboboot no litos to kanta no salo, dio
mogdolog ki Hisus oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa
ta.
4 Ka sikan no nighimu to Magboboot, nighimu rin to oyow ogkohimu
no ogpaagad-agad kinow on to sikan no maroyow no mgo batasan no
ingkasulat to dongan no Balaod din. No ian to ogpakatood ki no ogpaagad-
agad to sikan su ogbuligan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono tad on og-
awoson no ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa
ta.
5-6 Ka mgo otow no oglayun ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan
to lawa ran, ungod dan ogdoromdomon ka sikan no mgo koiniatan dan no
ogkalogparan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan. Di ka
mgo otow no og-ungod ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ungod dan ogdorom-
domon ka igkoiniat to Gimukud din, no ogmaawang on ka goinawa ran dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy ogkabui sikandan to waro katamanan.
7 Di ka otow no layun ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon din to ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to lawa rin, ogpakaatu sikandin to Magboboot, su kono
ogpaagad-agad to Balaod din. No kono do no sikan do su agad ko ogpaagad-
agad poron, kono ogkohimu.
8 Ka otow no layun ogpaagad-agad to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin, waro
ogkohimu rin no igkarago to Magboboot.
9 Di sikanta atag, kono kinow on ogkaalap-alap to mgo maroot no koini-
atan to lawa ta, su ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to taliwaro to
goinawa ta, sikandin on ka ogboot to mgo oghimuon ta. Di ko duon otow no
waro dio to kandin ka Gimukud to Magboboot no imbogoy ni Hisu Kristu,
kono no sakup ni Hisus ka sikan.
10 Di ko duon si Hisu Kristu to goinawa ta, agad ogkamatoy ka lawa ta
no ogligkat to nokani no duon ki pad to salo, di duon on kouyagan ta no

kono ogkaawo su ligkat to nohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot.
11 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisu Kristu, no sikandin dod ka nigsugu to
Gimukud din kai to kanta. Nò, ko og-ugpo ka Gimukud to Magboboot kai to
goinawa ta, ka lawa ta no ogkamatoy on, songo ogkouyag on su ligkat dod to
Gimukud din no og-ugpo to goinawa ta.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no ogkoibogan
to lawa ta,
13 su ko ian ta ogpaag-agaran ka mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta,
ogkoumaan kid on to kamatayon no waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot ki
to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to sikan no
mgo maroot no ogkoibogan ta, ogkabogayan kinow to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
14 Ka otow, agad hontow, no ogpaboot to Gimukud to Magboboot, sikandan
ka mgo anak to Magboboot.
15 Ian su ka Gimukud din no ingkabogoy kanta, waro din ipounawa sikanta
to uripon no ogkahallok poron lagboy to tagtuun kandin. Di nighimu kinow
rin on atag no mgo anak to Magboboot. No ligkat to sikan, oghingaranan ta
sikandin to Amoy ta woy ogkasampit ta sikandin ki, “Amo.”
16 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogpasabut to kanta no goinawa to
nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot.
17 No su nohimu kinow on no anak din, ogkabogayan kinow to mgo
karoyawon no impanagana rin no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No songo
ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu Kristu no songo ogkabogayan ki to sikan no
impanagana to Magboboot kandin. Ian su, ko ogpakalagkos kinow ki Hisu
Kristu to igkabaybayari rin su ka igkabaybayari ta, ogligkat to nasakup ki-
now on nikandin, songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod to karoyawon no igbogoy
to Magboboot kandin.

Ka Ogpokouma no Karoyawon

18 Tongod to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ta kuntoon, nataga a, ko igpanag-
ilingan ta to sikan no karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta uromo no ogkouyag
kinow on dio to langit, ogkounawa to malintok do bag ka kuntoon no
igkabaybayari ta.
19 Sikan ian, ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu to Magboboot kai to tano
woy ka dio to langit, ogkounawa to ogpakatagad sikandan to allow no og-
uyagon on to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nohimu on no anak din. No
ogbogayan din sikandan to mgo karoyawon no impanagana rin kandan.
20 Ian su ka tibo no kalaglagan, ogpakatatagad su nigbobootan to Magbo-
boot oyow kono ogpakatood ka tu-tuu no tuud dan to nohimu. No ka sikan,
waro nigligkat to boot to kalaglagan, di nigligkat atag to boot to Magboboot.
Dokad di, duon allow uromo no og-im-imanan ta
21 no ogpangabangan to Magboboot ka tibo no kalaglagan no nighimu rin
su oyow konad on ogkamolu. No ka tibo no soini no kalaglagan, ogkoiam
on su ogpakalagkos on to mgo otow no nohimu on no anak to Magboboot ko
ogkabogayan on sikandan to iam no lawa ran no ogkouyag on sikandan to
waro katamanan.
22 Di nataga ki to ligkat dongan taman kuntoon, ka tibo no kalaglagan no
nighimu to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran. No ian ogkounawaan ka boi no
ogpakaalooy su ogkabaybayaran ko og-anak.
23 Kono no ka kalaglagan do ka ogkabaybayaran ka ogpakatagad, di agad
sikanta, ogpakaalooy kinow ka nigbogayan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No
sikandin ka inhun-a rin imbogoy kanta no igmaganangon to duon dod

karoyawon no igbogoy rin kanta uromo. Ogdalong ki to duma no nighimu to
Magboboot no ogpakatagad, su oglayun ki og-iman-iman to sikan no allow
no ogpatokod ka Magboboot to nohimu kinow on ian no anak din. Woy og-
iamon din on ka lawa ta ko ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.
24 Nò, ligkat to nigpangabangan kinow on to mgo salo ta, duon on
ogkatagaran ta no ogtumanon dod to Magboboot. Ogkataga ki to waro pad
matumani ka sikan no ogkatagaran ta, su ko natuman pa, kono kid on poron
ogpokoiman-iman to pogtuman din.
25 Di ko waro ta pad kitaa ka pogtuman to og-im-imanan ta, og-awoson ta
no og-aguantoon ta ka pogtagad ta.
26 No kono no sikan do ka ogpakabulig kanta di songo ogbuligan kinow
to Gimukud to Magboboot ko duon ka waro tanow matoui, su waro ki
mataga ko nokoy ka litos no ogbuyuon ta ko og-ampu ki, di ka Gimukud
to Magboboot ka ogtangko to Magboboot no sikandin ka ogbulig kanta no
igpohitaga rin to Magboboot ko nokoy ka dii to goinawa ta ko kono kid
ogkatou no oglituk.
27 Nò, ka Magboboot ka ogkataga to tibo no goinawa ta woy ogkataga to
tibo no doromdom to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din ka ogbuyu kandin
tongod to mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin. No ka igbuyu to Gimukud din,
ogkaayun on ian to koiniatan to Magboboot.
28 Nataga ki to, ka mgo otow no igsabuk ka Magboboot duon to taliwaro to
goinawa ran, ian ka nig-abin din no sakup din, no ian ogpakatuman to tuud
din. No agad nokoy no ogkabayaan dan, oghimuon to Magboboot to oyow
ogkohimu on no maroyow kandan.
29 No ka tahan no nig-abin to Magboboot,* songo tahan no nigtuuran din
to oyow og-unug on sikandan to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu oyow si Hisus ka
ogkohimu on no kakoy to mohon-ing on no mgo hari rin.
30 No ka mgo otow no tahan no nigtuuran to Magboboot to oyow og-unug
sikandan ki Hisus, nigpatuu rin on ki Hisus. No ka mgo otow no nigtuu on
ki Hisus, nighimu on to Magboboot no maroyow dio to tangkaan din. Woy
ogtalaran din to karoyawon no ogkouyag on sikandan to waro katamanan.

Ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta no kono ogkaatangan

31 Ko ogdoromdom ki to sikan no innangon ku, ogkatagaan ta to ka
Magboboot ka ogbulig kanta no waro agad nokoy no ogpokoomonu kanta.
32 Ian su waro mannuguni to Magboboot ka lagboy no Anak din no si Hisu
Kristu, di imbogoy rin on to oyow ogkamatoy no ogtobus kanta. Sikan ian,
nataga ki to ogbogayan din sikanta to tibo no innangon din.
33 No tongod to mgo otow no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din, waro
otow no ogpakatood no ogbayung kandan su ka Magboboot ka nighin-
garanan sikandan to maroyow on dio to tangkaan din.
34 Woy kono ki ogkabootan to agad hontow to oyow ogkalogparan ki su
kono ki ogkalogparan ni Hisu Kristu su si Hisus ka nigpakimatoy no nigtobus
to mgo salo ta. No pogkaponga, nouyag on. No pogkaponga man do, nabatun
on no nabogayan on to katondanan din to ogpinpinnuu dio to kawanan
to Magboboot. No duon on si Hisus no ogbulig kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
35 Sikan ian, agad ko ogmohirap ka pog-ugpo ta, woy ko duon samuk
woy ko duon mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kanta, waro agad nokoy no og-
pakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu. Agad ko ogkoumaan

---

* **8:29** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko impanoy tokara to Magboboot ko hontow ka ogkohimu on no sakup din.

ki to bitil, woy ko waro sabinit ta, woy ko oghisakitan ki woy ko oghimatayan
ki, kono kinow ogkoolotan to dakol no goinawa rin kanta.
36 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot to:
"Su ligkat to nigpasakup koy koykow, Magboboot noy, ungod koy poron
oghimatayan to duma no otow.
No ian noy ogkounawaan ka ayam no karniru no magaan poron og-iawon."†
37 Di agad nokoy, waro ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no pogkohoy-u ni Hisu
Kristu kanta su agad nokoy no ogkabayaan ta, ogpakaampow-ampow kinow
to kohirapi ta su ogbuligan kinow ni Hisu Kristu no ogkohoy-u kanta.
38 Ian su nataga a to waro agad nokoy no ogpakaatang kanta to dakol no
pogkohoy-u no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni
Hisu Kristu kanta. Ian su agad ko manokal ki rod woy ko ogkamatoy ki,
kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Waro diwata woy waro busow
no ogpakaawo to pogkohoy-u rin. Woy kono ogkaawo ligkat ko nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ta kuntoon woy ko ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta uromo.
Woy songo kono ogkaawo ka pogkohoy-u rin ko ligkat to agad nokoy no
mabogbog
39 ko og-ugpo dio to aw-awangan woy ko og-ugpo to diralom to tano. Agad to
mgo kalaglagan no nohimu, songo waro ogpakaatang kanta to pogkohoy-u
no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no nigligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

9

Ka pog-abin to Magboboot to mgo Sakup din

1-2 Duon ignangon ku kaniu tongod to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No kono a
og-uubat su sakup a ni Hisu Kristu, woy nataga a to kono no ubat ka ignangon
ku su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogmalogot to tu-tuu ian to dakol lagboy
ka masakit to goinawa ku no kono ogkabulung su duon mgo duma ku no mgo
Hudiu no kono ogtuu ki Hisus.
3 Ko ogkohimu pa poron, ogbalagaron ku ko sikanak ka ogkalogparan
woy ka ogkaluwat ki Kristu oyow ogkapangabangan ku poron sikandan to
logpad.
4 Sikandan ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin dongan to Magboboot.
No nighimu rin on sikandan no mgo anak din. Impapitow rin kandan ka
kabogbogan din, woy duon pighimu rin no mgo sabut kandan. Nigbogayan
to Magboboot sikandan to Balaod din, woy nig-anad din sikandan ko nokoy
ka litoslitos no batasan dan to pogsimba ran kandin. Woy mohon-ing ka
innangon din kandan no maroyow no igbogoy rin poron kandan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, pinanganak dod sikandan to mgo kaap-
apuan noy.* No ko tongod to pogkootow ni Hisus kai to tano, sikandin
ka oghingaranan ta ki Kristu no ian Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. Woy
pinanganak dod si Hisus to mgo kaap-apuan dan. Ka Magboboot no oglabow
to tibo, ogsayoon ta to waro katamanan.
6 Kono no ignangon ku to waro tumana to Magboboot ka innangon din
kandan. Di ian ku ignangon to duon mgo pinanganak ni Israil no kono no
tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.
7 Woy songo duon mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham no kono oghingaranan to
tu-tuu no pinanganak din su kinagian to Magboboot ki Abraham to, "Ian do

† **8:36** Ogkabasa to Salmo 44:22. * **9:5** *Ka mgo kaap-apuan to mgo Hudiu,* ian si Abraham, si Isaak woy si Hakob no songo oghingaranan ki Israil.

oghingaranan ku no tu-tuu no pinanganak nu ka mgo pinanganak to anak
nu no si Isaak.”†
8 Soini ka lituk to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka igkohimu no anak to Mag-
boboot, kono ogligkat to pogkootow ta ko pinanganak kinow ni Abraham,
di ogligkat atag to pogtuu ta to innangon to Magboboot unawa to nigtuu si
Abraham to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandin.
9 Sikan ian to nignangon ka Magboboot ki Abraham to, “Ka soup to tuid,
oglibongan ku sikoykow, no og-anak ka asawa nu no si Sara. No lukos ka
ig-anak din.”‡
10-11 Kono no sikan do ka igpatuu to Magboboot to ogboboot sikandin ko
nokoy ka oghimuon din, su pogkalugoy, ka kaap-apuan ta no si Isaak, nig-
asawa on ki Ribika no naboros sikandin to sosoping.
12 Kagi to Magboboot ki Ribika to, “Ka oghun-a no oglosut, ian
ogpakapaagad-agad to mohuri no oglosut.” Ka sikan no kinagian to
Magboboot, ingkanangon din ko waro pad mootow sikandan no sosoping,
woy waro pad nohimu ran ko maroyow woy ko maroot. No ian nohonduon
sikan su oyow ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot. No ian su ka pog-abin
to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to maroyow no hinimuan ta di ogligkat atag to
pogboot to Magboboot.§
13 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magbo-
boot to, “Dakol ka goinawa ku ki Hakub, di waro goinawa ku ki Isau.”*
14 Nò, ko tongod to batasan to Magboboot to og-alam ko hondoi no otow
ka oghimuon din no sakup, kono ki ogpakanangon to kono no litos ka
oghimuon din
15 su dongan, kinagian to Magboboot ki Moisis to, “Kanak ka ogboot ko
hontow ka ogkohoy-uan ku woy ko hondoi no otow ka ogdakolon ku to
goinawa ku.”†
16 No ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut ki to, ka pog-abin to Magboboot to sakup
din, kono ogligkat to boot to otow, woy songo kono ogligkat to pogpoomot
to mgo otow to oghimu to maroyow di ogligkat do atag to pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot.
17 Di ogkohimu to Magboboot ko duon otow no kono din ogkohoy-uan su
to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot, duon impanangon din
dongan ki Paraon no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Kagi rin to, “Ian ian to nigpohimu ku
sikoykow no igbuyag su oyow, ligkat to oglogparan ku sikoykow, igpapitow
ku to mgo otow ka dakol no kabogbogan ku, no sikan ian ka igpatokod to
ngaran ku dio to agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan.”‡
18 Sikan ian, ogkataga ki to ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot ko hontow ka
ogkoiniatan din no ogkohoy-uan. Di ogpapagkolon din ka otow no kono
ogpaagad-agad ko boot din to ogpapagkolon.

Ka igkabolu woy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

19 Duon buwa sagboka kaniu no ogkagi kanak to, “Ko sikan ian ka
oghimuon to Magboboot, manio to ogkabolu sikandin ko ogpakasalo ki su
waro otow no ogpakaligal to pogboot din?”

---

† **9:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 21:12. ‡ **9:9** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:10. § **9:12** Ogkabasa ka to Genesis 18:10 woy 25:23. No to batasan to mgo Hudiu, ka oghun-a oglosut, ian poron ka kakoy, di nigbaliung to Magboboot to oyow si Hakob no ian hari ka og-alap to katondanan to kakoy. * **9:13** Ogkabasa to Malaquias 1:2. † **9:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 33:19. ‡ **9:17** Ogkabasa to Exodo 9:16.

20 No ka igtabak ku to sikan, sikanta no nohimu ro duon no otow, manio
to ogtabakon ta ka Magboboot to sikandin man ka nighimu kanta? Panan-
glitan, ko duon kuron, woy ko ogpakakagi pa, kono ogkaayun no og-inso to
talaghimu kandin ko manio to nig-iling din ka poghimu rin kandin.§
21 Ka talaghimu to kuron ka ogboot ko ogmonuon din ka sikan do no basak
no ighimu rin to daruwa no kuron. Songo kuwo ko duon igmaroyow rin to
sagboka su oyow maroyow no ogpitawon, di ka dangob, oghimuon din do
duon no oglitos to ogkasugbaan.
22 Ogkounawa rod ka nighimu to Magboboot. Agad to magaan din poron
iuwang to igkabolu din no igpapitow rin poron ka dakol no kabogbogan din,
di nigtuud sikandin to oyow og-aguantoon din pad ka igkabolu din to mgo
otow no oglitos poron to ogkalogparan.
23 No ian su songo noiniat din to oyow sikanta no ogkohoy-uan din, ogkata-
gaan ta ka dakol no karoyawon din no igbogoy rin kanta su impanagana
kinow rin to oyow uromo, ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.
24 No sikantanow no nig-abin din, kono no ka mgo Hudiu do, di songo duon
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no songo nig-abin din.
25 Sikan ian to duon impasulat to Magboboot ki Usias. Kagi rin to,
“Duon mgo otow no kono no sakup ku, di oghimuon ku sikandan no sakup.
Woy duon mgo otow no nokani waro ku indakoli to goinawa, di kuntoon,
indakoli kud to goinawa.*
26 Woy dio to sikan no lunsud no nignangonan ku ka mgo otow to,
‘Kono no sakup ku sikaniu,’
oghingaranan sikandan no anak to Magboboot no ian do ligkatan to
kinabui.”†
27 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Isaias dongan tongod to mgo otow no pinanganak
ni Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Agad mohon-ing ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil no ogkounawa kohon-ing to
bayokbok dio to dagat no kono ogkasool,
di manalingboka ro ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot
28 su waro igduwaruwa ta to magaan ogtuman to Magboboot ka poglogpad
din to mgo otow kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan.”‡
29 Ogkounawa to impanoy innangon ni Isaias dongan tongod to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Kagi rin to,
“Ko waro kinow mohoy-ui to Magboboot no ian lagboy no mabogbog no
Igbuyag,
waro poron agad pila kanta no ogkasamo,
su nounawa kinow poron to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura no
noubus on ian mammatoy.”§

Ka mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisus

30 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku kaniu. Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
waro mog-ol-olog sikandan to oghimu to batasan no ogpakamaroyow poron
kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di nohimu on sikandan to maroyow
dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu.
31 Di ka mgo Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, nahan dan no
ogkohimu on sikandan no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ogsalig
to pogtuman dan poron to Balaod din, di waro makatood.
32 No manio to waro dan makatood? Hoo su ian dan ogsaligan ka kandan
no mgo hinimuan no waro nigtuu sikandan ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian,

§ **9:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:16 woy 45:9. * **9:25** Ogkabasa to Oseas 2:23. † **9:26** Ogkabasa to Oseas 1:10. ‡ **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 10:22. § **9:29** Ogkabasa to Isaias 1:9.

nounawa sikandan to mgo otow no nakarogpak to dakol no batu no dio to
dalan dan.
33 No ka sikan, ogkounawa to sikan no pananglitan no ingkasulat to
kinagian to Magboboot dongan to:
“Duon batu no igsabuk ku dio to lunsud no oghingaranan to Sion.
No duon mgo otow no ogpakasipo to sikan no batu no ogpakarogpak on.
Di ka mgo otow no ogsalig to sikan no batu, kono ogpokogsondit.”*

10

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku lagboy to oyow ka mgo duma ku no Hudiu,
ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot, no ungod a og-ampu kandin
tongod to sikan ian.
2 Ogpakamalogot a to ogpoomoton dan to ogtuman to tinuuan dan no
nahan dan no igkarago to Magboboot, di waro dan matagoi ka dalan no tu-
tuu no oglitos no igkarago din.
3 Waro dan sagmana ka katagaanan dan poron to dalan no nighimu
to Magboboot kandan no litos to oyow ogmaroyow on sikandan dio to
tangkaan din. Di nig-ol-olog dan no oghimu to kandan atag no dalan.
Sikan ian to waro nig-unug sikandan to dalan no imbogoy to Magboboot no
ogpakamaroyow poron kandan dio to tangkaan din.
4 Ian su, konad on ka pogtuman ta poron to Balaod ka dalan no ogpaka-
maroyow poron kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su nig-awo ni Hisu
Kristu ka sikan no dalan to oyow agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

Ka ogkapangabangan to logpad to Magboboot

5 Duon ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan tongod to mgo otow no ogkohimu
on poron no maroyow no ogligkat to pogtuman dan poron to Balaod no
ingkasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka otow no ogtumanon tiboon ka Balaod
no ingkasulat dongan, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”*
6 Di tongod to pogtuu ta no ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono no mariu su ogkoiling to kagi no ingkasulat dongan
su ogkanangonan ki to oyow kono ki ogpakasumansuman ko hontow ka
ogkasugu ta no oghondio to Langit, pananglitan ko oyow ogkaangoy pa si
Hisu Kristu.
7 Songo kono ki poron ogpakasumansuman ko hontow pa ka ogkasugu
ta no oghondio to ugpaan to mgo nammatoy pananglitan ko ogkaangoy pa
poron si Hisu Kristu oyow ogkouyag to pogkamatoy rin.
8 Ian su duon dangob no kinagian to Magboboot no igpasabut kanta to
malomu ro ko ogtuu kinow to kagi rin su kagi rin to, “Ka kinagian to
Magboboot, duon on to bo-bo now woy kaid on to doromdom now.” No ka
sikan no kinagian to Magboboot tongod to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, sikan ian ka
innangonnangon noy to mgo otow.†
9 No ko ognangonnangon ka dio to songo otow to si Hisus, ian ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta, woy ogtuu ka dio to goinawa nu to nig-uyag to Magboboot si
Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din, ogkapangabangan ka to iglogpad to Magbo-
boot.
10 Ian su ko ligkat to tu-tuu no goinawa ta ogtuu kinow on ki Hisus,
ogkohimu kid on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ligkat to
ognangonan ta ka songo otow tongod to pogtuu ta, ogkapangabangan ki,

---

* **9:33** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. * **10:5** Ogkabasa to Levitico 18:5. † **10:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 30:12.

11 su duon ingkasulat to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Agad hontow no ogtuu kandin, kono ogpokogsondit.”‡
12 Ian su agad hondoi longod no otow, ko Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu,
ogkounawa ro su ka Magboboot ian ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to agad hondoi
no mgo otow, no dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no ogsampit to ngaran
din, agad hontow.
13 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot.
Kagi rin to: “Agad hontow no ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
ogkapangabangan sikandin to iglogpad to Magboboot.”§
14 Di ogmomonu ka mgo otow to ogsampit to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko waro
pad nigtuu kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to ogtuu ko waro pad nakarinog
to nangnangonon tongod kandin? Woy ogmonuon dan to ogdinog ko waro
otow no ognangonnangon kandan?
15 Di woy ro ogkohimu no duon otow no ogpakanangonnangon kandan
ko duon otow no ogsuguon to Magboboot oyow ogpokohondio. Di duon
otow no pigsugu din su duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to
Magboboot. Kagi rin to: “Maroyow lagboy ka pogkouma to mgo otow no og-
alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.”*
16 Di to tibo no mgo Hudiu no nakarinog to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon, manalingboka ro ka nigtuu. Ian natagaan ta su duon innangon ni
Isaias dongan no kagi rin to Magboboot to, “A, Magboboot ku, manalingboka
ro ka nigtuu to innangonnangon noy kandan.”†
17 No sikan ian ka ignangon ku kaniu: ka pogtuu ta, ogligkat to nakarinog
kinow to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
18 Di tongod to mgo Hudiu, og-inso a ko waro dan pad makarinog tongod
to Im-imanan dan poron no Igbuyag? Nalugoy ro man nakarinog sikandan
su duon ingkasulat dongan to talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, no kagi rin
to:
“Ka soini no nangnangonon, naalap-alap on dio to agad hondoi no otow kai to tano
woy nigtangkap on dio to mgo katamanan to soini no kalibutan.”‡
19 Og-inso a ko waro sabuti to mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka soini no nang-
nangonon? Nakasabut ian sikandan su duon ingkasulat dongan ni Moisis to
kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Sikaniu no sakup ku poron no mgo Hudiu, oghimuon ku to oyow ogkoima kow to pogbulig ku to mgo otow no kono pad nokani no sakup ku.
Woy oghimuon ku to oyow ogkabolu kow su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan ku ka mgo otow no dongan waro pad mataga kanak.”§
20 No niglangob si Isaias to nignangon to kinagian to Magboboot to:
“Nakitaan a to mgo otow no waro mamangho kanak.
No ka mgo otow no waro nig-insoinso kanak,
impasabut ku kandan ko hontow a.”*
21 Di duon dangob no kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din tongod to mgo
pinanganak ni Israil.
Kagi rin to: “Nahapunan a ka ungod ad og-imuimu to mgo otow to oyow ogdani poron kanak. Di kono man ogpaagad-agad woy malasi ogligal kanak.”†

‡ **10:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. § **10:13** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:32. * **10:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:1. ‡ **10:18** Ogkabasa to Salmo 19:4. § **10:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:21. * **10:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:1. † **10:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:2.

11

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo Pinanganak ni Israil

1 Di agad to waro nigtuu ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono
ki ogdoromdom to nig-ongkoran to Magboboot ka mgo sakup din no Hudiu,
su sikanak no si Pablo, songo Hudiu a no pinanganak a rod ni Abraham no
kaap-apuan ku rod si Abraham woy pinanganak a rod ni Binhamin no songo
pinanganak ni Abraham.*
2 Waro man ongkori to Magboboot ka mgo otow no nigpanoy rin abina no
sakup. Natagaan now poron ka innangon to Tahan no Kasulatan tongod to
kagi ni Elias no nignangonan din ka Magboboot to maroot no mgo hinimuan
to mgo duma rin no pinanganak ni Israil.
3 Kagi ni Ilias, "Igbuyag ku, nighimatayan dan ka mgo talagnangon to kagi
nu. Nanggulak dan ka mgo dogbaan no tubaranan to mgo otow no og-ampu
koykow. No sikanak naan do ka nasamo to mgo talagnangon to kagi nu, no
songo oghimatayan a ran poron."†
4 Di nigtabak ka Magboboot kandin to, "Duon dod papitu no malan no
mgo otow no waro nigluhud no ogsimba to inotow no oghingaranan ki Baal
no nahan dan no magboboot di kono." Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot ki
Ilias.‡
5 No songo ogkounawa rod kuntoon su songo duon dod baad no mgo otow
no pinanganak ni Israil no nig-abin to Magboboot no sakup din su ligkat to
nohoy-uan din sikandan.
6 Nò, su ka pog-abin to Magboboot, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kandan,
kono ogkohimu ko ka pog-abin din kandan, ogligkat to mgo hinimuan
dan. Ko pananglitan pa nig-abin to Magboboot sikandan su ligkat to mgo
hinimuan dan ko maroyow, kono ogkohimu to, ka pog-abin din kandan,
nigligkat do to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
7 Ian ta ignangon, ka mohon-ing no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, namangho
to dalan dan to oyow ogkohimu on poron sikandan to maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot di waro makatood. Ian do makabatuk to dalan
ka mgo otow no pig-abin on to Magboboot, di ka mohon-ing, nigpagkol to
goinawa ran no waro nigpaagad-agad to kinagian to Magboboot.
8 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot
tongod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi to sulat to: "Nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandan
to doromdom dan no kono ogpakasabut to kagi rin, no taman kuntoon,
ogkounawa to duon mata ran no kono ogpakakita, woy duon talinga ran no
kono ogpakarinog," kagi to sulat.§
9 Woy duon ingkasulat ni Dabid dongan tongod dod to mgo Hudiu. Kagi
rin to Magboboot to:
"Bogayi nu to oyow ka igkohoy-u nu poron kandan, ogkohimu on no lit-ag
oyow ogpakasagad sikandan,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to ogkatiklobu sikandan to lungag no litos ian no
iglogpad kandan to mgo salo dan.
10 Bogayi nu to oyow ogkoiling to ogkabutud sikandan no kono ogpakakita,
woy to oyow ogkoiling to og-ungod ogpakapopoku sikandan no kono dan
ogpakapanganat su ogligkat to mgo igkabaybayari ran." Sikan ka kagi
ni Dabid.*

---

* **11:1** *Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil*, songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hudiu, su ligkat ki Hudas no anak ni Israil. No si Israil, songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Pilipus 3:5. † **11:3** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:10,14. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 19:18. § **11:8** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 29:4 woy Isaias 29:10. * **11:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:22.

11 Sikan ian no og-inso a kaniu ko nahan now no waro igkoulii to mgo
Hudiu no nakarogpak on? Duon dod man igkoulii ran, di su waro dan
pamminoga ka kinagian to Magboboot, nohimu on no dalan to oyow ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, ogkapangabangan to kandan no mgo salo. No ian
to oyow ogkoima on ka mgo Hudiu.
12 Nò, ligkat to waro nigpaagad-agad ka mgo Hudiu su waro mogtuu,
nohimu on no dalan to oyow ogkakohoy-uan ka agad hondoi no mgo otow
kai to ampow to kalibutan. Woy ligkat dod to naawo pad ka pogkohoy-u to
Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Nò, su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon no
igkabogoy dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu ko uromo oglibong
ka mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on sikandan to Magboboot.

Ka pogpangabangan to Magboboot to mgo kono no Hudiu

13 Kuntoon, duon ignangon ku kaniu no kono no Hudiu. Sikanak no si
Pablo, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu to oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a kaniu tongod kandin. Sikan ian ka ogtibuuson ku ka katondanan ku,
14 su og-awoson ku to oyow ogkoima ka mgo karumaan ku no mgo Hudiu.
No ligkat to sikan, ogkohimu to duon duma no mgo Hudiu no ogtuu on ki
Hisus no ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan.
15 Ian su ligkat to nig-iniugan to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu, duon on dalan
to duma no mgo otow kai to kalibutan oyow ogpokogpoul-ulioy ka goinawa
ran dio to Magboboot. Di dakoldakol pad man do ka karoyawon to tibo no
mgo otow ko ogpokog-uli on ka goinawa to mgo Hudiu dio to Magboboot su
ian dan ogkoumaan ka pogkouyag dan ligkat to kamatayon.
16 Ka mgo Hudiu no nokohun-a no nigpasakup kandin, ian ta ogk-
ounawaan ka malintok no koonon no igpayag on no igbogoy ta to Magboboot
no igmaganangon to sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo. Woy songo ogkounawa rod
sikandan to dalig to songo kayu. No su ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to sikan no
dalig, sikandin dod ka tagtuun to tibo kandan no ian ka mgo sugpang.
17 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ian dod ogkounawaan ka songo kayu
no ulibu no ingkapamula woy nigtantanuran to Magboboot. Di duon mgo
Hudiu no nounawa to tahan no sugpang no pig-awo to Magboboot. Di
sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on, ian now nounawaan ka kayu no
ulibu no waro ikapamula di nigkuwo to Magboboot sikaniu no ingkasumpul
kow rin on dio to sikan no an-anayan no ingkapamula no Ulibu. No ian to
oyow songo ogkatalaran kow to karoyawon no ingkabogoy rin to duma no
mgo sakup din no Hudiu.
18 Di kono kow ogparakoldakol to tahan no sugpang su ko ogparakoldakol
kow pa, kono now kalingawi to kono ogligkat kaniu ka kouyagan to dalig to
kayu, di dio to dalig ka ligkatan to kaniu no kouyagan.
19 Kono kow ogdoromdom to madmaroyow kow su nakaliwan kow to
tahan no sugpang no natampod.
20 Tu-tuu ian to nakaliwan kow. Di ian to natamporan on ka mgo Hudiu su
waro mogtuu. Di sikaniu, nakasumpul kow on atag su nigtuu kow on. Sikan
ian, kono kow ogmarayandayan di ayad-ayad kow,
21 su waro nannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo Hudiu no ian ingkapanangli-
tan to tahan no sugpang. Sikan ian, ko kono kow songo ogtuu, songo kono
kow rin dod ogkannugunan.
22 Doromdoma now ka igsuli to Magboboot su ogkohoy-uan din ka mgo
otow no ogtuu kandin, di oglogparan din ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu.
Ogkohoy-uan kow rod ko ogparagason now ka poggongon now to pogkohoy-
u rin, su ko kono now ogparagason ka pogtuu now, songo ogkaawo kow rod.

23 Di, agad ka mgo Hudiu no ian nounawaan to mgo sugpang no natampod, ko oghagtongan dan ka pog-atu ran to pogtuu ki Hisus woy ogtuu
on sikandan, iglibong to Magboboot no igsumpul sikandan dio to lawa to
kayu su ogkohimu to Magboboot ko iglibong din sikandan dio to tahan no
pogkasakup dan.
24 Sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang to kayu
no waro ikapamula no pig-awo to Magboboot to tahan no ugpaan dan no
dio din isumpul to ingkapamula rin no kayu no ulibu no kono no tahan no
lawa ran. Di ka mgo Hudiu, ian ta nounawaan ka mgo sugpang no naawo
to tahan no ugpaan dan no kayu no ulibu. Ay man no ogkohimu sikaniu
no igkasumpul kow to kono poron no kaniu no kayu, dakoldakol pad ka
pogkohimu to Magboboot ko oglibongan din isumpul ka tahan no sugpang
dio to tahan no lawa ran no ulibu.

Ka Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to Tibo no mgo Otow

25 Mgo sulod, duon igpohitaga ku kaniu kuntoon no nokani waro pad
matagoi to mgo otow. No ian to ignangon ku kaniu su oyow kono kow
ogparakoldakol to mgo Hudiu. Ka ignangon ku, soini: agad to duon mgo
Hudiu kuntoon no kono ogpaagad-agad no ogtuu to kinagian to Magboboot,
di uromo ko ogpakatood no ogpasakup ka tibo no mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu no tahan no pig-abin on to Magboboot, songo ogtuu on ka mgo Hudiu.
26 No sikandan no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil, tibo ogkapangabangan to
logpad poron to mgo salo dan, no ogkatuman on ka kinagian to Magboboot
no ingkasulat dongan to:

"Duon talagpangabang no ogligkat to Sion,†
no og-awoon din on ka batasan to mgo pinanganak ni Hakub no kono
ogtahud to Magboboot.

27 Soini ian ka pogkasabuti ku kandan to og-awoon kud on ka mgo salo dan."‡
Soini ka ingkasulat dongan.
28 Di kuntoon, tongod to sikan no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, nohimu pad
sikandan no usig to Magboboot su waro nigtuu to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisus. No ligkat to sikan, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu ka
noumaan on to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di tongod to pog-abin
to Magboboot to mgo Hudiu, indakoli din dod to goinawa sikandan su duon
ka tahan no impasabut din to mgo kaap-apuan dan.
29 Ian su kono oghalinhalin ka goinawa to Magboboot tongod to pog-abin din
to mgo otow woy ka pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
30 Nokani, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, waro kow nigpaagad-agad to Magbo-
boot. Di kuntoon, nohoy-uan kow on to Magboboot su waro nigpaagad-agad
ka mgo Hudiu.
31 Ogkounawa rod to mgo Hudiu no kono pad ogpaagad-agad to kinagian to
Magboboot, su ligkat to ogkohoy-uan kow, songo ogkohoy-uan on sikandan.
32 Ian su nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabatukan on ka tibo no mgo
otow to niglop-ang sikandan to kagi rin. No ian su oyow ogkohimu no
ogkakohoy-uan din ka agad hondoi no otow.
33 Dakol lagboy ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot to mgo otow. Kono kinow
ogpakabatuk to tibo no katouanan din woy ka tibo no katagaanan din. Waro
otow no ogpakasabut to pogboot din, woy songo waro otow no ogpakanan-
gonnangon to lituk to mgo hinimuan din
34 su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Waro otow no ogpakabatuk to doromdom to Magboboot,

† **11:26** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:20. Ka Sion, ian dangob no ngaran to lunsud to Hirusalim no ian mabogbog no lunsud to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **11:27** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33.

woy kono din og-awoson ko duon otow no ogtambag kandin.§
35 Waro igkoilui rin to agad nokoy
woy kono ogkohimu ko duon igkabogoy ta kandin no igkohimu no utang din
kanta.” Sikan ka kagi to sulat.*
36 Ian su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no nohimu, woy sikandin dod
ka ogsugu to tibo. Woy ligkat to tibo no nohimu, ogkasayo ka ngaran din.
Sayoon ta ka Magboboot to waro katamanan. Hoo ian.

12

Ogtuman ki to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta,
ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow igbogoy now ka lawa now dio to Magboboot to
oyow ogpakatuman kow to ogkoiniatan din. Sikan ka igkatubad ta kandin
no manokal ki pad. No og-awoson to waro solug no maroot to mgo hinimuan
ta oyow igkarago din. Sikan ian ka litos no batasan ta ko ogsimboon ta ka
Magboboot.
2 Kono kow og-unug to mgo batasan to mgo otow no kono ogtuu no kai
to kalibutan. Di atag, bogayi now ka Magboboot to oyow ogkahalin on ka
goinawa now ligkat to ungod ogkoiam on ka mgo doromdom now. No ian su
oyow ogpakasabut kow on ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot, no ian ka
maroyow no batasan no ogkoiniatan din no kono ogkaalang-alang.
3 Nò, su nabogayan a to katondanan ku to og-alap-alap to kagi rin,
ognangon a kaniu to og-awoson now tibo to kono kow ogsumansuman to
madmaroyow kow to mgo duma now. Di tongod to katouanan now, og-
awoson to oglitoslitos do ka doromdom now no ogpakasokod to pogtuu now
no imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu.
4 Pananglitan, tibo kinow, duon lawa ta no mohon-ing ka sumpul to tag
sagboka no lawa ta. Di ka tibo to sikan no sumpul, ogloinloin to katondanan.
5 Ogkounawa rod kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Agad mohon-ing kinow
no otow, sagboka ro ka lawa ta no nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. No
tibo kanta, ogkounawa to lawa ta no nigmasumsumpuloy.
6 No to tag sagboka kanta no sumpul to lawa ni Hisus, duon katouanan ta
no ingkabogoy to Magboboot ligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, di ogloinloin
ka katouanan to tag sagboka kanta. Sikan ian, og-awoson ta no oghimuon
ta ka ogkatouanan ta. Pananglitan, ko nabogayan kinow on to katouanan
to ognangonnangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot, og-awoson ta to
ognangonnangon ki to kagi rin ko songo monu karakol ka pogtuu ta kandin.
7 Ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson ta to
ogtuman to sikan. No ko duon katouanan ta to og-anad to duma ta, songo
og-awoson ta to oghimu ki to sikan.
8 Ka otow no nabogayan to katouanan to ogpohogot to pogtuu to duma
rin, songo og-awoson dod to sikan ka oghimuon din. Ko nabogayan ki to
katouanan to ogpangabang to songo otow no duon og-awoson, ogbogayan
ta to waro logodlogod. No ka otow no nabogayan to katondanan to pog-
alap to duma no mgo otow, og-awoson din to og-ay-ayaran din to pog-alap
din kandan. No ko nabogayan ki to katouanan to pogkohoy-u to mgo otow
no nabaybayaran, og-awoson to ogkohoy-uan ta ian sikandan no ogligkat to
pogkarago ta.
9 Og-awoson to tu-tuu ian to dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta. Og-awoson
ta no og-iniugan ta ka agad nokoy no batasan no maroot, di oggongonan ta
ka tibo no batasan no maroyow.

§ **11:34** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13. * **11:35** Ogkabasa to Job 41:11.

10 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, og-awoson to ogmaam-amanooy kinow to
goinawa ta woy ogpatatahuroy kinow on ian.
11 Kono kow ogpapogulpogul di hogoti now ka goinawa now to ogtuman
to ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
12 Og-awoson to ungod kinow ogkarago su duon pog-iman-iman ta to
pogkouyag ta uromo. Og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari
ta, woy ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot.
13 No ungod ki ogbulig to mgo duma ta no nigtuu ki Hisus ko duon og-
awoson dan. Ko duon otow no ogdatong poron to baloy ta, ogpapanoikon
ta woy ogsagmanon ta.
14 Pakolkohoy-ui now to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu.
Ogbuyu ki to oyow ogkabuligan sikandan. Kono ta igpanungayow.
15 No ko duon otow no ogkarago, ogdalong ki to igkarago dan, di ko duon
otow no ogpakasinogow, songo ogdalong ki to igkasinogow ran.
16 Og-awoson to ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta ka nigtuu ki Hisus. Kono ki
ogparakoldakol to duma ta, di ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow agad malintok
so ngaran dan. Kono ki ogsumansuman to madmaroyow ki kandan.
17 Ko duon maroot no oghimuon to songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka
songo maroot. Di ian ta oghimuon ka batasan no ogkatagaan to agad hondoi
no otow to maroyow no batasan.
18 No to tibo no katouanan ta, og-ol-olog ki to oyow ko ogkohimu, waro
samuk di ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta to tibo no otow.
19 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to goinawa, ko duon maroot no oghimuon
to songo otow kanta, kono ta igsuli ka songo maroot di igbalagad ta to
Magboboot ko ogmonuon din to oglogpad, su duon ingkasulat dongan no
kinagian to Magboboot to: “ ‘Kanak ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.’ Sikan
ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”*
20 Soini ka litos no oghimuon ta no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot
to: “Ko oggutasan ka usig nu, pakoona nud. Ko ogkoibog to woig, poinuma
nud. Ian su ko sikan ka oghimuon nu ogkasipod lagboy sikandin to maroot
no nighimu rin koykow.”†
21 Ian ta oghimuon su og-awoson to kono ki ogparoog to maroot di
ogpoomotan ta to oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ka maroyow.

13

Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo igbuyag ta

1 Tibo kanta, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo otow no og-alap
to katondanan to mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan, su waro igbuyag to songo
ugpaan ko kono no boot to Magboboot ka pogsugu dan. No ka katondanan
dan, songo ogligkat dod to kandin.
2 Sikan ian, ka otow no og-atu to otow no ogpakaalap to katondanan to
pogsugu, ian dan ogkaatuan ka katondanan no imboot to Magboboot, no
sikan ian to ogkalogparan on ka sikan no otow.
3 Di ka otow no oghimu to maroyow, kono og-awoson no ogkahallok to mgo
otow no og-alap to katondanan. Di ian poron ogkahallok ka otow no oghimu
to maroot. Ko ogkoiniat kow to oyow kono kow ogkahallok to otow no og-
alap to katondanan, himu kow ro to maroyow no ogkasayo kow ran.
4 Ian su ka otow no og-alap to katondanan, suguanon sikandan to Magbo-
boot to oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo ta. Di ko oghimu ki to maroot, litos
ian no ogkahallok ki su malogot ian to duon katondanan dan to oglogpad

* **12:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 25:21.

kanta to maagbot no iglogpad, su suguanon sikandan to Magboboot no
ogpakatuman sikandan to koiniatan to Magboboot ko oglogparan dan ka
mgo otow no oghimu to maroot.
5 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad ki kandan, di kono do to oyow
kono kinow ogkalogparan to Magboboot, di su nataga kinow to sikan ian ka
litos no oghimuon ta.
6 No sikan dod ian ka ogligkatan to og-awoson to ogbayaran ta ka mgo
igpabayad to gobirnu kanta su ka mgo otow no og-alap to katondanan to
pogsugu kai to kalibutan, ogkounawa to ka Magboboot ka nigsugu kandan
ko ogtumanon dan ka katondanan dan.
7 No su sikan ian, og-awoson ta no ogbayad ki to miuras woy ka duma no
bayad no ogbuyu to gobirnu kanta. Woy og-awoson no ogtahud ki to mgo
otow no dio to gobirnu, woy og-awoson no ogtahuron ta ka katondanan dan.

Ka katondanan ta to duma ta

8 Ko duon utang ta dio to agad hontow, kono tad ogmalugayon to ogbayad.
Di ka og-awoson ta to igparakdakoli to goinawa ta to duma ta, sikan ka
ogkoiling to utang ta no kono ogkoubus no ogbayaran su ka otow no
ogkohoy-u to duma rin, nakatuman on to Balaod to Magboboot.
9 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan dio to Balaod to Magboboot no ogkagi to,
"Kono kow ogpanlibug, kono kow oghimatoy to otow, kono kow ogpanakow
woy kono kow ogkoiniat to kalaglagan to duma now." No ka sikan no Balaod
lagkos to duma no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkatuman ta tibo ko ogpaagad-
agad ki to sugu din to, "Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now un-
unawoi karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa."* Ian ka kagi to sulat
10 su ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta, waro maroot no ighimu ta kandan.
Sikan ian, ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta, songo ogpakatuman ki rod to
duma no Balaod to Magboboot.
11 Nokoy naan to og-awoson no ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma
ta su nataga kinow to magaan ogdatong ka allow no ogkapongaan on to
Magboboot ka pogpangabang din kantanow. No kuntoon, namarani kid on
to sikan no allow to Magboboot ko nokani no an-anayan kinow nigtuu. Sikan
ian, og-awoson to kono kid on ogkokoirogo, di ian ta og-unawaan ka mgo
otow no nakagimata on no ogngilam on,
12 su kuntoon, ogkounawa to marusilom dod ka soini no kalibutan. Di
magaan ogkaawo ka karusiloman su magaan ogkapawo. Sikan ian, og-
ongkoran tad on ka mgo batasan ta no maroot no oghimuon to karusiloman,
no oghimu kinow on to maroyow no ian ogkounawa to igsaloub ta ka
panganiban ta to kaawangan.
13 Og-awoson no oghimuon ta ka batasan no oglitos to mgo otow no og-
ugpo to kaawangan. Kono ki og-amut to mgo igkarago to mgo otow no
oglimudlimud no ogman-inum-inum woy ka ogkalasinglasing. Woy kono ki
oghimu to maroot. Kono ki oghilabot to otow no kono no asawa ta. Kono ki
ogpoog-ogotoy, woy kono ki ogkoima to agad nokoy.
14 Di atag, og-awoson ta to og-unug ki to batasan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, no kono kid on ogdoromdom ko ogmonuon ta to ogtuman
to mgo maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.

14

Tongod to loinloin no mgo batasan ta

* **13:9** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,17 woy Levitico 19:18 woy Deuteronomio 5:17,21.

1 Ko duon duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus di waro pad makasabut to tibo
tongod to pogtuu ran, bogayi now to og-amut kaniu, di kono kow ogpaap-
apuloy kandan tongod ko nokoy ka nahan dan no og-awoson to ogtumanon
dan to pogtuu ran.
2 Duon otow no nohogot ka pogtuu ran no ogpakaroromdom to litos
kandan ka agad nokoy no ngalap. Di duon duma no mgo otow no kono
amana no hogot ka pogtuu ran no nahan dan no kono oglitos no ogkoonon
tad ka sapu no ngalap, no olin no dorohunan ka ogkoonon dan no igngalap
dan.
3 Di tongod to otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, og-awoson to
kono dan ogdoisokon ka otow no kono ogkoon to duma no mgo ngalap.
Ogkounawa rod ka otow no ian do ogkoonon ka ngalap no olin-olin no
dorohunan. Og-awoson din to kono ogsumansuman to ogkaalang-alang ka
batasan to sikan no otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap su litos sikandin
to tangkaan to Magboboot.
4 Kono no litos no ogbootan ta ka suguanon to songo otow to kono no
litos ka oghimuon din, su ka igbuyag din do ka ogpakanangon ko litos ka
oghimuon din woy ko kono. Songo ogkounawa rod kanta. Kono no litos ko
sikanta ka ogboboot tongod to dangob no otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ko litos
sikandin dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ogkohimu sikandin no litos dio to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogbulig ka Magboboot kandin.
5 Songo ogkounawa rod, duon otow no ogsumansuman to duon allow
no oglabow to dangob no allow. Woy duon pad otow no ogdoromdom ko
ogkoun-unawa ro ka agad hondoi no allow. Di tag sagboka no otow, og-
awoson to waro igkaruwaruwa dio to kandin no goinawa ko ka oghimuon
din, oglitos on ian to tangkaan to Magboboot.
6 Ka otow no og-indan to allow, ian su sikan ka igtahud din to Magboboot.
No ka otow no ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, songo igtahud din dod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su ogpasalamatan din do ka Magboboot to ogkakoon
din. Di ka otow no kono ogkoon to songo kalasi no ngalap, ian to kono
din ogkoonon su songo igtahud din to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, su songo
igpasalamat din to Magboboot.
7 Litos sikan su agad ko ogkabui ki pad kai to tano woy ko ogkamatoy ki,
ka Magboboot ka tagtuun to tibo kanta,
8 su ko ogkabui ki pad, sakup ki rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ko
ogkamatoy ki, ogkounawa rod. Sikan ian, agad ogkabui kinow woy ko
ogkamatoy kinow, sakup ki rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Omunaan ka nigpakimatoy si Hisu Kristu woy to nouyag on su oyow
ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no otow no ogtuu, ko
ogkabui pad kai to tano woy ko namatoy on.
10 Nò, su sikan ian, og-inso a kaniu ko manio to duon otow dio to kaniu
no ogdoisokon din ka nohimu on no sulod din to pogtuu ta, woy duon
dod duma no ogsumansuman to madmaroyow ka kandin no batasan dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot? Kono no litos ka sikan su uromo, tibo kinow
ogpakasasindog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no sikandin ka ogboboot
tongod to tag sagboka kanta ko litos ka mgo batasan ta.
11 Ian su duon kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat dongan to,
“Su sikanak ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy,
tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu
to tibo no mgo otow, agad hontow,
ogpakaluhud to tangkaan ku.
Woy tibo ogpakanangon to kanak ian ka Magboboot.”*

* **14:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 45:23.

12 No sikan ian to duon dod allow no tag sagboka kanta, ogpakanangon ki
kandin to tibo no nohimu ta to kai ki pad to tano.

Kono ki ogpasuwoy to duma ta no ogtuu

13 Nò, sikan ian, og-awoson no oghagtong ki no ogsamili to duma ta ko loin
ka pogtuman din to pogtuu rin. Di ian ta og-awoson to oyow ogtuud ki to
oyow waro oghimuon ta no ogpakapasuwoy to duma ta no nigtuu.
14 No pananglitan, su nasagboka a ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta,
nakasabut a to waro agad nokoy no ngalap no kono ipakoon to Magboboot
kanta. Di ko duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to kono no litos no ogkakoon
din, ogkohimu on to kono oglitos kandin to ogkoon.†
15 Di ko ogkoon ka to ngalap no naan to duma nu no kono no litos no
igpakoon, ogmasakit on ka goinawa rin no ogkounawa to ogdoisok ka
goinawa nu kandin. Sikan ian to og-awoson no og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow,
ka ogkoonon ta, kono ogkohimu no ian ogligkatan to pogkaraat to pogtuu
to duma ta su ka pogpakimatoy ni Hisu Kristu, songo niglitos kandin.
16 Nò, agad ko nataga ka to litos to Magboboot ko nokoy ka oghimuon nu,
di ko duon duma nu no nahan din no kono oglitos, maroyow ko kono nu ro
oghimuon su oyow ka oghimuon nu no maroyow, kono ogkohingaranan no
maroot.
17 Ian su, tongod to pogsugu to Magboboot kanta, waro pulus ko nokoy ka
ogkakoon ta woy ko nokoy ka og-inumon ta. Di ian do duon pulus ko oghimu
kinow on to maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy og-awoson to
ogmaawang ka goinawa ta kandin woy to mgo duma ta, woy ko duon on
igkarago ta no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.
18 No ko sikan ka og-unugon ta no ogpaagad-agad kinow ki Hisu Kristu,
ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta woy songo ogkarago ka mgo otow.
19 Sikan ian to, ian ta ogpoomotan ka mgo batasan no ogpakabogoy to
maawang no pog-ugpo ta woy ka ogpokohogot to goinawa tanow.
20 Ian su og-awoson to waro ogligkat to mgo ogkakoon ta no ogpakaraat to
nighimu to Magboboot. Ogbogayan ki to ogkoon to agad nokoy no ngalap, di
ogkohimu on no maroot ko duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy on to pogtuu rin
su ligkat to agad nokoy no ogkakoon ta.
21 Sikan ian, ko ka pogkoon ta to ngalap, woy ko ka pog-inum ta to
inumanon, woy ko duon agad nokoy no hinimuan ta no ogpakabogoy to
duma ta to pogpasuwoy, maroyow ko kono ta oghimuon.
22 Agad to koykow no pogkasabuti, kono ka ogpakasalo ko sikan ka
oghimuon nu, maroyow ko kono nu ro ig-uwang dio to duma nu to oglitos
to koykow no goinawa to oghimu su sikoykow woy ka Magboboot do
ka ogkataga. Ogkarago ka otow no kono ogpakaruwaruwa ko litos ka
oghimuon din.
23 Ko duon otow no ogduwaruwa no ogkoon to loin no ngalap su nahan
din ko kono no litos to Magboboot, di ko paragason din dod to ogkoon,
ogpakasalo sikandin su ogkalop-ang din ka nahan din no kono no litos no
oghimuon din. Ko ogdoromdom ki to kono oglitos ka songo hinimuan,
ogpakasalo ki ko oghimuon ta.

15

Oghimuon ta ka Maroyow to Duma ta

† **14:14** Tongod to mgo ngalap, duon nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no kono ogkoon to ngalap no insapad to Balaod ni Moisis, di ka duma, oglitos poron no ogkoon. Woy duon mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu no kono ogkoiniat no ogkoon to ngalap no ogkaboli dio to palingki su songo kuwo ko ingkatubad to in-otow-otow.

1 Nò, sikanta no nohogot to pogtuu ta, og-awoson no og-aguantoon ta
ka pogtuu to duma ta no kono amana no hogot no kono ta oghimuon ka
igkarago to kanta ro no goinawa.
2 Di og-awoson atag to oghimuon ta ka igkarago to duma ta no ogtuu ko
nokoy ka ogpakamaroyow kandin oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu rin.
3 Ian su si Hisu Kristu, nigtuman to koiniatan to Amoy rin, no kono
no ka kandin do no koiniatan su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to
Magboboot to, "Nasugat a to kagi to mgo otow no nigdoot koykow."*
4 No ka tibo no ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot dongan, ingkasulat to
oyow ogkaanad kinow oyow ogkaaguanta ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta woy to
oyow ogkabuligan on ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil ka ogkoim-imanan
ta.
5 No ka Magboboot, ian ogligkatan to ogkaaguanta ta ka igkabaybayari ta,
woy sikandin dod ka ogligkatan to ogkabuligan ka goinawa ta. Ogbuyu a
kandin to oyow ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa now tibo no oyow ogkounug
now ka batasan ni Hisu Kristu.
6 No ian to oyow, tibo kaniu, ogkasagboka ro ka pogkasayo now to
Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka pog-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo kono no Hudiu

7 Sikaniu no nigtuu, dumaruma kow unawa ki Hisu Kristu no nigdu-
maruma kaniu. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkasayo ka Magboboot.
8 No ian to ogdumaruma kinow su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku kaniu tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, to nohimu sikandin no talagbulig to mgo pinanganak ni Israil
to oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no ogkatuman on to Magboboot ka
innangon din dongan to mgo kaap-apuan dan.
9 Woy songo nig-awos to oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo ogkasayo
now ka Magboboot su ligkat to songo nohoy-uan kow nikandin. Ian su duon
impasulat dongan to Magboboot to kagi ni Hisu Kristu kandin to:
"Sikan ian, ko duon a to ugpaan to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogsayoon ku sikoykow woy ogkanta a to igkasayo to ngaran nu."†
10 Woy songo nigkagi to:
"Ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
dalong kow to igkarago to duma no mgo sakup to Magboboot no ogsayo
kandin."‡
11 Woy duon pad dangob no sulat no nigkagi to:
"Mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
sayaa now ka Magboboot. Woy tibo no mgo otow, sayaa now sikandin."§
12 Songo duon ingkasulat dongan no kagi ni Isaias to:
"Duon uromo pinanganak ni Isai no ogpokohondii:
sikandin ka ogsugu to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
No sikandin ka ogkohimu on no Im-imanan dan."*
13 Ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to ogpokoiman-iman ki to karoyawon,
sikandin ka ogbuyuon ku to oyow ogbogayan kow rin to dakol no igkarago
now woy to maawang no goinawa now to duma now no ogligkat to pog-
tuu now kandin. No ian to oyow, ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to
Magboboot, ogkohogot on ka pog-iman-iman now to sikan no igkabogoy to
Magboboot kaniu.

---

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 69:9. † **15:9** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 22:50 woy Salmo 18:49. ‡ **15:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:43. § **15:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 117:1. * **15:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:10.

Ka waro nig-ulung-ulung si Pablo to Pogsulat din

14 Mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom, nataga a to maroyow on ian ka kaniu
no mgo batasan. Woy nataga a rod to ogpakasabut kow on ian to kinagian to
Magboboot, woy to ogkatou kow to ogpaan-anaroy.
15 Di agad naan, niglangob a nignangonnangon kaniu kai to soini no sulat
to pila buwa no igkanangon ku oyow kono now ogkalingawi. No ian su
nohoy-uan a to Magboboot
16 to nohimu a rin no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakanangonnangon
a kaniu no kono no Hudiu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod kandin.
Ogkounawa a to talagpanubad, no sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu ki
Hisus ka igbogoy ku dio to Magboboot. No og-awoson to ligkat to oghimuon
to Gimukud to Magboboot, warad agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa now.
Sikan ka litos to Magboboot.
17 No su ogbuligan a ni Hisu Kristu, ogkaragaan ku ka pogtuman ku to soini
no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
18 Di kono a oglangub ognangonnangon to agad nokoy ko kono no ka
impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak to oyow ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu,
ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad on to Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan su ligkat
to impanangon ni Hisus kanak, woy ligkat dod to impohimu rin kanak.
19 Lagkos to nohimu rod ka sikan su ligkat to kabogbogan to mgo kabol-
bolonganan woy to mgo pog-indan to tu-tuu ian ka nangnangonon woy su
ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot. No to nokohipanow a ligkat
to lunsud to Hirusalim taman to ugpaan to Iliriku, tibo ku nanangoni to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ian su ogkoiniat a to ognangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon dio to mgo otow to mgo lunsud no waro pad makarinog tongod ki
Hisu Kristu, su kono a ogkoiniat ko ogkoikatan ku ka hinimuan to dangob no
otow no nokohun-a nignangonnangon kandan tongod kandin.
21 Ka oghimuon ku, ogpakatuman to ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot
to:
"Ka mgo otow no waro pad nanangoni tongod kandin, ogkatagaan on ko
hontow sikandin.
No ka mgo otow no waro makarinog tongod kandin, ogpakasabut on."†

Ogdoromdom si Pablo no oghondio to lunsud to Ruma

22 Sikan ian to mananoy a makatood no oghondio kaniu su malasi a
mabalabagi to soini no oghimuon ku.
23 Di kuntoon, su napongaan kud on ka hulingon ku kai to soini no mgo
lunsud, woy su mohon-ing ka tuid no nigligad ka noiniat a to oghondio to
kaniu,
24 og-iman-iman a to ogpakakita a kaniu su oghondio a poron to ugpaan to
Espanya no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu to Ruma. Ogkarago a to ogdumaruma
a pad kaniu to malopot no pog-ugpo. Pogkaponga, ogkabuligan a nu to
poghipanow ku.
25 Di kuntoon, ogpokohipanow a pad no oghondio a to lunsud to Hirusalim
su duon ogkaalap ku no igbulig to mgo otow no nigtuu no nasakup to
Magboboot.
26 Ian su ka mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Masidonia, woy ka dio to probinsia
to Girisia,‡ nakaroromdom to maroyow ko duon igkabogoy ran no igbulig
dan to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Hirusalim no duon og-awoson.

---

† **15:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:15. ‡ **15:26** Ogkabasa to 1 Kurintu 16:1. *Ka Girisia,* songo oghingaranan to Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran din.

27 Kandan ian no goinawa to ogbulig, di litos ian su duon utang to goinawa
ran to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Hirusalim. Ian su ligkat
kandan, ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, natalaran on to karoyawon no
nigligkat to pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu, songo ogbulig to mgo nigtuu no mgo Hudiu to
ogkoiluan dan to pog-ugpo dan.
28 Pogkaponga ku to oghondio to Hirusalim no ko igkabogoy kud on ka
ogkaalap ku ka igbulig kandan, ogligkat ad on poron to oghondio to Espanya
no ogsagpit a dio to kaniu dio to Ruma.
29 No nataga a, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, dakol ka pogkohoy-u no
igkabogoy ni Hisu Kristu kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta.
30 Nò mgo sulod, su dakol ka goinawa now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu, woy su dakol ka pogparakdakoloy tanow to goinawa ligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpoomotan now ka pog-
ampu now to Magboboot tongod kanak.
31 Ampui a now to oyow ogkapangabangan a rin to oyow waro maroot no
ogkohimu kanak no ogligkat to mgo otow no kono ogtuu no dio to ugpaan to
Hudia. Woy ampui a rod to oyow ka mgo otow no nasakup to Magboboot no
dio to Hirusalim, ogkarago to sikan no igkaalap ku kandan.
32 No ian to oyow, ko igbogoy to Magboboot, dakol ka igkarago ku no
ogpokohondio a to kaniu, woy to oyow ogmaawang ka goinawa ku ligkat to
pogsagpit ku dio to kaniu.
33 Nò, ogbuyu a to oyow ka Magboboot no ian ligkatan to maawang no
goinawa ta, ogdumaruma kaniu. Hoo ian.

16

Ogpapangumusta woy si Pablo

1 Kuntoon, to soini no sulat, igpatilala ku kaniu si Pibi. Ka soini no boi,
sulod to pogtuu ta no ogbulig to mgo sakup to Magboboot no dio to Sinkria.
2 Sagmana now sikandin su songo ogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow.
Sikan ian ka batasan no oglitos kanta no nasakup to Magboboot. Buligi now
si Pibi ko duon og-awoson din su mohon-ing ka ingkabulig din to mgo nigtuu,
woy songo nabuligan a rin.
3 Ogpapangumusta a ki Prisila woy si Akila. Sikandan, talagbulig kanak to
pogtuman ku to impohimu ni Hisu Kristu kanak.
4 Nokani, nabalagad dan poron ka igkamatoy ran no ogligkat to pogpanga-
bang dan kanak. Dakol ka pogpasalamat ku woy ki Akila. Di kono no sikanak
do ka ogpasalamat kandan, di songo ogpakapasalamat ka tibo no ogman-
ampu ki Hisus kai longod no kono no Hudiu.
5 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku ka mgo otow no oglimudlimud no og-ampu
dio to kandan no baloy.
Ogpapangumusta a ki Ipinitu no indakoli ku to goinawa. Sikandin ka an-
anayan no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu dio to probinsia to Asia.
6 Woy songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Maria. Dakol ka talabau rin no
igbulig din kaniu.
7 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Andruniku woy si Hunias. Mgo sulod ku
sikandan no nighun-a kanak to ogtuu ki Hisus, woy mgo duma ku rod ko
napirisu koy nokani.* No ogkatahud sikandan to mgo suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu.

---

* **16:7** 7,11,17,21 Ka kinagian *Sulod*, songo kuwo ko sulod din no tu-tuu woy ko ogkalituk to duma rin no Hudiu.

8 Ogpapangumusta a rod ki Ampiliatu no songo indakoli ku to goinawa su
ligkat to pogtuu rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Urbanu no duma ku no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu. Woy songo ogpapangumusta a ki Istakis no songo indakoli ku
sikandin.
10 Ogpapangumusta a ki Apilis. Natagaan on to masalig sikandin to
pogsugu ni Hisu Kristu. Songo ogpapangumusta a woy ki Aristobulu.
11 Ogpapangumusta a rod to sulod ku no si Hirodion. Songo ogpapangu-
musta a to mgo otow no og-ugpo dio to baloy ni Narsisu no songo nigpasakup
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
12 Ogpapangumusta a ki Tripina woy si Tripusa. Maali sikandan no mgo
suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pirsida no
songo indakoli ku to goinawa. Dakol ka nohimu rin to pogtuman din to
igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
13 Songo ogpapangumustaan ku si Rupu. Noilaan sikandin no sakup to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ogpapangumusta a to inoy ni Rupu no noiling ko
songo inoy ku rod.
14 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Asinkritu, si Piligunti, si Hirmis, si Pa-
trubas, woy ka dangob no Hirmis, woy ka tibo no mgo sulod to pogtuu ta
no mgo duma ran.
15 Songo ogpapangumusta a ki Pilulugu, si Hulia, si Niriu, woy ka atoboy
rin, woy si Olimpas, woy ka duma ran no songo nigtuu ki Hisus.
16 Tibo kaniu, ko oglimudlimud kow, ipohitaga now ka dakol no goinawa
now no ogmakumkumustooy kow. Tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu
no dio to duma no mgo lunsud, ogpapangumusta kaniu.

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom ni Pablo

17 Mgo sulod, ogparoromdom ku sikaniu to oyow ogdoroyow kow. Indani
now ko hondoi longod no mgo otow ka oghimu to samuk woy ka ogpasuwoy
to pogtuu to duma ran, woy ka og-atu to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no
ingkaanad kaniu. Kono kow ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow,
18 su kono dan ogpaagad-agad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Di ian dan ogtumanon ka kandan no mgo ogkoiniatan. Moiria sikandan to
ogkakagi no ogkoiling to maroyow ka ogkagion dan. Dokad di to ogkoubatan
dan ka mgo otow no kono amana ogkataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
19 Ogkarago a to nanangnangonan on dio to agad hondoi ka pogpaagad-
agad now to Magboboot. No ogkoiniat a ko dakol ka katouanan now to
oghimu to maroyow, di waro katouanan now atag to oghimu to maroot.
20 No kono ogkalugoy no ligkat to pogboot to Magboboot no ian ligkatan to
ogmaawang ka pog-ugpo ta, ogkaroog now on si Satanas.
Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.
21 Si Timoteo no duma ku to ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot,
ogpapangumusta kaniu. Songo ogpapangumustaan kow ni Lusiu, woy si
Hasun, woy si Susipatru no mgo sulod ku.
22 No sikanak no si Tirisiu no nigpasulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat, songo
ogpangumusta a kaniu no mgo duma ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
23 Si Gayo, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu. Sikandin ka tagbanwa to baloy
no og-ugpaan ku woy kai rod oglimudlimud ka mgo ogtuu no ogman-ampu.
Si Irastu no ian talaggalat to salapi to soini no lunsud lagkos ki Kuwartu no
sulod ta to pogtuu ta, songo ogpapangumusta kaniu.

24 [Mgo sulod, maroyow ko ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu. Hoo ian.]†

Ka mohuri no pogsayo woy ka pog-ampu ni Pablo

25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ogkatou no oghogot to pogtuu now ligkat
to soini no ignangonnangon ku tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, ingkoholos pad dongan.
26 Di kuntoon, impohitaga on to Magboboot su impasulat din on to mgo
talagnangon to kagi rin dongan, woy su sikandin no ian Magboboot no waro
katamanan, nigsugu to oyow ognangonnangon on dio to agad hondoi no
otow to oyow ogtuu on woy to oyow ogpaagad-agad poron ka tibo kandan.
27 Nò, si Hisu Kristu ka dalan ta to pogsayo ta to Magboboot to waro
katamanan. Sagboka ro sikandin no Magboboot woy sikandin do ka ogkatou
to tibo. Hoo ian.

† **16:24** Su bolad do ka ingkasulat to mgo otow dongan to igliwanliwan dan to sikan no sulat ni Pablo, duon ka waro ingkalagkos to birsikulu 24. To duma no nasulatan, dio igkasabuk to katamanan to birsikulu 27.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini An-anayan no Sulat ni Pabloto mgo Taga Kurintu

Ka Kurintu, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud no dio to probinsia to Girisia. Girigu ka mohon-ing no mgo taga Kurintu, no kono no Hudiu. No ian dan nig-ampuan ka mgo inotow. Di ka nigsulat si Pablo, mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisus woy natimtimulan on ka pogsabut ran su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan. Dokad di, duon mgo batasan dan no kono no maroyow. Woy duon otow no nigtuu no nighimu to maroot di waro sapari to mgo duma rin. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy no batasan ka litos to nigtuu kid on to Magboboot woy nigpasapad to otow no makasasalo. Duon intabak ni Pablo to mgo inso dan. Woy duon in-anad din tongod to poglibong ni Hisus to mohuri no allow no ogkouyag on ka mgo nigtuu no nammatoy.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-9
Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu 1:10 – 4:21
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo lukos woy ka mgo boi, woy ka litos to mgo alunggun woy ka litos no pog-alap dan to anak dan 5:1 – 7:40
Ka batasan no oglitos, woy ka kono no litos, to oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 8:1 – 11:1
Ka batasan no oglitos to mgo nigtuu ko oglimudlimud no og-ampu 11:2 – 14:40
Ka pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu woy ka pogkouyag to mgo nigtuu 15:1-58
Ka tuud to ogbuligan ka mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim 16:1-4
Ka mgo intuguntugun ni Pablo 16:5-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo woy ki Sustinis no sulod ta to pogtuu. No sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su ian ka imboot to Magboboot.

2 No ka soini no sulat igpaalap noy kaniu no sampangan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin no og-ugpo dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Sikaniu, nig-indanan kow on to Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. No to pog-abin din kaniu, nakalagkos kow on to tibo no mgo otow dio to agad hondoi no ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow no og-ampu kandin.

3 Ogbuyu a ko ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy ogbuyu a ko ogbogayan kow nikandin to maawang no goinawa now.

4 Ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu su ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu no nigligkat to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.

5 Ian su ligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kaniu, nigtimtimulan kow rin to pogkasabuti now woy to mgo ogkatouanan now to pog-anad to mgo duma now

6 su insabuk now on ka in-anad kaniu tongod ki Kristu dio to taliwaro to goinawa now.

7 Sikan ian, tagood to ogtatagad kinow to sikan no poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan, napurut now on ka agad nokoy no ogpamootan din kaniu no kabogbogan now no ogligkat dio to kandin.

8 Woy oghirosonan din ka pogtuu now taman to sikan no mohuri no allow
su oyow ko ogkatuman on ka sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano, waro ig-ogot din kaniu.
9 Ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot no sikandin ka nig-abin kanta to oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no patalahari to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka pogbaadbaad to mgo nigtuu

10 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ligkat to katondanan to ngaran to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogpouy-uyunoy kow
no kono kow ogbaadbaad oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud now woy ka igboot
now.
11 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod su nanangonan a to mgo
duma ni Klui to ogpaap-apuloy kow.
12 Soini ka lituk to kagi ku to ogloinloinon now kun ka goinawa now su
duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to sikanak no si Pablo ka og-
unugon dan, woy duon duma no ognangon to si Apulus ka og-unugon dan.
No duon pad man do duma no oghonduon to ian dan og-unugon, si Kristu.
13 Kono now baadbaara ka lawa ni Kristu su kono man no sikanak no si
Pablo ka namatoy no igliwan kaniu dio to krus! No ko nigpabautismuan kow,
kono man no ngaran ku ka nigsampit now.
14 Ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to ian ku ro nigbautismuan dio to kaniu,
si Krispo woy si Gayo,
15 su og-awoson no waro otow dio to kaniu no ogpakanangonnangon to
nigpasakup sikandin to kanak no ngaran ko nigpabautismu!
16 O, songo nigbautismuan ku ka songo lunggunan no si Istipanas. Di waro
dio to doromdom ku ko duon dod duma no nigbautismuan ku.
17 Ian su, ka pigsugu a ni Kristu, waro a bogayi to katondanan ku to
oyow ogbautismuan ku ka mgo otow, di nigbogayan a rin to katondanan
ku to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod kandin. Di
ka igpasabut ku, waro nigligkat to ogkatou to ogpangagikagi su oyow ian
ighogod to pogtuu to mgo otow ka kabogbogan to pogkamatoy ni Kristu no
dio to krus.
18 Ian su, ka mgo otow no waro naawo ka salo dan, nahan dan no waro
pulus ka nangnangonon tongod to kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu no dio to krus.
Di sikanta no ogkapangabangan to mgo salo, nataga kinow to ka sikan no
nangnangonon, ian ka igpohitaga to Magboboot to kabogbogan din.
19 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan to,
“Ogdaaton ku ka katouanan to mgo otow no nahan dan no natou sikandan
woy songo ogdaaton ku ka pulus to pogkasabuti to mgo otow no
naanad to dakol.”*
20 Waro pulus to mgo katouanan to mgo otow no nahan dan no natou
sikandan woy songo waro pulus ka mgo otow no og-anad to Balaod ni Moisis,
woy ka ogkatou to og-alap to alukuyon. Woy impohitaga on to Magboboot to
naalang-alang on ian ka mgo ogkatouanan do duon no ogligkat to mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan.
21 Ian su dakoldakol ka katouanan to Magboboot, no sikan ian ka nigboot
sikandin to oyow waro otow no ogpakataga to kandin ko dio do ogligkat to
kandan do no katouanan. Di agad ko duon mgo otow no nahan dan no waro
pulus, noiniatan atag to Magboboot to oyow ian ogkapangabangan ka mgo
otow no ogtuu on to soini no ignangonnangon noy tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

---

* **1:19** Ogkabasa to Isaias 29:14.

22 Ian su ka mgo Hudiu, kono ogtuu ko waro ogkitoon dan no kabolongbolon-
gan, no ka mgo Girigu,† ian dan ogkoiniatan ko duon maralom no kinagian
no ogkapamminogan dan.
23 Di sikanami atag, ian noy ignangnangonon ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu no
dio to krus. Sikan ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo Hudiu. No ka kono no Hudiu,
nahan dan no waro pulus.
24 Di sikanta no nig-abin on to Magboboot, agad Hudiu woy ka kono, nataga
ki to ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu, impohitaga to Magboboot ka kabogbogan
din woy ka katouanan din.
25 Ian su nahan to mgo otow no naangol ka pighimu to Magboboot ko
namatoy si Hisus to krus, di sikan ka madmaroyow to tibo no katouanan to
mgo otow. Agad to nahan dan no malintok ka kabogbogan to Magboboot, di
ian ka niglabow to tibo no kanokalan to mgo otow.
26 Kono now kalingawi mgo sulod ko hontow kow no otawa nokani no
pig-abin kow to Magboboot, su to pogdoromdom to mgo otow kai to tano,
manalingboka kow no duon natouan woy manalingboka kow no duon
nakaalap to dakol no katondanan woy songo manalingboka kow no duon
dakol no ngaran.
27 Dokad di to nig-alam to Magboboot ka nahan to mgo otow to soini no
kalibutan no waro pulus oyow ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo otow no nahan
dan no dakol atag ka kandan no katouanan. Woy nig-alam to Magboboot
ka nahan to mohon-ing no mgo otow to kono no mabogbog kai to soini no
kalibutan su oyow ogkasipod ka mgo otow no nahan dan no mabogbog.
28 Woy nig-alam ka Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow no oglomotan to mgo
otow no waro nigtuu to soini no kalibutan. Woy nig-alam din ka mgo otow no
malintok to pogpitow ran to oyow igpohitaga rin to waro ian pulus to sikan
no nahan to mgo otow no duon ogkapulusan.
29 Ian oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo-sayo to kandin no lawa ko dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
30 Sikandin ka ligkatan to kouyagan ta no nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on
ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Magboboot dod ka nigboot to si Hisus ka ogligkatan
to katouanan ta, woy to sikandin dod ka oghimu kanta no maroyow dio
to tangkaan din. Woy sikandin ka ligkatan to ogkaayun on ka goinawa ta
kandin su sikandin ka nigbalukas kanta no makasasalo.
31 Sikan ian, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad kinow to soini no kagi no impasu-
lat dongan to Magboboot to,
“Ka sikan no otow no ogkoinat no ogsayo, og-awoson to ian din do ogsayoon
ka pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”‡

2

Ka Pognangonnangon ni Pablo to Pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus

1 Ka poghondio ku to kaniu, mgo sulod, no og-anad to soini no kinagian to
Magboboot, waro a nigkagi to maralom no kinagian woy songo waro a nig-
iling to songo otow no duon dakol no ogkatouan din.
2 Ian su nigboot a to waro loin no ignangonnangon ku kaniu ko kono no si
Hisu Kristu ro woy ka pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.
3 No ko dio a to kaniu, noupul a no nigkolkolon so diralom ku su nahallok
a ko kono a ogpakatuman to igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.

† **1:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to Girigu woy ko ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
‡ **1:31** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

4 No to pog-anad ku, waro maralom no kinagian ku no ig-imuimu kaniu.
Di ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka kabogbogan din ka impamalogot to
innangonnangon ku.
5 Ian su og-awoson to ian ogligkatan to pogtuu now ka pogsalig now to
kabogbogan to Magboboot no kono ogligkat to katouanan to mgo otow ro
duon.

Ka Katouanan to Magboboot

6 Dokad di, duon dakol no katouanan no igpasabut ku to mgo otow no
masalig ka pogtuu ran. Di ka sikan no katouanan, loin to sikan no katouanan
no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, woy songo kono ogligkat to sikan no mgo
otow no og-alap-alap to katondanan to soini no kalibutan. Di ogkaawo do ka
sikan no katouanan.
7 Di ka soini no dakol no katouanan no ig-anad ku kaniu, ian ka dakol no
katouanan to Magboboot, di dongan inholos din pad dio to mgo otow. Di
agad to waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano, tahan din on tuuri to oyow ligkat
to sikan no katouanan din, ogkapangabangan kinow to mgo salo ta oyow
uromo ogkabogayan kinow on to karoyawon din.
8 Di ka mgo igbuyag kai to kalibutan, waro dan matagoi ka pighimu to
Magboboot. Ian su ko natagaan dan pa, waro dan porom pohimatayi dio
to krus ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no niglabow to tibo.
9 Di ka sikan no nohimu, naayun to kagi no impasulat to Magboboot
dongan to kagi rin to,
"Waro pad makakita woy waro pad makarinog, woy songo waro pad
makaroromdom ka mgo otow to sikan no intagad to Magboboot to
mgo otow no indakoli sikandin to goinawa ran."*
10 Di atag, ka soini no dakol no katouanan to Magboboot, impohitaga rin on
kantanow ligkat to Gimukud din su ka Gimukud din, nataga to tibo, lagkos
to maralom no tuud to Magboboot no nokoholos.
11 Waro otow no ogkataga to pogdoromdom to dangob no otow su ian din do
ogkatagaan ka kandin no goinawa. Songo ogkounawa rod ka Magboboot.
Ka Gimukud din do ka ogpakasabut to tibo no pogdoromdom din.
12 No sikanta no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, waro ki mabogayi to katouanan no
ogligkat to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan, di nigbogayan kinow atag to
Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogpakasabut kinow on to tibo no igbogoy to
Magboboot kanta.
13 Ka ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat to katouanan to mgo otow, di ogligkat to
igpasabut to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, no songo igpasabut noy to mgo
otow no ogbootan to Gimukud din.
14 Di ka otow no waro tagui ka goinawa rin to Gimukud to Magboboot,
kono ogkoiniat to sikan no ogligkat to Gimukud din su nahan dan no waro
pulus. Woy kono ogpakasabut sikandan su ka Gimukud do to Magboboot ka
ogpakapasabut kanta to sikan.
15 Di ka mgo otow no nataguan on to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkataga
sikandan ko nokoy ka pulus to agad nokoy. Di, ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu,
kono ogpakasabut to mgo doromdom to mgo otow no nigtuu.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Waro otow no ogpakasabut ko nokoy ka pogdoromdom to Magboboot, woy
waro otow no ogpakatambag kandin."†
Dokad di, sikanta no nigtuu on, nigpohitagaan kid on ni Kristu to kandin no
pogdoromdom.

---

* **2:9** Ogkabasa to Isaias 64:4. † **2:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:13.

3

Ka Alang-alang no Batasan

1 Mgo sulod, ko dio a pad to kaniu, mababow ro ka pog-anad ku kaniu.
Waro a maka-anad kaniu to maralom no oglitos porom to mgo otow no
ogpaagad-agad to Gimukud to Magboboot su noiling to bato pad ka pogtuu
now ki Kristu su ogpaagad-agaran now rod ka mgo maroot no ogkoiniatan
to lawa now.
2 Ka pog-anad ku kaniu nokani, waro nounawa to makogal no koonon di
nounawa ro to gatas no ogpoinum ta to mgo bato no malintok pad su kono
kow pad ogpakasabut to maralom no ig-anad. Agad kuntoon, kono kow pad
ogpakasabut to maralom no pog-anad
3 su ogbootan kow pad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to goinawa now
su duon dod mgo otow dio to kaniu no ogkoima woy ogpoog-ogotoy. No
ka sikan, igpatokod to ogkabootan kow pad to mgo koiniatan now no ian
batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Ian su duon mgo otow dio to kaniu no oghonduon to sikanak no si Pablo
ka igbuyag dan. Woy duon duma no oghonduon to ian igbuyag dan si
Apulus. Ka sikan no batasan ka igpatokod to ogkounug now rod ka batasan
to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu.

5 Nokoy now si Apulus woy ko sikanak no si Pablo? Sikanami, mgo
suguanon koy to Magboboot, no ligkat to pog-anad noy kaniu nigtuu kow
on kandin. Di waro loin no oghimuon noy ko kono do no ka pogtuman noy
to insugu din to tag sagboka kanami.
6 Sikanak, ian ku ogkounawaan ka otow no nigpamula. No si Apulus, ian
din ogkounawaan ka otow no ogpambus-ug to woig dio to pinamula. Di ka
Magboboot atag ka nigpatulin to sikan no pinamula.
7 Sikan ian, kono no ka ogpamula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pinamula ka
ogsayoon. Di ian ta ogsayoon ka Magboboot no ogpatulin to impamula.
8 Ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpamula woy ka ogpambus-ug to pina-
mula, og-uunawa ro. Di tag sagboka kandan, ogbogayan to Magboboot to
litos to kandin no poghimu.
9 Ian su sikanak woy si Apulus, ogpabulbuligoy koy to igpohimu to Magbo-
boot kanami. No sikaniu, ka ogkounawa to kamot din. No songo ogkounawa
kow rod to Baloy to Magboboot no igpohimu rin.
10 No sikanak no si Pablo, ian ku ogkounawaan ka natou no talaghimu
to sikan no baloy su nigbogayan a to katouanan ku to ogsabuk to batu no
ogpounturan to sikan no baloy. No kuntoon, duon duma no og-anad kaniu
no ian ogkounawaan ka otow no ig-untud ka suwoy, mgo ka igtangon. Di
agad hontow no ogbulig no oghimu to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, og-
awoson no og-ay-ayaran din ka poghimu rin.
11 Ian su waro loin no ogkohimu no unturanan ko kono no sikan do no
nohimu on no ogpounturan to pogtuu ta ko kono no si Hisu Kristu ro ian.
12 Nò, sagboka ro ka unturanan to pogtuu ta di mohon-ing ka ogkohimu
no ighimu ta to lawa to baloy. Pananglitan, ko ian ta ighimu ka kono
ogkasilaban unawa to bulawan, woy ko plata, woy ko mgo mahal no batu,
woy ko ighimu ta atag ka ogkasilaban unawa to kayu, kalan woy ko mgo
lagut.
13 No to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to soi tano, no ogkool-ologan ka
pighimu ta ko maroyow woy ko kono, ogkatagaan on ko nokoy ka inhimu
ta to baloy su ogkool-ologan to hapuy. No ka waro pulus, ogkasilaban on, di
ka maroyow, kono ogkasilaban.

14 No ko kono ogkasilaban ka pighimu to songo otow no in-untud din to
sikan no unturanan, ogbogayan sikandin to igkasayo.
15 Di ko ogkasilaban on ka pighimu to songo otow, kono ogbogayan
sikandin to igsayo. Di ogkapangabangan dod sikandin di ogkoiling to
nasakomit no ligkat to hapuy oyow kono ogpakasugbuk.
16 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ka impanan-
glitan to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot woy nataga kow rod poron to og-ugpo
ka Gimukud din kai to kanta.
17 No ko duon otow no ogdaat to sikan no Baloy to Magboboot, songo
ogdaaton to Magboboot sikandin su ogkannugunan to Magboboot ka og-
ugpaan din, no sikanta ka sikan no baloy rin.
18 Kono kow ogpagawoy to goinawa now su ko duon sagboka kaniu no
nahan din no dakol ka nasabutan din no ogligkat to katouanan to soini
no kalibutan, maroyow ko og-iniugan din ka sikan no katouanan su oyow
ogkapurut din on ka katouanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.
19 Ian su to doromdom to Magboboot, waro pulus ka katouanan no
ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to
Magboboot dongan to,
"Ka moiria no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no natouan, ian ogpakabohog to
Magboboot kandan."*
20 Woy duon dangob no impasulat to Magboboot no kagi rin to,
"Nataga ka Magboboot to waro pulus ka sikan no pogdoromdom to mgo
otow no natouan to soini no kalibutan."†
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to kono kid ogsayo-sayo ko hondoi longod no talag-
anad ka ogkoiniatan ta, su sikanta no nigtuu, nohimu kinow on no talagtuun
to tibo no imboot to Magboboot.
22 Imbogoy rin kaniu sikanak no si Pablo, si Apulus, woy si Pedro, no mgo
talag-anad kaniu. Woy imbogoy rin dod ka soini no tano, woy ka goinawa
ta, woy ka kamatayon ta woy ka tibo no ogkabayaan ta uromo lagkos ka
kuntoon no ogkabayaan ta. Tibo din imbogoy kaniu oyow duon pulus now.
23 No sikaniu, abin kow ni Kristu, no si Kristu, abin dod to Magboboot.

4

Mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 No sikanami no mgo talag-anad, ian now ro ogdoromdomon to suguanon
koy ro ni Kristu. Nigsaligan koy to Magboboot to oyow ignangonnangon noy
on ka sikan no waro din pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow.
2 No ko duon otow no ogkohimu no sinaligan, og-awoson to ogkasaligan
sikandin to ogtuman to igsugu to igbuyag din.
3 Di, kono a ogkasasow ko nokoy ka ogkagion now woy ko nokoy ka
ogkagion to agad hontow tongod to pogtuman ku to igpohimu rin kanak, ko
maroyow woy ko maroot. Agad ko kanak poron ka ogsumansuman to mgo
hinimuan ku, kono ku ogkatagaan ko litos ka oghimuon ku.
4 Maawang ka goinawa ku, di kono no sikan ka igpatokod to waro salo ku.
Ian do ogkataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
5 Kono ta ogbootan ka agad hontow ko litos ka oghimuon din. Di og-
awoson to ogtagad kinow to litos no allow no ian allow to poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka ogbatuk to tibo no ingkoholos no batasan
ta woy igpohitaga rin on ka mgo tuud no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No
ogkasayo on to Magboboot ka agad hontow ko litos ka nohimu rin.

* **3:19** Ogkabasa to Job 5:13. † **3:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 94:11.

6 Ka soini no innangon ku kaniu, mgo sulod, igpanag-ilingan ku ka lawa ku
woy ki Apulus. No ian su oyow ligkat kanami, ogkaanad kow to litos no pog-
ugpo now no ogpokounug kow to ingkasulat no kinagian to Magboboot. Ian
su og-awoson to kono now ogdakolon ka ngaran to sagboka no talag-anad
kaniu woy kono now ogdoisokon ka ngaran to dangob.
7 Wa kow man bogayi to dakoldakol no ngaran to mgo duma now su ka tibo
no katondanan ta, dio do ogligkat to Magboboot. No su sikandin ka nigbogoy
kantanow to tibo no ogkagongonan ta, manio naan to ogmarayandayan kow
su ka ogkatouan ta ingkabogoy ro man kanta?

8 Naan now buwa ko ka tibo no karoyawon to Magboboot, diad on to
kaniu. No ogkoiling to nohimu kow no mgo datu no ogpakaalap to Pogsugu
to Magboboot, di sikanami atag no mgo suguanon din, to waro koy poron
makalagkos. Maroyow porom ko tu-tuu on ian no ogpakaalap kow to
pogsugu din oyow songo ogpakabulig koy kaniu to pogkaalap now.
9 No to pogdoromdom ku, sikanami no mgo suguanon ni Hisus, nigbogoy
ka Magboboot to ogkaroisok ka mgo ngaran noy su ogtotongtongan koy to
tibo no mgo otow woy to tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot. No ian noy
ogkounawaan ka mgo napirisu no nigbobootan on to pogkamatoy.
10 Sikanami, ogngisian koy to mgo otow su og-anad koy tongod ki Kristu.
Di sikaniu, nahan now no maroyow atag so ulu now su ligkat to pogtuu now
ki Kristu. Sikanami, nahan now buwa to malintok ka pogtuu noy kandin, di
dakol atag ka kaniu no pogtuu. Sikaniu, ogkabantugan kow to mgo otow di
sikanami atag, oglomotan koy.
11 Taman kuntoon, sikanami no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, oggutasan koy
woy ogkamaraan koy. Kulang ka manggad noy. Nigbarasan koy to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu. Woy waro ogkougpaan noy; ogpakalougloug koy ro duon.
12 Nigpoomot koy to talabau noy oyow ogkabayaran noy ka ogkakoon noy.
Agad ko oglomotan koy di ogbuyu koy atag to Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-
uan din sikandan. Ko duon otow no ogbayadbayad kanami, og-aguantoon
noy ro duon.
13 Ko ogdooton koy, ian noy ro igtabak ka maroyow no kagi. No taman
kuntoon, ogkoiling koy to mgo lagut no ogsonsonon to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu.

14 Ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono to oyow ogkasipod kow, di ian ku
igsulat to oyow ogtalosonon ku sikaniu no nounawa to mgo anak ku to
pogtuu ta no indakoli ku to goinawa.
15 Agad ko duon sampulu no malan no otow no og-anad kaniu to pog-unug
ki Hisu Kristu, di kono no mohon-ing ka amoy now. Ian su sikanak do ka
nohimu on no amoy now to ogtuu kandin su sikanak ka nignangonnangon
kaniu nokani to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nigtuu kow
on kandin.
16 Sikan ian, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-unugan now ka batasan ku.
17 Sikan ian to nigsugu ku si Timoteo dio to kaniu oyow ogkounugan now
ka batasan ku. Si Timoteo ka ogkasaligan ku woy indakoli ku to goinawa woy
anak ku to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin ka ogparoromdom
kaniu to batasan ku woy ka pog-ugpo ku no oglitos to oghimuon ta ko nigtuu
kid on ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkounawa rod ka ig-anad ku dio to agad hondoi no
ogpakalimudlimud ka mgo otow to og-ampu ki Hisus.

18 Duon otow dio to kaniu no ogparakoldakol su nahan dan no kono a
ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.
19 Dokad di, ko igbogoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, magaan a ro ogpaka-
panumbaloy dio to kaniu. No ko ogpokouma ad on, ogkatagaan ku ka

kabogbogan to sikan no otow no ogparakoldakol ko tu-tuu ian woy ko tigbal
do no kagi ran.
20 Ian su ka Pogsugu to Magboboot kanta, kono ogligkat to mgo kagi ro
duon, di ogligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot.
21 Nò, nokoy ka maroyow now, ko ogdatong a no ogpokoogot a kaniu?
Madmaroyow ko ogbalbalawan now on ka mgo batasan now oyow ko og-
pokouma ad on dio to kaniu, no igdakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa no ogkagian
ku sikaniu to mohimulung no kagi.

5

Ka Pogboot to Otow no Oghimu to Maroot

1 Duon nigdinog ku to duon otow dio to kaniu no nigtuu ki Hisus di oghimu
sikandin to maroot to inoy-inoy rin. Di ka mgo otow no kono ogtuu to
Magboboot, waro batasan dan no ogkounawa to sikan.
2 Nò su duon ka maroot dio to kaniu, manio naan to ogparakoldakol kow?
Manio to kono ogmasakit so goinawa now to sikan no maroot no batasan?
Madmaroyow ko ogpaawoon now on sikandin oyow konad on ogpakaamut
duon to kaniu.
3 Agad ko waro a dio to kaniu kuntoon di ogkounawa to dio a rod to kaniu
su dio ka goinawa ku no natagaan kud on ko ogmonuon kud ka sikan no otow
no nighimu to maroot.
4 No to katondanan ku no ogligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus, ogbobootan ku to oyow oglimudlimud kow on. No ko ogkalimud kow
on, songo ogpakaamut ka goinawa ku su ligkat to kabogbogan ni Hisus.
5 No igbogoy now on ka sikan no otow ki Satanas oyow ogkalogparan on
ka lawa rin di mangkuwan ogkapangabangan do ka gimukud din to allow
on to poglibong ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no kalibutan.
6 Kono no maroyow ka igparakoldakol now. Nataga kow to pananglitan no
ogkagi to, agad malintok do ka ig-amut no igpatulin to paan, ogtulin ka tibo.
7 Ka sikan no paan, ian ogkounawaan ka pogtuu now ki Hisus. No ka sikan
no igpatulin, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo salo now. No og-awoson to ogpan-
ongkoran now ka tibo no maroot oyow waro solug no maroot no ian now
porom ogkounawaan ka iam no paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Di nataga
a to ogkounawa kow to sikan no paan su namatoy on si Kristu no igtobus to
mgo salo ta. Sikandin, ian ogkounawaan ka karniru no ogpohimatayan ta
ko allow to Pagkoonan to Paligad.*
8 Nò ogtutugon kinow to kanta no Pagkoonan to Paligad. Di ian ta og-
ongkoran ka maroot no mgo batasan ta woy ka maroot no goinawa ta
to duma ta no ian ta impananglitan to igpatulin to paan, woy igliwan
ta ka maawang no goinawa ta woy ka tu-tuu ro no mgo batasan no ian
ogkounawaan ka paan no waro amuti to igpatulin.
9 Duon insulat ku kaniu nokani to kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran.
10 Di ka innangon ku, kono no ka mgo otow no maroot so batasan dan no
waro nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan, no oggogolgol to kalaglagan, woy
ko ogpanakow, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow. Ian su, ko sikan pa ka
ignangon ku, ogpakaawo kinow ro duon to soini no tano.

---

* **5:7** *To Pagkoonan no Paligad,* nigdoromdom to mgo Hudiu ka marusilom woy nakalibuwas sikandan to ugpaan to Ehipto dongan. No to sikan no pagkoonan, ogkoon sikandan to paan no waro amuti to igpatulin. Ka sikan, ogkabasa dio to Exodo 12:5, 13:7 woy Deuteronomio 16:3.

11 Di ian ku ignangon to sulat ku to og-awoson to kono ki ogdumaruma
to otow no nigtuu kun ki Hisus di oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa rin
woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to kalaglagan, woy ko og-ampu to mgo inotow-
otow woy ko oglanglangitan din ka duma rin woy ko oglasinglasing woy ko
ogpanakow. Nò agad ko ogkoon, kono ki ogdumaruma to sikan no otow.
12-13 Nokoy labot ku to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu? Kono a ogpaginlabot
kandan. Ka Magboboot ka ogboboot kandan. Di ka mgo otow no nigtuu no
ogkalimud dio to kaniu to og–ampu, sikan poron ka ogbobootan now. Nò,
"Dogila now on ka sikan no maroot no otow oyow konad on ogpakaamut
kaniu ko og-ampu kow."†

6

Ka Poghusoy to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ko duon duma now to pogtuu no ogpakasalo to dangob no duma now,
og-inso a ko oglangub kow no ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus?
Manio to kono kow atag oghondio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow
sikandan poron ka oghusoy kaniu?
2 Nataga kow on porom to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogbulig kinow
ki Hisus uromo ko ogbobootan din on ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to
kalibutan. Nò, ko ogpakaboboot ki to sikan no mgo otow, manio naan to kono
kow ogpokohusoy to soini no mgo minalintok no samuk kuntoon?
3 Og-inso a ko wa kow mataga to uromo, ogpakaboboot ki rod to mgo
diwata? No su ogpakaboboot ki to mgo diwata uromo, ian pad naan no kono
ta ogkabobootan ka kuntoon no pog-ugpo ta no doisok do no samuk.
4 Sikan ian, ko duon ogpokouma dio to kaniu no ogkounawa to sikan
no mgo samuk now no litos no sikaniu ro ka ogboboot, manio to dio kow
ogpohusoy to kono no duma ta to pogtuu?
5 Ian to soini ka ignangon ku su oyow ogkasipod kow to soini no batasan
now. Og-inso a ko waro agad sagboka no otow dio to kaniu no duon
katouanan din no litos no oghusoy to mgo duma rin to pogtuu?
6 Di sikaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogbayung kow to songo duma now rod
to pogtuu. Kono no sikan do di dio kow atag ogpohusoy to otow no waro
nigtuu.
7 Naalang-alang ka pogtuu now su ko duon duma now no ogpakasalo
kaniu, dio kow ogpohusoy to otow no waro nigtuu. Madmaroyow poron ko
ogbalagaron ta ko duon ogbayadbayad kanta woy ko oglukuon ki.
8 Di sikaniu atag, agad ka mgo sulod now to pogtuu, ogbaybayaran now
woy oglukuon now rod.
9 Nataga kow man poron to kono ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to Magboboot
ka mgo otow no oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Kono kow ogpagawoy to
goinawa now su kono ian ogpakaamut to Pandatuan to Magboboot ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot, woy ka og-ampu to inotow-otow, woy ka oghimu
to maroot to kono no asawa rin, woy ko duon otow no ogmool-olinoy ko lukos
woy ko boi.
10 Woy songo kono ogpakaamut to pandatuan din, ka mgo otow no
ogpanakow, woy ka oggogolgol to kalaglagan to songo otow, woy ka oglas-
inglasing, woy ka ogpandoot to duma ran, woy ka ogpan-agow.
11 Duon dio to kaniu nokani ka nighimu pad to sikan no maroot no
batasan. Di, nig-awo on ni Hisus ka mgo salo now no nigbogayan kow on
to Magboboot. Woy nohimu kow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su

† **5:12-13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 13:5 woy 17:7.

ligkat to ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ligkat dod
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow.

Ka Batasan ta no litos to oyow ogkasayo ta si Hisus

12 Songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkagi to, “Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy
no ogkoiniatan ku ko kono no maroot.” Hoo, ogkohimu di kono ogpaka-
maroyow to pog-ugpo ta ka tibo no ogkohimu ta. Agad sikanak ko kono no
maroot, songo ogpakakagi a to, “Ogkohimu ku ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan
ku.” Di og-ayad-ayad a oyow waro hinimuan ku no ogpokouripon kanak.
13 Woy duon buwa ka ogkagi to, “Ian nohimu, ka koonon su igsolod to
tukuwan ta, no, ian to nohimu ka tukuwan ta oyow ogsoloran to koonon.”
Hoo, di uromo, oghipongaan on to Magboboot ka pulus to sikan no daruwa.
Ka soi lawa ta, kono atag no litos to oghimu ki to maroot su ian do no litos no
oghimuon ka pog-unug ta to tibo no goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu oyow ogkasayo ta sikandin. No sikandin ka ogkannugun kanta.
14 Ian su nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
ligkat to kamatayon din. No uromo, songo og-uyagon kinow on nikandin
no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
15 Nataga kow man porom to soini no mgo lawa ta, ogkounawa to sumpul
to lawa ni Kristu. Sikan ian to kono no litos no oghimu ki to maroot dio to
mgo boi no maroot ka batasan dan, su kono no litos ko ka sumpul to lawa ni
Kristu, igbogoy ta dio to mgo boi no maroot so mgo batasan.
16 Woy songo nataga kow on porom to, ka lukos no oghulid to boi no
maroot ka batasan din, ogkasagboka on ka lawa ran. Ian su ogkounawa
to impasulat to Magboboot dongan tongod to iam no alunggun. Kagi rin to,
“Ogkasagboka ro ka lawa to sikan no daruwa.”* Ian ka nasulat.
17 Di, ka otow no ogkasagboka on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
ogkasalupung on to goinawa ran.
18 Mariu ka to agad nokoy no ogpakaayat to maroot no batasan, to
ogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin. Ian su ka duma no mgo salo, kono
ogpakaligsom to lawa ta. Di ka sikan otow no oghimu to maroot, ogpakasalo
to kandin no unoy no lawa.
19 Nataga kow man poron to sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, nabogayan kinow
on to Gimukud to Magboboot no dio og-ugpo to to lawa ta. No kono no
sikanta ka tagtuun to lawa ta; ka Magboboot, ian ka tagtuun kanta
20 Ian su ka kamatayon ni Hisus ian din imbalukas kanta. Sikan ian, ian ta
igpohimu to lawa ta ka maroyow oyow ogkasayo sikandin.

7

Mgo Inso Tongod to Pogpangasawa

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogtabakon ku pad ka mgo inso now no insulat
now kanak. Nig-inso kow ko maroyow ko ogpangasawa ki woy ko kono.
Maroyow ko kono ki ogpangasawa.
2 Di su mohon-ing ka ogkaayat to oghimu to maroot, maroyow ko duon
asawa to tag sagboka no lukos woy to tag sagboka no boi.
3 No sikaniu no nakaasawa on, og-awoson to lukos to ogtuman to katon-
danan din to asawa rin. No ka boi, songo og-awoson to ogtuman to kandin
no katondanan to asawa rin.
4 Ian su, kono no ka boi ro ka ogboboot to lawa rin; songo ogboboot ka
asawa rin. Woy kono no ka lukos do ka ogboboot to kandin no lawa su songo
ogboboot ka asawa rin.

* **6:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

5 Kono ka ogligal ko oghuliran ka to asawa nu. Woy ro buwa no litos ko
kono kow ogpohulhuliroy ko ogpasabsabutoy kow pad oyow duon liwak
now to og-ampu. Di magaan kow ro og-uli dio to asawa now oyow kono kow
ogkaayat ni Satanas to oghimu to maroot to dangob no otow no ogligkat to
kono kow buwa ogpakaponod to goinawa now.
6 Ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu, tambag do; kono no igsugu ku to
ogpangasawa kow.
7 Ka goinawa ku poron ko ogkoiling kow tibo kanak to waro asawa ku.
Di ka Magboboot ka nigbogoy to tag sagboka kanta to katouanan ko duon
asawa ta woy ko waro.
8 Soini ka ig-udling ku to mgo dalaga, mgo balubato woy ka mgo balu
no boi. Madmaroyow poron ian ko og-iling kow kanak to kono kow ro
ogpangasawa.
9 Di, ko kono now atag ogkaponod ka goinawa now to igkoiniat to lawa
now, maroyow ko ogpangasawa kow on. Ko sikan ian madmaroyow ko
ogpangasawa kow su oyow kono kow ogkabaybayaran to igkoiniat to lawa
now.
10 No sikaniu no duon on asawa, duon igsugu ku kaniu no ogligkat to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka boi, og-awoson to kono din og-ongkoran ka asawa
rin.
11 No ka lukos, songo kono din og-ongkoran ka kandin no asawa. Di ko
duon boi no og-ongkod to asawa rin, og-awoson to kono oghutuk sikandin
no ogkaasawa woy litos ko ogpoul-ulioy to goinawa rin to tahan no asawa
rin.
12 Nò, sikaniu no duma, songo duon ig-udling ku kaniu. Di sikanak ka
nigligkatan to soini su waro kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ogkagian ku
ka mgo lukos no nigtuu on no duon asawa ran no waro pad nigtuu. Kono ta
og-ongkoran ka asawa ta no waro pad nigtuu ko ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo.
13 Woy ko duon boi no duon on asawa rin no waro pad nigtuu, di
ogkoiniatan din to og-ugpo og-awoson to songo kono din og-ongkoran ka
asawa rin.
14 Ian su ka sikan no lukos no waro pad nigtuu, ogpamaranion to asawa
rin sikandin to Magboboot ko nigtuu on ka boi. Woy ka boi no waro pad
nigtuu, songo ogpamaranion to asawa rin no nigtuu on to Magboboot. Di
ko ogkagalat ka anak dan to waro nigtuu, ogkoiling do ka mgo anak dan
to waro nigtuu; mariu to Magboboot. Di ko waro ongkori ka asawa, songo
ogkamarani on ka anak dan to Magboboot.
15 Di ka sikan no asawa no waro nigtuu, ko ogkoiniat to og-awo on,
balagara nud on su ko ogkoiling to sikan, ka otow no ogtuu, kono din og-
awoson to oghawid to asawa rin no waro nigtuu. Ian su sikanta no nigtuu
on, ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to ogmaawang do ka pog-ugpo ta.
16 Ian su sikaniu no ogtuu di duon asawa now no waro pad nigtuu, ko
ogkahawiran now pa ka asawa now, waro kow mataga ko ogkalugoy on no
ogtuu on ka asawa now woy ko kono.

Tongod to Pog-ugpo ta

17 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo to tag sagboka kanta no naabin kinow on to Mag-
boboot, ogtumanon ta ro ka impohimu rin kanta. Kono kid oghalinhalin.
Sikan ka ig-anad ku to tibo no mgo nigtuu dio to agad hondoi no limuranan
dan.
18 Pananglitan, dio to kaniu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, duon mgo otow no tahan
on natuli no waro pad abina ni Hisus.* Ignangon ku kandan to oyow kono

* **7:18** *Ka igpatuli*, igpatokod to Hudiu sikandan.

dan ogbalowbalawan ka lawa ran no ig-awo to impatokod dan. No ka duma
now no tahan no waro natuli no naabin on ni Hisus, ignangon ku to oyow
kono dan igpatuli.
19 Ian su waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko waro. Ian ta ro og-awoson ko
ogpaagad-agad ki to mgo innangon to Magboboot.
20 Ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no naabin kinow on ni Hisus, kono kid on
oghalinhalin.
21 Pananglitan, ko tahan no nouripon ka no naabin kad on ni Hisus,
balagad. Di ko ogbogayan kad to oyow ogpakaawo ka to nokouyamu
koykow, maroyow ko og-awo kad on ian
22 su ka otow no tahan no nouripon no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ogkounawa to
waro nouripon dio to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka otow no tahan
no waro nouyamu to songo otow ka nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo nounawa to
nouyamu on ni Kristu sikandin.
23 Ian su dakol ka imbayad to Magboboot no impangabang kanta. Sikan
ian to kono ki ro porom ogpouripon to mgo otow.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ta no nig-abin kid on ni
Hisus, kono kid ian oghalin, su ka Magboboot ka ogtanudtanud kanta.
25 Nò sikaniu no waro pad asawa. Waro igkasugu ku no nigligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Di su nohoy-an a rin woy nigbogayan a rin to katouanan ku
no ogkasaligan, duon igtambag ku kaniu.
26 Ka goinawa ku, su mohon-ing on kuntoon ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabay-
bayari, maroyow ko kono ki oghalin to pog-ugpo ta.
27 Pananglitan, ko duon on asawa nu, kono nu ogdoromdomon to og-
ongkoran nud on sikandin. No ko waro asawa nu, maroyow ko kono ka
ogpamangho to og-asawoon nu.
28 Di ko ogpangasawa ka, kono ka ogpakasalo. Woy ko duon dalaga no
ogkaasawa on songo waro salo din. Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogkaligaran kow
porom to mgo igkabaybayari to mgo otow no duon on asawa.
29 Soini, mgo sulod, ka kalitukan to kagi ku. Su malopot naan do ka allow
ta woy oglibong si Hisus, sikan ian, ligkat kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo lukos
no duon on asawa now, hunnaa now tumana ka igpatuman ni Hisus kaniu
unawa ko waro pad asawa now.
30 Woy ko duon igkasinogow ta, kono ta ighun-a ka pogsinogow ta. Woy ko
dakol so igkarago ta, kono ta ighun-a ka igkarago ta. No ko ogpakasasaliu
ki to agad nokoy, songo kono ki ogkatiglingoy to mgo kalaglagan ta di
oghunnoon ta atag ka igpohimu ni Hisus kanta.
31 No sikaniu no malasi ogpakapurut to kalaglagan to soini no kalibutan,
kono now ogkannuguni ka sikan. Ian su ka soini no kalibutan, ogkaawo do.
32 Ogkoiniatan ku to oyow waro porom igkasasow now to soini no pog-
ugpo now. Ian su ka balubato, ogpakasagman to igpatuman din no igkarago
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
33 Di ka lukos no duon on asawa, ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan to alung-
gun oyow ogkarago ka asawa rin
34 no ogkabaadbaad ka goinawa rin. Ka boi no waro asawa, ian din
do ogdoromdomon ka igkarago to Lagboy on Igbuyag ta su igbogoy rin
on ka tibo no goinawa rin woy ka dayagang to lawa rin to ogtuman to
mgo igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Di ka boi no duon on asawa,
ogkatiglingoy to pog-ugpo dan kai to soini no kalibutan oyow ogkarago ka
asawa rin.
35 Ian ku inangon kaniu to soini su ogbuligan ku porom sikaniu. Kono no
tuud ku to ig-atang ku kaniu ko ogkoiniat kow to ogpangasawa. Di igtambag

ku ro ian to oyow ogkohimu now ka matul-id woy ka maroyow ro no mgo
batasan woy to oyow to tibo no goinawa now, ogkatuman now ka igpohimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
36 Ko duon otow no nigpasabsabutoy to ogpangasawa di konad on poron
ogparagas: di mangkuwan ko ogpakaroromdom ka lukos no nahan din to
kono ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din woy oggoramon din to og-awoson to
ogpangasawa on sikandan, litos ko og-asawoon din on ka boi.
37 Di ko waro igduwaruwa to lukos to ogpakaponod to ogkoiniatan din
poron woy waro ogpakapogos kandan to ogpangasawa, woy ko sikan ian ka
maroyow to goinawa rin, litos ko kono din do og-asawoon ka boi. Maroyow
ka pogboot din.
38 Sikan ian, ka lukos no og-asawoon din on ka ogkoiniatan din no boi,
maroyow ka pogboot din. Di ka otow no kono ogpangasawa, madmaroyow
ka kandin no pogboot.†
39 Nò, tongod to mgo boi no duon on asawa, og-awoson to kono din
og-ongkoran ka asawa rin taman to ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin. Di ko
ogkamatoy on ka asawa rin, litos ko ogkaasawa on oghutuk to lukos no
ogkoiniatan din ko sikan no lukos no ogpangasawa poron kandin, nigtuu on
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
40 Di to kanak no doromdom, dakoldakol ka igkarago to sikan no boi
ko konad on oghutuk no ogkaasawa, no og-iman-iman a to sikan dod ka
goinawa to Gimukud to Magboboot.

8

Ka Inso tongod to Ngalap no Ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow

1 Kuntoon, ogtabak a to sikan no inso now ko litos ko ogkoon ki to ayam no
ingkatubad to sikan no pig-ampuan dan no kono no tu-tuu no magboboot.
Sikanta no nohogot on ka pogtuu ta, nataga kinow tongod to sikan no
og-ampuan dan to kono ogpokoomonu kanta su kono no tu-tuu. Di og-
awoson to kono ta igparakoldakol ka sikan no katagaanan ta su ian do atag
ogpakabulig to pogtuu to duma ta ko dakol ka goinawa ta kandan.
2 Ka sikan no otow no nahan din no dakol on ka katagaanan din,
ogkaalang-alang pad to katagaan din to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
3 Di ka sikan no otow atag no dakol so goinawa rin to Magboboot, ian ka
ogtokoron no sakup din.
4 No tongod to pogkoon ta to ayam no ingkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,
nataga ki to kono no tu-tuu no magboboot sikandan. Woy nataga ki rod to
sagboka ro ka tu-tuu no Magboboot, waro duma.
5 Mohon-ing ka oghingaranan to mgo otow no magboboot no og-ugpo kun
dio to tano woy ko dio kun to langit. No ka sikan, oghimuon to mgo otow no
magboboot dan woy mgo igbuyag dan.
6 Dokad di, sikantanow atag no nigtuu, sagboka ro ka tu-tuu ian no
Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to tibo woy sikandin
dod ka oghimuan ta to tibo no oghimuon ta. Woy sagboka ro ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ka pinohimu to tibo woy ligkat dod
kandin, nabogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta.
7 Dokad di, duon dod mgo duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus no waro pad mataga
to sikan no mgo inotow-otow to kono ogpokoomonu kanta. Natagaman dan

† **7:38** To kinagian no Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to duon amoy to dalaga no ogliwaraan, no ogsumsumanon ka amoy rin ka ko ogkabaybayaran buwa ka anak din ko kono din igbogoy ko duon og-asawa poron kandin.

dod ka tahan no batasan to mgo otow no ogsayo to sikan no mgo inotow-
otow. No ko ogkoon sikandan to sikan no ingkatubad, nahan dan no songo
ogpakasayo sikandan to sikan no mgo inotow-otow. No ligkat to sikan,
ogkaligsoman on ka goinawa ran su moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti ran.
8 Kono no ka ogkoonon ta no ngalap ka ogpakarani kanta to tangkaan to
Magboboot. Ian su waro pulus din ko ogkoon ki to ngalap, woy ko kono ta ro
ogkoonon.
9 Di sikanta no nakasabut to sikan, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki no
ogdoromdomon ta ka sikan no ingkabogoy kanta no boot ta su songo kuwo
buwa ko ligkat to kanta no hinimuan, ogkaatangan ka pogtuu to duma ta no
moolmol pad ka pogkasabuti rin.
10 Ian su ko, ogkitoon ki rin to ogkoon ki dio to baloy no ogkougpaan to
inotow-otow, songo kuwo buwa ko ogpakasumansuman on kandin no songo
ogkoon to sikan no ingkatubad to inotow-otow.
11 Nò ligkat to sikan, ogkaraat on ka pogtuu to sikan no otow su ligkat to
pog-unug din kanta no dakoldakol ka pogkasabuti. Di sikandin, duma ta rod
to pogtuu no songo ingkatobus ni Kristu no namatoy on to krus.
12 Nò, ko ligkat to kanta no hinimuan, duon duma ta no ogpakasuwoy,
ogpakasalo ki to sikan no sulod ta to pogtuu woy ogkohisakitan ta rod ka
goinawa rin no moolmol pad no songo ogpakasalo ki rod ki Kristu.
13 Sikan ian, soini ka goinawa ku. Ko duon sulod ku to pogtuu no
ogpakasalo on su ligkat to ogkitoon a rin to ogkoon a to ingkatubad to inotow-
otow, kono ad on oghutuk no ogkoon to sikan su oyow kono a ogpakapasalo
to duma ku no nigtuu.

9

Igpananglitan ni Pablo Ka katondanan to mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Ko sikanak, litos porom no ogpakaboot a to oghimuon ku su suguanon
a man ni Hisus woy nakakita a kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy su
nigtuu kow on kandin su ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu.* No sikaniu ka
igpapitow ku to nigtuman kud on ka insugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak.
2 Agad ko duon duma no mgo otow no kono ogtuu to suguanon a ni Kristu,
di sikaniu, nataga kow atag to suguanon a rin su ka pogtuu now kandin no
ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka igmalogot to sikan.
3 Sikan ian ka igtabak ku ko og-insaan a ko tu-tuu ian to suguanon a rin.
4 Nò, ogkohimu poron ko ka mgo nigtuu ki Hisus ka ogbogoy kanak to
ogkakoon noy.
5 Woy songo ogkohimu rod poron ko duon asawa ku no songo ogtuu no
ogdumoon ku no ogkounawa ki Pedro woy ka duma no mgo suguanon woy
ka mgo hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
6 Nò, og-inso a ko si Birnabi woy sikanak do duon ka ogpakatalabau oyow
duon igbayad noy to ogkakoon noy?
7 Pananglitan ka sundalu, waro agad hontow kandan no ogpakabayad
to kandin no lawa ko gobirnu ka ogsugu kandin. Woy waro man otow no
ogpamula to boni din no kono ogpakakoon to bogas ko ogkoinug on. Woy
songo waro tagtuun to kambing dio to kaniu no kono ogpoko-inum to gatas
to mgo kambing din.
8 Ka sikan no mgo pananglitan, kono ogligkat do duon to kanami no
doromdom su songo duon dod to Balaod ta.

---

* **9:1** Ko niglibuwas si Hisus ki Pablo no oghondio sikandin to lunsud to Damasku, tahan on nouyag si Hisus to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Hinimuan kapitulu 9.

9 Ian su duon ingkasulat to Balaod dongan to, “Kono now ogkinawowi ka
mgo bo-bo to baka no ogpapandiokan now ka nagaani now.” Di og-inso a ko
mgo baka ro ka nigdoromdom to Magboboot ko impasulat din ka soini no
Balaod†
10 woy ko tongod kanami no mgo suguanon din ka lagboy rin ipasulat? Hoo
ian, tongod kanami ka ingkasulat din. Ian su ian noy ogkounawaan ka sikan
no ogdararu woy ka sikan no oggaani no litos ko ogpokoiman-iman koy to
duon igkatalad kanami.
11 Nò, ka lituk to kagi ku, insabuk noy ka nangnangonon to Magboboot to
goinawa now no ogkounawa to igpamula to otow ka boni dio to tano. No su
sikan ian, kono buwa no maroot ko ogbogayan koy nikaniu to igkouyag noy.
12 Nò, su ogkohimu to ogpokoiman ka duma no mgo talag-anad now to
ogbogayan to pog-ugpo dan, dakoldakol pa man no ogkohimu poron no
ogkoimanan noy ko duon ogligkat to kaniu.

Agad to ogkoiman noy poron ko duon ogligkat to kaniu, dokad di to waro
koy man nigbuyu. Di og-aguantoon noy ro duon atag to agad nokoy su og-
awoson noy to kono ogkaatangan ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Kristu.
13 Nataga kow man poron to, ka mgo talagbulig woy ka sikan no mgo
talagpanubad dio to dakol no baloy no ampuanan to Magboboot, ogbogayan
sikandan to ogkakoon dan ligkat to sikan no inhandug to mgo otow woy to
sikan no mgo ayam no impanubad dan dio to sikan ian no baloy.‡
14 Songo ogkounawa rod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon. Nigsugu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ka mgo otow
no ogpamminog to sikan no Nangnangonon, ogpakabogoy to pog-ugpo to
mgo otow no og-anad kandan.
15 Di agad to ogkohimu poron kanak to ogbogayan a now to pogkouyag
ku no dio ad, di waro a man nigbuyu. Agad to soini no sulat ku kuntoon,
kono no tuud ku to oyow duon igbogoy now kanak. Agad ko ogkamatoy a
to gutas, madmaroyow poron ko ogkaawo pa ka igkasayo-sayo ku to kono a
ogpabayad to pog-anad ku kaniu.
16 Ian su kono ad ogpakasayo-sayo ko ognangonnangon a to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon su kono no sikanak ka ogboot; nigsugu ad to Magboboot.
Umba man sikanak ko kono a ogpannangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon.
17 Ko kanak pa ka nigboboot to ognangonnangon a, ogkohimu porom ko
duon igsayo kanak. Di su nigsugu a to Magboboot to oghimuon ku, og-
awoson to ogtumanon ku ro duon ka soini no insalig din kanak.
18 Nokoy naan ka igmaroyow ku? Agad to litos poron ko ogbuyu a to
pog-ugpo ku su ka pog-anad ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon di ian ku
igkarago su ogkohimu a no ognangonnangon kaniu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon to kono a now og-awoson no ogbayaran.
19 Agad to kono ad ogpasugu to agad hontow di nigboboot ad to oyow
ogkohimu a no talagbulig to tibo no otow. Ian su oyow ogkabaghotan ku
sikandan oyow mohon-ing ka ogtuu oyow ogkapangabangan ni Hisu Kristu.
20 Sikan ian, ko dio a to mgo Hudiu, nig-iling a to kandan no mgo batasan.
Agad to kono ad on no sakup to Balaod ni Moisis di ogpaagad-agaran ku rod
oyow sikandan no ogsakup dod to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkabaghotan ku oyow
ogtuu on ki Hisus.

---

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4. Batasan dan dongan no nigpapandiokan dan to baka ka sikan no igkagaani oyow ogkalipogas on. Songo kuwo ko duon mabogat no kayu no ogkaganoy to ayam oyow magaan ogkalipogas. ‡ **9:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 18:1.

21 No ko dio a to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu, ogkoiling a to mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu oyow ogkabaghotan ku sikandan oyow songo ogtuu ki Hisus.
Di waro ku ongkori ka Balaod to Magboboot su ogpaagad-agad a rod to mgo
insugu ni Kristu.
22 No ko dio a to sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on di waro amana makasabut,
songo nig-iling a kandan su og-awoson ku to ogkohogot ku ka pogtuu ran.
No to tibo no otow, nig-iling a to batasan dan su ogpamangho a to dalan ku
to oyow ogkabaghotan ku ka tibo poron to oyow duon ka ogtuu on ki Hisus
oyow ogkapangabangan din.§
23 Sikan ian ka oghimuon ku oyow mohon-ing on ka ogtuu to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus woy to oyow songo ogkatalaran
a to karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan ian no nangnangonon.
24 Sikaniu no nigtuu on, ian now ogkounawaan ka mgo otow no ogpaag-
agapoy. Di nataga kow to, agad tibo ogpallaguy di sagboka ro ka ogpakaroog
no ian do ogkabogayan to igdasag. Sikan ian, songo poomoti now ka
pogtuman now ki Hisus oyow songo ogpakapurut kow to igdasag kaniu.
25 Ka tibo no mgo ogpaag-agapoy, ogponoron dan ka lawa ran to tibo no
oghimuon dan. No ian su oyow ogpakapurut porom to kogos no igtangkulu
no nohimu ro duon no mgo dohun no magaan do ogkaraat. Di sikanta
atag, ian to ogpoomotan ta ka pogtuman to ogkoiniatan ni Hisus su oyow
ogkabogayan ki to igdasag kanta no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.
26 Sikan ian to pog-anad ku, og-iling a to sikan no ogpaag-agapoy no kono
ogsuwoy di ogparagasdagas on dio to katamanan din. Woy songo og-iling a
rod to otow no masunsuntukoy no ogpakasugat to pogsuntuk din.
27 Ogpohirapan ku ka lawa ku woy ogponoron ku oyow ogkaanad. Ian
su kakuwo a ko ogkapongaan kud ka pog-anad ku to duma no mgo otow di
mangkuwan ko ogpakasalo ad no kono ad on ogkabogayan to igsayo.

10

Mgo Bohog

1 Nò mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku no ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka nohimu
to mgo kaap-apuan ta no nigluyud ki Moisis dongan. Tibo kandan noholon-
gan to gapun no nig-al-alagad kandan. Woy tibo sikandan nakabayo to sikan
no nabotak no dagat no nohimu on no dalan dan.*
2 No ka sikan no pog-al-alagad to salagapun kandan woy ka poghipanow
ran ka nigbayo sikandan to taliwaro to dagat no oghondio to doipag, ogk-
ounawa pananglitan to duon ian mabautismui sikandan to sikan no gapun
woy to dagat no igmaganangon to nigpasakup sikandan ki Moisis dongan.
3 No to pogkabayo dan, tibo kandan nakakoon to sikan no impakoon to
Magboboot kandan.†
4 Woy songo nokoinum sikandan tibo to woig no imbogoy to Magboboot
kandan su duon woig no impalibuwas din to gatung. No ka sikan no gatung,
ian igmaganangon to nigdumaruma si Kristu kandan.‡
5 Dokad di to mohon–ing kandan, waro narago ka Magboboot to mgo
batasan dan. Sikan ian to nigbobootan din sikandan no nammatoy on dio
to sikan no tano to holholawan.§

---

§ **9:22** Di ogkasabutan ta to kono din do og-ilingan ka batasan dan ko ogpakasalo on sikandin to Magboboot. * **10:1** Ogkabasa to Exodo 13:21 woy 14:22. † **10:3** *Ka impakoon to Magboboot,* ian dan hingarani no *mana*to kinagian dan su ogkalituk to “Nokoy sikan?” ‡ **10:4** Ogkabasa to Exodo 17:6 woy Numeros 20:11. § **10:5** Ogkabasa to Numeros 14:29.

6 Ka sikan no kamatayon, ian ka ogpakabohog kanta to oyow kono
tad ogkoiniatan ka mgo maroot no batasan no ogkounawa to kandan no
goinawa.*
7 Kono tad og-ampuan ka mgo inotow-otow no ogkounawa to sikan no
batasan to pila buwa kandan su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan.
Kagi, “Naminpinnuu ka mgo otow no og-inum woy to ogkoon to sikan no
ingkatubad dan to mgo inotow-otow. No, pogkaponga, nigmanasasindog on
no nigmanasayow on.” Sikan ka ingkasulat.†
8 Woy songo kono ki oghilabot to kono no asawa ta no ogkounawa to
nohimu ran no kawaan woy tatolu no malan no otow ka nammatoy on to
sagboka ro no allow su ligkat to salo dan.‡
9 Kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su niglogparan to Magbo-
boot ka duma no otow no nig-ol-olog kandin no pinangagat on sikandan to
mgo ulod no nammatoy on.§
10 Kono ki ogmugongmugong, su sikan dod ka batasan to pila buwa
kandan no duon diwata rin no nigsugu din to oyow ogpohimatayan on
sikandan.*
11 Ian to noumaan ka sikan no mgo otow to sikan oyow ogkabohog ka
duma ran. Di impasulat to Magboboot ka sikan no nangnangonon oyow
duon igkaanad kanta to oyow kono ki og-iling kandan su magaan kid on
ogkoumaan to mohuri no allow no ogkatuman on ka tibo no ingkanangon
dongan.
12 Sikan ian, ka sikan no otow no nahan din no dakol ka pogtuu rin, og-
awoson din to ogdoroyow oyow kono ogpakasalo sikandin.
13 Waro pog-ol-olog no mokouma kaniu no waro mabayoi to duma no mgo
otow. Di ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to kono ogbogoy ko duon ogkabayaan
ta no kono ta ogkaaguanta. Ian su, ko duon ogkabayaan ta no pog-ol-olog,
ogbogayan ki to kanokalan ta oyow ogkaaguanta ta no ogbogayan ki to dalan
to oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, oglipasan tad ka mgo inotow-otow.
15 Nò, sikaniu no duon maroyow no ulu now, sumsumana now ka ignan-
gon ku kaniu.
16 Sikanta no ogtuu, ko oglimudlimud ki no ogdoromdom to kamatayon
ni Kristu, ogpasalamatan ta ka og-inumon ta no woig to bogas to bunal no
igmaganangon to naawo ka salo ta su ligkat to langosa rin. Woy songo
ogpasalamatan ta ka paan no ogpanlotibon ta no ogkoonon ta no ian
igmaganangon to nasagboka kinow on kandin ligkat to lawa rin no namatoy
dio to krus.
17 Nò, agad mohon-ing ki, ogkounawa to nasagboka kinow on no lawa su
ligkat to nakakoon kinow on tibo to songo malison no paan.
18 Doromdoma now ka batasan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Tibo sikan-
dan, ogkoon to sikan no ayam no insabuk dan to tubaranan no igbogoy ran to
Magboboot. No ian igmaganangon to songo ogpakalagkos sikandan to duma
no og-ampu to Magboboot.†
19 Di tongod to mgo inotow-otow atag, nokoy poron ka lituk to kagi ku ko
duon buwa pulus to sikan no ayam no igtubad dan to mgo inotow-otow woy
ko duon buwa pulus to sikan no inotow-otow?
20 Kono man. Di soini ka kalitukan to ignangon ku. Ka igpanubad to mgo
otow no waro mataga to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, igkasayo dan to mgo

* **10:6** Ogkabasa to Numeros 11:4. † **10:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 32:6. ‡ **10:8** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-9. § **10:9** Ogkabasa to Numeros 21:5. * **10:10** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:41. † **10:18** Ogkabasa to Levitico 7:6.

busow, kono no ka Magboboot. No kono a ogkoiniat ko ogparumdumooy
kow to mgo busow.‡
21 Kono no litos ko og-inum ki to sikan no woig to bogas to bunal to
pogdoromdom ta to langosa ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy songo
og-inum ki to inumanon no igkasayo to mgo busow. Woy songo kono no litos
ko ogkoon ki to sikan no paan oyow ogdoromdom ki to lawa to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta woy songo ogkoon ki to sikan no ingkatubad to mgo busow.
22 Nò, kono ta og-ol-ologan ka Magboboot to ogpanalikud kanta ko ogsay-
oon ta pad sikandin di pogkaponga, ogsoip ki no ogsayo to mgo busow. Bak
dakoldakol ka kanokalan ta to kabogbogan to Magboboot!
23 Di ogkohimu kun to oghimu ki to agad nokoy ko waro sapari to Magbo-
boot. Tu-tuu ian, di mohon-ing ka kono ogpakabulig. Agad ogkohimuan ta
poron ka agad nokoy di mohon-ing ka kono ogpokohogot to pogtuu to duma
ta.
24 Kono ta poron ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka ogmaroyow to kanta ro no
lawa di songo ogdoromdomon ta ko nokoy ka ogpakabulig to mgo duma ta.
25 Litos to ogkoon ki to sikan no ayam duon to palingki di kono ki ro og-
inso ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow su songo kuwo buwa ko ogmasakit
so goinawa ta ko ogkatagaan ta ko ingkatubad pad to inotow-otow.
26 Ian to oglitos to ogkakoon dod su duon kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan. Kagi, “Ka kalibutan woy ka tibo no duon to kalibutan,
ian tagtuun ka Magboboot.”§ Ian ka kagi rin.
27 Pananglitan, ko ogtugunan ka dio to baloy to songo otow no waro pad
nigtuu, litos ko og-amut ka ko ogkoiniatan nu. No koon ka ro duon to agad
nokoy no igpakoon dan. Di kono ka og-inso ko ingkatubad dan pad to inotow-
otow su oyow waro igkamasakit to goinawa nu.
28-29 Di, ko duon otow no ognangon koykow to, “Ka soini no ayam, in-
gkatubad to mgo inotow-otow,” kono nu koona su ka sikan no nignangon
koykow, ogmasakit buwa ka kandin no goinawa su nahan din buwa no
ogpakasalo ka poron. Songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-inso to, “Manio
buwa to ogsaparan a ko goinawa to songo otow ka ogmasakit?
30 Ko ogpasalamat a to Magboboot to duon ka sikan no sapu, manio naan
to ogmarooton a to songo otow to sikan no ngalap no impasalamat kud?” Ian
ka inso din.
31 Soini ka igtabak ku. Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta, ko og-inum ki woy
ko ogkoon ki, og-awoson to ian ta ro oghimuon to oyow ogkasayo ta ka
Magboboot to tibo.
32 Sikan ian, kono ki oghimu to agad nokoy no ogpakaatang to pogtuu to
agad hontow, ko Hudiu, woy ko kono,* woy ko mgo duma ta no ogtuu no
nigpasakup to Magboboot.
33 Iling kow ro kanak su ogpamangho a to dalan ku to oyow ko ogkohimu,
ka tibo no mgo otow ogkarago to tibo no oghimuon ku. Kono ku ro
ogdoromdomon ka ogpakabulig do kanak di lagboy ku ogdoromdomon
ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow to oyow ogkapangabangan poron
sikandan.†

11

1 Sikan ian, unug kow to soi batasan ku unawa to songo og-unug a to
batasan ni Kristu.

---

‡ **10:20** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:17. § **10:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 24:1. * **10:32** To kinagian dan, “*Girigu*,” no ogkalituk to kono no Hudiu. † **10:33** To kinagian to Ginirigu, “ka ogpakabulig to tibo no mgo otow” songo ogkalituk to “ogpakabulig to mohon-ing no mgo otow.”

Ka Litos no Batasan ta ko Ogsimba ki

2 Ogsayoon ku sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no dio to Kurintu su og-ungoron a
now ogdoromdomon woy su ogtuman kow to sikan no innangonnangon ku
kaniu.
3 Di ogkoiniatan ku to ogpakasabut kow to, ka mgo lukos, ogpaagad-agad
ki Kristu. Ka mgo boi, ogpaagad-agad to asawa rin no lukos, no si Kristu,
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot no Amoy rin.
4 Ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu, ko duon lukos no og-ampu woy ko
ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ko ogtorongan din
ka ulu rin, ogpakasipod ki Hisus no ian Igbuyag din.*
5 Dokad di, ko duon boi no og-ampu woy ko ognangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot di waro mogtorong to ulu rin, ogpakasipod to asawa rin su
waro igpapitow to asawa rin no igsugu kandin. No ogkounawa rod ko
natabulugan ka ulu rin.†
6 Ian su, ko duon boi no kono ogtorongan ka ulu rin, litos no ogtamporan ka
bulbul din. Di su ogkasipod man ko ogkatamporan woy ko ogkatabulugan ka
ulu rin, litos no ogtorongan din ka ulu rin ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu.
7 Ka lukos, kono din ogtorongan ka ulu rin ko og-ampu su sikandin ka
nakaalap to katondanan woy ka karoyawon no nigligkat to Magboboot. Di
ka boi, ogtotorong su ian igpatokod to asawa rin.
8 Ian su ka an-anayan no lukos, waro nigligkat to boi. Di ka an-anayan no
boi, nigligkat atag to lukos.
9 No igkaruwa, ka tuud to pighimu to Magboboot to lukos, kono to oyow
duon duma to boi, di nighimu rin ka boi oyow duon duma to lukos.
10 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogpatorongon ka mgo boi to ulu ran su oyow
agad ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, songo ogkitoon to ogkasugu ka boi to
asawa rin.
11 Di agad naan, sikanta no nigtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogmabul-
buligoy ki ka mgo lukos, woy ka mgo boi.
12 Ian su an-anayan nigligkat ka boi to lukos, di kuntoon, diad to boi og-
ligkat ka mgo lukos. No ka tibo to agad nokoy duon, nigligkat to Magboboot.
13 Doromdoma now ko nokoy ka maroyow ko oglimudlimud kow, ko litos
no batasan to mgo boi no waro igtorong to ulu ran ko og-ampuan dan ka
Magboboot?
14 Kono su nataga ki tahan to igkasipod ian to mgo lukos ko ogkoiling to
mgo boi to malayat ka bulbul dan.
15 Di songo nataga ka goinawa ta to sikan no malayat no bulbul to boi, ian
ka igmaroyow to lawa ran su imbogoy to Magboboot to boi ka malayat no
bulbul dan no igtorong to ulu ran.
16 Ko duon otow no og-apul, sikan do ian ka batasan noy woy sikan dod
ka mgo batasan to duma no mgo nigtuu no oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to
duma no mgo lunsud.

Ka poglabung no igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus

---

* **11:4** Ian to waro niglitos ko ogtorong ka lukos to ulu rin ko og-ampu su ian igmaganangon to duon dangob no otow no ogsugu kandin, woy ko duon dangob no otow no ogpokoolat kandin ki Hisus.

† **11:5** Dio to kandan, ka mgo boi no maroot so batasan, nigtabulugan ka ulu ran no igmaganangon to waro asawa ran woy ko kono dan igpariralom to asawa ran. Sikan ian, ka mgo boi no ogsimba dio to kandan, ogpakasipod poron to asawa ran ko ka batasan dan ogkoiling to mgo boi no maroot so batasan dan woy ko kono ogpaagad-agad to asawa ran.

17 Duon igtaloson ku kaniu. Di to soini, kono ad ogpakasayo kaniu su, ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu, ka ogkoumaan to poglimudlimud now, kono
no maroyow.
18 Ian su, to an-anayan, nanangonan ad to ogloinloin kun ka goinawa now
ko oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu. No ogpakapansob a ko tu-tuu buwa ian
ka sikan.
19 Songo kuwo buwa ko og-awoson to duon ka sikan no mgo loin no
goinawa now oyow ogtokoron ko hontow ka tu-tuu ian no nigtuu ki Hisus.
20 Ko oglimudlimud kow to oglabung oyow ogdoromdomon now ka ka-
matayon ni Hisus, kono now ogdoromdomon sikandin.
21 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, ogparagas do duon no ogkoon to kandin no
iglabung di duon dod otow no oggutasan woy duon pad ka ogkalasing!
22 Bak waro baloy now su dii kow on oghinalantoy! Og-inso a kaniu ko
goinawa now buwa ko oglomotan now ka mgo duma now no songo og-ampu
to Magboboot? Woy og-inso a ko goinawa now rod ko ogpasiporan now ka
mgo duma now no waro igkaalap dan no iglabung dan? Nokoy buwa ka
ignangon ku kaniu, ko ogsayoon ku pad sikaniu to soini no batasan? Kono a
man.
23 Ian su ian ku innangon kaniu ka sikan no in-anad kanak to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to, ka sikan no marusilom no nigpanabod ni Hudas
si Hisus, nigkokoon si Hisus woy ka mgo hibatoon din. No nigpurut din ka
songo malison no paan.
24 Ko nigpasalamatan din on ka Magboboot, nanlotiblotib din on ka paan
no kagi rin to, “Ka soini no paan no nalotiblotib on, lawa ku no igbogoy ku
no igliwan kaniu. No himua now ka soini no ogdoromdomon a now.”
25 Pogkaponga to nigkoon sikandan, nigpurut din man do ka basu no duon
woig to bogas to bunal. No kagi rin kuwo to mgo hibatoon din to, “Ka soini
basu to woig to bunal, ian igmaganangon to ka langosa ku ka oghimu to iam
no dalan dio to Magboboot. Libonglibongi now to og-inum, no ko og-inum
kow, doromdomi a now ro to kamatayon ku.”‡
26 Ian su to poghutuk ta to ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ka pog-inum ta
to sikan no woig, igpohitaga ta ka kamatayon ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta taman to poglibong din kai to soini no kalibutan.
27 Nò, ko duon otow, agad hontow, no ogkoon to sikan no paan woy ko og-
inum to sikan no woig no igparoromdom to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta di loin so
tuud din, ogpakasalo on sikandin to lawa woy to mgo langosa ni Hisus no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
28 Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogsumsumanon ta ka goinawa ta. No ko
maawang on, ogkohimu no ogkoon ki to sikan no paan woy og-inum ki to
sikan no woig to bunal.
29 Ian su, ka sikan no otow no ogkoon to sikan no paan, woy og-inum to
sikan no woig di kono din ogdoromdomon to ian ka igmaganangon to lawa
ni Hisus no namatoy dio to krus, ogkabobootan on sikandin to iglogpad to
Magboboot.
30 Sikan ian to mohon-ing kuntoon no mgo duma now no ogmalotoy, woy
ka ogmandaralu, woy pila on ka nammatoy.
31 Di ko ogsumsumanon ta ka kanta no goinawa ko duon salo ta woy kid
ogkoon, kono ki poron oglogparan to Magboboot.
32 Di ko ogbobootan ki to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to duon salo ta, ogbogayan
ki pad to igsapad to oyow uromo kono ki ogpakalagkos to logpad to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan.

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6 woy Jeremias 31:31.

33 Nò, sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko oglimudlimud kow no ogkoon to sikan no
poglabung no igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus, tatagad kow pad to
mgo duma now.
34 No ko kono ka og-aguanta no ogtagad su oggutasan kad, dio ka pad
ogkoon to baloy nu oyow kono ka ogkalogparan to Magboboot.
Duon dod inso now kanak. Di woy a ro ogtabak kaniu ogpakatood a no
ogpanumbaloy.

12

Ka kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod. Ogkoiniat a no oghitagoon kow to soini no mgo kabogbo-
gan no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.
2 Nataga kow, ka waro kow pad nigtokod to Magboboot, duon pad nig-
pounug kaniu to og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow no kono ogpakatabak. Woy
nakapaagad-agad kow pad to sikan no nig-unugan now.
3 Sikan ian to ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon sikaniu to, ka otow no nigbo-
gayan to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono ogpakapanungayow ki Hisus. Woy
songo waro otow no ogpakanangon to si Hisus do ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta ko songo kono no ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogligkatan.
4 Ka mgo kabogbogan no igbogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogloinloin.
Di sagboka ro sikandin no talagpambogoy.*
5 Songo ogloinloin dod ka katondanan no igkabogoy kanta. Di songo
sagboka ro ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbogoy to sikan no mgo
katondanan ta.
6 Songo ogloinloin ka pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo katondanan. Di
sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ogbulig to tag sagboka no nigtuu to tibo no
igpatuman din.
7 Nò, ogkaloglogoban kinow tibo to sikan no kabogbogan no igpatokod to
nigdumaan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot su oyow ogpakabulig ki to tibo no
ogtuu ki Hisus.
8 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to kabogbogan
to oyow ogpakanangon sikandin ko nokoy ka impasabut din kandin. No ka
dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogpakanangon to impohitaga rin kandin.
9 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to sagboka no otow to dakol
no pogtuu rin. No to dangob, ogbogayan din to mgo kabogbogan to ogpaawo
to mgo daralu.
10 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot dod ka ogbogoy to songo otow to kabogbogan
din to oghimu to mgo kabolongbolongan. No to dangob, ogbogoy to oyow
igkanangon din ka kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot no insabuk din to goinawa
to sikan no otow. Woy ogbogayan din ka dangob to oyow ogkatokod din
ko hondoi ogligkat ka kabogbogan, ko dio to Magboboot woy ko dio to loin.
No to duma no otow, ogbogayan din oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo
kinagian no waro maanari. No to dangob, ogbogayan to oyow ogkalituk din
ka ingkanangonnangon to sikan no mgo kinagian.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot do ian ka ogbogoy to tibo no sikan no mgo
kabogbogan. No ko igpanlogob din kanta, sikandin dod ka ogboot ko hontow
ka ogbogayan din woy ko nokoy no kabogbogan ka igbogoy rin.

Sagboka ro ka lawa ta di mohon-ing ka sumpul din

* **12:4** Ogkabasa to Ruma 12:6.

12 Ka lawa ta, sagboka ro di mohon-ing ka sumpul din. Ogkounawa rod ki
Hisus. Songo sagboka ro ka lawa rin di mohon-ing ki ka nigtuu no nohimu
on no sumpul to lawa rin.
13 Ian su tibo kinow, ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon
ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, nohimu kinow on no sagboka ro no lawa
su nigbautismuan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot woy su sikan dod no
Gimukud din ka impasolod to goinawa ta to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no
sagboka ro no lawa.†
14 Pananglitan, ka lawa ta, mohon-ing ka igsumpul; kono no sagboka ro.
15 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka paa ta to, “Kono a no igsumpul to soi lawa su
nokoy naan to kono ad no bolad,” igsumpul dod man ian to lawa ta ka paa
ta.
16 Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka talinga ta to, “Kono ad no igsumpul to soi lawa
su nokoy naan to kono ad no mata,” igsumpul dod man to lawa ta ka talinga
ta.
17 Nò, ko olin-olin no mata ka lawa ta no waro talinga ta, ogmonuon ta to
oyow ogpakarinog ki? Woy ko olin-olin no talinga ka lawa ta no waro irung
ta, ogmonuon ta oyow ogpakangarog ki?
18 Dokad di, to poghimu to Magboboot to lawa ta, nigtapid din ka mgo
igsumpul ko nokoy ka goinawa rin to nighimu.
19 Ko sagboka ro ka igsumpul to lawa ta, kono ogkohimu no lawa.
20 Di ka lawa ta, waro noiling to sikan su mohon-ing man ka igsumpul din
di sagboka ro ian no lawa.
21 Di ko ogpakakagi pa ka mata ta, kono ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka
bolad to, “Kono ku og-awoson sikoykow.” Woy ko ogpakakagi pa ka ulu ta,
kono songo ogkohimu ko ognangonan din ka paa to, “Kono ku og-awoson
sikaniu.”
22 Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo igsumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok
do so dayagang dan, sikan ian ka og-awoson tad lagboy.
23 No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa ta no nahan ta no malintok ka pulus,
sikan ka ogdoyroyawon ta no oghihimasad. No ka sikan no igsumpul to lawa
ta no igkasipod ta ko ogkitoon, og-ay-ayaron ta to og-ilisan.
24 Di ka sikan no igsumpul no maroyow to ogpitow, kono amana og-
awoson to og-ay-ayaran. Di ka Magboboot ka nigtapid no oghimu to lawa ta
oyow ogkasagman ka sikan no mgo igsumpul no inat to malintok ka pulus.
25 Ian to oyow kono ogsilag ka mgo igsumpul to lawa ta di ogmabulbuligoy
ro.
26 Ko duon masakit to sagboka no igsumpul to lawa ta, songo ogkabayba-
yaran ka tibo no lawa. No ko ogkasayo ka sagboka no igsumpul to lawa ta,
songo ogdalong no ogkarago ka tibo no lawa ta.
27 Nò, sikanta tibo no nigtuu ka igpanag-iling to lawa ni Kristu. No tag
sagboka kanta, nohimu ki no sumpul to sikan no lawa rin.
28 An-anayan, duon ka nighimu rin no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Igkaruwa, duon nohimu rin no talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat dio to
kandin. Igkatolu, duon imbogoy rin no mgo talag-anad to kinagian din. Woy
duon kabogbogan no imbogoy rin to duma no otow to oyow ogpokohimu
to mgo kabolongbolonganan. Woy duon dod duma no ogbogayan din to
kabogbogan to ogbawi. No to duma, nigbogayan to katondanan to ogbulig
to mgo nigtuu. Woy duon duma no nigbogayan to oyow ogkatou no og-alap
to katondanan. Woy duon ka nigbogayan din to oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin
no mgo kinagian no waro dan maanari.

† **12:13** Songo igkalituk din to nigsalupungan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot no sikandin dod ka oggogoinawoon ta.

29 Di, kono no suguanon ni Hisus ka tibo no nigtuu. Woy songo kono
no talagnangon to kagi rin ka tibo. Woy kono no talag-anad to kagi rin ka
tibo. Songo kono ogbogayan ka tibo to kabogbogan to oyow ogpokohimu
sikandan to mgo kabolongbolonganan.
30 Waro man bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogbawi. Woy songo waro
bogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to ogkagi to mgo loinloin no kinagian no waro
dan anari. Songo waro man mabogayi ka tibo to kabogbogan to oglituk to
sikan no mgo kinagian.
31 Di buyu kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magbo-
boot no dakoldakol ka pulus to mgo otow ko oghimuon ta.
Di duon ignangon ku kaniu no dalan no madmaroyow to poghimu.

13

Ka Pogpadakdakoloy ta to goinawa

1 Pananglitan, agad ko ogpakakagi a to loinloin no mgo kinagian, ko
kinagian to mgo otow woy ko kinagian to mgo diwata to Magboboot, di
ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, ian ku ro ogkounawaan ka agung no
ogbukbukon no ogmasamuk do, woy ko soob to kandiru no ogkatikon.
2 Igkaruwa, ko duon kabogbogan ku to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot woy ko ogpakasabut a pa to tibo no maralom no pogdoromdom
no igpohitaga rin kanak, woy ko ogkataga a pa to tibo no katagaanan no
nigligkat dio to kandin, woy ko duon igkatimul to pogtuu ku ki Hisus oyow
ogkahalin on ka songo bubungan, di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, waro
pulus ku.
3 No ko igpambogoy ku ka tibo no kalaglagan ku dio to mgo ayuayu, woy
ko igbogoy ku to ogpasilaban ka soini lawa ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus,
di ko waro goinawa ku to mgo otow, songo waro pulus ku.
4 Ka sikan no otow no duon dakol no goinawa rin to mgo duma rin,
ogmalayaton din ka goinawa rin kandan. Ogkohoy-uan din woy kono
ogsilag, woy songo kono ogmarayandayan.
5 Woy songo kono ogparakoldakol woy kono oghubaboon ka duma rin.
Kono din oghunnoon ka kandin no igkoiniat. Kono ogmagaan ogkabolu, woy
kono og-indanan ka igkamasakit to goinawa rin.
6 Kono ogkarago ka sikan no otow ko duon maroot no oghimuon, di
ogkarago to tibo no ogkohimu no maroyow.
7 Woy ogbalagaron din ko duon igmasakit to goinawa rin. Ogsaligan din
ka duma rin, woy layun og-iman-iman to maroyow no oghimuon to duma
rin, woy ogpakapoponod to tibo no mgo igkabaybayari din.
8 Ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta, kono ogkataman. Di duon allow
uromo no ogkaawo do duon ka kabogbogan to ognangon to kagi no ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaawo do ka kabogbogan to ogkagi
to loinloin no mgo kinagian, woy ka sikan no katagaanan no igbogoy rin.
9 Ian to ogkaawo su ka soini no katagaanan woy ka kabogbogan to
ognangon to kinagian to Magboboot no igsabuk to goinawa ta, malintok pad
kuntoon.
10 Di ko ogkatuman on ka kono ogkaalang-alang, ogkaawo do ka sikan no
tigbal pad no ogtagooran no kabogbogan no ingkabogoy rin.
11 Pananglitan, nokani no bato a pad, ka kagi ku, ka pogdoromdom ku woy
ka pogboot ku, tibo noiling to bato pad no kono pad no litos. Di kuntoon to
buyag ad on, nig-ongkoran kud on ka batasan no binato.
12 Ogkounawa rod kanta su ko kai ki pad to soini no kalibutan, ogkaalang-
alang pad ka pogkasabuti ta to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawaan ka alung to

ispiu no putow su kono ta amana ogkamolmologan ka ogkitoon ta. Kuntoon, ogpakasabut ki to malintok tongod kandin. Di uromo no ogpakatangko kid on kandin, ogpakasabut kid on to tibo, no ogkounawa ro to kuntoon no ogkatagaan to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa ta.

13 Tatolu soini no og-awoson ta no kono ogkaawo, ka pogtuu ta to Magboboot, ka pog-iman-iman ta kandin woy ka igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta. Di ian ta lagboy no og-awoson to igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta.

14

Tongod dod to mgo Kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot

1 Tuuri now to oyow dakol so goinawa now to mgo duma now. Woy songo koiniati now on ian ka mgo kabogbogan no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di lagboy now koiniati ka kabogbogan to oyow ogpakanangon kow to kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot.

2 Ka sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loin no kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot, ian din ogkagian ka Magboboot. Kono din ogkagian ka mgo otow su kono ogpakasabut sikandan. Di duon igpanangonnangon to Gimukud to Magboboot kandin di ka lituk, ogpokoholos.

3 Dokad di ka sikan no otow atag no ogpakanangon to sikan no kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kinagian, ogkakagian din ka mgo duma rin. Ian su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran woy ogkoudlingan sikandan, woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa ran no ogmasakit.

4 Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogkohogot din ka kandin no pogtuu. Di atag, ka sikan no otow no ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa rin, ogkohogot din ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nigtuu.

5 Ogkoiniatan ku poron ko tibo kow ogpakakagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Di ka lagboy ku no ogkoiniatan, ko ogpakakagi kow tibo to sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot to kanta no kinagian. Dakoldakol ka pulus to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to sikan no igpanangon to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkasabutan to sikan no otow no ogpakakagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono ogkasabutan. Di ko duon otow no ogbogayan to lituk, songo ogkapulusan su ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo no mgo nigtuu.

6 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma ad dio to kaniu, nokoy ka pulus now ko ogkagian ku sikaniu to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono now ogkasabutan? Woy duon pulus now ko duon igkanangon ku kaniu to impasabut to Magboboot kanak, woy ko duon katagaanan no igpohitaga rin kaniu, woy ko ogpakanangon a to kagi rin no insabuk din to goinawa ku, woy ko duon igpaanad din kaniu.

7 Pananglitan, agad ka mgo pulondag woy ka mgo kuglung no waro goinawa ran, ko kono ogkalituk, songo kono ta man ogkasabutan.

8 Woy ko duon oghiupon oyow ogpakapanagana poron ka mgo sundalu, di ko kono ogkalituk, waro ogpakasagman no ogsasindog ko duon poron ogkatangko dan.

9 Ogkounawa kaniu, su ko ogkagi kow ro to kinagian no kono ogkasabutan, ogmonuon to mgo otow to ogkataga ko nokoy ka ignangonnangon now? Ogkoiling do to kalamag no ogligad do.

10 Ka pila buwa no mgo kinagian kai to soini no kalibutan no ka tibo duon lituk.

11 Di ko waro a makasabut to kinagian to songo otow, kono koy ogpakarumaruma su kono koy ogpokogsabut.

12 Nò, ogkounawa rod kaniu. Su lagboy kow ogkoiniat to duon mgo
kabogbogan now no igkabogoy to Gimukud to Magboboot, tuuri now to
oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.
13 Sikan ian, ka otow no duon kabogbogan oyow ogpakakagi to loinloin no
mgo kinagian, maroyow ko ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow songo ogbogayan
sikandin to kabogbogan to oglituk to sikan no mgo kinagian.
14 Ian su ko og-ampu a to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian, ian og-
pakaampu ka goinawa ku. Di kono ogpakalagkos ka pogkasabuti ku.
15 Nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ku? Og-ampu a rod to sikan no loinloin
no mgo kinagian no insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa ku woy
songo og-ampu a to soini no kinagian no ogkasabutan ta. Ogkanta a to sikan
no loinloin no mgo kinagian woy songo ogkanta a to kanta no kinagian.
16 Ian to og–awoson to sikan ka oghonduonon now su ko kono nu pad
ogkalituk to sikan no ignangonnangon nu, no ko duon otow no ogpakaamut
kaniu to og-ampu di kono ogpakasabut, ogmonuon din to oghoohoo to igsayo
nu to Magboboot?
17 Agad ko maroyow ka pogsayo nu to Magboboot, di kono ogkohogot ka
pogtuu to sikan no duma ta su kono ogpakasabut.
18 Ogpakapasalamat a to Magboboot to nabogayan a to ogkagi to sikan no
loinloin no mgo kinagian no subla pad kaniu tibo.
19 Di atag, ko duon ki no oglimudlimud no og-ampu, madmaroyow ku
ko ogpakakagi a to agad lalimma ro no kinagian no ogkasabutan oyow
ogkaanad ku ka mgo otow. Madmaroyow porom ka sikan ko duon pa
sampulu no malan no kagi to sikan no loinloin no mgo kinagian no kono
ogkasabutan.
20 Nò mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to mgo bato no maagkap so goinawa
ran to ogboboot. Di tongod to mgo maroot no batasan, iling kow ro to mgo
bato pad no kono pad amana ogpakadoromdom to maroot. Di tongod to
pogboot now, mabogata now ka goinawa now.
21 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
“Duon mgo otow no ogsuguon ku kaniu no kono no duma now no Hudiu
su ogpakakagi kaniu to loinloin no mgo kinagian. No ian to oyow
ogkanangonan kow ran to igpanangon ku. Di agad naan, kono kow
rod ogpamminog, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.”*
22 Nò, ka sikan, igpohitaga kanta to, ka sikan no kabogbogan to ogkagi to
mgo loinloin no kinagian, kono to oyow igpatuu to mgo otow no nigtuu
on tahan, di igpatuu poron to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu. Di ka sikan
no kabogbogan to ognangon to kanta no kinagian ka kagi no ogligkat to
Magboboot, ian igkabogoy su oyow ogkabuligan atag ka mgo otow no nigtuu
on kandin.
23 Sikan ian, ko pananglitan oglimudlimud to og-ampu ka tibo no mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, no ka tibo ogkakagi ro duon to sikan no mgo loinloin
no kinagian, mangkuwan duon buwa oglopow no duma no mgo otow no
waro pad maanad to sikan no batasan, woy ko ka waro nigtuu. Ko ian dan do
ogdinogon ka sikan no mgo loinloin no mgo kinagian, ogpakanangon buwa
to nallangog kow ro duon.
24 Di ko pananglitan ogsoipsoip kow on tibo to ognangon to sikan no igtagu
to Gimukud to Magboboot to kaniu no goinawa to kanta no kinagian, no ko
duon otow no oglopow no waro pad nigtuu woy ko waro pad matagam to
sikan no batasan now, ko ogpakarinog to ignangonnangon now, ogpokog-
sondit ka goinawa rin su ka tibo no ogpakakagi, ogpakatuon to salo din.

* **14:21** Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:11.

25 Ogkasandigan to sikan no igkanangon su ogkatuon ka maroot no
ingkoholos dio to goinawa rin. Nò, ogpakaluhud on sikandin no og-ampu
to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogpakasayo on kandin woy ogpakanangon
sikandin to “Tu-tuu ian to duon kai ka Magboboot to kaniu.”

Ka litos no batasan ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-ampu

26 Mgo sulod, nokoy ka litos no oghimuon ta ko oglimudlimud ki to og-
ampu? Ian litos ko duon songo otow no ogkanta to igsayo to Magboboot.
Songo otow, duon ig-anad din. No ka dangob, duon ignangon din no
impatokod to Magboboot kandin. Duon pad dangob no ogkagi to sikan
no loin no kinagian no insabuk to Gimukud to Magboboot to kandin no
goinawa. Woy duon otow no oglituk to sikan no loin no kinagian. Nò, to
poghimu ta to tibo soini, og-awoson no ogkohogot ka pogtuu to mgo otow.
27 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to sikan no loin no kinagian, og-awoson to
daruwa woy ko tatolu ro ka ogkagi no ogmasoipsoipoy. No songo og-awoson
to duon pad ka oglituk to sikan no kagi ran.
28 Di ko waro otow no duon kabogbogan din to oglituk, og-awoson to
kono do og-uwang dio to nalimud no mgo otow ka ogkagi poron to sikan no
loin no kinagian. Di litos no igkagi dio to goinawa rin no ogkagian din ka
Magboboot.
29 Ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot no igkasabuk din to goinawa
ran, songo ogkohimu no ogkagi ka daruwa woy ko tatolu. No ka duma,
ogpamminog, no ogsumsumanon dan ko litos ka sikan no nigkagi to duma
ran.
30 Ko ogkagi pad ka songo talagnangon, di duon on isabuk to Magboboot
to goinawa to dangob, magaan do ogpakahagtong ka nokohun-a oyow
ogpakakagi on ka duma rin.
31 Ogkohimu ko tibo kow ogmasosoipoy no ogkagi ko duon igsabuk to
Magboboot to goinawa now oyow tibo ogkaanad to kagi rin woy to oyow
ogkohogot ka pogtuu to tibo.
32 Ian su ka mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ogkohimu ran to
ogkagongonan dan ka kandan no ogkagion oyow woy ogkagi ko oghagtong
on ka dangob no ogkagi.
33 Ian su ka Magboboot, kono ogbogoy to masamuk ki, di sikandin ka
ogligkatan to pogtapid to oghimuon ta.
Nò, tongod to mgo boi, ilinga now ka batasan to tibo no ogtuu no
oglimudlimud no og-ampu dio to duma no mgo lunsud,
34 su kono ogbogayan ka mgo boi to ogkakagi ko ogkalimudlimud kow to
og-ampu. Og-awoson to ogpamminog sikandan su sikan dod ka ingkasulat
to dongan no Balaod to Magboboot.
35 Ko duon inso dan poron, og-awoson to ogtagad no dio to baloy og-inso
to asawa ran. Ogkasipod ki ko ogkagi ka mgo boi ko oglimudlimud ka mgo
otow to og-ampu.
36 Naan now buwa ko sikaniu ka ogligkatan to kinagian to Magboboot. Bak
ko sikaniu ro ka noumaan to kagi rin.†
37 Ko duon otow no nahan din no talagnangon sikandin to kagi no ogligkat
to Magboboot, woy ko nahan din no duon kabogbogan din no ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot, og-awoson to ogtokoron din no sugu to Lagboy to
Igbuyag ta ka soini no insulat ku kaniu.
38 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to soini no insugu ku, songo
kono now ogpamminogon.

† **14:36** Ian ka kagi ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu su inat to ogkabalowbalawan dan ka tahan no batasan dan to mgo boi.

39 Nò mgo sulod, koiniati now on ian to oyow ogpakanangonnangon kow
to kagi no igsabuk to Magboboot dio to goinawa now. Di do kow ogsapari
ka mgo otow no ogkagi to loinloin no mgo kinagian no songo igsabuk to
Gimukud to Magboboot to goinawa ran.
40 Di og-awoson now to og-ay-ayaran ka tibo no oghimuon now ko
oglimudlimud kow to og-ampu oyow maroyow woy oyow ogkatapid on.

15

Ka Pogkouyag ni Hisu Kristu ligkat to Kamatayon din

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon no in-anad ku kaniu nokani woy nigtuuan now no intagu
now dio to goinawa now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No kuntoon, ka sikan,
nohimu on no dalig to pogtuu now.
2 Woy sikan dod ka igkapangabang kaniu ko og-ungoron now oggongoni.
Ko kono, ogkohimu no waro pulus ka pogtuu now.
3 Nignangonan kud sikaniu to sikan no ingkanangon kanak to lagboy no
og-awoson ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu oyow ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo
ta. No ka sikan, nounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan.*
4 Woy songo nignangonan kud sikaniu to insabal on si Hisus di to igkata-
tolu on no allow ligkat to pogkamatoy rin, nigbootan do to Magboboot to
oyow ogkouyag on. Ka sikan, songo nounawa to impasulat din dongan.
5 Nignangon a rod to an-anayan, nigpakita si Hisus ki Pedro woy no-
hutukan makitoi to duma to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo sug-
uanon din.
6 Woy nighutuk man do makitoi to lalimma no gatus no mgo nigtuu no
niglimudlimud. No to sikan no nakakita ki Hisus, manalingboka ro ka
namatoy, mohon-ing dod ka waro namatoy no insulat ka soini.
7 Nighutuk nigpakita si Hisus ki Santiago no hari rin. Woy hutuk man do
nigpakita to tibo no suguanon din.
8 Bali naan no songo nigpapitow kanak. No ka pogtuu ku, ian nounawaan
ka bato no mananoy niglosut.
9 Ian su mohuri a nohimu no suguanon ni Hisus. Ogkaalang-alang ka
goinawa ku to oghingaranan a to suguanon a rin su woy a nigtuu kandin,
no nigbaybayaran ku pad ka mgo nigpasakup to Magboboot.
10 Dokad di, ko nokoy ad on kuntoon, nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Mag-
boboot. No waro maraat ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin kanak. Sikan ian,
dakoldakol pad ka kanak no talabau to sikan no talabau to mgo duma ku
no mgo suguanon. Di atag, ka sikan no talabau ku, waro nigligkat to kanak
no dayagang di nigligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no layun igkabogoy
kanak.
11 Nò, agad ko mgo duma ku no suguanon ka ognangonnangon woy ko
sikanak, og-unawoon noy rod ka tahan no ingkanangonnangon noy kaniu
tongod ki Hisus. No sikaniu, nigtuuan now ka sikan no innangonnangon
noy.

Tongod to pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon

12 Nò, to pog-anad noy kaniu, innangonnangon noy ka pogkouyag ni Hisu
Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No su malogot sikan, manio naan to duon
mgo otow dio to kaniu no ognangon to kono ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy
uromo.

---

* **15:3** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

13 Nò, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, songo kono poron
no tu-tuu to nouyag on si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kandin no kamatayon.
14 Ko waro mootawi sikandin, songo waro poron pulus ka ignangonnan-
gon noy woy songo waro pulus to pogtuu now.
15 Kono no sikan do, di ogkoubatan noy poron sikaniu tongod to Mag-
boboot su nignangonan noy sikaniu to nigbobootan to Magboboot si Hisus
oyow ogkouyag on ligkat to kamatayon din. Dokad di, ko kono no tu-tuu to
duon pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, waro din nanaan mootawi sikandin.
16 Ian su ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy, songo waro
mootawi si Hisu Kristu.
17 No ko waro mootawi si Hisu Kristu, songo waro pulus to pogtuu ta woy
waro poron naawo ka mgo salo ta.
18 No ka sikan no mgo nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy,
warad poron mapangabangi sikandan to kamatayon to waro katamanan.
19 Ko kono pa ian ogpakatood to ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, di kai
ro nanaan ogkataman to soini no kalibutan ka pog-iman-iman ta ki Kristu,
kanta ian porom ka mokohoy-uhoy-u.
20 Di tu-tuu ian to nouyag on man si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din.
Sikandin ka nohun-a mootawi no igpatuu to songo ogkouyag dod ka mgo
nammatoy no nigtuu ki Hisus.†
21 Ian su, ka pogkamatoy ta, nigligkat to salo to sagboka no otow no si
Adan. No ogkounawa rod, su ka pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon ta, songo
ogligkat to sagboka no otow no si Hisus.
22 Ian su tibo kinow ogkamatoy su kapunganan kinow ro ni Adan. Di ligkat
to ogsalupung kinow ki Kristu, ogkouyag kinow on ian.
23 Di ogpakasoip kinow ro su nighunnaan on nigpootawi si Hisu Kristu.
No sikanta no nigtuu, mohurian kid ogpootawi to poglibong din on kai to soi
tano to og-angoy to mgo nigtuu.
24 Ko ogpakatood on, ogkoumaan kid on to mohuri no allow kai to soini no
kalibutan. No ogdoogon ni Hisus ka tibo no mgo talagsugu, ko otow woy ko
busow, woy ko bantoy. Pogkaponga, igbogoy rin on dio to Magboboot no ian
Amoy rin ka tibo no katondanan din to pog-alap to Pandatuan.
25 Ian su og-awoson to si Hisu Kristu ka og-alap to katondanan to pogsugu
taman to ogkaroog din on ka tibo no mgo usig din.
26 No ian mohuri no ogkaroog din no usig ka pogkamatoy to mgo otow.
27 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot to tibo din imparoog ki Hisu
Kristu. Di ko nigkagi to, “Tibo nigparoog,” ogkasabutan ta to waro ilagkos
ka Magboboot no ogparoog.‡
28 Ko ogpakatood no ka tibo, ogpakapariralom on ki Hisus no ian Anak to
Magboboot, songo ogpariralom on si Hisus to Amoy rin no nigparoog kandin
to tibo, oyow tibo ogpakapaagad-agad on to Magboboot.
29 Dokad di, ko tu-tuu pa to kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy, nokoy
naan ka tuud to sikan no mgo otow no ogpabautismu no igtobus poron to
duma ran no namatoy su ko kono nanaan ogkouyag ka mgo nammatoy,
manio to ogpabautismu sikandan.§

---

† **15:20** Duon otow unawa ki Lasaru no nouyag on ligkat to kamatayon di waro dan pad mabogayi to iam no lawa ran. Pogkalugoy, namatoy ro sikandan nighutuk. ‡ **15:27** Basa ka to Salmo 8:6 woy 110:1. § **15:29** Duon kun batasan dan dongan dio to kandan ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di namatoy on to waro pad nigpabautismuan. Ko sikan, duon otow no nigpabautismuan kun no igtobus to sikan no duma ran. Ka ignangon ni Pablo, ka sikan no batasan dan, ogpakapatuu porom kandan to duon ian pogkouyag ta su waro pulus ka sikan no batasan dan ko kono ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy.

30 No sikanami no mgo suguanon, manio to ogbalagaron noy ko malasi
koy poron ogkohimatayan tongod to soini no nangnangonon ko kono koy
ogkouyag uromo?
31 Nò, mgo sulod, to dakol no igkarago ku tongod to pogtuu now ki Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-indanan ku sikaniu to waro allow no
ogligad no ogpakadoromdom a ko kon-u a buwa ogkamatoy.
32 Ko dio a to lunsud to Episu, nigbaybayaran a to mabulut no mgo otow
no ian nounawa to mabulut no magintalunon no ogpamood to mgo otow.
Nò, ko tu-tuu pa no waro pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, nokoy pulus ko
ogkohonduon a? Su ko kai ro to kalibutan ka pulus to pog-ugpo ta, balagad
buwa ko og-iling ki to sikan no kinagian to mgo otow no ogkagi to, “Inum
kinow woy hinalantoy ki su asolom, ogkamatoy ki ro duon.”*
33 Di kono ki ogpamminog to sikan oyow kono ki ogkoubatan. Ian su tu-
tuu ian ka soini no kinagian: “Ko ogdumaruma ki to mgo otow no maroot so
batasan, mangkuwan, songo ogkounug ta.”
34 Nò, doromdoma now ro ka maroyow no goinawa now, no kono now on
oghutukon ka salo now. Ogkagian ku sikaniu to soini su oyow ogkasipod
kow su duon kun mgo otow dio to kaniu no waro nigtokod to tu-tuu no
Magboboot.

Ka Lawa ta dio to Langit

35 Nò, tongod to mgo nammatoy, songo kuwo buwa ko duon otow no og-
inso ko ogkoomonu on ko ogkouyag sikandan woy nokoy ka ogkohimuan to
lawa ran ko ogkouyag on?
36 Ka ku kow kaniu su ogkoiling to boni no igpamula ta. No ko ogtubu on,
ogkoongkoran woy ogkamolu on ka tahan no lawa rin.
37 No ka igpamula ta, ka boni do no trigu woy to duma pad no bogas. Kono
no ka lawa ka igpamula ta.
38 Di igbogoy to Magboboot ka boni to sikan no lawa no og-alamon din. No
to tag sagboka no lupogas no boni, igbogoy rin ka litos no lawa to sikan ian
no boni.
39 Igkaruwa, kono no un-unawa ka tibo no mgo lawa. Songo loin ka lawa
to otow. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo ulod-ulod. Songo loin ka lawa to mgo
manukmanuk. Woy songo loin man do ka lawa to mgo ngalap to woig.
40 Duon lawa to mgo og-ugpo dio to langit woy songo duon loin no lawa to
mgo og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan. Ka tibo, nabogayan to karoyawi ran,
di loin ka karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo dio to langit, woy songo loin man do
ka karoyawi to sikan no og-ugpo kai to soini no kalibutan.
41 Duon dod ka karoyawi to layag to allow. Woy songo loin ka karoyawi to
layag to bulan. Woy songo loin man do ka karoyawi to layag to mgo bituon.
Agad ka mgo bituon, songo ogloinloin ka kandan no karoyawi.
42 Nò, ka pogkouyag to mgo nammatoy, ogkoiling dod to sikan no boni
no igpamula ta. Ka lawa ta no ingkalobong to tano, ogkamolu on. Di ko
ogkouyag on, ogloin on su konad on ogkamolu.
43 Ko igkalobong ka soi mgo lawa ta, maroot ko ogpitawon woy warad on
pulus ta. Di ko ogkouyag on, dakol on ka karoyawi rin woy ogmanokal on.
44 Ko igkalobong on ka soini no lawa ta, ogkoiling dod to lawa to soini no
kalibutan. Di ko ogkouyag on, songo loin on no litos to og-ugpo dio to ugpaan
to Magboboot no konad on ogkamatoy. No su duon lawa ta no litos to og-
ugpo kai to tano, songo duon dod uromo no lawa ta no litos to og-ugpo dio to
ugpaan to Magboboot.

---

* **15:32** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:13.

45 Ian su duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to, “Ka an-anayan
no otow no si Adan, nohimu on no pinagogoinawa to kandin no lawa.”† Si
Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to mohuri no Adan ka ogpakabogoy kanta to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
46 Di kono ki pad ogbogayan to lawa no oglitos to og-ugpo dio to Magboboot
su ogpokohun-a pad ka soini no tahan no lawa ta no oglitos to pog-ugpo ta
kai to tano. Soup pad no allow ogbogayan ki to sikan no igliwan to lawa ta.
47 Ka an-anayan no otow no si Adan, tano ka nigligkatan din. Ka mohuri
no Adan no si Hisus, nigligkat to Langit.
48 No sikanta no pinanganak ni Adan, tano dod ka inhimu to lawa ta su
ian dod ka inhimu to lawa ni Adan. No sikanta no nigpasakup ki Hisus no
nigligkat to langit, songo ogkounawa rod ka lawa ta to kandin no lawa ko
dio kid on to langit uromo.
49 Nò, su to ogkoiling ka lawa ta to lawa to sikan no an-anayan no otow no
nigligkat to tano, songo ogkounawa rod uromo no ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to
lawa no ogkoiling on to lawa to sikan no nigligkat to Langit no si Hisu Kristu.
50 Ian ku ignangon kaniu, mgo sulod, ka soi lawa ta no nohimu no sapu
woy langosa, kono ogpakaamut uromo to pandatuan to Magboboot dio to
Langit. Ian su kono ogkohimu no ka lawa ta no ogkamolu, ogkabogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.
51 Di pamminog kow. Duon ignangon ku kaniu no nokani ingkoholos
di kuntoon igpasabut to Magboboot to kono kinow pad ogkamatoy tibo ka
nigtuu ki Hisus ko oglibong sikandin kai to soi kalibutan, di tibo kinow
ogkaliwanan to lawa ta.
52 Ko ogdaging ka bungag no ogligkat dio to Magboboot no igmaganangon
to soini ka mohuri no allow ta kai to soi kalibutan, magaan do ogkaliwani ka
lawa ta. Ogkounawa to songo pogpolo-polo do bag to mata ta, su ko ogdaging
ka bungag, ogkouyag on ka mgo nammatoy no nigtuu no ogkaliwanan on
ka lawa ran to sikan no kono ogkamatoy no lawa. No sikanta no waro pad
nammatoy, songo ogkaliwanan ka lawa ta to ogkounawa ro kandan.
53 Ian su soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to
lawa no kono ogkamolu woy songo kono ogkamatoy.
54 Ko ogpakatood on ka sikan, no ka soi lawa ta no ogkamatoy woy
ogkamolu, ogkaliwanan on to lawa ta no kono ogkamolu woy songo kono
ogkamatoy, ogpakatuman on ka kinagian to Magboboot no ingkasulat don-
gan. Kagi rin to,
“Warad on ka kamatayon to otow su nakaroog ka Magboboot to tibo no
igkamatoy to waro katamanan.”
55 “Hondoid on ka kamatayon ta? Woy hondoid on ka alas no ogpakasugat
to goinawa ta no ogligkat to kamatayon? Warad on.” Ian ka nasulat.‡
56 Ian to duon alas no ogpakasugat to goinawa ta no ogligkat to kamatayon
su ka mgo salo ta. Woy ian to ogkaroog ki to sikan no mgo salo ta su waro ki
nigpaagad-agad to Balaod to Magboboot.
57 Di ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpakaroog ki ro to mgo salo ta woy to kamatayon
ta.
58 Nò mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, su duon soini no og-im-imanan
ta, hogota now ka pogsalig now ki Hisus oyow kono oglimanglimang ka
goinawa now to pogtuu now. Ungod now poomoti to ogtuman to igpohimu
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kaniu su nataga kow man to, ka tibo no oghimuon
ta to igsugu din, duon pulus ta.

† **15:45** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7. ‡ **15:55** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8.

16

Ka igpabulig to mgo nigtuu no taga Hirusalim

1 Kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu, tongod to salapi no
igbulig now to mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Hudia, ilinga now ka insugu
ku to mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Galasia.*
2 Tibo Dominggu, tag sagboka kaniu, panagana kow to igbogoy now ko
songo monu ka koykow no noumaan. No limura now woy isabuksabuk now
pad oyow, ko ogdatong a, konad og-awoson to ogpan-am-amutoy kow pad.
3 Ko ogdatong ad on dio to kaniu, litos no igbogoy now ka salapi ko hontow
ka ogkasaligan now. Pogkaponga, igbogoy ku kandan ka sulat no igpatilaa
dio to Hirusalim woy igpaalap ku kandan ka igpabogoy now to mgo nigtuu
dio.
4 Ko inat to og-awoson to songo oghondio ad, ogdumoon ku ro sikandan.

Ka mgo tuud ni Pablo

5 Ogpanumbaloy a dio to kaniu di oghun-a a pad ogpanumbaloy dio to
ugpaan to Masidonia su ogtuuran ku to ogbayo dio to Masidonia.
6 Ko ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, og-ugpo a buwa pad. Songo kuwo buwa ko
woy ad oghipanow ko ogkapongaan on ka tiglongdong oyow ogpakabulig
kow kanak ko ogligkat a dio to agad hondoi a ogpakarolog.
7 Ian su to soini no ighondio ku kaniu, kono a ogkoiniat no ogsagpit a ro
duon su og-iman-iman a ko ogmalugoy a pad poron to kaniu ko igbogoy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
8 Di kuntoon, kai a pad og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu taman to allow to
Pagkoonan to Pintikustis.†
9 Agad to mohon-ing ka ogpakaatang poron to ignangonnangon ku di og-
ugpo a ro pad kai su mohon-ing pad ka magaan ogtuu no ogpamminog to
kinagian to Magboboot.
10 Ko ogpokouma si Timoteo dio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin su
ogkoiling kanak no songo ogpaagad-agad to igsugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
11 Kono now oglomotomi sikandin. No ko oghipanow on, buligi now
sikandin oyow ogkarago so goinawa rin no ogpokouli kai to kanak su
ogtagaran ku sikandin woy ka ogduma kandin no nigtuu.
12 Si Apulus no sulod ta, malasi a nigbuyu to oyow ogduma to sikan no
mgo nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Di waro pad noiniat sikandin
to ogduma. Di ko duon liwak din oghondio dod kun to kaniu.

Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo

13 Tantanuri now, hogoti now woy manokala now ka pogtuu now no kono
now ig-ulung-ulung.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson to ian ta igpapitow ta ka dakol no
goinawa ta to duma ta.
15 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, nataga kow to si Istipanas no mal-alunggun ka
an-anayan no otow dio to ugpaan to Girisia no nigtuu ki Hisus woy ungod
ogbulig to mgo nigtuu.‡
16 Sikan ian mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu, to oyow ogpamminog kow to mgo
otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka tibo no talagbulig kandin.§

---

* **16:1** Ka lunsud to Hirusalim, duon to ugpaan to Hudia. † **16:8** Ogkabasa to Levitico 23:15 woy Deuteronomio 16:9. Tongod to *Pagkoonan to Pintikustis*, basa ka to ingkasulat dio to diralom to pagina no duon Hinimuan 2:1. ‡ **16:15** *Ka Girisia*, dangob no ngaran to ugpaan to Akaya. § **16:16** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to "mgo otow no ogkounawa ki Istipanas woy ka agad hontow no duma ta no og-ay-ayaran to igpohimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."

17 Narago ad no nokouma on kai si Istipanas, si Portunatu, woy si Akaiku.
Ian su sikandan, nohimu no magalawa now no inliwan kaniu no taga
Kurintu no waro kow makaruma.
18 Ian su nigmaroyow ran ka kanak no goinawa no ogkounawa to pog-
maroyow ran to kaniu no goinawa ko ogpokouli on sikandan dio to kaniu.
Nò, litos no ogsayoon ka mgo otow no ogkoiling to kandan no batasan.
19 Ka mgo nigtuu no dio to ugpaan to Asia no oglimudlimud no og-ampu,
ogpapangumusta kaniu. No si Akila woy si Prisila woy ka mgo nigtuu no
ogkalimud to og-ampu dio to kandan no baloy, songo igpanangon dan dio to
kaniu to dakol so goinawa ran kaniu su nasagboka kow kandan to pogtuu to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
20 No ka tibo no nigtuu no kai to Ipisu, igpanangon dan to songo ogpangu-
musta kun kaniu tibo. Sikaniu dio no nigtuu, songo pakumkumustooy kow
ko ogpakitkitooy kow su duma now to ogtuu.
21 Nò, kanak no si Pablo, bolad ku lagboy ka ogsulat to soini to, “Kumusta
kow!”
22 Ko duon otow no waro goinawa rin to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, litos ko
ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandin.
Soini ka ig-ampu ku, *Maranata*, no ka lituk to sikan, Lagboy no Igbuyag
noy, magaan ka ro oglibong kai.
23 Ogbuyu a ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow
nikandin.
24 Ignangon ku kaniu to dakol so goinawa ku kaniu tibo su nasagboka ka
goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian taman. *Kanak si Pablo.*

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kurintu

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Kurintu

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Kurintu. Songo tuid buwa ka nigligad ligkat to an-anayan no sulat din kandan. No to pogsulat din, dio pad sikandin to probinsia to Masidunia.

Kai to soini no sulat, nig-ulang ni Pablo ka igkarago din to duon mgo otow no nig-paagad-agad to nokani no innangon din. Woy innangon din to oyow ogpabuligan ka goinawa to sikan no otow no nokogsondit woy nig-ongkoran ka batasan din no maroot. Di duon dod imbohog din to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogpamminog to kagi rin oyow duon liwak dan to ogsondit woy ogbalowbalowan ka mgo batasan dan. Ian su ka tuud ni Pablo no ogpanumbaloy dio to kandan no ogkoiniatan din to oyow ko ogdatong on sikandin, warad on ka ig-ogot din poron kandan oyow konad on ogkalogparan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-9
Si Pablo woy ka mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Kurintu 1:10 – 7:16
Ka igbogoy to mgo nigtuu no taga Kurintu no igpahatod dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Huddia 8:1 – 9:15
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 10:1 – 13:10
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablu 13:11-14

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot. Sikanak woy si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu ka nigsulat kaniu
no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to lunsud to Kurintu woy ka dio to
probinsia to Girisia.*
2 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy oyow ogbogayan
kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to Magboboot no ian amoy ta woy
ligkat dod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ogpasalamatan ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No sikandin dod ka amoy ta no
mohoy-uon no ian ogligkatan to agad nokoy no igkohoy-u kanta woy to tibo
no ogpakabulig to goinawa ta.
4 Sikandin ka ogbulig to goinawa ta to tibo no ogkabayaan ta no igkabay-
bayari oyow songo ogpakabulig ki to goinawa to duma ta ko songo duon
kandan no igkabaybayari. No ian ta igkabulig kandan ka sikan dod no
imbulig din to kanta no goinawa.
5 Ian su agad dakol ka ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari no ogligkat to
nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, di ligkat dod kandin, songo dakol ka
igbulig to Magboboot to goinawa ta.
6 Di ko ogkoumaan koy to igkabaybayari noy, songo ogpakabulig to kaniu
no goinawa oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. No ko ogkabuligan ka goinawa
noy, ka tuud to sikan, oyow songo ogkabuligan ka goinawa now ko songo

* **1:1** Woy ko Akaya no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

duon og-aguantoon now no mgo igkabaybayari no ogkounawa to kanami
no igkabaybayari no nabayaan noy.
7 Sikan ian to waro iglimanglimang to pog-iman-iman noy kaniu su nataga
koy ko ogpakalagkos kow kanami to pog-aguanta to igkabaybayari noy,
songo ogpakalagkos kow kanami to sikan no ogpakabulig to goinawa noy.
8 Nò, mgo sulod ku, ogkoiniatan noy to ogkatagaan now ka sikan no
igkabaybayari noy no dio koy pad to probinsia to Asia. Ian su nigmabogat
lagboy so goinawa noy ligkat to sikan no igkasasow noy taman to nohunus
on ian lagboy so goinawa noy su nakasumansuman koy ko ogkamatoy koy
buwa to sikan no pigbayaan noy no igkabaybayari.
9 Ian su to goinawa noy, noiling to nabobootan koy on to kamatayon
noy. Di ian to nohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkaanad koy to oyow kono koy
ogsalig to kanami ro no doromdom, di og-awoson to ian noy ro ogsaligan ka
Magboboot no ian ogpokouyag to mgo nammatoy.
10 Sikandin ka nigpangabang kanami to sikan no mohirap no igkamatoy
noy poron. No ogpokoiman-iman koy rod to ogkohutukhutuk koy rin no
ogkapangabangan to ogkoumaan noy no igkabaybayari.
11 Di songo og-awoson to ogpabulig koy kaniu to mgo pog-ampu now oyow,
mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami
no ogligkat to mohon-ing ka og-ampu kanami.

Ka Poghalin to Tuud ni Pablo

12 Mgo sulod, duon soini no igkarago noy su ogpakamalogot ka goinawa
noy to matuwarong ka mgo batasan noy dio to agad hontow di lagboy dio to
kaniu. Ian su nigbulig ka Magboboot kanami oyow tolok no maroyow ka
tuud noy woy matuwarong ka tibo no oghimuon noy. No ka sikan, waro
nigligkat to katouanan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan di nigligkat atag
to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanami.
13-14 Nò, ian noy ro igsulat kaniu ka ogkabasa now woy ka ogkasabutan
now. No ogkoiniatan ku ko lagboy now ogkasabutan ka waro now pad
amana masabuti tongod to mgo oghimuon noy. Ian su oyow ko ogpokouma
on ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu dii to tano,
ogkohimu no ogkarago kow kanami unawa to songo ogkarago koy kaniu.
15 Nò, su waro igduwaruwa to goinawa ku to maroyow ka goinawa now
kanami, sikan ian to noiniatan ku no oghun-a a no ogpanumbaloy dio to
kaniu oyow ogkabogayan ku sikaniu to daruwa no igkarago to goinawa now.
16 Nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, duon poron goinawa ku no ogsag-
pit a pad duon to kaniu woy songo ogsagpit a poron oghutuk ko oglibong a no
dio ad on ogligkat to Masidonia. Ian su oyow ogpakabulig kow poron kanak
ko ogparagas ad on dio to ugpaan to Hudia.
17 Nahan now buwa ko niglimanglimang ka goinawa ku to nigboot ad
nokani to oghondio a poron to kaniu di waro a makatood. Kono man su
ogkasaligan dod man ka kagi ku. Kono a ogkoiling to mgo otow no waro
nigtuu no oglimanglimang ka kandan no ignangon.
18 Di unawa to ogkasaligan ta ka kinagian to Magboboot, songo tu-tuu ian
ka ignangon noy kaniu.
19 Ian su si Silas,† si Timoteo woy sikanak, ian noy innangonnangon kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, to sikandin ka Anak to Magboboot. No si Hisus, kono
oghalinhalin ka ignangon din.
20 Ian su si Hisus ka ogpakatuman to tibo no innangon to Magboboot kanta.
Sikan ian to ogpakamalogot ki to tu-tuu ian ka innangon din woy ogpakakagi
ki to “Hoo.” No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo sikandin.

† **1:19** Ko si Silbanu no dangob no ngaran ni Silas.

21 Di mgo sulod, ka Magboboot ka oghogot to pogtuu ta ki Kristu. No ka
Magboboot dod ka nig-abin kanta
22 woy imbogoy rin kanta ka Gimukud din no igmaganangon to ogtu-
manon din ka tibo no innangon din kanta.
23 Nò, ka Magboboot dod ka ogpakamalogot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku,
to waro a makatood to oghondio to kaniu dio to Kurintu su noiniatan ku to
waro igkabogoy ku kaniu to igmasakit to goinawa now.
24 Kono no tuud noy to ogboot to pogtuu now su nataga koy to nohogot
on ka pogtuu now. Di ian goinawa noy atag ko ogpakabulig koy kaniu oyow
ogkarago kow.

2

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nigboot ad to kono a pad oghondio to kaniu
ko ogkoiling dod to nokani no pogpanumbaloy ku no nakabogoy a kaniu to
masakit no goinawa,
2 su hontow naan ka ogpakaparago kanak ko kono no sikaniu? Di ogmon-
uon now pa ian to ogparago kanak ko ogpakabogoy a kaniu to masakit no
goinawa?
3 Sikan ian to nigsulatan ku ro sikaniu oyow ko ogpakatood a no ogpanum-
baloy dio to kaniu, kono ad ogkabogayan to masakit no goinawa no ogligkat
kaniu no ogpakaparago poron kanak. No nataga a to, ka igkarago ku, songo
sikan dod ka igkarago now.
4 Ian su, to pogsulat ku kaniu, lagboy a nasasow woy nigmasakit so
goinawa ku no nakasinsinogow ad. Di ka tuud ku to ogsulat kaniu, kono to
oyow ogmasakit ka goinawa now, di oyow ogkataga kow to dakol lagboy ka
goinawa ku kaniu.

Og-awoson to Ogpasayluon dan ka Nakasalo

5 Nò, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no otow no nakasalo, kono no sikanak
ka lagboy no nabogatan to igmasakit to goinawa, di sikaniu ian. Di kono no
tibo kaniu ka nasugat to sikan no salo din. No ian to sikan ka ignangon ku su
ogkoiniatan ku to kono ogpasublaan ka igmasakit to goinawa rin
6 su mohon-ing kow ka niglogpad kandin woy litos on.
7 No kuntoon, og-awoson to ogpasayluon now on sikandin woy ogbuligan
now on ka goinawa rin oyow kono ogkalonod sikandin to subla no masakit
to goinawa rin.
8 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to igpatokod now no oghutuk to dakol dod
ian ka goinawa now kandin.
9 Woy nigsulatan ku rod sikaniu tongod kandin su oyow ogpitawon ku ko
ogtuman kow to tibo no ignangon ku.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, ko duon otow no ogpasayluon now, songo ogpasayluon
ku sikandin. No ko duon pa otow no duon nohimu rin no oglitos to
ogpasayluon ku, ogpasayluon kud on ian dio to tangkaan ni Hisu Kristu su
sikan ka songo ogpakabulig kaniu.
11 Ian su og-awoson to oyow waro liwak ni Satanas to ogdoog kanta su
nataga kid to sikan ian ka mgo tuud din.

Ka Ingkasasow ni Pablo dio to Lunsud to Troas

12 To pogkouma ku dio to lunsud to Troas oyow ognangonnangon a to
Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu,
nigbogayan a rin to dalan ku to ognangonnangon.

13 Dokad di su waro ku kitaa dio ka sulod ta no si Titu, nasasow a lagboy.
Sikan ian to nigpanuguntugun a to mgo nigtuu dio, no nighipanow ad on no
oghondio to Masidonia.*

Si Hisu Kristu ka Ogbulig Kanta to Tibo no Kohirapi ta

14 Dokad di, mgo sulod, ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su ligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to mgo narakop din no ungod
din og-al-alagad no igpayag din to tibo no mgo otow. No ligkat kanami,
ogpanhitagoon din ka tibo no mgo otow tongod ki Hisus. No ka sikan,
ogkounawa to moomut no og-uwang no ogtangkap dio to agad hondoi.
15 Ian su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa ki to
moomut no igkarago to Magboboot su ka ignangonnangon noy, ogtangkap
dio to mgo otow no ogkapangabangan woy dio to mgo otow no ogkoumaan
on to logpad no waro katamanan.
16 Di to mgo otow no kono ogtuu, maroot ka pogdinog dan to sikan no
nangnangonon, no ian ogkounawaan ka igpangus-us no igkasongoti ran no
ogpakatuon to igkamatoy ran. Di to mgo otow no nigtuu, moomut atag ka
pogngarog dan to sikan no nangnangonon su ian ka ogpokouyag kandan.
Hontow pa ka litos no og-alap-alap to soini no katondanan? Waro poron.
17 Di kono koy ogkounawa to mohon-ing no ognangonnangon to kinagian
to Magboboot no ian do tuud dan ka ogpanalapi. Di sikanami atag, ian
do tuud noy to og-anad to kinagian to Magboboot su sikandin ka nigsugu
kanami. Woy ka ig-anad noy, lagboy no maroyow dio to tangkaan din su
suguanon koy ni Hisu Kristu.

3

Ka Iam no Dalan no Insabut to Magboboot

1 Ka soini no ignangonnangon ku, kono no igparayandayan to lawa ku.
Agad ko ogligkat to songo otow no igpaalap kaniu woy ko ogligkat pa kaniu,
kono og-awoson no igpatokod ka katondanan ku ko oghondio a to songo
ugpaan.
2 Ian su sikaniu ka igmalogot no sulat noy su ogkounawa to ka katondanan
noy, dio insulat to goinawa now. No ka sikan, igpabasa woy igpatokod dio to
agad hondoi no otow to litos ka in-anad noy kaniu.*
3 Ogtokoron ta to si Hisu Kristu ka talagsulat no nigpatuu kaniu ligkat to
innangonnangon noy kaniu. Di kono no tinta ka insulat din woy songo kono
no batu no manipis ka nigsulatan. Di ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka nigsulat
dio to goinawa now.†
4 Ian ku ignangon ka sikan su dakol ka pogsalig ku to Magboboot su ligkat
ki Hisu Kristu.
5 Di kono ogkohimu ko og-abin koy no sikanami ka nigligkatan to agad
nokoy no maroyow no nohimu dio to kaniu. Ian su ka kanokali noy woy ka
mgo katagaanan noy, ogligkat atag to Magboboot.
6 Sikandin, ka nigbogoy kanami to katondanan oyow ogpakaanad koy
kaniu to sikan no iam no dalan no insabut din kanta. Di ka sikan, kono
ogligkat to Balaod no ingkasulat dongan, di ogligkat atag to Gimukud to
Magboboot. Ian su ligkat to sikan no Balaod, ian ta poron ogkoumaan ka

* **2:13** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 20:1-6. * **3:2** Su bolad do ka pig-ikatan dan dongan to sikan no ingkasulat lagboy ni Pablo, duon ka nagalat no ingkasulat to Ginirigu no ingkalituk to *goinawa noy*, woy duon duma no ingkalituk to *goinawa ran*. † **3:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:12, Jeremias 31:33 woy Ezequiel 11:19 woy 36:26.

kamatayon. Di ka Gimukud din atag ka ogbogoy kanta to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
7 Ka sikan no Balaod, nigpanultulisan on dio to manipis no batu. No
to pogsulat, nalayagan on to Magboboot ka langlanguwan ni Moisis. Di
agad to ogkasalinan on ka sikan no layag, ko diad on si Moisis to tangkaan
to mgo otow no ian kaap-apuan ni Israil, kono ogpakapitow ka mgo otow
kandin su ogsilangon to sikan no layag. Nò, agad to ligkat to sikan no
Balaod, ogkalogparan ki poron to kamatayon no waro katamanan di dakol
ka kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod.‡
8 Sikan ian to nataga ki to dakoldakol pad ka kabogbogan no ogpakalagkos
to sikan no oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot.
9 Nò, su duon man kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod no ogpakabogoy kanta
to logpad, ogkatagaan ta to dakoldakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to sikan no
dalan no ogpokohimu kanta no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.
10 Nò, su dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan to soini no iam no dalan, ogkoiling
to warad on ka kabogbogan to sikan no nokohun-a no dalan.§
11 Ian su ko duon kabogbogan to sikan no Balaod no magaan ogkasalinan
ka karoyawi rin, dakoldakol pad man ka karoyawi to sikan no iam no dalan
no kono ogkasalinan ka kabogbogan din.
12 Nò, su sikan ian ka og-im-imanan noy, kono koy ogkasipod to ognan-
gonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot.
13 Sikanami, mgo sulod, waro igholos noy. Kono koy og-iling ki Moisis no
nig-atangan din ka langlanguwan din to manggad no manipis su oyow ka
mgo pinanganak ni Israil, kono ogpakakita ko ogkaawo ka sikan no layag.
14 Di sikandan no mgo Hudiu, nounawa to naatangan dod ka pogkasabuti
ran. Agad kuntoon, ko ogbasoon dan ka tahan no insabut to Magboboot,
ogkounawa to naatangan pad ka pogdoromdom dan. Ian su si Hisu Kristu
ro ka ogpakaawo to sikan no igkaatang to pogkasabuti ran.
15 Hoo su taman kuntoon, ko ogbasoon ka Balaod no ingkasulat ni Moisis,
ogkaatangan dod ka mgo pogdoromdom dan.
16 Dokad di ko duon otow no ogtuu on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogkaawo
on ka sikan no ogpakaatang to doromdom dan.*
17 Nò, ko oghingaranan ku ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, songo ogkohin-
garanan ku rod ka Gimukud to Magboboot. No ko ogpaboot ki kandin,
nakalibuwas kid on to salo ta no kono kid on ogpouripon to Balaod ni Moisis.
18 Nò, mgo sulod, kanta tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus, warad on ogpakaatang to
pogkasabuti ta. No ian tad ogkounawaan ka alung to ispiu su dii to kanta
no batasan ogkakitaan ka karoyawon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Ka sikan
no karoyawon, ungod ogkatimtimulan taman to lagboy kid on ogpokounug
kandin su sikan ka oghimuon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian Gimukud to
Magboboot.

4

Ka Lawa ta, Igpanag-iling to Kuron

1 Nò, su nohoy-uan koy to Magboboot, nigbogayan koy rin to katondanan
to ognangonnangon to kinagian din. Sikan ian, kono ogmalotoy ka goinawa
noy to og-uwang to sikan no ignangonnangon noy.

‡ **3:7** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:29. § **3:10** To Ginirigu, ka kinagian, *doksan*, ogkalituk to kalayagi, karoyawon woy ko kabogbogan. No kai to soini no mgo birsikulu, malasi hingarani ka sikan no *doksan*di loinloin ka ingkalituk ta su nigloinloin ka tuud to sikan no kinagian. * **3:16** Ogkabasa to Exodo 34:34.

2 Nig-iniugan noy on ka agad nokoy no igkoholos woy ka ogpakasipod no
batasan. Lagkos to waro otow no oggawayan noy woy kono noy ogbalbala-
won ka kinagian to Magboboot. Di oglitukon noy atag oyow malomu ro no
ogkasabutan ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Ian su oyow ogpakasabut ka
tibo no mgo otow to tu-tuu ian ka ogkagion noy to tangkaan to Magboboot.
3 Mgo sulod, ian do kono ogpakasabut to sikan no in-anad noy no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon ka mgo otow no ogkalogparan to waro katamanan.
4 Ian su kono ogtuu sikandan su si Satanas no ian ogboboot to mgo otow
no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan, nig-akoban din ka goinawa ran
oyow kono ogkabat-awan sikandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod to karoyawon ni Hisu Kristu. No sikandin, ian ogpokog-unawa
lagboy to Magboboot.
5 Ka ignangonnangon noy, kono to oyow ogkabantug ka kanami no
ngaran. Di ian noy ro ian atag ignangonnangon to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy sikanami ka talagbulig kaniu su ligkat to pogsugu din
kanami.
6 Ian su dongan to poghimu to Magboboot to soini no kalibutan no
marusilom pad tibo,* nigkagi sikandin oyow ogkaawo ka marusilom no
sikan do ian no nigmaawang on. No sikandin dod ka ogbat-ow to goinawa ta
oyow ogpakasabut ki to duon kabogbogan din no ogkakitaan ta dio ki Hisu
Kristu.†
7 Di sikanta no nigtuu, ian ta ogkounawaan ka mgo kuron no magaan
ogkaraat di duon soini no mahal no kabogbogan no intagu kanta. Ian su
oyow ogpakasabut ka mgo otow to dio do ogligkat to Magboboot ka soini no
dakol no kabogbogan no nig-alap noy, no kono ogligkat kanta no otow ro
duon.
8 Malasi koy ogkabaybayari di kono koy ogkaroog. Woy duon allow no
kono koy ogpakabatuk to dalan noy di kono ogkaawo ka pogsalig noy to
Magboboot.
9 Mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-usig kanami di waro allow no oglokaan
koy to Magboboot. Woy duon allow no oghimatayan koy porom to usig noy
di kono koy ogkatooran.
10 Agad hondoi koy ogpakarolog, ungod koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon
noy no ogkounawa koy rod ki Hisus. No ian to soini ka ogkabayaan noy su
oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus, songo ogtokoron kai to soini no mgo lawa noy.
11 Ian su tagood to kai koy pad to tano, ungod koy porom oghimatayan su
ligkat to pogtuu noy kandin. No ian oyow ka pogkouyag ni Hisus, ogkatokod
on ian kai to soini no mgo lawa noy.
12 Nò, mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian no ungod koy ogpakatangko to kamatayon su
ligkat to sikan no ignangonnangon noy kaniu. Di ligkat to sikan, ogkabo-
gayan kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
13 Mgo sulod, duon impasulat to Magboboot dongan,‡ no kagi rin to,
“Nokouwang ad on su nigtuu ad.” No sikanami, ogkounawa rod ka pogtuu
noy. Sikan ian to songo ogpokouwang koy no ognangonnangon to soini no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
14 Ian su nataga koy no, ka Magboboot no ian nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to
kamatayon din, songo og-uyag kanta oyow sikaniu woy sikanami, ogpokog-
dumaruma kinow ko og-alapon kinow rin dio to kandin woy dio ki Hisus.

---

* **4:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:3. † **4:6** Dio to Ginirigu, ogkapanag-ilingan ka layag to langlanguan ni Moisis woy ka karoyawon ni Hisus no songo ingkapananglitan to langlanguan din. ‡ **4:13** Ka sikan no kagi, impasulat to Magboboot ki Dabid, no dio ta ogkabasa to Salmo 116:10.

15 Ka tibo to soini no ogkabayaan noy, ian to oyow ogkohogot ka kaniu no
pogtuu oyow mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkalogoban to sikan no igkohoy-u
to Magboboot su oyow songo ogkatimtimulan ka pogsayo dan kandin.

Ka Pogsalig ta to Magboboot

16 Sikan ian to kono koy ogmalotoy to og-uwang to soini no ignangonnan-
gon noy. Agad ogkabuyag ka lawa noy, di dio to goinawa noy, allow allow,
ungod ogkohogot ka pogsalig noy dio to Magboboot.
17 Ian su ligkat to soini no mgo igkabaybayari ta no magaan do ogkaawo,
uromo ogbogayan kid to dakol lagboy no karoyawon no madmaroyow to
agad nokoy no nakitaan ta no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan dio to
langit.§
18 Ian su, ka igsabuk to goinawa noy, kono no ka kalaglagan no ogkakitaan
ko kono no ka pog-iman-iman noy to igkabogoy to Magboboot kanami, su ka
kalaglagan no ogkakitaan, ogkaawo do di ka kono ogkakitaan, sikan ka kono
ogkaawo taman to waro katamanan.

5

1 Ian su ka soini no mgo lawa ta, ian ogkounawaan ka baloy no ogtagta-
gooran ta no ogkougpaan. No nataga ki, ko ogkabinalayan on ka soini no
baloy no oglibong on to tano, ogbogayan ki to Magboboot to iam no baloy no
igliwan. Di ka sikan, kono oghimuon to bolad to mgo otow su ka Magboboot
ka oghimu. No ka sikan no lawa ta, kono ogkaraat taman to waro katamanan
dio to langit.
2 Dokad di ko kai ki pad to soini no tano, ogpakaalooy kinow su ligkat to
duon mgo igkohirapi ta, ogkoiniatan tad to ogkabogayan kid on to igliwan to
sikan no iam no lawa ta no ogligkat to langit
3 su oyow uromo, duon on lawa.
4 Di tagood to soini pad ka lawa ta kai to tano, ogpakaalooy ki su ligkat
to kono ki pad ogpokohonat to mgo igkohirapi ta. Kono no goinawa ta to
ogkoongkoran ka soini no lawa ta no ogkamatoy, di ian ta ogkoiniatan oyow
ogkabogayan kinow on to sikan no igliwan no iam no lawa no konad on
ogkamatoy.
5 Ka Magboboot, ian ka nigpanagana kanta to oyow ogkabogayan ki to
sikan no iam no lawa ta. No sikandin dod ka nigbogoy kanta to Gimukud
din no igmalogot to ogkatuman on uromo ka sikan no og-im-imanan ta.
6 Sikan ian no ungod ogmanokal ka goinawa noy. Di nataga ki, tagood to
duon ki pad to soini no lawa ta, waro ki pad makatood no oghondio to sikan
no ugpaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
7 Sikan ian to tagood to kai kinow pad to tano, ogpakasalig ki to Magboboot
no kono ki ro ogsalig to ogkakitaan ta.
8 Nò, manokal dod man ka goinawa noy. No madmaroyow noy poron ko
ogkoongkoran noy ka soini no lawa oyow ogpokougpo koy dio to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
9 Sikan ian, agad kai koy pad to tano woy ko dio koy on to kandin, ian
goinawa noy to ogkarago sikandin to oghimuon noy.
10 Ian su tibo kinow, ogpakatangko ki Hisu Kristu uromo no ogbobootan
kinow nikandin ko nokoy ka nohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot. No
ogbogayan ki nikandin to litos to sikan no nohimu ta ko kai ki pad to tano.

---

§ **4:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka kinagian “kanami” woy ko “kanta” ogpokog-un-unawa ro, di to mgo kinagian kai to Pilipinas, ogpakaalam ki ko hondoi buwa ka mamalituk. No kai to Birsikulu 17, inlituk noy to “ta” su ka mgo nigtuu, songo ogkabogayan uromo to karoyawon dan.

Ka Tuud ni Pablo Oyow Ogtuu ka mgo Otow ki Hisus

11 Mgo sulod, su ogtahuron noy ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta, oghinggat koy to mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu oyow ogtuu on kandin.
Nò, ogkitoon to Magboboot ka tibo no goinawa noy no songo og-iman-iman
koy to songo ogkatagaan now to maroyow ka tuud noy.
12 Ian su kono no tuud noy ko ogsayoon koy nikaniu. Di duon dod tuud noy
ko duon igkatabak now to sikan no mgo otow no ogkabantug to mgo otow no
dakol so ngaran di kono ogdoromdomon ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa ran.
13 Ian su ko duon otow no ogdoromdom to naangol koy, balagad su
ogparagason noy to ogtuman ka sikan no insugu to Magboboot kanami. Di
ko ogtokoron to maroyow ka pogdoromdom noy, maroyow su ogkohogot ka
pogtuu now
14 su ian ogpakaboot to tibo no oghimuon noy, ka dakol no goinawa ni Hisu
Kristu kanta su sikandin do ka sagboka no namatoy no inliwan to tibo no
mgo otow. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to ka tibo no mgo otow, nammatoy to
mgo salo dan.
15 No ian to namatoy si Hisu Kristu no inliwan to tibo no mgo otow su
oyow sikandan no nabogayan on to iam no pogkouyag, konad on ogtuman
to kandan do no koiniatan. Di ian dan ogtumanon ka igkoiniat ni Hisu
Kristu su sikandin ka namatoy woy nouyag on to oyow ogkapangabangan
din sikandan.
16 Sikan ian to kuntoon, ka pogtokod noy ko maroyow woy ko maroot
ka agad hondoi no otow, konad on ogligkat ko nokoy ka ogkakitaan noy.
Nokani, songo noiling dod ka pogtokod noy ki Hisus. Di kuntoon, konad on
su nabalbalawan on ka pogtokod noy.
17 Nò ka agad hontow no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu, nabogayan on sikandin
to iam no pogkouyag. No naawo on ka tahan no pogkootow rin no naliwanan
on to iam.
18 Ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo to sikan su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus,
ka Magboboot ka nigpoul-ulioy on to goinawa ta kandin. No nigbogayan koy
rin to katondanan oyow ogpakanangonnangon koy to duma no mgo otow
oyow ogkohimu no songo ogpoul-ulioy on ka goinawa ran to Magboboot.
19 Soini ka ignangon noy: ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu, nighimu ka
Magboboot to dalan oyow ogkohimu no ogpoul-ulioy on kandin ka goinawa
to mgo otow kai to tano. No kono din on ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo dan. No
nigsaligan koy rin oyow ignangonnangon noy ka soini no dalan no imbogoy
rin to oyow ogpokogpo-ul-ulioy kid on to goinawa ta kandin.
20 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su nohimu koy no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu,
ogkounawa to nohimu koy no lawa to Magboboot to og-alap to ignangon
din kaniu. Nò, su ligkat to nohimu ni Hisu Kristu, ogbuyu koy kaniu oyow
ogpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa to Magboboot.
21 Agad to waro sagboka no salo ni Hisus, nigpaabin to Magboboot kandin
ka mgo salo ta oyow si Hisus on ka niglogparan. Ian su oyow ligkat to
pogkasagboka ta kandin, ka igkamatuwarong to Magboboot, songo igpaabin
kanta.

6

1 Nò, su nohimu koy on no talagbulig to Magboboot, duon ogbuyuon noy
kaniu no nabogayan on to ingkohoy-u to Magboboot. No ian noy igbuyu to
oyow kono now ogdaaton ka sikan no ingkohoy-u rin kaniu.
2 Ian su duon ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan no kagi rin to,

"Ka nigdatong on ka allow no imboot ku, nigpamminog a to pog-ampu now.
No pogdatong ka allow to ogbuligan ku sikaniu no nigpangabangan
kud sikaniu."*
Nò, mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Kuntoon do ka allow no litos to oyow
ogkapangabangan ka agad hontow to mgo salo din.
3 Sikan ian to waro oghimuon noy to agad nokoy no ogpakasaligkat to
dalan to pogtuu to agad hontow su oyow kono ogkaroisok ka oghimuon noy
ki Hisus.
4 Di to tibo no oghimuon noy, igpapitow noy to suguanon koy ian to
Magboboot su og-aguantoon noy ka mgo samuk, mgo igkohirapi noy, woy
ka mgo igkasasow noy.
5 Woy duon allow no niglamposan koy, nigpirisu koy, woy ko niglinglin-
gotan koy to mabulut no mgo otow. Nasublaan ka talabau noy, no duon
allow no waro ighirogo noy woy waro ogkakoon noy.
6 Woy ogkatagaan koy rod no suguanon to Magboboot su maroyow ka mgo
batasan noy woy duon katagaanan noy to kinagian din woy mananoy koy
ogkabolu to mgo otow di magaan koy atag ogkohoy-u. Woy ogbuligan koy to
Gimukud to Magboboot woy ogdakoli noy to goinawa ka mgo otow.
7 Songo ogtokoron koy no suguanon din su tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignan-
gonnangon noy, woy ogkabuligan koy to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No ka
igkamatuwarong no ogligkat to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag
noy woy ka moirob noy ko duon ogkatangko noy.
8 Ogtahuron koy to songo otow di ogdoisokon koy to duma. Woy ogsamil-
ian koy to songo otow di ogsayoon koy to duma. No agad to tu-tuu ian ka kagi
noy di og-ilingan koy to mgo ubaton.
9 Ogkoiling koy to otow no waro ngaran, di nasi koy ogkatilalaan to tibo.
Agad to magaan koy porom ogkamatoy di soini koy rod man. Woy to
nalogparan koy, di waro koy rod himatayi.
10 Agad to duon igkamasakit to goinawa noy, di ungod koy ro ogtukow to
igkarago noy ki Hisus. Agad to waro salapi noy di mohon-ing ka ogparatuon
noy to pogtuu ran. Woy ko ogkoiling to waro kalaglagan noy di nohimu koy
no tagtuun to tibo no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.
11 Mgo sulod noy to pogtuu, waro noy iholos kaniu no goinawa noy su
indakoli noy sikaniu to goinawa.
12 Ko duon pa indoisok to goinawa, kono no ka kanami no goinawa ka
nigdoisok kaniu, di ka kaniu no goinawa ka indoisok kanami.
13 Ka ignangon ku kaniu, ogkounawa to anak ku sikaniu. Nò, dakoli koy
nikaniu to goinawa unawa to indakoli noy sikaniu to goinawa.

Kono ki Ogpakigsagboka to mgo Waro Nigtuu

14 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogpakigsagboka to mgo otow no waro nigtuu su
kono man ogkohimu no ogpokogsolug ka maroot woy ka maroyow unawa
to songo kono ogkohimu no ogpokog-amut ka marusilom to maallow.
15 Songo kono man ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa ni Hisus to goinawa ni
Satanas. Woy songo kono ogpokog-unawa ka goinawa to otow no ogtuu woy
ka goinawa to otow no waro nigtuu.
16 Kono no litos no igsolod ta ka mgo inotow-otow dio to Baloy to Magbo-
boot. Songo kono no litos ko igsolod ta kai to goinawa ta su nohimu kid on
no baloy to Magboboot. Ka sikan, nounawa rod to kinagian to Magboboot no
impasulat din dongan. Kagi rin to,

* **6:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 49:8.

"Og-uugpo a dio to taliwaro dan woy ogdurumaruma a kandan. Ogkohimu
ad on no Magboboot dan no sikandan ka ogkohimu on no mgo otow
ku."†
17 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to soini ka innangon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to,
"Og-awoson to ogluwat kow to mgo otow no og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow
no kono kow on og-amut kandan. Woy kono now gongoni ka agad
nokoy no ogpakaligsom to goinawa now. Ko sikan ka oghimuon now,
ogkuwo on ku sikaniu.‡
18 No ogkohimu ad on no Amoy now, woy songo ogkohimu kow on no mgo
anak ku, kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ian mabogbog."§

7

1 Nò, mgo sulod no indakoli kud to goinawa, su duon ka sikan no innangon
to Magboboot kanta, og-awoon tad on ka agad nokoy no maroot no duon to
batasan ta woy ka dio to goinawa ta. No ogpoomot ki to ogtuman to sikan
no maroyow no ogkaayun to goinawa to Magboboot oyow waro solug no
maroot to mgo batasan ta. No sikan ka og-awoson no igtahud ta kandin.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo

2 Mgo sulod, oghutuk a ogbuyu kaniu to oyow igdakoli koy to goinawa now
su waro man salo noy to agad hontow. Waro noy pasuwaya ka pogtuu to
agad hontow. Woy waro koy nigpaginpulus to agad hontow.
3 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono no ig-ogot ku kaniu, su unawa to
innangon ku ganna kaniu, kai kow ian to taliwaro to goinawa noy. No
agad ko ogkamatoy ki woy ko manokal ki rod, ungod ki ogmarakdakoloy to
goinawa.
4 Nò, dakol ka pogsalig ku woy ka pogsayo ku kaniu. Agad to mohon-ing ka
igkabaybayari noy, ogkabuligan lagboy ka goinawa ku woy dakol lagboy ka
igkarago ku.
5 Nò, to pogkouma noy dio to ugpaan to Masidonia, waro himolayan noy
su agad hondoi koy makatangko, duon igkasasow noy. Duon mgo otow no
nig-ogot kanami woy duon pad ingkasasow noy to mgo otow no nigtuu.
6 Dokad di, ka Magboboot no ian ogbulig to goinawa to mgo otow no
ogkohunus, sikandin ka nigbulig to goinawa noy su nokouma on si Titu.
7 No kono no sikan do no pogdatong din ka nakabulig to kanami no
goinawa. Di ko innangonnangon din on ka imbulig now to kandin no
goinawa, sikan ka dangob no ingkabulig to kanami no goinawa. Ian su
nignangonan koy rin to dakol ka igkoiniat now to ogkita kanak woy to lagboy
no nokogsondit ka goinawa now to mgo nohimu dio to kaniu no kono no
litos. Woy nignangon kanak to magaan kow ogtuman ko nokoy ka ignangon
ku kaniu. Sikan ian to nigdakol on ka igkarago ku.*
8 Pogkataga ku to nigmasakit so goinawa now su ligkat to sulat ku no
impaalap ku kaniu, nokogsondit porom ka goinawa ku. Di naragdagow
ro no nigmasakit ka goinawa now. Di kono kud ogsolsolan ka sikan no
ingkasulat ku
9 su kuntoon ogkarago ad on. Di waro a marago to nigmasakit so goinawa
now. Di narago a su ligkat to sikan no masakit to goinawa now, nigsonditan

---

† **6:16** Ogkabasa to Levitico 26:12 woy Ezequiel 37:27. ‡ **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:11. § **6:18** Ogkabasa to 2 Samuel 7:14; 2 Cronicas 17:13; Isaias 43:6; woy Jeremias 31:9. * **7:7** To Ginirigu, songo igkalituk ko magaan dan ogtuman ko nokoy ka innangon ni Pablo, woy ko songo ogkalituk dod ko magaan dan ogpangabang ki Pablo ko duon otow no ogsamili poron kandin.

woy nig-ongkoran now ka mgo batasan now no maroot. Ian tuud to
Magboboot oyow ligkat to nohimu noy, kono ogkaraat ka pogtuu now.
10 Ian su ko duon igkamasakit to goinawa ta no ogpakaayun to goinawa
dio to Magboboot, ogkabalbalawan on ka mgo batasan ta. No ligkat to
sikan, ogkapangabangan ki to logpad no waro igkasondit ta to sikan. Di
ka igkamasakit no ogkoiling to goinawa to mgo otow kai to soini no tano,
ogkohimu on no dalan to kamatayon.†
11 Nò, doromdoma now pa ka sikan no maroyow no nohimu kaniu no
nigligkat to sikan no masakit to goinawa now no nakaayun to goinawa to
Magboboot. No kuntoon, ogpoomot kow on to oghimu to maroyow. Woy
lagboy now ogkoiniatan to oghitagoon a now to waro niglitos to goinawa
now ka nighimu to sikan no otow no nakasalo. Ian su maroot now lagboy
ka pighimu rin no nahallok kow ko ogpakalagkos kow to iglogpad kandin.
Di ian goinawa now ko ogpokogkitakita ki ro. Sikan ian to nig-agpas now
ro logpari ka sikan no makasasalo. Nò, mgo sulod, to tibo no nighimu now,
impapitow now to waro salo now to sikan no maroot no nighimu to duma
now.
12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon ka sikan no ingkasulat ku kaniu, kono
no ka makasasalo woy songo kono no ka nasaloan din ka tuud ku to nigsulat
a. Di ian tuud ku atag su oyow ogkataga kow tibo, no kai ki to tangkaan to
Magboboot, to dakol ian ka goinawa now kanami.
13 Sikan ian to nabuligan on ka goinawa noy. Di kono no ka kanami ro no
goinawa ka nabuligan, su to pogkita noy to dakol no igkarago ni Titu, lagboy
koy nakatukow to igkarago din. Ian su, ligkat to nighimu now, naawo on ka
kandin no igkasasow kaniu.
14 Nokani no waro pad nokohondio si Titu to kaniu, impanoy ku im-
parakoldakol sikaniu dio to kandin. No waro a masipod su tu-tuu ian ka
ingkanangon ku kandin su ka tibo no nohimu, ingkamalogot on ian to sikan
no ingkanangon ku.
15 Nò, mgo sulod, ko ogkaroromdom din ka pogpaagad-agad now to innan-
gon noy kaniu woy ka maroyow no pogsagman now kandin to pogdatong din
woy ka dakol no pogtahud now kandin, ogkatimulan ka igdakoli rin sikaniu
to goinawa.
16 Nò, mgo sulod, nigtukow ka goinawa ku su lagboy ku ogkasaligan
sikaniu.

8

Ka Igbogoy ran to mgo Nigtuu no Nohirapan no dio to Hudia

1 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan noy no ogkataga kow to pighimu to mgo nigtuu
no dio to probinsia to Masidonia. No ka nighimu ran, nigligkat to pogkohoy-
u to Magboboot kandan.
2 Ian su, agad to nool-ologan sikandan to lagboy no mohirap no igkabayba-
yari ran woy to noil-iluan on lagboy to og-awoson dan, di nasi narago lagboy.
No ligkat to sikan, dakol lagboy ka imbogoy ran to mgo duma ran no nigtuu
no songo noil-iluan on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo dan.
3 Nò ogpakanangon a to malogot ian to, ka imbogoy ran, kono do no ka
ogkohimu ran, di nigpasublaan dan pad to ogkohimu ran. No ka sikan,
nigligkat to kandan do no goinawa.
4 Ian su ungod nigbuyu kanami to oyow oghooan noy sikandan oyow
songo ogpakabulig sikandan to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

† **7:10** Ogkohimu no ogpanag-ilingan ka noumaan to masakit to goinawa ni Pedro woy ka ki Hudas ko ogkabasa ki to Lukas 22:54-62, Huan 21:15-19, woy ka Hinimuan 1:18.

5 Di ka sikan no nohimu ran, dakoldakol to nig-im-imanan noy su, woy
nigbulig sikandan ko nighun-a ran pad imbogoy ka lawa ran dio to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy dio to kanami su ian ka imboot to Magboboot.
6 Nokani nigbunsuran ni Titu to ogbulig kaniu to sikan no igsabuksabuk
now no salapi no igpahatod now dio to Hudia. Sikan ian to nigbuyu noy
si Titu to oyow oglibong dio to kaniu oyow ogpakatuman kow to soini no
igkohoy-u now kandan.
7 Nò mgo sulod, dakol lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus woy ka pog-uwang
now to katagaanan now no nigligkat to Magboboot. Woy moingos kow to
ogbulig to mgo duma now, woy indakoli koy nikaniu to goinawa. Sikan ian
to ogkoiniatan noy no songo ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now no igkohoy-u
now to sikan no mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.
8 Ka soini no innangon ku, kono no igsugu ku kaniu oyow ogpakabogoy
kow. Di impohitaga ku ro sikaniu to nighimu to duma now no moingos
no dio to songo ugpaan. Ian su oyow ko ogkoilingan now sikandan, ian ka
ogpakamalogot to igdakoli now ian ka mgo nigtuu kai to goinawa now.
9 Nataga kow, mgo sulod, to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Lagboy to Igbuyag ta no
si Hisu Kristu, su agad to datu lagboy sikandin dio to Langit di ko nighondiid
on to tano, nohimu on no publi. No ka tuud to sikan to oyow ligkat to kandin
no ingkapubli, ogkohimu kinow on no datu to pogtuu ta.
10 Nò, mgo sulod, to kanak no doromdom, lagboy no maroyow ko ogpara-
gason now ka sikan no nigbunsuran now to soini no nigligad no tuid. Di ka
sikan, waro nigligkat to pogtuman now su nigligkat atag to igkoiniat now.
11 Sikan ian mgo sulod, paragasa now ka pogtuman now to sikan no tahan
no ogkoiniatan now to ogbogoy, oyow ka tuud to goinawa now, ogpokog-
unawa to pogtuman now. No ka sikan no igbogoy now, ogligkat to tag saboka
kaniu ko songo monu ka igkabogoy now.
12 Ian su ko duon goinawa ta to ogbogoy, ogtinawoon to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su ian din do ipatalad kanta ka ligkat to ogkagong-
onan ta.
13-14 Ka tuud to ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakasoip kow no ogkabay-
bayaran no ogligkat to ogkaawo on ka igkabaybayari to sikan no mgo otow
no nabuligan now. Di kuntoon su dakoldakol ka kaniu no pog-ugpo, litos ko
ogkabuligan now ka mgo duma now no ogkoil-iluan on to og-awoson dan
oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka pog-ugpo now. No ko duon allow no sikaniu on
man do ka duon og-awoson, sikandan man do ka ogsoip no ogbulig kaniu.
15 Ka soini no innangon ku, ogkounawa to impasulat dongan to Magbo-
boot. Kagi,

> “Ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to dakol, warad on nasi ogkasamo.
> No ka sikan no otow no nakapurut to malintok, waro maal-alangi
> sikandin.”*

Ka Pogpohondio woy si Titu to Kurintu

16 Dakol ka pogpasalamat noy to Magboboot su nigbogayan din si Titu
to dakol no goinawa rin to ogbulig kaniu no ogpokog-unawa ro karakol to
goinawa ku kaniu.
17 Ian su magaan nighoo to pogbuyu noy kandin. No kono no sikan do, di
sikandin lagboy ka nigboot to oglibong dio to kaniu.
18 No ian noy imparuma kandin ka duma ta to pogtuu no ogtahuron to tibo
no mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan su ka pognangonnan-
gon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

---

* **8:15** Ogkabasa to Exodo 16:18.

19 No kono no sikan do, di ka sikan dod no mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no
mgo ugpaan, ian ka nig-alam kandin to oyow ogduma kanami ko ighatod
noy ka sikan no igbulig tanow. Ian su oyow ogdakolon ka ngaran to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta woy oyow ogkatagaan to mgo otow ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta
no duon ogkoil-iluan to og-awoson dan.
20 Nò, og-ay-ayaran noy lagboy to og-alap to igpabogoy now su oyow waro
otow no ogpakabayung kanami ko ogkoomonu koy to pog-alap to sikan no
dakol no igkohoy-u now.
21 Ian tuud noy to oyow ka oghimuon noy, ogkaayun kai to tankaan to
Magboboot woy dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.
22 Nò mgo sulod, duon dod dangob no duma noy no sulod ta no ogparu-
moon noy ki Titu. Malasi noy nool-ologan sikandin no nakita noy to moomot
sikandin to ogbulig to mgo nigtuu. No kuntoon, natimulan on ka pogkamaali
din to ogbulig su dakol ka pogsalig din kaniu.
23 Si Titu, sikandin ka tahan no duma ku to ogbulig kaniu. No ka sikan no
mgo duma rin, suguonon sikandan to mgo nigtuu no dio to duma no mgo
lunsud. No ligkat to oghimuon dan, ogkasayo si Hisu Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko ogpokouma on dio to kaniu, ipapitow now ka
dakol ian no goinawa now kandan oyow songo ogkataga on ka mgo nigtuu
no dio to tibo no lunsud. No ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ian ka igkamalogot
now to tu-tuu ian ka impanoy ku insayo kaniu.

9

Ka Pogbulig dan to mgo Duma ran no Nigtuu ki Hisus

1 Kono og-awoson to ogsulatan ku sikaniu, mgo sulod, tongod to sikan no
igbogoy now no igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no dio to Hudia.
2 Ian su nataga a to duon ian goinawa now to ogbulig. Sikan ka igkasayo-
sayo ku dio to mgo nigtuu no mgo taga Masidonia su innangon ku kandan
to, ligkat to ligad pad no tuid, sikaniu no nigtuu no dio to Girisia,* tahan kow
on nigtuud to duon igpaalap now dio to mgo nigtuu no taga Hudia. Nò mgo
sulod, to pogdinog to mgo taga Masidonia to sikan no innangon ku, mohon-
ing kandan ka songo nigboboot to ogbulig.
3 No duon soini no mgo sulod ta no ogsuguon ku dio to kaniu su oyow
ogpakabulig kaniu to poglimud to sikan no igbogoy now. Ian su og-awoson
to ogpakapanagana kow on oyow ogpakatuman on ka impanoy ku no
innangon tongod kaniu woy to oyow kono ogkaraat ka pulus to pogsayo ku
kaniu.
4 Ian su, ko duon mgo taga Masidonia no ogduma kanak, no ko ogkitoon
dan to waro pad matapid, dakol ka igkasipod ku woy songo oggoram kow
rod to igkasipod now su tahan kud man ingkanangon kandan to, woy koy
ogpokouma dio to kaniu, ogkatapid now on ipanoy ka igbogoy now.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, to nakadoromdom a to og-awoson to ogbuyu a to
oyow ogpohunoon ku ka soini no tatolu no sulod ta oyow ogkalimud now
on igpanoy ka sikan no innangon now nokani no igbogoy now su oyow ko
ogpokouma ad on, duon on ka impanagana now. Ian su oyow ogkataga ka
mgo otow to tu-tuu ian to nigligkat to kaniu no goinawa to ogbogoy no waro
kow pogosa.
6 Mgo sulod, doromdoma now ka soini no pananglitan. Ka otow no
ogpamula to malintok do, songo malintok do ka ogkagaani rin. Di ka sikan
no otow no ogpamula atag to dakol, songo dakol dod ka ogkagaani rin.

* **9:2** Ko *Akaya*no ian tahan no ngaran to Grecia. Ka lunsud to Kurintu, nasakup to Girisia.

7 Di tag sagboka now ka ogboot ko songo monu ka igbogoy now, su og-
awoson ta to kono ki ogpakasondit ko nokoy ka igkabogoy ta su oyow kono
ogkoiling to ogkapogos so goinawa ta. Ian su og-awoson to, ka igbogoy ta, dio
ogligkat to maroyow no goinawa ta. No ko sikan ian, ogkarago ka Magboboot
kanta.
8 No ogkohimu to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kanta ka tibo no og-awoson
ta. Di ka igbogoy rin, ungod din ogpasublaan to og-awoson ta to oyow duon
dod litos to igbulig ta to duma ta ko duon og-awoson dan.
9 Ka sikan, ogkounawa ian to impasulat dongan to Magboboot. Kagi rin to,
"Dakol ka igbogoy to Magboboot dio to mgo naayuayu. Waro katamanan to
igkohoy-u rin." Ian ka kagi rin.†
10 No ka Magboboot, ian ogbogoy to boni to mgo ogman-oorok woy songo
ogbogoy to ogkakoon ta. No sikandin dod ka ogbogoy to dakol no igkabulig
din kanta oyow songo ogkatimulan ka igkohoy-u ta to duma ta. No ian
ogkounawa to ogtimulan din ka igpamula ta no boni oyow dakoldakol ka
ogkagaani ta to maroyow no batasan.‡
11 Ka Magboboot, ungod ogtimul to kaniu no pog-ugpo to agad nokoy no
allow, oyow mabogoybogoy kow to mgo otow no duon og-awoson dan. No
ligkat to sikan, mohon-ing ka ogpakapasalamat kandin ko ogpakapurut
sikandan to sikan no igpaalap now kanami no igpabulig now kandan.
12 Ian su ligkat to sikan no maroyow no oghimuon now, ogkabuligan ka
mgo nigtuu to og-awoson dan. Di kono no sikan do di ogpasalamatan ka
Magboboot to mohon-ing no mgo otow.
13 Ka soini no dakol no igkohoy-u now, ian ka ogpakamalogot to pogtuu now.
No ligkat to sikan, ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot su ogpaagad-agaran now
ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus woy su dakol ka
igbogoy now to sikan no mgo nigtuu woy dio to duma no mgo otow.
14 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to dakol no goinawa ran kaniu, og-ampuan
kow ran su ka dakol no ingkohoy-u now no nigligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u
to Magboboot kaniu.
15 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot su imbogoy rin kanta ka Anak din
no si Hisus. No ka pulus to sikan, kono ogkasool.

10

Ka Katondanan ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, sikanak no si Pablo, duon ogbuyuon ku kaniu su ligkat to
molungangon woy mohoy-uan si Hisus. Ian su duon otow no ognangon to,
woy a ro kun ogmabulut ko dio a to mariu ka ogsulat, di ko duon to kaniu,
konad kun no mabulut ka ogkagion ku. Sikan ian to
2 ogbuyu a to oyow, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, kono a now
ogpogosa to ogmabulut a. Ian su oglangub a ro no og-ogot to sikan no mgo
otow no ogbayung to soini no oghimuon noy su nahan dan to, ka tuud noy,
ogkounawa kun to tuud to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan.
3 Agad to og-ugpo kinow kai to soini no kalibutan, di ka ig-atu noy to mgo
maroot, kono ogligkat to doromdom do duon to mgo otow no kai to soini no
kalibutan.
4 Ian su ka panganiban no ig-atu noy, kono ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, di
ogligkat atag to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ogpakagugus to mgo ig-iilian
no ig-atang to Magboboot. Sikan ian to ogkaroog noy ka mgo igpaap-apuloy
5 woy ka agad nokoy no ogpaampow-ampow no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu
ian no pog-anad tongod to Magboboot. Woy songo ogkaroog noy on ka

† **9:9** Ogkabasa to Salmo 112:9. ‡ **9:10** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:10.

agad nokoy no ogpakasuwoy no doromdom to oyow ogkohimu on no
ogpakapaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu
Kristu.
6 Ko ogkataga koy to og-unug kow on to goinawa to Magboboot, no ko duon
dod duma no kono ogpaagad-agad to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon,
oglogporan ku man ka sikan no mgo otow.
7 Doromdom kow, mgo sulod. Ko duon otow no ogpakaroromdom to nig-
abin ni Hisu Kristu sikandan, maroyow ko ogsumsumanan dan pad to songo
noiling koy rod kandan su songo nig-abin koy rod man ni Hisu Kristu.
8 Agad ko ogkoiling to ogkasublaan ka ignangonnangon ku tongod to
katondanan noy, di waro igkasipod ku su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
nigbogoy kanami to soini no katondanan noy. No ian to oyow ogkohogot ka
pogtuu now no kono to oyow ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu now.
9 Kono no goinawa ku, mgo sulod, no oghinallokon ku sikaniu to ignan-
gonnangon ku ka soini no mgo sulat ku.
10 Ian su duon kun mgo otow no ognangon to maagbot woy baghot ka
ogkagion ku ko ogsusulat a, di ko duon a to tangkaan now, ogkasipod a kun
no ogkoiling to waro pulus ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku.
11 Di og-awoson to ogpakasabut ka sikan no mgo otow ko ogpokouma koy,
og-unawoon ku ro ka oghimuon ku to sikan no innangonnangon ku to mgo
sulat ku.
12 Di sikanami, kono koy man oglangub no ognangon to songo maroyow ka
oghimuon noy to sikan no oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow no nahan dan no
sikandan ka madmaroyow. Naangol sikandan su ian dan ogpanag-ilingan
ka oghimuon dan to kandan do no pogboot.
13 Sikanami atag, kono noy ogpasublaan ka igsayo noy to lawa noy su ian
noy ro igkarago ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami. No songo
duon dod katondanan noy kaniu.
14 Sikan ian, su sikanami ka nighondio to kaniu nokani no nig-alap koy to
sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu, ko kuntoon og-
udling koy kaniu, kono koy ogpasubla to katondanan noy.
15 Kono koy ogparakoldakol no ogpasubla to katondanan noy no og-abin
to nohimu to songo otow no igsayo to kanami no lawa. Di, og-iman-iman
koy to, ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, ogkabuligan koy rod nikaniu
oyow ogpakaanad koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no songo nakalagkos to
katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanami.
16 Ian su, ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot, ogkohimu no songo ogpakanan-
gonnangon koy dio to duma no mgo ugpaan no waro pad moumoi to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus. No og-awoson to oyow
kono koy og-abin no igparakoldakol to kanami no lawa, su duon impasulat
to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
17 "Ka sikan no otow no ogkoiniat to ogsayo, litos ko ian din do ogsayoon ka
pighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta."*
18 Ian ka kagi ku, mgo sulod, su woy ro ogtokoron ka otow to maroyow ka
batasan din, ko ka Magboboot ka ogsayo kandin, kono no ka otow ka ogsayo
to kandin no unoy no lawa.

11

Si Pablo woy ka Kono no Tu-tuu no Suguanon ni Hisus

1 Agad ko ka ignangon ku, ogkounawa to ogkaangol-angol a, di pamminogi
a now pa bag.

* **10:17** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 9:24.

2 Ogpakapanalikud a kaniu no ogpakadalong a to dakol no goinawa to
Magboboot kaniu. Ian su inat to ogpakasuwoy kow on to sikan no matul-id
no dalan no oghondio ki Hisus su ian now ogkounawaan ka dalaga no waro
pad mabuingi no nigpanakinan kud on. No si Hisus ka ogpurut kaniu.
3 Nò, mgo sulod, ian ku igkasasow ko ogkagawayan buwa ka pogdorom-
dom now no ogkoongkoran now buwa ka malogot woy malinis no goinawa
now dio ki Hisu Kristu. Ogkoiling kow buwa ki Eba no nagawayan to moiria
no mgo ubat to sikan no ulod no ian si Satanas.*
4 Ian ka igkasasow ku su inat to magaan kow ogpamminog ko duon
ogdatong kaniu no og-anad to loin to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu tongod
ki Hisus. Woy songo kuwo ko ogtuuan now on ka ig-anad dan no ogligkat
to loin no gimukud no kono no ian Gimukud to Magboboot no impasolod
now to goinawa now. Woy magaan now ro ogpaag-agaran ka loin no
nangnangonon no kono no ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now
an-anayan.
5 Nò, to kanak no doromdom, kono oglabow kanak ka sikan no mgo
otow no ogkabantugan now no og-uubat no ognangon to suguanon ni Hisus
sikandan.
6 Agad to kono a no pandoy to ogpamatbat, di kono ogkaalang-alang ka
katagaanan ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogkoutasan noy sikaniu to tibo no ig-anad
noy.
7 Mgo sulod, to pognangonnangon ku kaniu to sikan no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon, waro a nigpamuyu to agad nokoy ko kono no nigpasalad a
oyow ogpakapamalayat kow. Nò, og-inso a kaniu ko kono no litos ka pighimu
ku?
8 Di ka duma no mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to duma mgo ugpaan ka
nigbulig kanak to nig-awos ku to pog-ugpo. Ka sikan, noiling to naagawan
ku sikandan to oyow ogkabuligan ku sikaniu.
9 No to dio a pad to kaniu no duon og-awoson ku, waro ku buyui sikaniu,
agad hontow. Ian su duon mgo taga Masidonia no mgo nigtuu no nokouma,
no nig-alap dan ka tibo no og-awoson ku. Taman kuntoon, waro ku pohirapi
sikaniu to pog-ugpo ku. No ligkat kuntoon, songo kono kud ian ogbuyuon
sikaniu.
10 No unawa to tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku tongod ki Hisu Kristu, songo tu-tuu ka
soini no ignangon ku to kono ogkaatangan ka pognangonnangon ku dio to
agad hondoi to probinsia to Girisia.†
11 Manio to oghonduonon ku? Nahan now buwa to waro goinawa ku
kaniu. Di mgo sulod, nataga ka Magboboot to dakol ian so goinawa ku kaniu.
12 Nò, ogparagason ku ka sikan no batasan ku to kono a ogbuyu to salapi
now oyow ka sikan no kono no malogot no mgo suguanon ni Hisus, kono
ogpakanangonnangon to nig-uunawa ro ka kandan no batasan to kanami
no batasan.
13 Ian su, ka sikan no mgo otow, kono no tu-tuu ian no suguanon ni Hisus,
su mgo ubaton no igpapitowpitow ran do to suguanon sikandan ni Hisu
Kristu.
14 Di kono ki ogkabolongbolong to sikan, mgo sulod, su agad si Satanas,
songo kuwo ko ogpoiling-iling sikandin to diwata to Magboboot.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, to kono ki ogkabolongbolong ko, ka mgo suguanon
ni Satanas, songo ogpoiling-iling to batasan to mgo suguanon to Magboboot
no nohimu on no maroyow dio to kandin. Nò to mohuri no allow ogbogayan

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 3:1,13. † **11:10** Woy ko Akaya no tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

ka sikan mgo kono no malogot no mgo suguanon to litos no igbayad to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot.

Ka Pog-aguanta ni Pablo

16 Oghutukon ku pad to ignangon ka ingkasulat kud ganna oyow kono
now ogdoromdomon to naangol-angol a. Di ko ian ka pogdoromdom now,
balagad. Di bogayi a now pa to liwak ku to igmarayandayan no malintok do.
17 Ka soini no igmarayandayan ku, kono ogligkat to boot to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta di ogkoiling do to batasan to otow no ogkaangol-angol.
18 Dokad di, su mohon-ing ka ogmarayandayan to kandan no oghimuon
no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan, songo ogpakasayo ad to kanak no
oghimuon.
19 Ian to ogkoiling a su maroyow now to og-aguantoon ka kagi to sikan no
mgo ogkaangol-angol no ogmarayandayan su nahan now to pandoy kow no
mgo otow.
20 Hoo su og-aguantoon now ro ko og-uriponon kow nikandan woy ko
ogpaginpulus sikandan no ogpurut to kalaglagan now, woy ko oglomotan
kow ran. Agad ko ogtagpian dan pad ka langlanguwan now, og-aguantoon
now rod.
21 Nò, dakol ka igkasipod ku no ognangon to waro koy atag niglangub to og-
iling to mgo batasan dan no ogdoogdoog kaniu no nahan now no maroyow.
Nò, su kono ogkasipod ka sikan no mgo otow to og-uwang to igmarayan-
dayan dan, songo oglangub a no og-uwang to sikan dod no igsayo-sayo ku.
Balagad ko waro pulus ku to ogkohonduon.
22 Agad Hudiu ka sikan no kono no malogot no mgo suguanon, su songo
Hudiu a rod man. Woy ko pinanganak ni Israil sikandan, songo pinanganak
a rod ni Israil. Pinanganak sikandan ni Abraham di songo pinanganak a rod
ni Abraham.
23 Nataga a to ogkoiling to ogkaangol-angol a su inat to ogpakasayo a to
kanak no lawa. Di nahan dan to sikandan ka suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.
Ko tu-tuu pa ka ignangon dan, kanak ka madmaroyow no suguanon din
su dakoldakol man lagboy ka kanak no pogpoomot to talabau ku. Woy
molmohon-ing pad ka kanak no pogkapirisu woy ka pogbaras to lawa ku.
Woy mohon-ing ka ingkabayo ku no malintok naan do no ogkamatoy a.
24 Ka lalimma a mabarasi to mgo Hudiu to katoluan woy sasiam no
poglampos.
25 No ka tatolu a mabarasi to kayu. Woy duon allow no pigdorogpak a to
mgo otow to batu.‡ Ka tatolu a magulaki to unturanan ku no barku. No to
songo kaallowan woy songo karusiloman on ka in-ambo ku dio to dagat.
26 Nò, to sikan no mohon-ing no poghipanow ku, nohirapan ad ian lagboy
su duon nabaybayaan ku to mgo woig no ogpanlanog, woy songo nakabayo a
to mgo otow no takawon. Woy duon allow no nig-ogotan a to mgo karumaan
ku no Hudiu. No to dangob no allow, nig-ogotan a to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. Agad hondoi a makabayo, ko dio a to dakol no lunsud woy ko dio
to holholawan, woy ko dio a to dagat, malasi a ogkoumoi to igkamatoy ku
porom. Woy songo duon igkohirapi ku no nigligkat to mgo otow no og-uubat
no nahan dan no sulod ta to pogtuu.
27 Songo nabaybayaran a to pogtuman ku to mgo talabau ku. No pila buwa
no marusilom no waro igkohirogo ku. Woy malasi a ogkoibog no ogkoon
woy ogpokoinum-inum ad ian poron di waro ogkakoon woy ogkoinum
ku. Woy songo malasi a ogkagonnow su waro litos no sabinit woy ko
ogkougpaan ku.

‡ **11:25** Ogkabasa to Hinimuan 14:19-20 woy 16:22.

28 Lagkos to sikan, duon dod ka igkasasow ku tongod to tibo no mgo nigtuu
no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud.
29 Hontow pa otawa no malotoy ka pogtuu rin no waro ku mohoy-ui? Waro
man. Woy hontow pa ka ogpakarogpak dio to dalan to pogtuu rin no kono
igmasakit to kanak no goinawa? Songo waro man.
30 Ko og-awoson to ogsayo-sayo a, ian ku ro igkarago ka igkabaybayari ku
su ligkat to sikan, ogkataga kow to ligkat do kanak, ogkaalang-alang a to
katouanan ku.
31 Ka Magboboot no ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu,
nataga to kono no ubat ka soini no innangon ku. No sikandin ka ogkasayo
taman to waro katamanan.
32 Nokani no dio a pad to lunsud to Damasku, ka gobirnador no nasakup to
labow no igbuyag dan no si Aritas, nigpabantayan to mgo otow ka gumawan
to sikan no lunsud su oyow ogdakopon a ran poron.
33 Di duon nigpangabang kanak su impatagu a ran to dakol no langkap
no nigtuntun a ran dio to tano ligkat to songo bintana no duon to sikan
no matikang no alad no nohimu no mgo batu no nakalingut to lunsud. No
nakasalsalia ad on.

12

Ka mgo Impakita to Magboboot ki Pablo

1 Agad to waro pulus ku to pogsayo-sayo ku, di ogpakasayo-sayo a ro duon
to oghitagoon ku sikaniu to duon impapitow woy duon mgo impasabut din
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak.
2 No to sikan no nakitaan ku,* sampulu on no tuid woy hop-at ka nigligad.
Sikanak, naalap a dio to igkatatolu no langit. No to pogkaalap ku, waro a
mataga ko nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka naalap
dio. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga.
3 Di nataga a to naalap ad on dio to maroyow lagboy no ugpaan ni Hisu
Kristu. No oghutuk a pad no ognangon to waro a mataga ko to sikan no
pogkaalap ku, nakalagkos ka lawa ku woy ko ka gimukud ku ro buwa ka
naalap. Ka Magboboot do ka nataga.
4 No ko dio a to sikan no ugpaan, duon narinog ku no kono ogkaayunan to
oglituk. Di ko ignangon ku poron, kono igpanangon to Magboboot.
5 Litos ko igsayo-sayo ku poron ka impapitow to Magboboot kanak di kono
ku ro igsayo-sayo ka kanak no lawa su ian ku ogkadoromdom ka igmalotoy
ku.
6 Di pananglitan ko noiniatan ku pa no ogsayo-sayo to kanak no lawa, waro
porom igkasipod ku su tu-tuu ian ka ignangon ku. Di kono a ogsayo-sayo su
oyow kono ogkasublaan ka igbantug to mgo otow kanak. Ka maroyow ku,
ko ian do ogligkatan to doromdom dan kanak ka nigkita ran no batasan ku
woy ka nigdinog dan no mgo in-anad ku kandan.
7 Di mgo sulod, pigbogayan ad to Magboboot to mohirap no oggoramon
ku oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol to goinawa ku no ogligkat to sikan
no mohon-ing no impohitaga to Magboboot to sikan no impakita rin kanak
dio to langit. Ka sikan, ian ogkounawa ko duon igmasakit to lawa ku no
igsasowsasow ni Satanas kanak. No ian to oyow kono a ogpakaparakoldakol
dio to kanak no pogdoromdom.
8 Ka tatolu a nigbuyu dio to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow og-awoon din ka
soini no oggoramon ku.

---

* **12:2** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ogkoiling ko songo otow ka ogkatuon ni Pablo. Di dio to birsikulu 7, ogkatagaan ta to si Pablo ian ka lituk to kagi rin. Ian to nighonduon din su waro din moiniati to ogparakoldakol.

9 Di soini ka intabak din kanak. Kagi, “Litos on koykow su ian nu ro og-
awoson ka igkohoy-u ku koykow, su ko malotoy ka, ogkakitaan lagboy ka
kanak no kabogbogan.” Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogkarago a nasi ko duon
igmalotoy ku su oyow ogkabuligan a to kabogbogan ni Hisu Kristu.
10 Ogkarago a ro ko duon mgo igmalotoy to lawa ku, woy ko duon ogsum-
sumpalit kanak, woy ko duon igkohirapi ku woy ko duon igkabaybayari ku
woy ko duon duma no mgo kohirapi ku su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu.
No ian su, ko malotoy a ogkabogayan a to kabogbogan ni Hisus.

Ka mgo Igkasasow ni Pablo Tongod to mgo Taga Kurintu

11 Ogkoiling to waro batasan ku. Di sikaniu ka nigpogos to ogkohonduon
a. Ian su sikaniu poron ka litos no ogsayo kanak su agad to waro pulus
ku, di kono a no mohuri to sikan no kono no malogot no mgo suguanon no
ogparakol to kandan no doromdom.
12 Ian su to dio a pad to kaniu, duon impapitow to Magboboot kaniu to mgo
kabolongbolonganan woy ka immalogot to kinagian din woy ka duma no
mgo mabogbog no mgo hinimuan din. Woy songo duon mgo igkabaybayari
no nig-aguanta ku. No ligkat to sikan, ogpakatokod kow to tu-tuu ian to
suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu.
13 Nò, og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod, ko nokoy ka salo ku kaniu? Ka batasan
ku dio to kaniu, nokog-unawa ro to batasan ku no dio a to mgo nigtuu no dio
to duma no mgo lunsud. Di ian do batasan ku dio to kaniu no waro mokog-
unawa to sikan no batasan ku dio to duma no mgo lunsud so waro a nigbuyu
kaniu to og-awoson to pog-ugpo ku. Ko salo ku pa kaniu ka sikan, pasaylua
a now ro!
14 Nò, mgo sulod, magaan ad ogligkat no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu. Soini
ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku. No unawa to nokani, kono a ogbuyu to
agad nokoy dio to kaniu su sikaniu ka tuud ku, kono no ka kalaglagan now.
Ian su ko duon anak ta, kono no anak ka ogbui to inoy ran woy ko amoy ran
ko kono no ka mgo amoy woy ka mgo inoy ka ogbui to mgo anak dan.
15 Maroyow ku lagboy no igbogoy ku kaniu ka tibo no dayagang ku woy
ka tibo no kalaglagan ku no igbulig to pogtuu now. Ka sikan, igmalogot to
dakol no goinawa ku kaniu. Di og-inso a ko ian now ro igbalos kanak ka
pogmalintok to goinawa now?
16 Nataga kow to waro a mogsasowsasow kaniu to pog-ugpo ku no dio a
pad to kaniu. Di kuntoon, duon ogpansob kanak to nahan dan to nigpan-
ubatan ku woy ko niggawayan ku sikaniu.
17 Nò, waro a man nigpaginpulus kaniu ligkat to agad sagboka no otow no
nigsugu ku dio to kaniu.
18 Pigbuyu kud si Titu to oghondio to kaniu woy duon songo sulod ta to
pogtuu no nigparuma ku kandin. No og-inso a ko nigpaginpulus si Titu dio
to kaniu? Wa man su nokog-unawa koy ro to tuud noy woy to batasan noy.
19 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka soini no ignangonnangon noy
kaniu, kono no igpoomot noy no igpangabang to lawa noy. Di ko kai ki to
tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakamalogot sikandin to naayun tibo ka soini no
innangonnangon noy su nigligkat to pogkasagboka noy ki Hisu Kristu. No
ian do tuud noy to oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now kandin.
20 Di duon igkasasow ku su, ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu, songo kuwo
buwa ko duon ogkakitaan ku no mgo hinimuan now to kono no litos ku. Woy
songo kuwo buwa ko duon ogkakitaan now dii to kanami no songo kono
now ogkoiniatan. No ian igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu no
ogkitoon ku to duon ogmoog-ogotoy woy ko ka ogkoima, ko ogpokoglangot
ko oglogoron woy ko ogpanlomot to duma ran woy ko duon ka ogpanalosob
woy ko duon ka ogparakoldakol woy ko ogsamuksamuk.

21 No ka dangob no igkasasow ku ko ogpokouma ad on dio to kaniu
no ogkasiporan a to Magboboot no ogpakasinogow ad su mohon-ing dod
ka mgo otow no nakasalo nokani no waro pad iniugi ka mgo maroot no
batasan dan unawa to poghulid dan to kono no asawa ran woy ko kono dan
ogponoron ka goinawa ran to agad nokoy no maroot no ogkadoromdom dan
woy ka ogkoibogan dan.

13

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod, soini ka igkatatolu no pogpanumbaloy ku dio to kaniu. No
doromdom kow to ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to, "Ko duon
ogbayung, og-awoson to duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to
tu-tuu ian ka sikan no ignangon."*
2 Nò, to sikan no igkaruwa no inhondio ku to kaniu, nigbohog ku ka sikan
no mgo makasasalo woy lagkos to tibo no duma no mgo otow. No kuntoon to
waro a pad mokouma, oghutukon ku pad ogbohogon sikandan to, ko waro
pad mabalbalawi ka sikan no mgo batasan dan, waro agad sagboka kandan
no makasasalo no kono ogkalogparan.
3 Ian su goinawa now to duon ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian to ogligkat
ki Hisu Kristu ka soini no ignangonnangon ku. No kono ogmalotoy ka
kabogbogan din ko ogpakatangko ki kandin. Di dakol atag ka kabogbogan
din no igpapitow rin kaniu.
4 Agad to malotoy ka lawa ni Hisus no namatoy on to krus, di ligkat to
kabogbogan to Magboboot, nouyag on si Hisus to waro katamanan. No
ogkounawa ro kanami no nasagboka kandin su ogkaalang-alang koy to
katouanan noy. Di to pog-alap noy kaniu, ogkakitaan to ogkabuligan koy to
kabogbogan to Magboboot woy to sikandin ian ka ogdumaruma kanami.
5 Nò, sikaniu, mgo sulod, sumsumana now ka goinawa now ko tu-tuu ian to
niggongonan now si Hisus. Woy doromdoma now ka pogtuu now ko malogot
ian to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu. Di ko kono no malogot ka pogtuu
now kandin, waro labot din kaniu.
6 Og-iman-iman a to ogtokoron now to tu-tuu ian to nohimu koy no mgo
suguanon ni Hisus.
7 Di ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, ian noy igbuyu to oyow kono kow
oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot. Ka sikan no ig-ampu noy, kono no
oyow igmalogot to maroyow ka pog-alap to katondanan noy. Agad ko kono
ogtokoron to maroyow ka pog-alap noy to katondanan noy su ian do tuud
noy to og-ampu to oyow ogpokohimu kow to maroyow ro.
8 Ian su waro katondanan noy to ogsapad to mgo otow no og-unug to tu-
tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di duon katondanan noy to ogsapad to batasan
no kono no litos to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
9 Sikan ian, agad ko ogkoiling to ogkaalang-alang ka katouanan noy di
igkarago noy ko ogkohogot on ka kaniu no pogtuu, su ian noy ig-ampu oyow
ungod ogkatimulan ka maroyow no batasan now.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, no ogsulat a kaniu to kai a pad to mariu su oyow
ka katondanan no imbogoy ni Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, konad og-
awoson no iglogpad kaniu, su ian porom tuud to sikan no katondanan oyow
ogkohogot on ka pogtuu now. Kono ian no tuud din no igpasuwoy ka pogtuu
now.
11 Nò, soini naan do, mgo sulod, ka igpanuguntugun ku kaniu. Balbalawi
now ka mgo batasan now. Tantanuri now ka soini no imbuyu ku kaniu.

* **13:1** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6 woy 19:15.

Sagbokaa now ro ka goinawa now. No ko og-iling kow, ka Magboboot no
ogligkatan to ogmarakdakoloy kinow to goinawa woy to maawang no pog-
ugpo ta, ungod og-ugpo kai to taliwaro now.
12 Ko oglimudlimud kow no og-ampu, sagmana now ka mgo duma now su
soini ka igtokod to ogmarakdakoloy kow.
13 Ka tibo no mgo nigtuu kai, ogpapangumusta kaniu.
14 Ka goinawa ku ian, mgo sulod, to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogtokoron now ka dakol no
goinawa to Magboboot kaniu, woy to oyow ogkabuligan kow to Gimukud to
Magboboot oyow maroyow ka pogparumdumooy now kandin. *Kanak no si
Pablo.*

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Galasia

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Galasia

Ka Galasia, songo ugpaan dio to Malintok no Asia. Duon mgo Hudiu no nakaamut kandan di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no kono no Hudiu sikandan. No to igkaruwa no poghipanow ni Pablo, nakabayo sikandin to Galasia, no nignangonan din sikandan to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no mohon-ing sikandan no nigtuu on. No to kabinunsuran to pogtuu ran, maroyow ka pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu. Di duon mgo Hudiu no nokouma no loin ka in-anad dan su innangon dan to, woy ki ogkapangabangan to salo ta, ko ogtumanon ta ka mgo Balaod ni Moisis. Ligkat to sikan, natalap woy nasasow ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. Woy nig-atangan on ka maroyow no pogdumaruma to mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu no nigtuu. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to waro loin no ogpakapangabang kanta to salo ko kono no ka pogtuu ta ro to sikan no nohimu ni Hisus kanta. Woy nig-ogotan ni Pablo ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu no kono og-amut to mgo nigtuu no kono no Hudiu to nigkokoon sikandan to igparoromdom to kamatayon ni Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-10
Ka igpangabang ni Pablo to katondanan din 1:11 – 2:21
Ka dalan to oyow ogkohimu ki no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot 3:1 – 4:31
Tongod to ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot no kono kid ogpouripon to maroot 5:1 – 6:10
Ka mohuri no innangon ni Pablo 6:11-18

1-2 Sikanak no si Pablo ka ogsulat kaniu no mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no dio ogugpo to ugpaan to Galasia. Sikanak woy ka mgo sulod ta to pogtuu no kai to kanak, ogpangumustoon noy sikaniu. Pig-abin ad on to oyow ogkohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Sikandin ka nig-uyag ki Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. No ka sikan no pog-abin din, nigligkat dod kandin. Waro nigligkat to pogboot to mgo otow.

3 Ogbuyu ad to oyow ogkabogayan kow to maawang no goinawa woy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta. Woy songo ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

4 Nigpakimatoy si Hisus kanta no mgo makasasalo, oyow ogkaawo on ka maroot no nakabanggut to goinawa ta no nigligkat to mgo maroot no ogpakaayat kanta to pog-ugpo ta kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan. Ian su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta.

5 Sikan ian to kono kid oghagtonghagtong no ogsayo to Magboboot taman to katamanan.

Duon Sagboka ro no Maroyow no Nangnangonon

6 Mgo sulod, duon igkabolongbolong ku kaniu su wa do malugoy no niginiugan now kun ka Magboboot di sikandin ka nig-abin kaniu no nigligkat to nohoy-uan kow on ni Kristu. No nigbunsud kow kun no ogtuu to loin no maroyow kun no nangnangonon.

7 Kono man no maroyow no nangnangonon ka sikan su sagboka ro ka maroyow no nangnangonon no ian ka in-anad noy kaniu. No ian ku ogkagian sikaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu su

ligkat to ig-anad dan. Ian su ogbalbalawon dan porom ka maroyow no
nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu oyow ogpakasuwoy kow porom.
8 Dokad di, agad hontow, ko sikanami woy ko diwata to Magboboot,
ko songo lunsud ka ignangonnangon dan tongod ki Hisus no kono ogpok-
ounawa to innangonnangon noy, maroyow no ogkalogparan to Magboboot
sikandan to waro katamanan dio to hapuy.
9 Nignangonan kud sikaniu nokani di songo ignangon noy rod kaniu
no oghutuk. Ko duon agad hontow no ognangonnangon to loinloin no
nangnangonon to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon no nigtuuan now,
ogkoumaan sikandan to igtungayow to Magboboot.
10 Ka sikan no innangon ku, kono to oyow ogpasayo a to mgo otow su ian
goinawa ku ko ogkasayo a to Magboboot. Woy songo kono ogkohimu no ka
igkarago to mgo otow ka ogkoiniatan ku. Ian su ko sikan pa ian, kono a poron
ogkohimu no suguanon ni Kristu.

Ka Nohimu si Pablo to Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

11 Pamminog kow mgo sulod ku, to ignangon ku kaniu. Ka soini no
maroyow no nangnangonon no ignangonnangon ku kaniu, kono no ka otow
ka ogligkatan.
12 Woy wa ku dinoga dio to mgo otow woy songo waro a anara nikandan.
Di si Hisu Kristu atag ka nighitaga kanak.
13 Nakarinog kow, mgo sulod, to batasan ku nokani no nig-unug a pad
to tibo no tinuuan to mgo Hudiu. Nataga kow rod to nigbaybayaran ku ka
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus woy pinandakop kud on ka duma no waro ian
ingkohoy-u ku kandan su oyow ogkoongkoran dan porom ka pogtuu ran ki
Hisus.
14 Woy ka pogtuman ku to mgo tinuuan to mgo Hudiu, madmaroyow pad
to mohon-ing no mgo duma ku no Hudiu no nounawa pad to kanak no
pogkootow su nig-ayad-ayad a to pog-unug ku to mgo batasan to mgo kaap-
apuan noy.
15-16 Dokad di, nohoy-uan ad on to Magboboot su to waro a pad mootow,
pig-abin ad on to Magboboot no oyow, pogkalugoy, ogkohimu ad on no
suguanon din. Impapitow rin kanak ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to tibo no pighimu
ni Hisus kanta. No ka nohimu to sikan, waro a nigpaanad to agad hontow.
17 Woy waro a nighondio to Hirusalim no ogpabulig to sikan no an-anayan
no mgo suguanon ni Hisus. Di nighondio a atag to Arabia no ugpaan.
Pogkalugoy, niglibong ad dio to lunsud to Damasku.
18 Nigligad pad ka tatolu no tuid woy a nighondio to Hirusalim oyow
ogpanumbaloy a ki Pedro. No dio a nig-ugpo to kandin to sampulu woy
lalimma no allow.*
19 Ka duma no mgo suguanon ni Hisus dio, wa ku kitaa. Di ian ku ro nigkita
si Santiago no hari to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus lagkos ki Pedro.
20 Mgo sulod, tu-tuu ian ka tibo no igsulat ku kaniu no nataga ka Magbo-
boot to kono no ubat.
21 Nò to pog-awo ku to sikan no ugpaan to Hudia, nighondio a to mgo
lunsud to sikan no mgo ugpaan to Siria woy ka Silisia, no dio a nig-anad.
22 Ka sikan, waro a pad tokora to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Kristu no dio to
ugpaan to Hudia.
23 Di nanangnangonan sikandan to sikanak ka nokani nigbayadbayad to
mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus oyow ogkoongkoran dan poron ka pogtuu ran.

---

* **1:18** Ka sampulu woy lalimma no allow, tigbal do no daruwa no simana.

No kuntoon, sikan dod no pogtuu ka ignangonnangon ku dio to duma no mgo otow.
24 No pigsayo on to sikan no taga Hudia ka Magboboot su songo nigtuu ad on ki Hisus.

2

Ogpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to Duma no mgo Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

1 Pogligad pad to sampulu no tuid woy hop-at, niglibong ad dio to Hirusalim no si Birnabi ka duma ku. Songo nigduma kud si Titu.
2 Ian to nighondio koy su sikan ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanak no goinawa rin. No to pogkouma noy, nig-al-alukuy ad to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. Di nigmatongtongopoy koy ro ka olin no mgo igbuyag. No innangonnangon kud on kandan ka tibo to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ig-anad ku to sikan no mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ian goinawa ku to, ka talabau ku nokani woy ka kuntoon, kono ogkaraat.
3-4 No pogkaponga, nigmaroyow on to sikan no mgo igbuyag ka goinawa ran to innangon ku, su agad si Titu no duma ku no Girigu, waro dan pogosa to ogpatuli no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis.*
Dokad di to duon mgo otow no nigpatokod do to nigtuu ki Hisus no nig-amut do duon kanami to waro tuguni. Ian su ogpitawon dan ko nokoy ka batasan noy su nakaloko koy on to Balaod ni Moisis su ligkat to nasagboka kid on ki Hisu Kristu. No ogpogoson dan poron si Titu to oyow ogpakapatuli poron sikandin. Ka tuud dan no oyow ogkohikotan man do poron ka goinawa noy to pogtuman noy to sikan no mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
5 Di, agad malintok, waro koy nigpaagad-agad kandan oyow ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian noy in-anad kaniu, kono ogkasolugan to kono no tu-tuu ian.
6 Di mgo sulod, ka sikan no mgo otow no natokod no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, niglitos on to goinawa ran ka in-anad ku to mgo otow no warad timuli. Di ian ku innangon to natokod on sikandan no igbuyag su kono ku ogpalabawon ka songo otow su dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpokogsokodsokod do.
7 Nò, ka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, pigtokod a ran to nigbogayan ad on to Magboboot to katondanan ku to pog-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No songo nounawa rod to pogtokod dan ki Pedro to songo nigbogayan to kandin no katondanan to pog-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo Hudiu.
8 Ian su ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nohimu ad on no suguanon ni Hisus oyow oghondio a to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No ka sikan, nounawa rod ki Pedro no songo nohimu on no suguanon ni Hisus to oyow oghondio sikandin to mgo Hudiu.
9 Nò duon mabantug no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no nig-amut kandan no si Santiago, si Pedro, woy si Huan. Nò, nigtokod sikandan to nig-bogayan ad to Magboboot to katondanan ku, no nigpangumusta sikandan kanami woy ki Birnabi ka nig-uyun to dio koy ognangonnangon to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. No sikandan ka ognangonnangon to mgo Hudiu.
10 Di duon sagboka ro no imbuyu dan kanami. No ian to oyow kono noy ogkalingawan to ogbulig to mgo otow no nigtuu no taga Hirusalim no noiluan to og-awoson dan. No ka sikan, tahan do kai to goinawa ku to ogtuman.

---

* **2:3-4** Waro batasan to mgo Ginirigu to ogpatuli to mgo anak dan no lukos, di ka mgo Hudiu, nigtuli atag to anak dan no lukos no igtuman to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis kandan dongan.

Ka Pogsapad ni Pablo ki Pedro dio to Lunsud to Antiokia

11 Di pogkalugoy, no nokouma on si Pedro dio to Antiokia, nigsaparan ku
sikandin dio to tangkaan to mgo otow su kono no litos ka pighimu rin.
12 Ian su, ko iam pad mokouma si Pedro, no ko niglimudlimud sikandan to
ogkoon, nig-amut pad sikandin to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Dokad di, no
nokouma on ka mgo Hudiu no nigsugu ni Santiago, warad nig-amut si Pedro
kandan su nahallok to ogkasamilian to sikan no mgo Hudiu no ogpatuman
poron to mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
13 Sikan ian, ka duma no mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Antiokia,
agad to tibo, lagkos ki Pedro, nataga to kono no litos ka nighimu rin, tibo
nigdalong on to poghimu ni Pedro. Agad si Birnabi, songo naalap on to
poghimu ran.
14 Di to nigkita kud ka oghimuon dan to kono ogkaayun to pogtuu ta to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon, nigkagian ku si Pedro dio to tangkaan
to mgo otow. Kagi ku to, "Agad to Hudiu ka di duon dod nabalagad nu no
batasan to mgo Hudiu no nounawa ka rod to kono ka no Hudiu. Nò, ko sikan
ian ka koykow no batasan, manio to ogpogoson nu ka mgo otow no kono
no Hudiu to oyow ogpakatuman sikandan to mgo batasan to mgo Hudiu?"
Sikan ka innangon ku ki Pedro.†

Ka Hudiu woy ka Kono no Hudiu, Ogkapangabangan Ligkat to Kamatayon ni Hisus

15 Nò, sikanami no mgo Hudiu ligkat to pogkootow noy, waro koy nounawa
to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no oghingaranan noy to makasasalo su waro
mataga to Balaod to Magboboot.
16 Dokad di, nataga koy to, ka ogpakamaroyow to otow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot, kono ogligkat to mgo pogtuman ta to Balaod din, di ogligkat do
atag to pogtuu ta ro ki Hisu Kristu. No agad sikanami no Hudiu, ian to nigtuu
koy on su nig-awos to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Kristu, no kono atag ogligkat to mgo
pogtuman ta to Balaod ni Moisis. Ian su waro agad hontow no ogkohimu
on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to mgo pogtuman to
Balaod.
17 Nò, ogkoiniatan tad on ian to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot su ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki Kristu. No
su nigtuu kid on to sikan, nakatokod kid on to makasasalo kinow nanaan no
ogkounawa ki rod to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Nò, su malogot ka sikan,
og-inso a ko ian ta ignangon to ogkohimu kinow on no makasasalo su ligkat
ki Kristu? Kono man ogkaayun no kagi. Ka ku kow!‡
18 Ian su, ko oghutuk a no ogpaagad-agad a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis no
nig-ongkoran kud an-anayan, ian ka igtokod to tu-tuu ian to songo nakasalo
ad su nalop-angan ku man ka sikan no Balaod.
19 Di warad on ka pogsalig ku to sikan no Balaod su tongod to sikan,
ogkounawa to namatoy ad su warad on ka pog-iman-iman ku to ogka-
pangabangan ad to pogtuman ku to sikan no Balaod, su og-awoson ku to
ogpokounug a to tibo no goinawa to Magboboot.
20 Nò, su nigtuu ad on ki Kristu, ogkounawa to nakalagkos a kandin no
pogkamatoy rin ko niglansang dio to krus. No kuntoon, konad on no sikanak

† **2:14** Ian to ogkapogos porom ka goinawa to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu su ogpakaroromdom buwa sikandan to og-awoson sikandan no ogpatuli woy ro oglitos to ogpokog-amut-amut sikandan to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **2:17** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko an-anayan nigsalig sikandan ki Hisus di mangkuan oglibong sikandan no ogsalig to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod, ogkabatukan sikandan to makasasalo su nakalop-ang sikandan to sikan no mgo Balaod.

ka ogboot to pog-ugpo ku di ogkoiam on ka pogkootow ku su kaid on si Kristu
to goinawa ku. Di ka soini no pog-alap ku to pog-ugpo ku kai to tano, ogligkat
to pogsalig ku kandin no ian Anak to Magboboot ka duon dakol no goinawa
rin kanak no nigpakimatoy kanak.
21 Nò, kono ku man ogkoison ka sikan no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.
Ian su ko ian pa ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan din ka pogtuman ta
to sikan no mgo Balaod ni Moisis, warad on pulus ka pogkamatoy ni Kristu.

3

1 Ka ku kow kaniu no mgo taga Galasia no naawo on ka pogdoromdom
now! Hontow ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to pogtuu now to ogpounugon kow
porom to Balaod ni Moisis? Di tahan on man nigbat-awan ka goinawa now to
innangon noy ka pighimu ni Hisu Kristu no niglansang sikandin dio to krus.
2 Nò ka nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to Magboboot, og-inso a ko nigligkat
pa to pogtuman now to Balaod ni Moisis? Waro su nataga kow to, woy kow
mabogayi to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no
nigdinog kow to sikan no nangnangonon tongod kandin.
3 Naawo naan ka pogdoromdom now. Ian su, ka iam kow pad nigtuu,
nigsaligan now pad ka Gimukud to Magboboot to ogbulig kaniu. Di og-inso
a kaniu ko ian on goinawa now kuntoon ko ogsaligan now on ka kaniu no
pogtuman?
4 Woy og-inso a ko warad on pulus now ka tibo no inhimu to Gimukud to
Magboboot kaniu? Di duon poron pulus now.
5 Ian su, ka imbogoy to Magboboot kaniu to Gimukud din woy ko pighimu
rin ka sikan no mgo kabolongbolonganan no impapitow kaniu, waro
nigligkat to pogtuman now poron to Balaod, di nigligkat atag to nigdinog
kow woy nigtuu kow on to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki
Hisus.
6 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to impasulat to Magboboot dongan tongod ki
Abraham no nigkagi to, “Nigtuu on sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot no
ligkat to sikan, nighimu on to Magboboot si Abraham no maroyow dio to
kandin.”*
7 No su ian ian, ogpakasabut ki to, ka sikan no mgo otow no duon pogtuu
ran to Magboboot, ian ka ogkohimu on no tu-tuu ian no kapunganan ni
Abraham.
8 Duon to Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to Magboboot to duon uromo
mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no ogkohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
din su ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin. Sikan ian to impanoy rin innangonnan-
gon ki Abraham to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigkagi ka
Magboboot kandin to, “Ligkat to pogtuu nu kanak, ogkohoy-uan ku ka agad
hontow kai to soini no kalibutan.” Ian ka kagi rin.†
9 Nò, su nigtuu si Abraham, ka mgo otow no songo ogtuu, songo og-
pakalagkos to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot ki Abraham.
10 Di ka tibo no ogsalig porom to pogtuman dan to Balaod su nahan dan
no ian ka ogpakamaroyow kandan, nigbobootan on tahan to oglogparan
to waro katamanan. Ian su duon impasulat dongan no nigkagi to, “Agad
hontow no kono ogpakatuman to tibo no innangon to Balaod to Magboboot,
ogkabobootan sikandan to ogkalogparan on to waro katamanan.”‡
11 Nò, sikan ian no ogpakasabut ki to waro agad sagboka no otow no ogko-
himu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to pogtuman
din to sikan no mgo Balaod su sikan ian ka ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6. † **3:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:3. ‡ **3:10** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 27:26.

Magboboot to, “Ka sikan no otow no nohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot ligkat to pogtuu rin kandin, ian ogkabogayan to kouyagan din
no waro katamanan.§
12 Di ko duon pa otow no ogpakatuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot no
waro agad sagboka no salo din, kono poron og-awoson ka pogtuu rin woy
ogkabogayan to kouyagan din no waro katamanan. Ian su duon impasulat
to Magboboot dongan no kagi rin to, “Ka sikan no otow no ogtuman to tibo
no Balaod to Magboboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.”
Ian ka kagi rin.
13 Di si Kristu ka nigbalukas kanta oyow kono kid on ogkalogparan no
ogligkat to waro ki makatuman to sikan no Balaod su sikandin on ka
nigparorologan to Magboboot to sikan no igtungayow poron kanta. Ian
su duon soini no impasulat to Magboboot dongan no nigkagi to, “Ko duon
otow no ogbobootan to ogkamatoy no ogbitayon to kayu, ian ka igpatokod to
niglogparan on sikandin to Magboboot.”*
14 No ian ka nighimu ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ka karoyawon no innangon to
Magboboot dongan ki Abraham, songo ogkabogoy to mgo otow no kono no
Hudiu. No ian to oyow ligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, tibo kinow, ogkabogayan
to Gimukud to Magboboot su sikan ka impanoy innangon to Magboboot no
igbogoy rin kanta.

Ka Balaod woy ko ka Tahan no Insabut to Magboboot

15 Nò mgo sulod, duon igpananglitan ku kaniu. Ko duon igsabut to
songo otow woy ko nigpirmaan dio to tangkaan to mgo talagmalogot, waro
ogpakabalabag woy songo waro ogpakatimul to sikan no insabut din.
16 Nò ogkounawa rod ki Abraham su duon insabut to Magboboot kandin
woy songo innangon din dod to kapunganan ni Abraham no sagboka
no waro pad mootow. No ka ingkasulat to sikan, waro nigkagi to, “ka
mgo pinanganak nu no ogkalituk poron to mohon-ing no pinanganak ni
Abraham. Sikan ian to ogkataga ki to si Kristu do ka igkatuon to sikan no
innangon dongan to Magboboot ki Abraham.†
17 Ka ignangon ku kaniu mgo sulod, ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki
Abraham, nokohun-a to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Hop-at no gatus woy
katoluan no tuid ka nigligad woy imbogoy on to Magboboot ki Moisis ka
sikan no Balaod din. Sikan ian, ka Balaod, kono ogpakabalabag to sikan no
insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham.
18 Nò, ko ogkohimu no ogkabogayan ki to sikan no igkohoy-u to Magboboot
no ogligkat pa to pogtuman ta porom to mgo Balaod din, konad poron
ogligkat to innangon din do duon. Di ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot ki
Abraham, nigligkat do ian to insabut din.
19 Su sikan ian mgo sulod, nokoy ka tuud to ingkabogoy ka sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot? Hoo su oyow ogtokoron ta to duon mgo salo ta. Nigtuuran to
Magboboot to woy on ogkataman ka sikan no Balaod din ko ogpokouma on
ka sikan no kapunganan ni Abraham no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
rin. Di ka sikan no Balaod, impahatod din to mgo diwata dio to sagboka no
otow no talagpataliwaro to mgo otow.‡
20 Dokad di, to pognangon to Magboboot ki Abraham to sikan no insabut
din, waro awosi to duon talagpataliwaro su ka Magboboot do ka nigkagi no
si Abraham do ka pignangonan din.

---

§ **3:11** Ogkabasa to Habacuc 2:4. * **3:13** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 21:23. † **3:16** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:7. ‡ **3:19** Ogpakaroromdom ki ko si Moisis buwa ka ogkatuon to sikan no talagpataliwaro su sikandin ka nigbogoy to Balaod dio to mgo otow.

Ka Tuud to Balaod ni Moisis

21 Naan ta buwa ko ka Balaod ni Moisis, ogpakabalabag to sikan no sabut to
Magboboot ki Abraham. Kono man su ko duon pa Balaod no ogpakabogoy to
kouyagan no waro katamanan, litos poron to ogkohimu kid on no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no Balaod
din.
22 Dokad di to kono ogkohimu su duon impanangon to Magboboot dongan
to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to, ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan,
nabobootan to bogbog to salo. Ian su nig-awos to oyow woy ki ro ogbogayan
to sikan no igkohoy-u no insabut to Magboboot ko ogtuu kinow on ki Hisu
Kristu.
23 No to waro ki pad moumoi to soini kuntoon no pogtuu ta, noiling to
napirisu ki pad to sikan no Balaod taman to nigpohitaga kid on to soini no
pogtuu ki Kristu.
24 Sikan ian, ka Balaod ni Moisis, noiling to talagbantoy kanta taman
to nokouma on si Kristu to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no maroyow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
25 Nò, kuntoon to nokouma on ka pogtuu ta kandin, ka sikan no Balaod,
konad on ogpakatalipun kanta.
26 Ian su, ligkat do to pogtuu ta ki Kristu, nohimu kinow on no anak to
Magboboot.
27 No ka tibo kaniu no nigbautismuan to pogkasagboka now ki Kristu,
ogpokounug kow on lagboy to goinawa rin.§
28 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to nig-un-unawa kinow dio to tangkaan to
Magboboot ko Hudiu ki woy ko kono ki no Hudiu, ko uripon ki woy ko kono
ki no uripon, ko lukos ki woy ko boi su tibo kinow, nohimu on no sagboka ro
ka lawa ta ki Hisu Kristu.
29 Nò, ko nohimu kow on no sakup ni Kristu, songo nohimu kow on no mgo
kaap-apuan ni Abraham woy songo ogkabogayan kow to sikan no insasabut
to Magboboot ki Abraham.

4

1-2 Ian ku igpananglitan ka anak to songo datu no oggalatan to tibo no
igkaratui to amoy rin. Di ko bato pad ka sikan no anak, ogkounawa rod to
uripon sikandin su agad ko sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo uromo, ogkouyamu
pad to mgo buyag woy songo otow pad ka ogkasaligan to sikan no inggalat
to amoy rin kandin taman to ogpokouma on ka sikan no allow no innangon
to amoy rin.
3 Songo ogkounawa kinow rod su ko waro ki pad mataga to tu-tuu ian
no tinuuan, nounawa ki pad to sikan no anak to datu su nakapaagad-agad
kinow pad to mgo tinuuan to soini no kalibutan no kono no litos.
4-5 Di ko nokouma on ka allow no imboot to Magboboot, impootow rin on
ka bugtung no anak din, no kai to boi to soini no kalibutan impaanak. Nig-
alam din ka boi no nasakup to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis su oyow ko dakol
on ka anak din, ogkabalukas din on ka tibo no songo nasakup to sikan no
Balaod oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no anak to Magboboot.
6 Nò mgo sulod, su nohimu kow on no anak to Magboboot, songo nabo-
gayan kow on to Gimukud to Anak din.* No su diad on to goinawa ta

§ **3:27** Songo kuwo ko ka soini bautismuan, tongod to pogpabautismu ran to woig ko nigtuu on sikandan ki Kristu, woy ko tongod to nighimu to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkasagboka sikandan ki Kristu ko nigtuu on sikandan. * **4:6** Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Gimukud to Anak din, sikan dod no Gimukud.

sikandin, ogpokouwang kid no og-ampu no ogsampiton ta sikandin to, “Ian
Amoy ku sikoykow.”
7 Sikan ian, kono kow on no mgo uripon to sikan no Balaod di mgo anak
kow on to Magboboot. Woy su anak kow on sikaniu, ogsalupung kow on to
tibo no igbogoy rin to Anak din.

Ka Igkasasow ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu no taga Galasia

8 Nokani no waro kow pad mataga to tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, nouripon
kow pad to sikan no mgo nig-ampuan now no kono no tu-tuu ian no
magboboot.
9 Di kuntoon atag, nataga kow on to Magboboot, o, ka Magboboot ka lagboy
nigtokod kaniu. Nò, su sikan ian, manio to ogkoiniatan now to oghutuk kow
no ogpasakup man do to sikan no tinuuan no waro pulus, woy ko goinawa
now to ogkohutuk kow on no ogpouripon.
10 Ian ku ig-inso su duon dod ogtumanon now no mgo allow woy ka mgo
bulan woy ka mgo tuid.
11 Sikan ian, dakol ka igkasasow ku kaniu, mgo sulod, su inat to warad
pulus ka tibo no in-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
12 Nò mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu oyow og-iling kow kanak to songo nig-
ilingan ku sikaniu to waro kow masakup to mgo Balaod ni Moisis. No ko
nig-ugpo a pad dio to kaniu nokani, waro salo now kanak.
13 Nataga kow to, ka sikan no an-anayan no innangonnangon ku kaniu
tongod ki Hisus no dio a pad to kaniu, ian su nigdaralu ad dio no waro a
mokohipanow.
14 Di agad mohirap kaniu ka sakit ku, di waro a now ang-anggoi woy waro
a now lomoti. Di ka pogsagman now atag kanak, ian ku ogkoilingan ko songo
diwata a pa to Magboboot ka nigdatong woy ko si Hisu Kristu ka nokouma.
15 An-anayan, narago kow lagboy! Manio to ogkoiling kow on kuntoon?
Di ogpakamalogot a kaniu to lagboy no maroyow ka goinawa now kanak
nokani. Ko nohimu pa to ogkaloko, ka mata now, imbogoy now poron kanak.
16 Di og-inso a kaniu ko kuntoon, ogmaroot on ka goinawa now kanak su
ligkat to innangonnangon ku kaniu ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan?
17 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu, ogkoiling to maroyow
lagboy ka batasan dan kaniu, di maroot so tuud dan su ian goinawa ran ko
og-ongkoran a now oyow sikandan on ka ogkasagman now.
18 Balagad on poron, mgo sulod, ko dakol ka pogsagman to mgo otow kaniu
ko maroyow pa ka tuud dan. Ko sikan poron ka batasan dan, agad waro a dio
to kaniu, songo litos.
19 Nò mgo anak ku bag no indakoli ku to goinawa, ian ku ogkoilingan ka
songo boi no oglogonan to pog-anak din. Ian su songo oggoramon ku ka
masakit to goinawa ku su ogpoomotan ku man do to oghutuk to pog-anad
kaniu taman to ogpokounug kow on lagboy ki Kristu.
20 Ian goinawa ku porom no dio a pa to longod now su oyow ogmaal-
alukuyoy ki oyow ogkabalbalawan do ka goinawa ku. Ian su kuntoon, dakol
ka igkasasow ku kaniu.

Ka mgo Pananglitan Tongod ki Agar woy si Sara

21 Mgo sulod, duon inso ku kaniu no ogpasakup poron to sikan Balaod, ko
waro kow buwa makarinog to innangon to sikan no Balaod?
22 Ian su duon ingkasulat to sikan no Balaod tongod ki Abraham to daruwa
ka anak din no lukos. Uripon ka inoy to sagboka no anak, di kono no uripon
ka inoy to sikan no dangob no anak.

23 Di ka bato no in-anak to inoy no uripon, nigligkat to pogboot do to
otow. Di ka bato no in-anak to sikan no inoy no kono no uripon, nigligkat
to pogboot to Magboboot no nigtuman din on ka insabut din ki Abraham.
24 Ka sikan, ogkohimu no pananglitan. Ian su ka sikan no daruwa no boi,
igkapanag-iling to daruwa no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot. Ka sagboka
no sabut, ian ogkoilingan si Agar su uripon sikandin woy ka mgo anak din.
No ka mgo otow no nasakup to Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Moisis
dio to Sinai, songo ogkounawa rod to uripon.
25 Si Agar, songo igkapanag-iling to sikan no bubungan to Sinai no ian
ligkatan to sikan no Balaod no ingkabogoy ki Moisis. Woy igkapanag-iling
dod si Agar to kuntoon no lunsud to Hirusalim su ka mgo taga Hirusalim woy
ka tibo no Hudiu no nasakup to sikan no Balaod, songo nouripon to sikan dod
no Balaod.
26 Di sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkoiling ki to kapunganan ni Sara no ian
ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham no kono no uripon.
27 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Karago ka, koykow no boi no waro nig-anak. Agad to waro ka hayori,
igngangngang nu ka igkarago nu su agad to noongkoran ka pad to
asawa nu, ka koykow no anak, molmohon-ing on to anak to sikan no
boi no waro ongkori to asawa rin."†
28 Nò mgo sulod, songo ogkounawa kinow rod ki Isaak su ian to nohimu
kinow on no anak to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuman din to innangon din
dongan ki Abraham.‡
29 Dongan, ka sikan no anak ni Agar no nigligkat do to pogboot to otow
ka pogkootow rin, nigbayadbayad to anak ni Sara no nootow su ligkat
to pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot. No kuntoon mgo sulod, songo
ogkounawa ki ka nigtuu su songo ogkabaybayaran ki to sikan no mgo otow
no ogsalig to kandan no pogtuman.
30 Di nokoy ka innangon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan to kinagian to
Magboboot? Kagi rin ki Abraham to,
"Dogila nu ka sikan no uripon no boi woy ka anak din su ka anak to uripon,
kono ogkatalaran to sikan no inggalat to amoy ran no igbogoy to sikan
no anak to boi no kono no uripon." Ian ka ingkasulat.
31 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanta no nigtuu, kono ki man no kaap-apuan to
sikan no uripon no boi su nohimu kinow on atag no kaap-apuan to sikan no
boi no kono no uripon.

5

Kono ki Ogpasakup to Agad Nokoy no Ogpokouripon Kanta

1 Sikantanow, mgo sulod, kono kid on no uripon to Balaod su pinalibuwas
kid on ni Kristu. Nò su nakalibuwas kow, hogota now ka pogtuu now no kono
kow ogpohutuk no ogpasakup to agad nokoy no ogpokouripon kaniu.
2 Pamminog kow to ignangon ku kaniu. Ko ogbogoy kow to ogpatuli
kow no igtuman to Balaod ni Moisis, ogkounawa to warad pulus kaniu ka
kamatayon ni Kristu kaniu.
3 Oghutuk a pad ogbohog kaniu su ko duon otow no ogsalig to Balaod, og-
awoson din to iglagkos din ogpaag-agaran ka tibo to sikan ian no Balaod.
4 Sikaniu no ogsalig to pogtuman now poron to Balaod ni Moisis su
nahan now no ian ka ogpokohimu kaniu no maroyow dio to tangkaan to

† **4:27** Ogkabasa to Isaias 54:1. ‡ **4:28** Si Isaak ka anak ni Sara no waro nouripon. Sikandin ka nokohun-a no asawa ni Abraham. Si Ismail ka anak ni Agar no ian uripon dongan ni Sara. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 16:1-15.

Magboboot, niglokaan now si Kristu. No sikan ian to naatangan kow on to
sikan no pogkohoy-u rin poron kaniu.
5 Di sikanami, ogsalig koy atag to Magboboot to oghimuon kinow rin no
maroyow dio to tangkaan din su ligkat to kabogbogan to Gimukud din woy
ligkat dod to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
6 Ian su ko nasagboka kid on ki Hisus, agad ko natuli ki woy ko waro ki
natuli, ogpokog-un-unawa kinow ro dio to tangkaan to Magboboot su ian do
duon pulus to Magboboot ko dakol ka goinawa ta to duma ta no ogligkat to
pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.
7 Sikaniu, mgo sulod, maroyow man poron ka binunsuran to pog-unug
now ki Hisus. No hontow man ka nigpasuwoy kaniu to nighagtong kow on
to sikan no pog-unug now to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad kaniu?
8 Kono no ka Magboboot ka nigpasuwoy kaniu su sikandin ka nigpatuu
kaniu to oyow ogpokohipanow kow to dalan no oghondio to kandin.
9 Ayad-ayad kow su ka sikan no ubat no ingkaanad kaniu, ian ogk-
ounawaan ka igpatulin no ig-amut ta to harina su agad malintok do ka ig-
amut ta di ogkatangkapan on ka tibo.
10 Di dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to kono kow ro
ogpakasuwoy to sikan no in-anad ku kaniu. Di agad hontow no ogpasuwoy
porom kaniu, ogkalogparan sikandin to Magboboot.
11 Mgo sulod, duon mgo otow no ognangon to og-anad a kun to og-awoson
ta rod to ogpatuli ki. Di ko tu-tuu pa ka sikan, manio naan to ogbaybayaran
a rod to mgo Hudiu? Su ko og-anad a rod to og-awoson ta to ogpatuli, kono
poron ogkabolu sikandan ko songo ig-anad ku ka kamatayon ni Hisus no
igliwan kanta no mgo makasasalo.
12 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogsasowsasow kaniu, maroyow ku ko kono do
ogpatuli di ogparagason dan nasi to ogpabakit.
13 Sikanta mgo sulod, nig-abin kid on to Magboboot oyow kono kid on
ogkouripon to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan og-awoson to kono ighimu no
dalan to igpabulung to maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Di og-awoson atag to
ogmabulbuligoy kinow no ogligkat to ogmadakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
14 Ian su ka tibo no Balaod, ogpakalagkos to soini no sagboka ro no sugu to
Magboboot no nigkagi to, “Dakola now ka goinawa now to mgo duma now
un-unowoi karakol to kaniu lagboy no lawa.”*
15 Dokad di, ko ungod ki ogpoog-ogotoy woy ko ungod ki ogmasaksakitoy
to goinawa ta, og-awoson to ogbantoy ki su ogkaraat buwa ka sikan no
igmadakdakoloy ta to mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Pogboot to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka Pogboot to Lawa ta

16 Mgo sulod, soini ka ig-udling ku kaniu. Ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to
Magboboot no kono kid on ogpaalap to sikan no mgo maroot no igkoibog
to lawa ta.
17 Ian su ka sikan no mgo igkoibog to lawa ta, ogpakabalabag to igkoiniat
to Gimukud to Magboboot. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpakabal-
abag to pogtuman ta to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa ta. Ogpous-usigoy
ka sikan no daruwa, no sikan ian ka ogligkatan to kono kid ogpokohimu to
litos no oghimuon ta porom.
18 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, kono kid on ogkabootan to
Balaod ni Moisis.
19 Malomu ka pogtokod ta to mgo maroot no batasan no ogligkat to sikan
no igkoibog to lawa ta: ko ogpanlibug ki, ko maligsom ka doromdom ta, woy

* **5:14** Ogkabasa to Levitico 19:18.

ko aligon ki, woy ko duon agad nokoy no maroot no batasan ta no igkasipod
ta poron.
20 Woy duon ka og-ampu to mgo inotow-otow woy oggamut. Ogpous-
usigoy sikandan woy ogpoog-ogotoy. Ogsilag, magaan ogkabolu, oglogodl-
ogod woy ogmabaadbaad to mgo duma ran.
21 Ogkoima, oglasinglasing. No ko oglimudlimud, ian dan og-umalagon ka
igbulung to agad nokoy no igkoibog to lawa ran. Woy duon dod duma no
oghimuon dan no maroot. Ogbohogon ku sikaniu kuntoon no ogkoiling dod
to sikan no imbohog ku kaniu nokani to, ka sikan no otow no oghimu to sikan
no mgo batasan, kono ogpokosolod to pandatuan to Magboboot.
22 Di ko ogpaboot ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogdakolon ta ka goinawa
ta to duma ta, ogkarago ki, ogmaawang ka goinawa ta, ogmalayaton ka
goinawa ta to duma ta woy ogkohoy-uan ta, woy ogmaroyawon ta ka mgo
batasan ta woy ogkasaligan ki.
23 Ogpoobos ki woy ogponoron ta ka goinawa ta. Nò, waro balaod no
ogpakasapad to sikan no innangon ku.
24 No sikanta, mgo sulod, no pig-abin on ni Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to
impalansang tad ka maroot no goinawa ta woy ka mgo maroot no igkoibog
ta dio to krus ni Hisus su nig-iniugan tad on.
25 No su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot ka soini no pogkouyag ta no iam,
og-awoson ta to ogpaboot ki kandin to tibo no oghimuon ta.
26 No ko ogpaboot ki kandin, kono ki ogmarayandayan woy kono ta
ogsasawon ka duma ta woy songo kono ki ogsilag to mgo kalaglagan dan.

6

Ogpabulbuligoy Kinow to Kohirapi ta

1 Nò mgo sulod, pamminog kow. Ko duon duma ta no nigtuu no og-
pakasalo, sikanta no waro igkabalabag to goinawa ta dio to Magboboot ka
ogbulig kandin oyow ogkabalbalawan ka goinawa rin. Di oghimulungan
ta to ogpasabut woy ogtantanuran ta ka kanta no goinawa su nahan pa ko
songo ogkool-ologan ki ni Satanas.
2 No sikanta, ogmabulbuligoy ki to kohirapi to duma ta. No ligkat to sikan,
ogpakatuman ki to sugu ni Kristu to ogpadakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
3 Di ko duon otow no nahan din no maroyow ka tibo no oghimuon din no
waro atag igkatalap din, dokad di kono no tu-tuu, ogkoubatan do sikandin
to goinawa rin.
4 Di tag sagboka ki, og-awoson to ogsumsumanan ta ka kanta no batasan ko
maroyow woy ko maroot. Ko maroyow ka koykow no oghimuon, ogkarago
ka to sikan no nighimu nu no kono kad og-awos to ogpanag-iling nud to
duma nu.
5 Ian su tag sagboka no otow, duon dod katondanan din to pogtuman.
6 No, doromdoma now ka soini. Ligkat to tibo no karoyawon to pog-ugpo
now, talari now ka otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot.
7 Og-awoson to kono now oggawayi ka goinawa now. Doromdom kow
to kono ogkoholosan ka Magboboot to batasan ta, mgo pogdoromdom ta.
Pananglitan, ko nokoy no boni ka igpamula ta, songo sikan dod ka ogkagaani
ta. Ogkounawa rod kanta su ogkabobootan ki to Magboboot ko nokoy ka
ogkohimu ta ko maroyow woy ko maroot su ogkitoon din man ka tibo.
8 Ian su ko ogpaalap ki to igkoibog to lawa ta, ian ta ogkapurut ka
kamatayon ta no waro katamanan. Di ko ogpaboot og-unug ki to Gimukud
to Magboboot, ian ta ogkapurut ka kouyagan ta no waro katamanan.

9 Sikan ian, kono ki ogkapogul to oghimu to maroyow to duma ta su
oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-alam to Magboboot, ogkabogayan
ki nikandin to igpapulus kanta.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad kon-u, ogbuligan ta ka agad hontow di og-
awoson ta lagboy no ogbuligan ta ka mgo duma ta no nigtuu.

Ka Katamanan no Ig-oson ni Pablo

11 Pitow kow, mgo sulod, to katamanan to soini no sulat ku su ka kanak
lagboy no bolad ka oggongon to susulatoy no dakol ka mgo igsulat ku.
12 Soini naan do mgo sulod. Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpogos porom kaniu
to ogpatuli kow, ian tuud dan to ogkasayo sikandan to mgo duma ran no
Hudiu tongod to pogtuu ran. Ian do ka batasan dan su og-awoson dan to
waro og-ogot kandan no ogligkat to pogtuu ran to kamatayon ni Kristu no
dio to krus.
13 Agad sikandan no ogpaagad-agad to Balaod to ogtulion ka mgo lukos, di
waro dan dod makatuman to tibo to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di og-ayaton
kow ran porom oyow ogkasayo sikandan to nigsakup kow on nikandan to
ig-anad dan.
14 Di sikanak atag, sagboka ro ka ogsayoon ku no ian ka kamatayon to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu no dio to krus no inliwan kanta. No
ligkat to sikan ka koiniatan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to kalibutan,
waro pulus ku, no to doromdom dan, songo waro pulus dan kanak.
15 Waro pulus ko natuli ki woy ko waro. Ian do duon dakol no pulus ta, ko
duon on ka iam no pogkouyag ta no nigligkat to Magboboot.
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din ka tibo no mgo otow
no og-unug to soini no in-anad ku, woy to oyow ogbogayan din sikandan to
maawang no goinawa. No sikan dod ka igbuyu ku no igbogoy rin dio to tibo
no otow no ian tu-tuu no sakup to Magboboot.*
17 Nò mgo sulod, soini naan do ian. Ligkat kuntoon, ig-oson ku to kono ad
on porom ogsasawon to soini no katondanan ku to og-anad no nigligkat ki
Hisus. Ian su ka soini no mgo banos to pali ku no nigligkat to napalian ad to
mgo usig ni Hisus ka igmalogot to uripon a nikandin.
18 Ka igbuyu ku, mgo sulod, to ogkakohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
Kai ro ian taman. *Kanak no si Pablo.*

* **6:16** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk ko ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil ka nohimu on no tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot su ogtuu on ki Hisus woy ko ogkalituk to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu on no songo ogpakalagkos on to sikan no pinananak ni Israil no songo nigtuu on.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Episu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Episu

Ka lunsud to Episu, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to Ruma. No nigsulatan ni Pablo ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to sikan no lunsud. Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini, napirisu sikandin su ligkat to pognangonnangon din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.

To kabinunsuran to soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Pablo ka karoyawon no ogligkat to nigsagboka ki Hisus ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin woy songo ogkasagboka on sikandan to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin. Pogkaponga, innangon ni Pablo ka batasan no litos to mgo patalaasawa, woy ka litos to mgo amoy woy mgo inoy, woy ka batasan no oglitos to mgo bato, woy ka litos to mgo uripon woy ka tagtuun kandan. No to katamanan to sulat din, duon ig-anad ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkaayat to salo. Woy innangon din ko ogmonuon ta ko duon igsulung ni Satanas kanta. No ka ig-atu ta woy ka ig-atang ta, impanag-iling din to kalaglagan to sundalu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran no ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu 1:3 – 3:21
Ka batasan no litos no og-unugon to mgo nigtuu 4:1 – 6:9
Ka ig-atu woy ig-atang ta ki Satanas 6:10-20
Ka katamanan to soini no sulat 6:21-24

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Nohimu a no suguanon ni
Hisu Kristu su sikan ka imboot to Magboboot kanak.*
Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no dio to lunsud to Episu no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu
woy ogkasaligan to ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu din kaniu.
2 Ogbuyu a to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy to ogkabogayan kow ran
to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka mgo Pogkohoy-u no Ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu

3 Ogpasalamatan tanow ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki
Kristu, nohoy-uan kinow on to Magboboot. Ian su dio to Langit, nigbogayan
kinow rin to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to Gimukud din.
4 Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nig-alam kinow
on to Magboboot oyow ogkohimu kinow on no mgo sakup din ligkat to
ogkasagboka kinow ki Hisu Kristu. Ian su tuud din to oyow ogmaroyow
kinow on dio to tangkaan din no waro igkoogot din kanta.
5 No su dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, tahan on no nigboot
sikandin to oyow ogkohimu kinow on no anak din ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu
Kristu. Sikan ian ka tuud din woy ka ogkoiniatan din.
6 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su dakol ka ingkohoy-u rin kanta su
nasagboka kinow on to Anak din no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.

---

* **1:1** To Ginirigu, ka lituk to Kristu Hisus, ogkounawa rod ki Hisu Kristu. Si Kristu, ogkalituk to sikandin ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan.

7 Ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu to pogkamatoy rin ka imbalukas din kanta,
no nigpasaylu on ka mgo salo ta. Dakol lagboy ka sikan no ingkohoy-u to
Magboboot kanta,
8 no waro ogpakasokod to sikan no igkohoy-u rin.
Ligkat to dakol no katagaanan din woy ka dakol no katouanan din,
9 nigtuman to Magboboot ka dongan no imboot din duon ki Hisus. Woy
impohitaga rin on kanta ka sikan no tuud din no nokani ingkoholos.
10 Ka tuud to Magboboot oyow, ko ogpokouma on ka allow no nig-indanan
din, ogsagbokoon din naan do dio ki Kristu ka katondanan to tibo to agad
nokoy no dio to Langit woy ka kai to kalibutan.
11-12 No to tibo no oghimuon to Magboboot, ogtumanon ka tuud din woy ka
ogkoiniatan din. No su tuud din, sikanami no an-anayan no nigtuu, impanoy
koy rin nig-abin to oyow ogkohimu koy on no sakup din no ogkasagboka on
ki Kristu.† Ka sikan, tahan no imboot to Magboboot ligkat dongan. No ka
tuud din to oyow ligkat kanami, ogkasayo ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.
13 No sikaniu no mgo taga Ipisu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, songo nounawa
kow rod kanami no nigdinog kow to soini no tu-tuu ian no kinagian to Mag-
boboot, no ian ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod to ogkapangabangan
kinow on to mgo salo ta. Nigtuu kow on ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan kow
on to Gimukud to Magboboot no ian og-indan to nohimu kow on ian no mgo
sakup din. Sikan ka impanoy rin innangon no igbogoy rin kanta.
14 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka igmaganangon to uromo, ogkabo-
gayan kinow to tibo no insabut din kanta taman to ogkapongaan din on ka
pogpangabang din kanta. Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ligkat to nignangonan a to pogtuu now to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy ligkat to nignangonan a to dakol ka goinawa
now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin,
16 waro a nighagtonghagtong to ogpasalamat to Magboboot tongod kaniu.
No ko og-ampu a kandin, og-ampuan ku sikaniu.
17 Sikandin ka Magboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, woy
sikandin dod ka Amoy tanow no mabogbog. Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ligkat
to Gimukud din, ogkabogayan kow to maroyow no pogsabut oyow lagboy
igpohitaga rin kaniu ka goinawa to Magboboot.
18 Ogbuyu a kandin to oyow ogkapulasan on ka pogdoromdom now oyow
ogkatagaan now on ian ka tibo no ogkoim-imanan tanow su nohimu kinow
on no mgo sakup din. Woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogkatagaan now ian lagboy ka
sikan no karoyawon no insabut to Magboboot no igbogoy rin uromo to mgo
sakup din.
19 Woy og-ampu a oyow ogkatagaan now to dakol lagboy ka kabogbogan
to Magboboot no ogpakabulig kanta no ogtuu kandin. No ian ka kono
ogkatogkad no kabogbogan no
20 in-uyag to Magboboot ki Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. No pogkaponga,
nigpapinnuu rin on si Hisus dio to kawanan din dio to Langit.‡
21 No dio ian si Hisu Kristu ka ogsugu. No ka katondanan din, ogpakalabow
to katondanan to agad hondoi no igbuyag woy to agad hontow no mabogbog
woy agad hontow no og-alap to mabogbog no katondanan. Nabogayan si
Kristu to dakol no ngaran no oglabow to tibo no ngaran kai to kalibutan
kuntoon woy ka dio to langit taman to waro katamanan.

---

† **1:11-12** Ka mgo Hudiu no nigtuu on ki Hisus, ian ka an-anayan no nigtuu kandin. Mohuri naalap ka nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. ‡ **1:20** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

22 Impariralom to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu ka tibo to agad nokoy no
nohimu woy insabuk din on si Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo
nigtuu kandin oyow ogkabuligan din sikandan.§
23 No sikantanow no nigtuu kandin, ogkounawa ki ro to lawa ni Hisus. No
ogkatibulus ka tibo no tuud din kai to kanta. No sikandin ka ogtibulus to
agad hondoi no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano.

2

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag no dio ki Hisus

1 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy
su waro pad kouyagan now no waro katamanan. Ian su waro kow pad
nigpaagad-agad to innangon to Magboboot, woy su maroot pad ka mgo
batasan now.
2 Ka sikan, nig-unug kow pad to mgo maroot no batasan to mgo otow
to soini no kalibutan. Woy nakapaagad-agad kow pad ki Satanas no ian
igbuyag to mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-awangan. Sikandin dod
ka ogboboot to mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot.
3 Woy tibo kinow nig-un-unawa no nighimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
ogkoibogan to lawa ta woy ka maroot no koiniatan to goinawa ta. No su
sikan ian ka tahan no batasan ta, ogkoumaan kinow rod porom to logpad
to Magboboot no ogkounawa to tibo no mgo otow no songo kono ogpaagad-
agad kandin.
4 Dokad di, dakol ka ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta woy indakoli kid ian
to goinawa rin.
5 Ian su, agad to nounawa kinow to mgo nammatoy ligkat to waro kinow
pad nigpaagad-agad kandin, di ko nig-uyag din on si Kristu ligkat to ka-
matayon din, nounawa to ingkalagkos kinow rin oyow songo ogkabogayan
kinow to kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. Ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot,
ian impangabang kanta to mgo salo ta.
6 Nò, ko nig-uyag to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din,
nohimu kid on no nasagboka ki Hisus ka mgo nigtuu on kandin. Woy
ingkalagkos kinow rin ki Hisu Kristu no nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin
to katondanan to pog-alap to pandatuan no dio to Langit.
7 No ka tuud din to nighimu ka sikan, su oyow taman to kalugoy, igpohitaga
rin to mgo otow ka dakol lagboy no pogkohoy-u rin woy ka dakol no goinawa
rin kanta su nighimu kinow rin on no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.
8 Sikan ian, su ligkat do to pogkohoy-u rin kanta, nangabangan kinow on
to mgo salo ta su nigtuu kinow on ki Hisus. No ka sikan no pogpangabang
din kanta, waro nigligkat to kanta no mgo hinimuan su imbogoy ro duon to
Magboboot.
9 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow waro otow no ogpakasayo to kandin no lawa
su ka pogpangabang to kanta no salo, kono ian ogligkat to kanta no mgo
hinimuan.
10 Ian su ka Magboboot ka nig-iam on to pogkouyag ta no nasagboka kinow
on ki Hisu Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, ogkaayun kinow on to oghimu to mgo
maroyow no impanoy rin imboot no oghimuon ta.

Ka Pogkasagboka Tanow ki Hisu Kristu

§ **1:22** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:6.

11 Nò, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no ogtuu on ki Hisus, doromdoma now
ka dalan now nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu kandin. No ka mgo Hudiu no
ogpatuli, nighingaranan dan sikaniu to mgo otow no kono no tinuli.*
12 Woy doromdoma now no, ka sikan no waro kow pad nigpasakup ki
Kristu, waro pad labot now kandin woy songo waro labot now to mgo
Hudiu no ian mgo pinanganak ni Israil no nohimu no sakup to Magboboot.
Woy songo waro kow pad nakalagkos to mgo karoyawon no innangon to
Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din. No nan-ugpo kow ro kai to
ampow to soini no kalibutan to waro im-imanan now ko ogkabuligan kow
to Magboboot su waro kow pad mataga kandin.
13 Nokani, sikaniu, namariu kow pad to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, su
nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu, nakamarani kow on kandin su ligkat to
langosa ni Kristu no nigpakimatoy kanta.
14 Nokani, sikanami no mgo Hudiu woy sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, kono ki
ogpokogdumaruma. Di kuntoon, su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus, nigmaawang
on ka goinawa tanow woy nigsagboka kinow on ni Hisus. Ian su ka lawa
rin no nigpakimatoy ka in-awo din to maroot no goinawa ta. No ka sikan,
nounawa to naawo on ka alabat no nokoolot kantanow.
15-16 No ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin, nig-awo din on ka Balaod woy
ka tahan no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu. No ian su ligkat to pogpasakup ta
kandin, ka mgo Hudiu woy ka kono no Hudiu, ogkasagboka on. Ka tuud to
sikan, oyow ogkaawo on ka nakaatang to goinawa ran oyow ogmaawang on
ka goinawa ta tibo, woy to oyow ogmoul-ulioy kinow on to Magboboot no
ogkasagboka on ka lawa ta. No ligkat dod to sikan no pogkamatoy ni Hisus
dio to krus, naawo on ka igmaroot to goinawa ta.
17 Ko nighondii si Hisus to tano, nignangonnangon kanta to Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod to ogkohimu no ogkabogayan kinow on to maawang
no goinawa oyow sikaniu no kono no Hudiu no namariu to Magboboot woy
sikanami no Hudiu no nigmarani kandin, ogkasagboka kinow on dio to
kandin.†
18 Ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu, sikanami no Hudiu woy sikaniu
no kono no Hudiu, nakarani kinow on to Amoy ta no ian Magboboot. No
ian su sagboka ro ian ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka og-alagad kanta dio to
tangkaan din.

19 Sikan ian, sikaniu nokani no kono no Hudiu, waro kow pad nohimu no
sakup to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma to sikan no mgo
otow no nig-abin din no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kow on no kapunganan to
Magboboot.
20 Sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, ian ta ogkounawaan ka oghimuon no baloy
no igpasasindog to Magboboot dio to batu. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka batu
no ogpabunsuran to mgo suloy. No ka mgo suguanon ni Hisus woy ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy.
21 Si Hisus ka igmakogal to soini no baloy oyow kono ogkagulak. No ka
sikan, ogkohimu on no baloy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no duon ta
ian ogkasayo sikandin.
22 No sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, songo nalagkos kow no songo nohimu
kow on no mgo pagtukud no ighimu to soini no baloy no ogkougpaan to
Magboboot. No ian to nalagkos kow su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no
og-ugpo to goinawa tanow.

---

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *ogpatuli*, immaganangon dongan to mgo Hudiu to nigpasakup sikandan to Magboboot. † **2:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 57:19.

3

Ka Tuud to Magboboot dio to Kono no Hudiu

1 Sikan ian, sikanak no si Pablo, ungod ku ig-ampu to Magboboot sikaniu.
No napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuman ku to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu kaniu no
kono no mgo Hudiu.
2 Og-iman-iman a to nakarinog kow to nigsaligan a to Magboboot to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kaniu.
3 Dongan, ingkoholos pad ka soini no tuud to Magboboot, di impohitaga
rin on kanak. No duon soini no malopot do no igkasulat ku kaniu tongod to
sikan.
4 Ko ogkabasa now, ogkatagaan now on ka pogsabut ku to soini no tuud to
Magboboot no ingkoholos dongan tongod ki Kristu
5 no waro pad igkanangon dio to agad hondoi no otawa. Di kuntoon, ligkat
to Gimukud din, igpohitaga on to Magboboot ka sikan no tuud din dio to mgo
otow no nig-abin din no suguanon din woy dio to mgo talagnangon to kagi
rin.
6 Soini ka igpohitaga rin no tuud din no dongan no ingkoholos. Sikaniu no
kono no Hudiu, ligkat to nigtuu kow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu, songo ogkabogayan kow to mgo karoyawon no igbogoy to
Magboboot dio to mgo sakup din no mgo Hudiu. Woy songo nohimu kow
on no sumpul to sikan no lawa ni Hisu Kristu. Woy songo ogkabogayan kow
to tibo no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to mgo sakup din su ligkat
to nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.

7 Nò, sikanak, nabogayan a to katondanan ku to pog-alap-alap ku to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ian su nohoy-uan a to Magboboot su
nigbuligan a rin to dakol no kabogbogan din.
8 Agad to mamalintok ka ngaran ku to tibo no duma no mgo nigtuu, di
nohoy-uan a to Magboboot. Ian su sikanak ka nigsaligan din to ognan-
gonnangon kaniu to duon karoyawon no kono ogkasokod no ogligkat ki
Kristu no igbogoy rin kaniu no kono no Hudiu.
9 Woy nigsugu a rin to oyow ogpohitagoon ku ka agad hondoi no mgo otow
ko ogmonuon to Magboboot ka pogtuman to tuud din no waro pad dongan
ipohitaga to mgo otow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian talaghimu to agad nokoy
no kalaglagan no nohimu on, inholos din pad ka sikan no tuud din.
10 No kuntoon, ogkoiniatan din to oyow, ka agad hontow no mabogbog no
og-ugpo dio to agad hondoi to Langit, tibo ogkataga to ogkatou lagboy ka
Magboboot to agad nokoy no oghimuon din. No ian to ogkataga sikandan
su ogligkat to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus.
11 Tahan on no nigdoromdom ka Magboboot to sikan no tuud din no waro
pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di kuntoon, nigtuman din on ki Hisu
Kristu.
12 No kuntoon, su ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu woy su
nigtuu kinow on kandin, kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no og-
ampu.
13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow kono ogkounus ka
goinawa now to duon dod soini no igkabaybayari ku kai to pirisuan no
ogligkat to pog-anad ku kaniu tongod ki Hisus. Ian su ka igkabaybayari ku,
ogpakabulig kaniu.

Ka Dakol no Goinawa ni Hisu Kristu to mgo Otow

14 Nò, su dakol ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta, ogpakaluhud a no og-
ampu dio to tangkaan din no ian Amoy ta.*
15 Sikandin ka Amoy to tibo no kai to tano woy ka dio to Langit, no ian
ogkohingaran to Magboboot no kapunganan din.†
16 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din, ogko-
hogot on ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu su ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogbulig to goinawa now.
17 Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow, ligkat to nigtuu kow ki Kristu, nig-
pataliwaro on sikandin to goinawa now. Ian su oyow ogmanokal woy
ogkatimulon ka goinawa now to mgo otow woy ka Magboboot. No ian
ogkounawaan ka kayu no kono ogkawoil su og-ugsob ka dalig din dio to tano.
No ogbuyu a
18 to oyow sikaniu, lagkos to tibo no nigpasakup to Magboboot, og-
pakasabut kow to dakol lagboy ka goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kanta no kono
ogkasokod.
19 Agad to kono ki amana ogpakasabut ki ko songo monu karakol ka
goinawa ni Kristu kanta di ogkoiniantan ku to oyow ogkatagaan now on
ka indakoli rin sikaniu to goinawa. Ian su oyow songo ogkatimulan ka
maroyow no batasan now taman to ogkaayun on lagboy to sikan no goinawa
to Magboboot no ogkatibulus on dio to goinawa now.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot su ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din
no kaid on to goinawa ta, ka igkohimu rin kanta, dakoldakol lagboy to agad
nokoy no ogkaroromdom ta woy to agad nokoy no ogkabuyu ta poron dio to
kandin.
21 Nò, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu, woy ka tibo no nighimu
rin, woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogpokootow kai to tano, ogpakasayo to
Magboboot to waro katamanan. Malogot ian.

4

Ka Pogkasagboka to Mgo Nigtuu

1 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, sikanak no napirisu su ligkat to pogtuman ku to
sugu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow og-ay-
ayaran now ka mgo batasan now oyow oglitos to nohimu kow on no mgo
sakup to Magboboot.
2 Og-awoson to layun ki ogpoobos woy ogmolungangon ki. No ligkat to
ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa, ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta.
3 Og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow oyow kono ogkaatangan ka maroyow
no pogdumaruma ta woy ogkaparagas ka pogkasagboka ta no ogligkat to
maawang no goinawa ta no imbulig to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta.
4 Ian su tibo kinow no nigtuu ki Hisus, nohimu ki ro no sagboka no lawa
rin woy songo sagboka ro ka Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo to goinawa
ta. No ligkat to nig-abin kid on ni Hisus, songo sagboka ro ka im-imanan ta
to sikan no pogkouyag ta uromo.
5 Woy songo sagboka ro ka Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus no
ogtuuan ta. Woy songo kasagboka ro ka pogpabautismu ta.
6 Sagboka ro ka Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow. Sikandin ka ogboboot
kanta tibo. Woy duon sikandin to solod to tibo no goinawa ta no nigtuu

* **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka dangob no igkalituk ko nigbogoy to Magboboot to malogot no ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no dio to langit woy kai to tano. † **3:15** To Ginirigu, songo ogkalituk to, ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to ngaran to tibo no kapunganan no kai to tano woy ka dio to langit.

kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogbulig kanta to ogtumanon ta ka tibo no igpohimu rin.
7 Di to tag sagboka kanta no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, duon imbogoy rin to katouanan. No sikandin ka nigboot ko songo monu ka igkabogoy rin to tag sagboka kanta.
8 No ka sikan, naayun on to tahan no ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot tongod ki Hisus to:
"Ko nabatun sikandin dio to Langit, nigduma rin ka mohon-ing no naroog din. Woy duon mgo imbogoy rin to mgo sakup din."*
9 Ko nigkagi ka sulat to, "Nabatun sikandin," ogkasabutan ta to an-anayan, nighondio pad to diralom to tano.
10 Woy natagaan ta to si Hisus ka nighondii to tano no sikandin dod ka nighondio to liu pad to langit oyow ogkatibulus on dio to kandin ka tibo no katondanan no dio to Langit woy kai to tano.
11 No duon mgo otow no nigbogayan ni Hisus to katondanan to oyow ogpakabulig sikandan to mgo otow no ogtuu kandin. Duon nighimu rin no mgo suguanon din. Woy duon nighimu rin on no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot. Woy duon duma no nigbogayan din to ogkatouanan dan to og-alap-alap to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No duon duma no nigbogayan to katondanan to og-alap to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus woy to oyow ogkaanad dan ka duma ran.
12 No omunaan to imbogoy rin ka soini no mgo katouanan su og-awoson to oyow, tibo kinow no ogtuu ki Kristu, duon on ka og-awoson ta to oyow ogkohimu ta ka tibo no igpatuman to Magboboot kanta. Woy og-awoson tanow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ta kandin no nohimu on no lawa ni Hisus,
13 taman to ogkasagboka ro ka pogtuu ta woy lagboy kid ogtokod to Anak to Magboboot no si Hisus, no ogmasalig on ka mgo batasan ta no ogpokounug ki lagboy ki Kristu.
14 Ko ogtumanon ta ka sikan, kono kid on ogkounawa to mgo bato no ogkahalinhalin ka goinawa ran. Di ogkasagboka ro ka goinawa ta. No kono kid on ogmagaan ogkaalap to agad nokoy no tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu no ig-anad to mgo otow no magawoygawoy to og-uubat to mgo otow.
15 Di, og-awoson to ligkat to dakol no goinawa ta to mgo duma ta, ignan-gonnangon ta kandan ka tu-tuu ro ian su oyow ogpokounug ki lagboy to mgo batasan ni Kristu no ian ogkounawa to ulu ta.
16 No sikanta no nigtuu on kandin ka ogkounawa to lawa rin. No ligkat to pogboot ni Hisus kanta, ogkasagboka kinow ro. No ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no duon ugat no ogpakatongos to bokog ta woy ogpakamakogal to lawa ta. No ian to oyow ogkaayun tibo ka pogsumpulsumpul to lawa ta woy to oyow ogkohimu on no sagboka ro ian no lawa. No ko litos ka pogtuman ta to katondanan no ingkabogoy to tag sagboka kanta, ogtulin ka soini no lawa ni Hisus woy ogmanokal no ogligkat to ogmarakdakoloy kinow tibo to goinawa.

Ka Iam no Pogkouyag ta no dio Ogligkat ki Hisus

17 Sikan ian mgo sulod, su nohimu a no suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbohog a kaniu to oyow kono kow on oghimu to mgo maroot no oghimuon to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot no malasi ogdoromdom to waro pulus.
18 Ian su marusilom ka pogkasabuti ran. Waro labot dan to sikan no kouyagan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. Ian su waro mataga sikandan

* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 68:18.

to tu-tuu ian no dalan, woy su kono dan ogkoiniatan ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
19 Kono ogkasipod sikandan no oghimu to agad nokoy no maroot no
ogkoiniatan dan. Woy kono dan ogkaponod ka goinawa ran su ogparagason
dan ka pogtuman to agad nokoy no mgo maroot no batasan dan.
20 Di sikaniu atag, ko nigtuu kow on ki Kristu, ka ingkaanad kaniu, kono
no ka sikan no maroot no mgo batasan dan
21 Ian su nigdinog kow to sikan no in-anad noy tongod kandin woy og-
unugon now ka mgo batasan din.
22 Sikan ian, ongkoran tad on ka mgo doromdom ta no ogligkat to tahan no
pogkootow ta su sikan ka ligkatan to ogtumanon ta ka mgo tahan no batasan
ta no maroot. Ian su sikan ka ogpakagawoy woy ogpakaraat lagboy kanta.
23 Di ogpoiam to Magboboot ka goinawa ta to oyow sikandin ka ogpaka-
boot to pogdoromdom ta.
24 No ka tahan no doromdom ta, ogliwanan ta to doromdom no ogligkat to
iam no pogkouyag ta. No ka sikan, ogpokounug kid to batasan to Magboboot
no matuwarong woy ogpakaayun ki to goinawa rin no waro salo.
25 Sikan ian mgo sulod, kono kid on og-uubat su og-awoson to ian ta ro
ignangonnangon to duma ta ka tu-tuu ro ian su nasagboka kinow on ka
nigpasakup ki Hisu Kristu.†
26 Ko ogkabolu ki, og-ayad-ayad ki oyow kono kid ogpakasalo.‡ Og-awoson
to magaan ta ro og-awoon ka igkabolu ta oyow ko ogsalop on ka allow, warad
on.
27 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad ogbogayan si Satanas to igliwak din to
ogpasalo kanta.
28 Ka otow no nokani ogpamurut to kalaglagan to songo otow, og-awoson
din to konad on to sikan di ogpoomot atag sikandin no ogtalabau to litos no
oghimuon din oyow duon on igkabogoy rin no igbulig to duma no otow no
duon og-awoson dan.
29 Woy og-awoson to oyow waro maroot no kagi no oglibuwas to mgo bo-
bo ta. Di ian do no litos no ogkagion ta ka maroyow ro no ogpakabulig to
goinawa to duma ta no og-awoson dan. No ian to oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo
otow no ogpamminog.
30 Ian su og-awoson to kono tad oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpakabogoy
to igmasakit to goinawa to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su sikandin ka
igmalogot to nohimu kid on no sakup to Magboboot woy to duon dod allow
no ogkapongaan on to Magboboot ka pogpangabang din kanta to mgo salo
ta.
31 Nò, og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no maroot no goinawa ta to duma
ta. Kono ki oglalangot. Kono ki ogkabolu to mgo duma ta, woy kono kid
ogbabansagon kandan. Kono tad ogdooton ka agad hontow. Woy og-awoon
tad ka tibo no mgo maroot to pogpitow ta to duma ta.
32 Di og-awoson atag to ogmabulbuligoy woy to ogmakolkohoy-uoy kinow.
Woy ogmoul-ulioy kinow to goinawa no ogkounawa ro to nigpasaylu kinow
on to Magboboot su ligkat to nighimu ni Kristu kanta.

5

Ka Poghipanow ta dio to Kaawangan

1 Nò, sikaniu, anak kow on to Magboboot no indakoli rin to goinawa. Sikan
ian to og-awoson to og-unugon now ka mgo batasan din.

† **4:25** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 8:16. ‡ **4:26** Ogkabasa to Salmo 4:4.

2 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, iglagkos ta to igdakoli ta ka duma ta to
goinawa. Ian su og-awoson to ogkounawa kinow ki Kristu no songo indakoli
ki to goinawa rin no imbogoy rin on ka kandin no lawa to oyow ogkohi-
matayan no igpangabang kanta. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka moomut
no ogtutungon no igpanubad dio to Magboboot no igkarago din.
3 Di su nohimu kinow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot, og-awoson to waro
maroot no mgo batasan ta. Kono ki oghilabot to kono no asawa ta woy kono
ki oggogolgol to mgo kalaglagan.
4 Woy kono ki ogkagi to ogpakaligsom woy ka liagan no maroot, woy ka
waro pulus no kinagian su kono no litos ta. Di ogpasalamatan ta atag ka
Magboboot.
5 Malogot ian ka ignangon ku kaniu. Waro agad hontow no ogkabogayan
to karoyawon dio to Pandatuan to Magboboot woy ki Kristu ko maroot ka
mgo batasan din, woy ko duon batasan din to ogpan-ayat to dangob no otow
oyow oghimu to maroot no batasan, woy ko oggogolgol sikandin to mgo
kalaglagan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo koibogan, ogkounawa to inotow-otow
no ian ta ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad kandin su sikan ian ka mgo batasan dan. Sikan ian to kono kid
ogpaagad-agad to agad hontow no og-imuimu poron kanta to mgo kagi no
kono no tu-tuu. Ian su oyow kono kid ogkoubatan.
7 Nò, kono kid ogdumaruma to sikan no mgo otow.
8 Ian su nokani, nig-ugpo ki pad to kausiloman. Di kuntoon, duon kid on
to kaawangan su nohimu kid on no mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus. Sikan ian to og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta mgo batasan ta oyow
oglitos ka poghipanow ta dio to dalan to Magboboot no maawang.
9 No ian su ko nabat-awan on ka doromdom ta, ogkaayun kinow on to
oghimu to agad nokoy no batasan no ogmaroyow to tangkaan to mgo otow,
woy to tangkaan to Magboboot, woy songo ogkaayun to sikan no ingkaanad
to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.
10 Og-aanad ki ko nokoy no batasan ka maroyow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu.
11 Di tongod to mgo batasan no waro pulus no oghimuon to mgo otow no
dio dod to kausiloman, kono tad og-unugon. Di igpapitow ta atag to maroot
ian ka sikan no mgo batasan.
12 Ian su ka sikan no mgo maroot no oghimuon dan no igholos dan,
igkasipod ta to ogpanhingaranan ta.
13 Di ko ogkabat-awan on ka mgo hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkatagaan on
ko hondoi ka maroyow woy ko maroot.
14 Ian su ka tibo no ogkoumaan to layag, ogkabat-awan on. No ko ogkabat-
awan on, ogpakatokod ko nokoy on ka mgo batasan. Sikan dod ian ka lituk
to soini dangob no pananglitan:

> "Sikaniu no ogmanhirogo, himata kow on. Woy sikaniu no nammatoy,
> kokouyag kow on, no ogkabat-awan kow on ni Kristu."*

15 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-ayad-ayad ki to mgo batasan ta oyow ogk-
ounawa ki to mgo otow no duon katagaanan. No kono kid ogkoiling to mgo
otow no waro katagaanan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus.
16 Tagood to duon pad liwak ta, ungod ki oghimu to maroyow su mohon-
ing ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot.

---

* **5:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka ngaran ni *Kristu*, ian dan inghingaranan ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan. No to Hinibriu no kinagian, Misias ka ighingaranan dan.

17 Sikan ian to kono ki oghimu to waro pulus. Di og-awoson to ogpoomot
ki to og-anad to oyow ogkatagaan tad ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot
no oghimuon ta.
18 Kono kid ogpalasinglasing su ka sikan, ogpakaraat kanta. Di og-awoson
atag to, ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka lagboy no ogboot to tibo no oghimuon
ta.
19 No to mgo tod-om, woy to mgo ulaging, woy ka mgo kanta, igpanang-
nangonoy ta ka mgo Salmo† no ingkasulat dongan, woy ka kagi no ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot no igpatagu to goinawa ta, woy ogsayoon ta ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to igdakoli ta sikandin to tibo no goinawa
ta.
20 No agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod ta ogpasalamatan ka Amoy
tanow no ka Magboboot. No og-awoson to, ka pogpasalamat ta, ogligkat to
pogsalig ta to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Patalaasawa

21 Nò, mataltahuroy kow tibo su duon pogtahud now ki Hisu Kristu.
22 Mgo boi no duon asawa, ipariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa now
unawa to igpariralom now ka goinawa now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisus.
23 Ian su, ka lukos ka talagboot to asawa rin no boi unawa to si Kristu ka
talagboot to mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin no ian lawa rin. No si Kristu rod
ka nigpangabang kandan.
24 Sikan ian, og-awoson to, ka tag sagboka no boi, og-ungod ogpaagad-agad
to asawa rin unawa to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Kristu, songo ogpaagad-
agad on kandin.
25 Sikaniu no mgo lukos no duon on asawa now, igdakoli now ka asawa
now to goinawa unawa ki Kristu no indakoli rin to goinawa ka mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin. Woy imbogoy rin ka lawa rin to oyow ogkohimatayan on no
igpangabang kanta no mgo makasasalo.
26 Sikan ka nighimu rin to oyow sikanta no nigtuu on kandin, ig-ayun din
on ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot su waro solug no maroot to goinawa ta.
No ogkounawa to nigdigus kinow rin woy nig-awo din on ka mgo salo ta su
nigpaagad-agad kinow to kinagian to Magboboot woy nigpabautismu kinow
on.
27 No ian su og-awoson ni Hisus to malinis ka tibo ka goinawa ta to oyow
ogmaroyow ro ka pogpitow rin kanta su warad on ka agad nokoy no maroot
dio to goinawa ta.
28 Nò, ogkounawa ro ka tag sagboka no lukos. Ian su ko koomonu karakol
ka goinawa rin to kandin no lawa, og-awoson to ogkounawa rod karakol
ka goinawa rin to asawa rin. No ka lukos no igdakoli rin ka asawa rin to
goinawa, ogkounawa rod ko songo igdakoli rin ka unoy rin no lawa.
29 Waro otow no waro goinawa to kandin no unoy no lawa. Dokad di to
og-ungod din ogtantanuri woy ogkannugunan din. Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki
Kristu no ogtanudtanud kanta no ogtuu kandin.
30 Ian su nohimu kinow on no mgo sumpul to lawa rin.
31 No sikan ian to duon ingkasulat to kinagian to Magboboot to:
"Omunaan to og-awoson to, ka lukos, ogluwat to inoy rin woy to amoy
rin no ogkasagboka on to asawa rin. No ka sikan no daruwa, ogko-
himu on no sagboka ro no lawa."‡

† **5:19** *Ka mgo Salmo*, ogkalituk to mgo kanta no insulat dongan ni Dabid woy to duma no otow.
‡ **5:31** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:24.

32 Nò, to soini no ingkasulat dongan, duon ingkoholos no lituk no igpohitaga
on to Magboboot kanta. No to pogkasabuti ku, ian din ogpanag-ilingan si
Kristu woy ka mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin.
33 Di duon dod igpasabut kaniu no mgo patalaalunggun. Ian su og-awoson to
tag sagboka no lukos, igdakoli rin to goinawa ka asawa rin no og-unawoon
ka igdakoli rin to kandin no unoy no lawa. No ka mgo boi no duon on asawa,
og-awoson din to ogtahuron din ka asawa rin.

6

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Anak woy ka Amoy woy ka mgo Inoy ran

1 Sikaniu no mgo bato, paagad-agad kow to inoy now mgo amoy now su
sakup kow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisus. No sikan ian ka litos
no oghimuon now.
2 No duon insugu to Magboboot dongan. No ka sikan no sugu, ian ka an-
anayan no sugu din no ingkalagkos to innangon din to duon igsayo din ko
ogpaag-agaran ta. Kagi to Magboboot to, “Tahura now ka amoy now woy ka
mgo inoy now
3 to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pog-ugpo now woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow
to malayat no pog-ugpo now kai to ampow to soini no tano.”*
4 Kaniu no mgo amoy, og-awoson to waro maroot no ogligkat kaniu no
igkabogoy to anak now to igkalangoti ran. Di, ay-ayari now atag ka pog-anad
now woy ka pogtambag now kandan no og-ayun to goinawa to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.

Ka Insugu ni Pablo to mgo Uripon woy to mgo Tagtuun

5 Kaniu no mgo uripon, ay-ayari now to ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu
kai to tano. No ilagkos now ka dakol no pogtahud now kandan woy
og-awoson to kono oglimanglimang ka goinawa now to pogtalabau now
kandan. No og-awoson to ogdoromdomon now ka sikan no oghimuon now
kandan to songo ighimu now rod ki Kristu.
6 No ka poghimu now kandan, kono now og-awosi to duon otow no
ogpitowpitow kaniu no igsayo-sayo. Di doromdom kow atag to sikaniu,
sakup kow on ni Kristu. No sikan ian to og-awoson to ogtumanon now ka tibo
no ogkoiniatan din woy to oyow tibo no oghimuon now ogligkat to maroyow
no goinawa now kandan.
7 Ian su og-awoson to, ka sikan no talabau now to tagtuun kaniu, ogligkat
to maroyow no goinawa now to oghimu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa ko kono
do no otow ro ka oghimuan now, di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka oghimuan
now.
8 Ian su, agad ko uripon ki woy ko kono ki no uripon, ko oghimu ki to
maroyow, duon igsayo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no igbogoy rin
kanta no songo maroyow.
9 Nò, sikaniu no mgo tagtuun to uripon, songo imaroyow now ro ka
batasan now to mgo uripon now. Kono now hinalati sikandan su nataga
kow to tibo kinow, agad uripon ki woy ko kono, duon igbuyag tanow no dio
to Langit no waro oghilabion din no otow.

Ka Kalaglagan no Igbogoy to Magboboot no Igkaatu ta ki Satanas

10 Nò, mgo sulod, soini naan do ka ignangon ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka
pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy dakola now ka pogsalig now to
dakol no kabogbogan din.

---

* **6:3** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:12 woy Deuteronomio 5:16.

11 Kua now ka tibo no kalaglagan no igbogoy to Magboboot kaniu oyow
ogmanokal kow to og-atu ki Satanas ko oggawayan kow rin poron.†
12 Ian su kono no mgo otow no ogkounawa kanta ka og-atuan tanow. Di
ian tanow og-atuan ka agad nokoy no lunsura no maroot no og-alap-alap
to kabogbogan unawa ki Satanas, woy ka mgo sakup din no mgo diwata,
mgo bantoy, lagkos to kohon-ingan no mgo busow no ogman-ugpo dio to aw-
awangan.
13 Sikan ian, puruta now on ka tibo no kalaglagan no igbogoy to Magboboot
kaniu to igkaatu now ki Satanas. Ian su oyow, ko ogkoumaan kow on to
allow no igkohirapi now, ogpakatood kow to og-atu no kono kow ogkoituos
su ogpakapanikanddal kow ro taman to ogkapongaan now on ian to pog-atu
now.
14 Nò. Og-ayad-ayad ki. Og-awoson to ian ta ro ogkagion woy ogdorom-
domon ka tu-tuu ro su ian ka ogkounawa to holon ta. Ka maroyow ro
ka oghimuon ta su ian ka ogkounawa to putow no igpangalasag kai to
sosolobon ta.
15 Ogpanagana ki to oyow ogpakanangonnangon ki to Maroyow no Nang-
nangonon tongod to maawang no goinawa ta no ogligkat to Magboboot.
Sikan ian ka ogkounawa to sapatus ta.‡
16 Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogsalig to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to
kalasag ta no ogpokoobuk to hapuy to mgo nalogdog no tunud no igpano ni
Satanas kanta.
17 Ka pogsalig ta to pogpangabang ni Hisus to salo ta, ian ogkounawa to
kalu no putow no igkakalu ta kai to ulu ta. Woy ogpuruton ta ka kinagian
to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to moirob ta no igbogoy to Gimukud to
Magboboot kanta.§
18 Ungod ki og-ampu to Magboboot no ogpabulig ki to Gimukud din
ko nokoy ka litos no igbuyu ta kandin. Sikan ian, og-ayad-ayad ki woy
ogpoomotan ta ka pog-ampu ta to oyow, ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisu Kristu, ogkabuligan to Magboboot.
19 Woy songo ampui a now ro to oyow ogkabogayan a rin to litos no
ignangonnangon ku. Ian su oyow kono a ogkahallok no ignangonnangon ku
ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ingkoholos pad dongan tongod
ki Hisus.
20 No ian to nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su oyow ignangonnan-
gon ku ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. No ligkat dod to soini no
nangnangonon, napirisu ad on. Sikan ian mgo sulod, ampui a now ro to
oyow kono a ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to soini no nangnangonon su
sikan ian ka katondanan no imbogoy to Magboboot kanak.

Soini Naan do ka Katamanan to Insulat ni Pablo

21 Si Tikiku, indakoli ta to goinawa no patalasulod tanow to pogtuu ta
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy masalig no suguanon din to og-
alap-alap to nangnangonon din. No ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no
ingkabayo ku kai to oyow ogkataga kow ko ogkoomonu a kai woy ko nokoy
ka oghimuon ku.
22 No ian to ogsuguon ku si Tikiku dio to kaniu su oyow ogkataga kow
kanami ko nokoy ka pog-ugpo noy kai woy to oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa
now.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot woy ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang no pog-ugpo now

† **6:11** Si Satanas ka igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:7. § **6:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 59:17.

woy to oyow ogdakol ka goinawa now kandan woy to mgo duma now. Woy
ogbuyu a to oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig now to Magboboot woy si Hisus.
24 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ogkohoy-uan din sikaniu tibo no
igdakoli now to goinawa now no si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. No awoson to sikan no goinawa now kandin ka kono ogkaawo to waro
katamanan.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Pilipus

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Pilipus

Ka lunsud to Pilipi, duon to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu no dio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Ka mgo otow, Girigu woy Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

Ka an-anayan no pogsolod ni Pablo dio to Masidunia, dio pad nig-anad to lunsud to Pilipus no mohon-ing ka mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. No ko waro pad mapirisu si Pablu, malasi rin liblibongi ka mgo nigtuu no dio to Pilipus no nohirosonan on ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus woy nigpadakdakoloy ka goinawa ran ki Pablo. Di ko kalugoy no natagaan dan on to napirisu on si Pablo, duon otow no si Ipaproditu no nigsugu dan dio ki Pablo oyow ogpakabulig kandin. Woy duon impaalap dan no salapi no igbulig dan to pog-ugpo ni Pablo no dio to solod to pirisuan.

No to soini no sulat din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Pilipus, nig-ulang si Pablu to igkarago din to pogtuu ran, woy nig-os-osonon din sikandan oyow ungod dan igkarago ka pogkasagboka ran ki Hisus, woy to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandan to agad hondoi no kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to So-ini no Sulat

Kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-11
Ka pog-ugpo ni Pablo 2:12-26
Ka litos no pog-ugpo ta ko nasagboka kinow ki Hisus 1:27 – 2:18
Ka tuud ni Pablu ki Timoteo woy ki Ipaproditu 2:19-30
Ka innangon ni Pablo tongod to mgo igkabaybayari ta woy tongod to mgo otow no og-atu kandan 3:1 – 4:9
Tongod ki Pablo woy ka mgo nigt no taga Pilipus 4:10-20
Katamanan to ignangonnangon din 4:21-23

1 Sikanak no si Pablo woy si Timoteo no mgo suguanon ni Hisu Kristu, ogsusulat koy kaniu no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin no dio to lunsud to Pilipus. Woy iglagkos noy to ogsulat ka mgo igbuyag now to pog-alap to pogtuu now woy ka mgo talabulig dan.

2 Ogkoiniatan noy to oyow ka Magboboot no Amoy tanow woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu, ogbogoy kaniu to maawang no goinawa now woy ka dakol no pogkohoy-u ran.

Ka Pog-ampu ni Pablo Tongod to Taga Pilipus no Nigtuu

3 Agad kon-u ku ogkaroromdom sikaniu, ungod ku ogsayoon ka Magboboot.

4 No ko og-ampuan ku sikaniu tibo, ogkarago a lagboy

5 su ogkaroromdom ku ka pogbulig now kanak no nig-anad a to mgo otow to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now kandin taman kuntoon.

6 Woy natagaan kud on ian to, ka maroyow no nigbunsuran din duon to goinawa now, ungod din oghimuon taman to ogkapongaan din on uromo ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.

7 Litos ian to soini ka ogkaroromdom ku kaniu, su agad napirisu a woy ko waro a mapirisu, ko igpamalogot ku to Maroyow no Nangnangonon woy ogtabakan ku ka mgo otow no kono ogkoiniat to kinagian to Magboboot,

duon kow ungod to taliwaro to goinawa ku su nalagkosan kow tibo to
pogkohoy-u rin kanak.
8 Ogpakamalogot ka Magboboot to ogkasampot a lagboy kaniu su nigda-
long a to dakol no goinawa ni Hisu Kristu kaniu.
9 Og-ampu a to Magboboot to oyow ungod kow ogpadakdakoloy to
goinawa woy to oyow songo ogkatimulan ka katagaanan now to tu-tuu ian
woy ka pogkasabuti now
10 ko nokoy ka madmaroyow no oghimuon now. Ko ogkatuman ka sikan,
ogkohimu no waro igkoogot kaniu woy to maroyow kow on ian to tangkaan
to Magboboot to poglibong uromo ni Kristu kai to tano.
11 No ka mgo batasan now, songo ogkohimu on no olin-olin no maroyow
no ogligkat to igpohimu ni Hisu Kristu to goinawa now su oyow ogkatahud
woy ogkasayo ka Magboboot.

Si Hisus ka Kouyagan ta

12 Mgo sulod, ogkoiniatan ku to oyow ogkatagaan now to, ka soini no
igkabaybayari ku, nakabulig to pogkatangkap to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon
13 su ligkat to pogkapirisu ku, ka tibo no mgo sundalu no ian talagbantoy to
baloy to lagboy no igbuyag dio to ugpaanan to Ruma, lagkos to tibo no duma
no mgo otow kai, nataga to ian ligkatan to pogkapirisu ku su suguanon a ni
Kristu.
14 Woy ligkat dod to pogkapirisu ku, mohon-ing ka sulod ta to pogtuu no,
nigdakol ka pogsalig dan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no konad on ogkahallok
sikandan no ognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot.
15-17 Di duon mgo otow no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu su ligkat
to ogkoima kanak woy su ogkoiniatan dan to oglabow kanak. Ko og-
nangonnangon sikandan tongod kandin, kono ogligkat to goinawa ran, di
ogligkat atag to ogparakoldakol poron to ngaran dan woy ogkoiniatan dan to
ogkatimulan do duon ka igkabaybayari ku kai to pirisuan. Di duon duma no
mgo otow no ognangonnangon tongod ki Kristu su ligkat to ogkoiniatan dan
lagboy ka sikan no nangnangonon. Woy songo ognangonnangon sikandan
su duon goinawa ran kanak woy su nataga ran to, ka Magboboot, ian ka
nigbogoy kanak to soini no katondanan ku to pogtabak to mgo otow no kono
ogkoiniat to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
18 Di ka sikan, kono ku igmasakit to goinawa ku. Di agad ko ogligkat to
maroyow no goinawa ran woy ko ogligkat to kono no maroyow ka tuud dan,
ogtukow a lagboy to igkanangonnangon on si Kristu.
19 Ungod a ogkarago su natagaan kud to duon dod allow no ogpakalibuwas
a to soini no pirisuan su ligkat to pog-ampu now kanak woy su ligkat to
ogbuligan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogligkat ki Hisu Kristu.*
20 Ogkoiniatan ku lagboy woy og-iman-iman a to kono ku ogtalison ka
igpatuman to Magboboot kanak to oyow waro igkasipod ku woy to oyow
agad kon-u, kono ad ogkahallok to ognangonnangon to kagi rin oyow ligkat
to agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku, agad ko ogkamatoy a woy ko ogkabui a rod,
ogkasayo si Kristu.
21 Su ian tuud ku to duon dod goinawa ku ko ogkasayo si Kristu, di
dakoldakol pad ka pulus ku ko ogkamatoy a.
22-24 Di ko ogkaalam ku pa, kono a ogpakabatuk ko hondoi ka litos ku.
Ogkoiniatan ku poron no ogkalius ad on no dio ad on og-ugpo ki Kristu.

* **1:19** Ka Gimukud ni Hisus, sikan dod ka Gimukud to Magboboot.

Ian poron ka madmaroyow kanak. Dokad di ko duon pad goinawa ku,
ogparagas ku pad ka oghimuon ku no ian dakoldakol no pulus now.
25 No su nataga a to sikan, songo nataga a to kono a pad ogkamatoy di
ogpokougpo a pad kai to tano oyow ogkaanad ku pad sikaniu oyow ogdakol
pad ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogkatimulan pad ka igkarago now
no ogligkat to pogtuu now.
26 No ko kono a pad ogkamatoy, ogpakalibong a dio to kaniu no ogkasayo
now on ian si Hisu Kristu.

27 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku, og-awoson to og-
unugon now ka sikan no ingkaanad ku kaniu no nigligkat to Maroyow no
Nangnangon tongod ki Kristu. Ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, agad ko
kono ad ogpokohondio to kaniu, ogdinogon ku to manokal ka pogtuu now su
nasagboka ro ka goinawa now woy ka tuud now to pogpoomot to ogpabubu-
ligoy kow oyow mohon-ing pad ka ogtuu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
28 Woy songo ogdinogon ku to kono kow ogkahallok to mgo usig now.
No ligkat to sikan, ka mgo usig now, ogkoindanan naan to sikandan ka
ogkalogparan to Magboboot to waro katamanan, di songo ogkatagaan dan to
sikaniu ka ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan su ka Magboboot
ka ogpasabut kandan to sikan.
29 Ian su tongod ki Kristu, pigbogayan kow to kohoy-u no kono ogligkat do
to pogtuu now di songo ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to mgo igkabaybayari
tongod to pogtuu now kandin.
30 No kuntoon, nohimu kow on no duma ku to pog-aguanta to igkabayba-
yari ku no nigkita now dii to kanak nokani woy songo ogdinogon now no
ogkaaguanta ku kuntoon.

2

Ogpanag-ilingan ta ka Batasan ni Hisu Kristu

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, natagaan ku to manokal ka pogtuu now ligkat to
pogkasagboka to goinawa now dio ki Kristu. Woy natagaan ku to nabuligan
ka goinawa now ligkat to dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu, woy ligkat dod to pog-
ugpo to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to goinawa now. Woy natagaan ku to
nigparakdakoloy kow to goinawa now woy to ogpakolkohoy-uoy kow.
2 Sikan ian to ogbuyu a kaniu to oyow ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa
now oyow ogpokog-unawa ro ka doromdom now. Woy songo poun-
unawooy kow to ogparakdakoloy to goinawa now. Woy pouy-uyunoy kow
su oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ku kaniu.
3 Kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy ko ian ta ro og-umalagon ka kanta
ro no ogkoiniatan woy ko ian tuud ta to ogpagarolgarol. Di og-awoson
ta to ogpoobos kinow to duma ta no kono ki ogdoromdom ko sikanta ka
madmaroyow kandan.
4 Ogpabubuligoy kinow no kono ta ogdoromdomon ka kanta ro no og-
awosonon, di songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo og-awoson to duma ta.
5 Og-awoson ta to og-unawoon ta ka pogdoromdom ta to pogdoromdom ni
Hisu Kristu:

6 Ian su agad to Magboboot dod si Hisus woy nig-uunawa ka kabogbogan
dan, nigbalagad din ko kono ogpokog-unawa ka katondanan din to
katikangan to katondanan to Amoy rin no ian Magboboot.

7 Di nig-ongkoran din on ka dakol no katondanan din dio to langit no
nigmalintok din on ka ka ngaran din no nounawa to nigpouripon
sikandin no nigpokootow sikandin kai to kalibutan.*
8 No ko nigpokootow si Hisus kai to tano, nigpoobos no nigpaagad-agad to
Magboboot taman to kamatayon din. Agad to dio ogkamatoy to krus,
waro nigbalibad.
9 Sikan ian, impabantug to Magboboot si Hisus no nigbogayan din sikandin
to dakol lagboy no ngaran no ogpakalabow to ngaran to agad hontow
10 su oyow uromo, ka tibo no dio to Langit woy ka kai to tano, woy ka dio
to ugpaanan to mgo nammatoy, tibo ogpakaluhud woy ogpakasayo ki
Hisu Kristu ko ogdinogon dan ka ngaran din.
11 Woy tibo ogpakanangon to, si Hisu Kristu, ian ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag to
tibo. No ka sikan, songo ogkasayo dan ka Amoy ta no ian Magboboot.

Ogpakabat-ow ki to mgo Waro Nigtuu

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no indakoli ku to goinawa, unawa to nigpaagad-
agad kow nokani to in-anad ku no duon a pad to kaniu, dakoldakol pad
kuntoon ka og-awoson now to ogpaagad-agad no waro a dio to kaniu. No
to pogpaagad-agad now, ilagkos now ka pogkahallok now woy ka pogtahud
now to Magboboot woy poomoti now to oyow ogkapongaan now on ka tibo
no nigbunsuran to Magboboot no nigpangabangan kow rin to mgo salo now.
13 Ian su ungod kow ogbuligan to Magboboot oyow duon goinawa now to
ogpaagad-agad to sikan no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.
14 No to tibo no oghimuon ta, kono ki ogmugongmugong to poghimu ta woy
kono ki og-apul.
15 Ian su oyow, tagood to ogpokougpo kow pad kai to kalibutan woy
ogpakataliwaro kow to mgo otow no maroot no makasasalo, di waro solug
no maroot dio to goinawa now woy waro igkoogot kaniu su ogmaroyow tibo
ka mgo batasan now su nohimu kow on no mgo anak to Magboboot. No sikan
ian no ogkabat-awan now sikandan no ogkounawa kow to mgo bituon no
oglayag dio to langit su
16 ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ig-anad now kandan, ian ka ogpak-
abogoy kandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ko sikan ka oghimuon
now, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku ko ogdatong on ka allow to poglibong ni
Kristu kai to tano su ogkataga a to duon ian dakol no pulus to nohimu ku dio
to kaniu.
17 Ka pogtuu now to Magboboot, ogkounawa to igbogoy now kandin no
igkarago din. No ko ogkoiniatan din to, ka kamatayon ku ka ogpakatimul
to igbogoy ta kandin, ka sikan, ogkohimu on no igkarago ku lagboy su
ogpakadalong a to igkarago now to pogtuu now.
18 No ko ogpakatood ka kamatayon ku, og-awoson to songo ogpakadalong
kow to igkarago ku.

Tongod ki Timoteo woy si Ipaproditu

19 Ko pogboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu, og-iman-iman
a to magaan ku ipohondio si Timoteo to kaniu oyow ko ogpakalibong on
ogkatagaan ku ko noomonu kow no ogkarago ad on lagboy to pogdinog ku
20 su sikandin do ian ka nokog-unawa to goinawa ku kaniu no ogdorom-
domon ka kaniu no karoyawan.

---

* **2:7** Songo ogkalituk ko nohimu si Hisus no suguanon su dakol dod ka goinawa to Amoy rin kandin, di songo noiling si Hisus to uripon su nig-ongkoran din ka tibo no pogboot to lawa rin, su ka Amoy rin ka nigpaboot din.

21 Di ka duma no mgo otow, ian dan do ogdoromdomon ka kandan no mgo
ogkoiniatan, kono no ka ogkoiniatan ni Hisu Kristu.
22 Di si Timoteo atag, natagaan now tahan to maroyow ka batasan din su
nounawa sikandin ko lagboy no anak ku su nigbuligan a rin to og-alap-alap
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.
23 Sikan ian, ko ogkatagaan kud ko nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku kai to
pirisuan, ogpaparagason kud sikandin to oghondio to kaniu.
24 Woy dakol ka pogsalig ku to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to igbogoy rin kanak
to oyow magaan a ogpakapanumbaloy dio to kaniu.
25 Woy songo nakaroromdom a to og-awoson no igpouli ku dio to kaniu
ka sulod tanow to pogtuu no si Ipaproditu no impabulig now kai to kanak.
Sikandin, nounawa ko karumaan ku pa no sundalu su nigpoomot to nigbulig
kanak to soini no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak.
26 Ian ku ipouli si Ipaproditu dio to kaniu su ogkasampot lagboy sikandin
kaniu tibo, woy su nasasow on ian su natagaan din to nigdinog kow to
nigdaralu sikandin.
27 Malogot ian to nigdaralu sikandin woy magaan on poron ogkamatoy. Di
noulian on sikandin su nohoy-uan to Magboboot. Woy songo nohoy-uan a
su, ko namatoy pa sikandin, ogkatimulan poron ka masakit to goinawa ku.
28 Sikan ian ka lagboy ku ogkoiniatan no igpouli ku sikandin dio to
kaniu oyow ogkarago kow to pogkita now kandin woy to oyow kono ad on
ogkasasow kaniu.
29 Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on sikandin dio to kaniu, karagoi now ka pog-
uli din su duma tanow sikandin to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow
no si Hisu Kristu. Woy tahura now sikandin woy ka duma no mgo otow no
ogkounawa kandin
30 su nokani, magaan on poron ogkamatoy su ligkat to pogpaagad-agad din
to insugu ni Kristu kandin. Di agad ko ogkamatoy sikandin, nigbalagad din
oyow ogkabuligan a rin su waro ogkohimu now su mariu kow kai to kanak.

3

Ka Pogtuu ta no Ogpakamaroyow kanta to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, soini naan do ka katamanan to ignangon ku kaniu. Tukow
kow su nasagboka kow ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow. Balagad
ko ogkohutuk kud on sulati sikaniu to tahan no ingkanangon ku su oyow
ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu now.
2 Ayad-ayad kow to oyow kono kow ogkaalap to sikan no mgo usig to
Magboboot su maroot ka oghimuon dan su og-anad sikandan to, woy ki kun
ogkohimu no sakup to Magboboot ko ogpatuli ki.*
3 Dokad di, sikanta atag ka noindanan no tu-tuu ian no anak to Magboboot
su ligkat to pogbulig to Gimukud din, ogsayoon ta sikandin woy nasagboka
kinow on ki Hisu Kristu no kono ta ogsaligan ko nokoy ka igpohimu ta poron
to lawa ta.†
4 Ko duon otow no nahan din no ogkapangabangan poron to mgo salo din
su ligkat ko nokoy ka ogkatuman din no mgo batasan, labowlabow pad ka
kanak no pogtuman

---

* **3:2** Ka batasan to ogpatuli to lawa to mgo lukos no Hudiu, imbogoy to Magboboot an-anayan ki Abraham no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandin no sakup din, di ka pogtuu ro ni Abraham ka nakamaroyow kandin to tangkaan to Magboboot (Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6.). † **3:3** Ian din ignangon to, ka pogpangabang kandan to salo dan, kono ogligkat to mgo batasan dan to lawa ran unawa to pogpatuli dan, di ogligkat atag ki Hisu Kristu.

5 su nigligkat a to kapunganan ni Binhamin no ian sagboka to mgo anak to
kaap-apuan tanow no si Israil.‡ Lagboy a ian no Hudiu, woy Hudiu dod ka
mgo kaap-apuan ku. Ko wawalu pad no allow ligkat to pogkootow ku, nigtuli
ad. Woy nigtuman a to mgo Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis su nohimu ad on no
Parisiu.
6 Nohirosonan lagboy ka goinawa ku no nigbaybayaran kud ka mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no waro natagaan ku no sayop ku to pogtuman ku
to sikan no mgo Balaod ni Moisis.
7 Dokad di, ka tibo soini no napulusan ku nokani, ogdoromdomon ku
kuntoon no waro pulus su oyow si Kristu ka igkaliwan ku.
8 No kono no sikan do di to pogdoromdom ku, agad nokoy, warad on pulus
ku no loin su oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ku, no
ian on ka duon dakol lagboy no pulus ku. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan ku ro ka
tibo no napulusan ku poron nokani. No to pogdoromdom ku, ogkounawa ro
to lagut su oyow ogkapurut kud on si Kristu
9 no ogkasagboka a ro kandin. No kuntoon, nataga a to, ka ogpaka-
maroyow kanak dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono ogligkat to pogpaagad-
agad ku to mgo Balaod ni Moisis di nigligkat atag to Magboboot su nigligkat
to nigtuu ad on ki Kristu su ka pogtuu ta kandin, ian ka ogpakamaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan din.
10 No ian ku ro ogkoiniatan kuntoon to oyow ogkatagam a ki Hisu Kristu
woy to oyow ogbogayan a to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ian ingkouyag
ki Hisu Kristu ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy songo ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkaaguanta ku poron ka igkabaybayari ku tongod to pogtuu ku ki Hisus no
ian ogkounawa ko ogpakalagkos a to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari to oyow
ogpokounug a kandin to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.
11 Ian to soini ka mgo ogkoiniatan ku su oyow ko ogkouyag ad on uromo
ligkat to kamatayon ku, ogpokoiman-iman a to ogkabogayan a to kouyagan
no waro katamanan.

Ka Pogpoomot ni Pablo to Oghimuon din

12 Di kono ku ignangon to natuman kud ka tibo no sikan no innangon ku
woy ko natibulus kud ka tibo no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. Di ogpoomotan
ku ka oghimuon ku to oyow ogkatuman on ka tibo no sikan su soini ian ka
tuud ni Hisu Kristu no nig-abin a rin no sakup din.
13 Mgo sulod, natagaan ku to waro ku pad natuman ka tibo no ogkoiniatan
ni Hisu Kristu kanak. Di ka oghimuon ku atag, oglingawan kud on ka tahan
no nohimu ku, no ungod a ogpoomot to poghimu ku to mgo ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot oyow ogpokoutol a to tibo no ogkoiniatan din no ogbogoy kanak
uromo.
14 Sikan ian to ogpakanokalnokal a to oghimuon ku su oyow ogkatuman
kud on uromo ka tibo no igpohimu to Magboboot kanak su oyow uromo
ogpokoutol a to igkasayo din kanak su sikan ian ka tuud din ko nigsakup
kinow on nikandin ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Maroyow ko tibo kinow no ogmasalig on to pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu,
ogsagbokoon do ka pogdoromdom tanow to soini no innangon ku kaniu. Di
ko duon dio to kaniu no kono ogkounawa ka pogdoromdom dan to soini no
innangon ku, ka Magboboot on ka ogbalagad no ogpasabut kandan.
16 Di ka og-awoson tanow no oghimuon, ungod kinow ogpaagad-agad to
ingkaanad kanta.

‡ **3:5** Si Israil ka ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob dongan. Sampulu ka anak din di lagboy rin nannugunan si Binhamin no kimud on ian.

17 Kuntoon mgo sulod, paragas kow tibo to pog-unug now to mgo hinimuan
ku, woy unugi now ka batasan to mgo otow no songo og-unug to mgo
maroyow no hinimuan noy.
18 Ian su duon ignangon ku kaniu no malasi ku ingkanangon nokani, no
ogpakasinogow a ko oghutuk a man do no ognangon kaniu to mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no ligkat to mgo batasan dan, ogtokoron ta to usig sikandan to
nangnangonon to pogkamatoy ni Kristu dio to krus.
19 Oglogparan sikandan to waro katamanan su ian dan og-umalagon ka
mgo maroot no ogkoibogan dan no kai to kalibutan, no noiling on to sikan
ian ka magboboot dan, woy igkarago dan ka sikan no igkasipod dan poron.
20 Di sikanta atag, ka langit ka tu-tuu ian no ugpaan tanow. No dakol ka
pog-iman-iman ta to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu
no ogligkat to langit su sikandin ka Talagpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta.
21 No ligkat to kabogbogan din to ogboot to tibo, ogliwanan din ka mal-
lobud no mgo lawa ta to lawa no ogkounawa to lawa rin no maroyow no
kono ogkamatoy.

4

Ka Ig-udling ni Pablo

1 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, sikan ian to ogbuyuon ku sikaniu
oyow oghirosonan now on ka pogtuu now to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si
Hisu Kristu. Ungod a ogkasampot kaniu, no sikaniu ka ligkatan to igkarago
ku woy sikaniu rod ka ogkasayo ku.
2 Woy sikaniu, Eudia woy si Sintiki, ogbuyuon ku sikaniu to oyow ogsag-
bokoon now ro ka goinawa now su patalasulod kow su nigtuu kow ki Hisu
Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
3 No sikoykow no duma ku to pognangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot
no duon to lunsud to Pilipus, songo ogbuyu a koykow to oyow ogbuligan nu
ka soini no daruwa no mgo boi oyow ogsagbokoon dan do ka goinawa ran
su sikandan, nigbulig kanak to ognangonnangon to Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Agad si Kiliminti woy ka mgo duma ku, duma
ran dod to pogbulig dan kanak to pog-anad ku to kinagian to Magboboot. No
ingkasulat on tibo ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to Magboboot to mgo
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
4 Tukow kow ungod su nasagboka kow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no
si Hisus. No oghutuk a no ognangon kaniu, to oyow ogtukow kow.
5 Og-awoson no ogkohoy-uan now ka tibo no mgo otow su marani on ka
poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to tano.
6 Woy kono now kasasawi ka agad nokoy. Di ampu kow ro to Magboboot
woy buyua now kandin ka mgo og-awoson now. No ko og-ampu kow,
iglagkos now ro ka pogsayo now kandin.
7 Ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ogkannugunan now on ka goinawa woy
ka mgo doromdom now oyow waro ogpakatagu no igkasasow now su
ogkasagboka kow ki Hisu Kristu su ogkabogayan kow to Magboboot to
maawang no goinawa now no kono ogkasabutan to duma no mgo otow.
8 Kuntoon mgo sulod ku, soini naan do ka mouri no ig-udling ku kaniu.
Ungod now ogdoromdomon ka tibo no maroyow woy ka agad nokoy no litos
no igkasayo ta unawa to: agad nokoy no tu-tuu ian, woy ka ogtahuron ta woy
ka mgo batasan no maroyow woy ka waro solug no maroot woy ka litos to
igkarago ta woy ka oglitos no igkabantug ta.

9 Unugi now ka mgo hinimuan ku no nigkita now, nigdinog now, woy ka
nigtuuan now no ingkaanad ku kaniu. No ko sikan ka oghimuon now, ka
Magboboot no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa, ungod ogduma kaniu.
10 Kuntoon, ogtukow ad lagboy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow su bali kow
man do makabulig kanak no sikan ian ka impapitow now to duon dod ka
pogkohoy-u now kanak. Di natagaan kud to duon dod ian ka pogkohoy-u
now kanak, di nokani waro igkohimu now to ogbulig kanak.
11 Ka soini, kono no ignangon ku kaniu to kono no litos ka pog-ugpo ku su
natagaam ad to agad nokoy ka pog-ugpo ku no ogmaroyow ro ka goinawa
ku.
12 Agad doisok woy ko dakol ka ogkapurut ku, di natagaan kud ko ogmon-
uon ku to og-ugpo. Ko dakol ka ogkakoon ku woy ko oggutasan ad, ko ka
ogkapurut ku, ogsubla to og-awoson ku, woy ko kono no litos di natagaam
ad on.
13 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ku su ogbogayan a ni Hisu Kristu to
kanokalan ku no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
14 Di maroyow ian lagboy to nigbuligan a now to soini no mgo igkabayba-
yari ku,
15 su nataga kow to, nokani no nig-awo ad dio to kaniu to probinsia to
Masidonia no iam ku pad nangnangoni sikaniu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus, sikaniu ro no mgo matig Pilipus no nigtuu
kandin ka nigbulig woy nigbogoy kanak to og-awoson ku.
16 No ko dio a pad to lunsud to Tisalunika, kono no kasagboka kow ro
nigbulig kanak.
17 Di ka soini no ignangon ku, kono to oyow ogpakatinawo a to igbogoy
now kanak, di ogkoiniatan ku to oyow dakol ka igkasayo to Magboboot kaniu
su ligkat to pogbulig now kanak.
18 Kuntoon, warad on og-awoson ku su napurut kud on ka tibo no im-
paalap now kanak ki Ipaproditu, no narakdakolan ad to og-awosonon ku. Ka
soini no nighimu now kanak, ian ogkounawaan ko duon ingkabogoy now to
Magboboot no moomut din no ogpuruton din on su lagboy no igkarago din.
19 No ligkat to dakol no igkaratu din, songo ogbogayan kow to Magboboot
to tibo no og-awosonon now su nasagboka kow on ki Hisu Kristu.
20 Ogsayoon tanow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot to waro katamanan.
Maroyow ian.

Ka Mgo Tuguntugun ni Pablo

21 Nangoni now ka tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to kaniu,
to sikanak woy ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu ta no kai to kanak, ungod koy
ogdoromdom kaniu.
22 Woy ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to lunsud to Ruma,
woy lagboy on ka mgo otow no nigtuu no og-ugpo to dakol no baloy to labow
no igbuyag to soini tibo no mgo ugpaan, songo ogdoromdomon dan sikaniu.
23 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si
Hisu Kristu.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Kulusas

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo TagaKulusas

Si Pablo, napirisu ka nigsulat to soini no impaalap din dio to mgo nigtuu to lunsud to Kulusas. No ka Kulusas, duon to probinsia to Malintok no Asia no dio to silaan to lunsud to Episu. Kono no si Pablo ka nig-alap kandan to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon an-anayan, di indakoli rin sikandan to goinawa woy malasi rin ampui.

Ian to nigsulatan ni Pablo sikandan su duon mgo otow no nig-anad kandan to kono no litos no ogpakapasuwoy kandan ki Hisu Kristu no ian ka matul-id no dalan dio to Magboboot. Ian su waro dan nigtokod to si Hisu Kristu ka lagboy no Anak to Magboboot. Woy innangon dan og-awoson to mohon-ing ka ogtumanon ta no mgo udling woy mgo batasan woy ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. Woy nig-anad dan ka mgo otow to oyow ogsimboon dan poron ka mgo diwata.

Sikan ian to nigsulat ni Pablo ka soini oyow ogkataga to malogot ian to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, woy nigsosokod lagboy to Amoy rin no dio to langit. Woy impamalogot ni Pablo to impohimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka langit woy ka tano woy ka tibo no nakatagu.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinusuran to ignangonnangon 1:1-2
Ka pog-ampu ni Pablo tongod to mgo nigtuu no dio to Kulusas 1:3-14
Ka poglabow ni Kristu woy ka nighimu rin 1:15-23
Ka katondanan ni Pablo to mgo nigtuu 1:24 – 2:5
Ka pogkasagboka to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu 2:6-15
Ka pogtaloson ni Pablo oyow kono ki ogkatooran no ogkasuwayan to kono no tu-tuu no nangnangonon 2:16-23
Ka tahan no pogkootow ta woy ka iam no pogkootow 3:1 – 4:6
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 4:7-18

1 Sikanak no si Pablo, daruwa koy ki Timoteo no sulod ta ki Hisu Kristu,
ogpangumusta koy kaniu. Sikanak, nohimu a no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu su
pogboot to Magboboot.
2 Ka soini no sulat, igpaalap noy dio to lunsud to Kulusas dio to kaniu no
mgo sulod noy to pogtuu woy masalig ka goinawa now ki Kristu.
Ogbuyuon noy ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow woy
to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no pog-ugpo now.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpasalamat ni Pablo

3 Ko og-ampuan noy sikaniu, ungod noy ogpasalamatan ka Magboboot no
ian Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Ian su nanangonan koy to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu woy to
dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
5 Ian to manokal ka pogtuu now woy to dakol ka goinawa now to mgo
otow no nigtuu su ogligkat to im-imanan now to sikan no impanagana
to Magboboot no igbogoy rin kaniu uromo dio to langit. Nanangonan
kow nokani to sikan no im-imanan ta no nigdinog now ka tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
6 Soini ian ka maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus no nokohondio
to kaniu. Agad hondoi kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan no ogkaalap ka
soini no nangnangonon, ogkatimtimulan on ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus

woy ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan dan. No ian ta ogkounawaan ka kayu no
ogbogas on woy ogtulin. Ka soini, ogkounawa rod to nohimu kaniu ligkat to
sikan no allow no an-anayan kow nigdinog woy makasabut to soini no tu-tuu
ian no nangnangonon tongod to dakol ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.
7 Si Ipaparas ka nig-anad kaniu to sikan no nangnangonon. Sikandin,
sulod ta to pogtuu no suguanon dod ni Kristu no indakoli noy to goinawa.
Ogkasaligan sikandin to ogtuman to sugu ni Kristu, no inliwan si Ipaparas
kanami to ogbulig kaniu no waro koy maayun to ogbulig.
8 Nanangonan koy ni Ipaparas to indakoli now to goinawa now ka mgo
otow no songo ogtuu ki Hisus. No ka dakol no goinawa now, ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot.
9 Sikan ian, ligkat to allow no nanangonan koy tongod kaniu, ungod noy
ampui sikaniu. Ogbuyu koy to Gimukud to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan
kow rin to dakol no katouanan now woy ka pogkasabuti now oyow ogkata-
gaan now lagboy ka tibo no ogkoiniatan din no igpohimu rin kaniu.
10 Ko sikan ian, ogkaayun kow to og-unug to mgo batasan no oglitos to
nigpasakup kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus oyow dakol ka igkarago
din kaniu. Ian su ungod kow oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow woy
ungod ogkatimtimulan on ka pogsabut now to sikan no mgo ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot.
11 Woy og-ampuan noy sikaniu oyow ogmanokal ka goinawa now no
ogligkat to ogkabogayan kow to sikan no kabogbogan no ogligkat to dakol
no kabogbogan to Magboboot. Ka tuud to sikan, oyow ogkaaguanta now ro
ka tibo no mgo igkohirapi now no warad ogkaroromdom now no maroot. Di
ogkarago kow nasi.
12 Woy ogpasalamatan noy ka Amoy ta no dio to Langit su ian nigmaroyow
kanta dio to tangkaan din. No ian to oyow uromo, oglitos on to ogkatalaran
kid to karoyawan no igbogoy rin to mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin woy
nabat-awan on ka doromdom dan.
13 Nigpangabangan kinow rin no nig-awo ki rin to katondanan ni Satanas
no duon to karusiloman. No nighalin ki rin dio to katondanan to Anak din
no si Hisus no indakoli rin to goinawa.
14 Sikandin ka nigbalukas kantanow woy nigpasaylu kid on nikandin ka
makasasalo.*

Ka Pogsosokod ni Hisus to Amoy rin woy ka Nighimu ni Hisus Kanta

15 Kono ogkitoon ka Magboboot, di si Hisus ka igpohitaga kanta ko nokoy
ka Magboboot su ogkounawa lagboy si Hisus kandin. Si Hisus ka ogpakal-
abow to tibo to agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu.
16 Ian su inhimu to Magboboot ki Hisus ka tibo no nohimu no dio to Langit
woy ka dini to tano. Nighimu rin ka tibo no kalaglagan no ogkakitaan to mgo
otow woy ka kono ogkakitaan, lagkos to mgo diwata woy ka tibo no og-alap
to kabogbogan no duon katondanan to ogsugu. Tibo inhimu to Magboboot
ki Hisus no ian tuud din to nighimu, su oyow ogkasayo sikandin.
17 Si Hisu Kristu dod ka ogpakalabow to tibo su tahan on no duon sikandin
no waro pad ka agad nokoy no kalaglagan no nohimu, woy su sikandin ka
ogtanudtanud to tibo no nohimu on oyow ogkatapid on.
18 Woy si Hisus dod ka ogpakalabow kanta tibo no nigtuu no ian ogko-
hingaranan to lawa rin. Sikandin ka ogligkatan to iam no pogkouyag ta

* **1:14** Ka *balukas,* ian ogkounawaan ka igbayad no igpalipuas to otow no narakop woy ko nouripon. No langosa no inlipuwas kanta, ian impanag-ilingan to sikan no iglipuwas to nouripon.

woy sikandin dod ka an-anayan no ligkat to lobong no nouyag on to waro katamanan. No ian ian su oyow sikandin ka ogpakalabow to tibo.

19 Ian su noiniatan to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot to, ko nokoy ka duon to Amoy, sikan dod lagboy ka duon to Anak din no si Hisus.

20 Woy boot dod to Amoy rin oyow, ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus no nigtulu ka langosa rin to pogkamatoy rin to krus, ogkohimu no igpalibong on dio to Amoy ka tibo no kai to soini no kalibutan woy ka dio to langit. No ian oyow tibo ogmaroyow on to goinawa to Magboboot.

21 Sikaniu nokani, nigmaroot kow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nohimu kow no usig din su ligkat to mgo maroot no doromdom now woy maroot no mgo hinimuan now.

22 Di kuntoon, nigpoul-ulioy kow on to goinawa now dio to Magboboot su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisus ka inhusoy to Magboboot kaniu. No sikan ian no nigmaawang on ka goinawa now kandin su oyow uromo no og-alapon kow ni Hisus dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan din to waro salo now woy to waro igkoogot din kaniu.

23 Di og-awoson now to oghogoton now on ian ka pogtuu now to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, no ogsagbokoon now ro ka goinawa now dio ki Hisus. Ian su oyow kono ogkawoil ka pog-iman-iman now to tibo no nokani no ingkanangon kaniu no nigdinog now ka soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian no nangnangonon ka naalap-alap on woy nanangnangonan on dio to agad hondoi no otawa kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan. No sikanak no si Pablo, nigsugu a to oyow ognangonnangon a to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Pogtuman ni Pablo to Katondanan din

24 Kuntoon, tongod to soini no lawa ku, balagad ko duon mgo igkabay-bayari ku no og-awoson to og-aguantoon ku. Ian su ka pog-aguanta ku no igkabaybayari, ogpakabulig kaniu. Sikan ian to dakol ka igkarago ku su ogkapongaan kud ka kanak no igkabaybayari no igpatuman ni Hisus kanak su oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian ta oghingaranan to lawa rin.

25 No sikanak, nighimu a to Magboboot no suguanon din oyow ogpak-abulig a to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus. No ian to nig-alam a rin su oyow ogpakabulig a kaniu woy su oyow ka soini no kinagian to Magboboot, ogkaay-ayaran ku ignangonnangon dio to agad hontow otawa.

26-27 No ka sikan no ignangonnangon ku, waro pad dongan impohitaga to mgo otow. Di nigboot ka Magboboot to oyow igpohitaga rin on to mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin, lagkos to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.† Ian to oyow ogkataga kid on ko songo monu karakol ka karoyawi no igkabogoy dio to agad hontow otawa. No soini ian ka nokoholos dongan no igpohitaga rin on, to og-ugpo si Kristu kai to taliwaro ta. No sikandin ka ogligkatan to sikan no im-imanan ta no karoyawi no igkabogoy kanta uromo.

28 Sikan ian to si Kristu ka ignangonnangon noy dio to agad hontow otawa. No ligkat to tibo no katouanan noy, igbohog noy woy ig-anad noy to kandan. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkaalap noy sikandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no ogkakitaan on to natibulus on ka tag sagboka no goinawa ran dio ki Kristu.

29 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ku ka igpohimu rin kanak su ligkat to dayagang no imbogoy rin kanak no ogligkat to dakol no kabogbogan din.

---

† **1:26-27** Ka mgo *Hudiu*, ian ka mgo pinanganak ni Hakob no songo pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di ian mohon-ing ka kono no Hudiu no nan-ugpo dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.

2

1 Ian to ognangonan ku sikaniu to soini, su ogkoiniatan ku to oyow
ogkataga kow to ogpoomotan kud on ian ka soini no oghimuon ku kaniu,
woy ka igbulig ku to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia, woy
ka dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan no songo waro pad makatilala kanak.
2 Woy ogpoomotan ku ka oghimuon ku su oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa
now. No ka sikan, ogligkat to ogkasagboka kow su ogmarakdakoloy kow to
goinawa. No ian ogkohimu ka sikan su oyow ogkasabutan now on ian lagboy
ka sikan no ingkaanad kaniu tongod ki Kristu. Sikan ian ka ingkoholos
nokani no impohitaga on to Magboboot kanta.
3 Si Hisus do ian ka ogpakabogoy to tu-tuu ian no katouanan ta woy ka tu-
tuu ian no ogkasabutan ta.
4 No ian to ignangon ku kaniu to soini su og-awoson to kono kow ogk-
oubatan to agad hontow no ognangonnangon to nangnangonon no ogkoil-
ing to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat.
5 Ian su agad waro a dio to kaniu, di to goinawa ku, ogkounawa rod to dio
a ro to kaniu. No ogkarago a su ogkataga a to ogkasagboka ka goinawa now
woy ogkohogot on ian ka pogtuu now ki Kristu.

Ka Ogligkat to Pogkasagboka ta ki Hisu Kristu

6 Nò, su nigtuu kow on to, si Hisu Kristu, ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-
awoson to oyow ka mgo batasan now, oglitos kandin. No ka sikan, ogligkat
to ogkasagboka ka goinawa now kandin.
7 No og-awoson to, ka pogtuu now, ian now ogkounawaan ka dalig to kayu
no nig-ugsob dio to diralom to tano. Sikan ian, unugi now ka batasan ni Hisus
woy ay-ayari now tuui ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon unawa to sikan no
ingkaanad kaniu nokani. Woy layun now pasalamati ka Magboboot.
8 Sikan ian, ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogkagawayan to agad hontow
no ognangonnangon to nangnangonon no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan
no ogkoiling to tu-tuu, dokad di ubat no waro pulus. Ka sikan no mgo
nangnangonon, ogligkat do to doromdom to mgo otow woy ogligkat dod to
mgo busow, kono no ligkat ki Kristu.
9 Ian su si Kristu, nohimu on no otow no duon lawa rin. Di ka tibo no duon
to Magboboot, songo sikan dod lagboy ka duon to kandin.
10 No sikaniu, su ligkat to nasagboka on ka goinawa now ki Kristu,
nabogayan kow to tibo no karoyawon no ogligkat to sikan no kouyagan no
waro katamanan no ogligkat dío to kandin. No si kandin, ka ogpakalabow
to agad hontow no duon kabogbogan.
11 Sikan ian, su ligkat to nasagboka ka goinawa now ki Kristu, nounawa
to nigpatuli kow on no igmaganangon to nohimu kow on no mgo sakup to
Magboboot.* Dokad di, sikaniu no kono no Hudiu, ka nohimu kow on no
sakup din, waro atag nigligkat to mgo otow no ogtuli poron to lawa now. Di
nigligkat atag ki Kristu no nig-awo to mgo maroot no igkoibog to lawa now.
12 Ian su, ka pogpabautismu now, songo nounawa rod to nigduma kow
ki Kristu no inlobong on ka lawa rin. Woy songo nounawa rod to nigduma
kow kandin no nouyag on to kamatayon din. No ka pogduma now kandin,
nigligkat to pogsalig now to ogkohimu to kabogbogan to Magboboot no ian
din in-uyag ki Kristu to kamatayon din.

---

* **2:11** Ka batasan to *igpatuli,* imbogoy to Magboboot ki Abraham woy ka mgo Hudiu dongan no igmaganangon to nohimu sikandan no mgo sakup din. Di waro nigtuman to mgo taga Kulusas to sikan su kono no Hudiu no waro batasan dan to igpatuli ka mgo lukos dio to kandan.

13 Nokani, nounawa kow to mgo nammatoy su waro kouyagan now no
ligkat to Magboboot. Ian su duon pad mgo salo now woy maroot ka mgo
batasan now su kono kow no Hudiu woy waro kow pad masakup to Balaod to
Magboboot.† Di kuntoon, nabogayan kow to kouyagan no waro katamanan
ligkat to Magboboot. No ian ogkounawa to nigduma kow ki Hisu Kristu no
nouyag on su nigpasayluan kinow on to Magboboot to tibo no salo ta.
14 Agad to waro ki makatuman to dongan no Balaod no nasulatan to
mohon-ing no og-awoson no ogtumanon ta poron, di kono kid on ogkalog-
paran su ka pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu dio to krus ka imbalukas kanta. No
kuntoon, ka ogpakamaroyow kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, kono
ogligkat to pogtuman ta to sikan no mgo Balaod songo no impasulat din
dongan ki Moisis.
15 No ligkat do to pogkamatoy ni Hisus dio to krus, naroog din on ka agad
nokoy no ogpakaalap to kabogbogan. No ka sikan, impapitow to Magboboot
dio to tangkaan to tibo.‡
16 Sikan ian, kono kow ogpamminog to mgo otow no og-apul poron kaniu
ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad dan tongod ko nokoy ka nahan dan
no litos no ogkakoon now woy ko ogkoinum now, woy ko tongod to mgo
pagkoonan dan, mgo allow no nahan dan no og-awoson now to og-indanan,
woy ko mgo pogsayo dan ko ogsilo man do ka bulan, woy ko duon allow no
oghimoloy no igpatuman kaniu.
17 Ka sikan no mgo batasan no ogligkat to mgo Balaod no ingkasulat
dongan ki Moisis, tigbal do no mgo alung no ingkatuon to mgo otow to sikan
no waro pad dongan matuman. Di si Kristu ka nakatuman to sikan no
impananglitan dan.
18 Kono kow ogpaboot to mgo otow no og-anad poron kaniu no ognangon
to og-awoson to ogpoobos ki no ogsimboon ta ka mgo diwata to Magboboot.
No ka igpatuu kaniu to ogkagion dan, oghonduonon to duon kun impapitow
to Magboboot kandan no mgo pootow-otow. Di kono kow ian ogpamminog
ko duon ignangon dan to oglogparan kow kun ko kono kow ogpaagad-agad
to ig-anad dan. Ian su ka sikan no mgo otow, ogparakoldakol do duon
sikandan. Dokad di ubat do duon ka ignangon dan. Waro pulus ka ig-anad
dan su ogligkat do duon to mgo doromdom to mgo otow no kono no litos.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, kono oggongon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Kristu. Sikandin ka ogkounawa to ulu su ian ogpakaboot kanta no nohimu
on no lawa rin. Woy sikandin dod ka ogpakamanokal to pogtuu ta. No
ian ogkounawaan ka pogtulin to soini no lawa ta no duon mgo ugat no
ogpakatongos to mgo bokog oyow ogmanokal woy to oyow kono ogkagulak.
No ka pogtulin din, ogligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Pogduma ta to Pogkamatoy woy ka Pogkouyag ni Hisus

20 Nò, mgo sulod, su nigtuu kid on, nounawa to nalagkos kinow on ki Kristu
to pogkamatoy rin. No sikan ian to warad on labot ta to mgo tinuuan to soini
no kalibutan no ogligkat to mgo busow woy ko mgo otow. No su tu-tuu ian
ka sikan, og-awoson to kono kid on ogpaagad-agad to igsapad to mgo talag-
anad to sikan no mgo tinuuan no ignangon kaniu to,
21 “Kono ki ogsamsam to sikan,” woy ko kagi ran to, “Kono ki ogpakatimtim
to sikan no ogkakoon,” woy ko ogkagi ran to, “Do kow oggongon to sooyo.”

---

† **2:13** To Ginirigu no kinagian, nigkagi to, “Waro tulia ka mgo lawa now.” Ka iglituk to sikan, naligsoman dod ka goinawa ran to mgo salo. ‡ **2:15** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka innangon to, ‘ogpakaalap to kabogbogan,’ ogpakalagkos ki Satanas no igbuyag to mgo busow woy ka tibo no sakup din ko mgo bantoy ko diwata woy ko busow.

22 Ka sikan no mgo igsapad dan, ogligkat do duon to ig-anad woy igsugu to
mgo otow. Di ogkakuwo tad ka sikan no mgo kalaglagan no ogkoubus on.
23 No to kanta no doromdom, nahan ta buwa ko maroyow ka sikan no mgo
batasan dan to pog-ampu su ogpoomotan ka pogsimba ran. No ogdoisokon
dan woy ogbaybayaran dan ka mgo lawa ran. Dokad di, waro pulus to sikan
no oghimuon dan. Ian su ka otow no ogtuman to sikan, kono ogkabuligan
ka goinawa rin su ogkaayat dod sikandin to mgo koiniatan to lawa rin no
ogpakasalo dod.

3

Ian ta Og-umalagon ka Iam no Kouyagan ta

1 Nò, mgo sulod, nabogayan kid on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
No ian ogkounawa to nigduma kid on ki Kristu no nouyag on ligkat to
kamatayon din. Sikan ian, og-awoson to ungod tanow ogdoromdomon
ay-ayari ka litos no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no dio to Langit. No dio
ogpinpinnuu si Kristu to pandatuan din duon to kawanan to Magboboot.
2 Ogtibuluson tanow ogdoromdomon ka ogpakatimul to karoyawon ta no
dio to Langit. Kono tad ogdoromdomon ka ogkoiniatan to mgo otow kai to
soini no kalibutan,
3 su ogkounawa to namatoy kid on no warad labot ta. Ian su ka iam no
pogkouyag ta, dio makasabuk ki Kristu. No si Kristu, duon to Magboboot.
4 Si Kristu ka ogligkatan to soini no iam no pogkouyag ta. No ko oglibong
sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogpakaamut kid on kandin, no ogkakitaan tad ka
igbogoy rin kanta no karoyawon din.
5 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to kono ta ogtumanon ka mgo maroot
no koiniatan ta no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan. Kono ta hilaboti ka kono
no asawa ta. Woy kono ta ogkoibogan ka agad nokoy no maroot no batasan.
Woy kono ta oghimuon ka agad nokoy no ogpakaayat to mgo maroot no
doromdom woy ko batasan. Og-iniyugan ta ka agad nokoy no maroot no
batasan. Woy kono ki oggogolgol to kalaglagan, su ko sikan ka ogkoibogan
ta, ogkounawa to inotow-otow no ian ta ogsimboon.
6 Omunaan oglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad kandin su sikan ka mgo batasan dan.
7 Nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu, songo sikan dod ka kaniu no mgo
batasan no ungod kow oghimu to sikan ian no maroot no mgo batasan.
8 Di kuntoon to nigtuu kid on, og-awoson to og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no
batasan no kono no litos, pananglitan ko ogkabolu ki, woy ko langoton ki,
woy ko ogmarooton ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta woy ko oglomotan tad. Woy
kono ki ogpakagi to mgo maroot no kinagian.
9 Woy kono ki ogmoub-ubatoy su, ko kinabo pa ka tahan no mgo batasan
ta woy ka tahan no ogkoiniatan ta no maroot, nigluung tad on.
10 No insaluub tad on ka sikan no iam no pogkouyag ta no imbogoy to
Magboboot kanta. No ka sikan no pogkouyag ta, ungod din og-iamon oyow
ogkatagaan tad lagboy woy ogkaayun kid to og-unug to kandin no goinawa.
11 Sikan ian, agad Hudiu woy ko kono no Hudiu, waro og-umalagon ta
no otow. Ian su to tangkaan to Magboboot, ka nigpatuli woy ka waro
nigpatuli, ogkounawa ro. Songo og-uunawa ro ka goinawa rin to sikan no
duon natouan woy ko waro natouan, ka uripon woy ka waro mouripon.
Ian su sikanta no nig-iam on to Magboboot, waro ogpakalabow. Ian do
ogpakalabow, si Kristu. No sikandin ka dio to taliwaro ta tibo no nigpasakup
kandin.
12 Nò mgo sulod, pig-alam kow to Magboboot woy nohimu kow on no
mgo sakup din su dakol ka goinawa rin kanta. Sikan ian no og-awoson no

oghalinon ta ka mgo batasan ta to maroyow. Ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta
woy kono kid ogparakoldakol. Og-awoson to oyow ogmoungangon ki woy
kono kid magaan ogkabolu to duma ta.
13 Ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to mgo duma ta. No ko duon igkabolu
ta to agad hontow, og-awoson no ogpasayluon tad on sikandin unawa to
nigpasaylu kinow on to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
14 No to tibo soini no maroyow no mgo batasan no ignangon ku kaniu,
ian ta igpaampow ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta su ligkat to sikan,
ogmaroyow ka pogdumaruma ta.
15 Woy to tibo no oghimuon ta, og-awoson to ogtuuran ta oyow ka
maawang no goinawa ta no ogligkat ki Kristu, ogdakol dio to goinawa ta. Ian
su ka tuud to nohimu ki no lawa rin su oyow ogkasagboka on ka goinawa ta.
Woy ungod ta ogpasalamati ka Magboboot.
16 Mgo sulod, ipataliwaro ta to goinawa ta ka kinagian no in-anad ni Kristu.
No ligkat to katouan no igbogoy to Magboboot, maan-anaroy ki woy moos-
osonoy ki. No to mgo tod-om, woy mgo ulaging woy mgo kanta, ogsayoon ta
ka Magboboot to sikan no mgo kinagian din no ingkasulat dongan woy ka
kagi no ogligkat to Gimukud din no igpatagu to goinawa ta. No to tibo soini,
ogpasalamatan tad on ian ka Magboboot.
17 Agad nokoy ka oghimuon ta woy ko ogkagion ta, ogdoromdomon ta ko
oglitos to in-anad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy iglagkos ta ka
dakol no pogpasalamat ta to Magboboot no ligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki
Hisus.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to Pog-aalunggun

18 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon on asawa, ipariralom now ka goinawa now
to asawa now. Sikan ka litos no batasan to mgo boi no nigpasakup to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
19 Mgo lukos no duon on asawa, dakoli now to goinawa ka asawa now, woy
kono now ogdoogdooga sikandan.
20 Sikaniu no mgo bato, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to amoy woy inoy now,
su sikan ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
21 No sikaniu no mgo amoy, kono now pasubloi ka igmasakit to goinawa to
mgo anak now, oyow kono ogkasundug ka goinawa ran.

Ka Ig-anad Tongod to mgo Uripon woy ka Tagtuun Kandan

22 Sikaniu no mgo uripon, ungod kow ogpaagad-agad to tagtuun kaniu,
kono do to oyow ogmaroyow ka pogpitow ran kaniu. Di og-awoson to kono
oglimanglimang ka goinawa now to ogtalabau su ligkat to dakol no pogtahud
now to Magboboot.
23 Agad nokoy ka igpohimu kaniu, ay-ayari now to oghimu. No ian now
unawaan ka pogpaagad-agad now to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, no
kono do no mgo otow ka ogpaag-agaran now.
24 Ian su nataga kow to ogbogayan kow on uromo to sikan no igsayo no
impanoy insabut to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, su sikandin ka tu-tuu
no tagtuun kanta no ian ka ogtumanon ta.
25 Di agad hontow no oghimu to maroot, songo maroot ka igsuli to
Magboboot. Ian su waro og-alamon din no otow su ko duon ogpakasalo,
ogkalogparan din.*

* **3:25** Ogkabasa Deuteronomio 10:17.

4

1 No sikaniu no duon uripon, ay-ayara now no bogayi now sikandan to
litos no igbogoy now porom kandan. Ian su doromdom kow to songo duon
tagtuun kaniu no dio to Langit.

Ka Pog-oson ni Pablo to mgo Nigtuu

2 Poomot kow to pog-ampu now. Ngilam kow woy parumooy now ka
pogpasalamat now to Magboboot.
3 I-ampu koy ro to Magboboot oyow ogkabogayan koy to igliwak noy oyow
ogpakatood koy no ignangonnangon noy ka dongan no waro pad ipohitaga
tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikan ian to soini ad to pirisuan su nig-alap-alap a
to sikan no nangnangonon.
4 Woy ampui a now oyow ogkabuligan a to Magboboot oyow ogkatul-id
woy ogkoutas ka lituk to ignangonnangon ku.
5 Mgo sulod, ay-ayara now ka mgo batasan now to mgo otow no waro
pad nigtuu oyow ko duon igliwak now, ogkaayun kow to ognangonnangon
kandan tongod ki Hisus.
6 No og-awoson to ogmaroyawon ta ro ka ignangon ta to mgo otow
oyow duon pulus to sikan no igkagi ta oyow ogkabuligan ka mgo otow no
ogpamminog. Ian su og-awoson no ogkatou ki to litos no igkatabak ta to agad
hontow no og-inso kanta tongod to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

7 Ognangonan kow ni Tikiku to tibo no ingkabayo ku kai. Sikandin, sulod
ta to pogtuu ki Hisus no indakoli noy to goinawa woy duma ta rod no
suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus Woy ogkasaligan sikandin to
og-alap-alap to katondanan no ingkabogoy kandin.
8 No ian ogpohondioon ku si Tikiku to kaniu oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa
now su igpohitaga rin kaniu ko ogkoomonu koy kai.
9 Ka duma ni Tikiku, si Onisimu. Ogkasaligan sikandin no sulod ta rod to
pogtuu ki Hisus woy duma now rod no taga Kulusas. Ognangonan kow ran
to tibo no ingkabayo noy kai.
10 Si Aristarku no duma ku kai no songo napirisu, ogpangumusta kaniu.
Si Markos no sulod ni Birnabi, songo ogpangumusta kaniu. Ko ogpakatood
sikandin no oghondio to kaniu, sagmana now sikandin unawa to hun-a no
impaalap ku kaniu no tugun.
11 Si Hisus no sangoy no ogngaranan ki Hustu, songo ogpangamusta kaniu.
No ka soini no tatolu, si Aristarku, si Markos woy si Hustu, ian naan do no
mgo Hudiu no duma ku kai no ogbulig kanak to ognangonnangon tongod to
pandatuan to Magboboot. Dakol ka ingkabulig dan kanak.
12 Si Ipaparas, songo ogpangumusta kaniu. Duma now rod sikandin no
taga Kulusas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. Ungod ogpoomot si Ipaparas to og-
ampu kaniu. No ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ogkohogot woy ogmasalig ka
pogtuu now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ogbuyu dod oyow waro igduwaruwa now
ki Hisus ko ogpaagad-agad kow to tibo no koiniatan to Magboboot.
13 Nò, ogpakamalogot a to dakol ka nohimu ni Ipaparas to oyow ogkabuli-
gan din sikaniu woy to oyow ogkabuligan din ka mgo otow no nigtuu no dio
to mgo lunsud to Laodisia woy ka dio to lunsud to Hirapulis.
14 Si Lukas no doktul no igdakoli noy to goinawa woy si Dimas, songo
ogpangumusta kaniu.
15 Nangoni now ka mgo sulod tanow to pogtuu no dio to Laodisia to
ogpangumusta koy kandan. Woy ilagkos now nangoni si Nimpa woy ka mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no ogsimba dio to baloy rin to songo ogpangumus-
toon noy sikandan.

16 Pogkaponga now to ogbasa to soini no sulat ku kaniu, ipaalap now dio to
mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Laodisia oyow songo ogkabasa ran. No songo
duon sulat ku no igpaalap ku dio to Laodisia. No ka sikan, songo igpaalap
dan dio to kaniu ko ogkabasa ran on oyow songo ogkabasa now.
17 Nangoni now si Arkipu to, “Ay-ayara nu tumana ka impohimu koykow
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta su suguanon ka to Magboboot.
18 Kuntoon, sikanak no si Pablo, og-opusan ku ka soini no sulat ku to kanak
lagboy no bolad. Ogpangumusta a kaniu. Kono a now kalingawi to napirisu
a.
Nò. Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow on to Magboboot.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Ka Tisalunika, ian ka mabogbog no lunsud dio to probinsia to Masidunia no nasakup to gobirnu to Ruma. Duon mgo Hudiu no nig-ugpo to Tisalunika, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo Girigu, no Ginirigu ka kinagian dan.

To waro pad nigsulat si Pablo, nakatood sikandin no nigpanumbaloy woy nig-anad pad dio to Tisalunika no mohon-ing ka nigtuu on ki Hisu Kristu. Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu, di ian mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu no nigtuu on. Di duon mgo Hudiu no waro nigtuu no nabolu su waro noiniat to og-anaron ni Pablo ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu. Sikan ian to nakaawo on si Pablo to Tisalunika no nighondio to loin no ugpaan.

Pogkalugoy no diad on si Pablo to dakol no lunsud to Kurintu, duon mgo otow no nokouma no nignangonnangon kandin tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika. Narago lagboy si Pablu su nigdinog to ogkohirosonan dan ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Di duon dod ka waro dan pad amana masabuti. Sikan ian to nigpaalapan ni Pablo sikandan to soini no sulat no igpasabut din kandan ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta ki Hisus. Woy innangon din ka dakol no im-imanan ta ko oglibong on si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1
Ka igsayo ni Pablo 1:2 – 3:13
Ka batasan no oglitos to otow no ogtuu 4:1-12
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 4:13 – 5:11
Ka mohuri no ig-udling ni Pablo 5:12-22
Ka katamanan 5:23-28

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si
Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup
to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta. Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot woy si Hisu
Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ogbuyu a to oyow ogbogayan kow
ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Igsayo ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

2 Ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu tibo woy ungod noy
oghingarani sikaniu
3 ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta, su kono noy ogkalingawan
to oghingaranan ka maroyow no oghimuon now no ogligkat to pogtuu
now ki Hisu Kristu. Woy ognangon koy ka ogpoomotan now ka sikan
no oghimuon now su ligkat to dakol so goinawa now kandin. Iglagkos,
ignangon noy to og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari now su dakol ka pog-
iman-iman now kandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
4 Mgo sulod noy no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, tibo sikan ka
igkasayo noy su nataga koy to pig-alam kow rin oyow ogkohimu kow on no
sakup din.

---

* **1:1** *Si Silas*, woy ko si Silbanu, no ian dangob no ngaran din.

5 No ian to nataga koy su ka innangon noy kaniu to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon, waro nigligkat to kanami ro no kagi di nigligkat to
kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no immalogot to kagi noy. Woy
nigkita kow to ian do batasan noy no nig-ugpo koy dio to kaniu to oyow
ogpakabulig koy kaniu.
6 Sikan ian no nig-unug kow to batasan noy woy ka batasan dod to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su, agad dakol ka igkabaybayari now,
intagu now on ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to goinawa now no narago kow
on ian to sikan no igkarago no igbogoy to Gimukud din.
7 Sikan ian no nohimu kow on no ogpanag-ilingan to tibo no otow no
nigtuu ki Hisus no taga Masidonia woy ka mgo taga Girisia,†
8 su ka ignangonnangon now tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nokouma
dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan, kono do no dio do to Masidonia woy ko dio
do to Girisia. Sikan ian, kono og-awoson ko sikanami ka ognangonnangon
tongod to pogtuu now to Magboboot
9 su tahan do no nandinog on sikandan tongod to pogtuu now. No ko
ogpanumbaloy koy kandan, sikandan ka oghun-a ognangonnangon kanami
tongod to pogpamminog now kanami. Woy ignangon dan to kono kow on
og-ampu to mgo nig-ampuan now nokani no kono no magboboot, no ian su
oyow ogpaagad-agaran now kun on ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot no waro
kamatayon din.
10 Woy og-imanan now kun ka poghondii to Anak din no ogligkat to Langit.
Ian si Hisus no nouyag din on nokani to kamatayon din. No sikandin ka
ogpangabang kanta uromo oyow kono kinow ogpakalagkos to logpad to
Magboboot.

2

Ka Batasan woy ni Pablo to Pog-anad dan

1 Mgo sulod ku to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, nataga kow to nakatood koy to tuud
noy to nighondio koy to kaniu
2 su nataga kow no dio koy to lunsud to Pilipus, to nabaybayaran koy woy
nigpasiporan koy to mgo otow no waro nigtuu. Dokad di, agad to mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no nig-atu kanami, nigbootan koy to Magboboot to pinauwang
noy ka Maroyow no Nangnangonon no ogligkat kandin.
3 Woy nataga kow to soini no ig-anad noy, kono ogligkat to ubat, woy kono
ogligkat to maroot no batasan. Woy songo kono kow oggawayan to sikan no
ignangonnangon noy.
4 Di ian to ogkagi koy su nigpitow ka Magboboot to goinawa noy to
maroyow dio to tangkaan din no nigsaligan koy rin to ognangonnangon to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Sikan ian to, ka ignangon noy, kono
to oyow ogsayoon koy to mgo otow, di ian to ogkagi koy oyow ogkarago ka
Magboboot, su ian ian ka ogpitow kanta ko nokoy ka dio to goinawa ta.
5 Woy nataga kow to waro noy sayaa sikaniu no igpaabin noy ko nokoy
ka igkapurut noy dio to kaniu. Woy waro ingkoholos noy su waro tuud
noy to oyow duon poron salapi now no ogkapurut noy. Ka Magboboot ka
ogpakamalogot to sikan.
6-7 Agad to duon poron katondanan noy ko duon igkasayo now poron
kanami su suguanon koy ni Kristu, di waro koy nigpasayo-sayo to agad
hontow. Di ko dio koy to kaniu, nig-ay-ayaran noy ka pog-alap noy kaniu
unawa to inoy no og-ayad-ayad to ogbantoy to mgo anak dan no malintok.

† **1:7** *Ka taga Girisia*, songo ogkohingaranan no taga Akaya, no ian tahan no ngaran to Girisia.

8 No su dakol ka goinawa noy kaniu, noiniatan noy to ognangonnangon
kaniu to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigligkat to Magboboot.
Di kono no sikan do, di niglitos to goinawa noy to oyow, ko nig-awos,
nigbalagad noy on poron ko ogkabaybayaran koy oyow ogpakatood koy no
ognangonnangon kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu su dakol ian ka goinawa noy
kaniu.
9 Wa now buwa malingawi, mgo sulod, ka dakol no talabau, noy no dio
koy to kaniu no nignangonnangon koy to kaniu to soini no Maroyow no
Nangnangon no nigligkat to Magboboot su nigtalabau koy to maallow woy
ko marusilom su oyow kono kow ogkabaybayaran to pog-ugpo noy dio to
kaniu.
10 Ka Magboboot, woy sikaniu, ogpakamalogot to waro batasan noy no
nakasalo kaniu no dio koy nig-ugpo to kaniu, di matuwarong tibo ka mgo
batasan noy no waro maalang-alang ka goinawa noy to Magboboot.
11-12 Ian su nataga kow to nounawa ka batasan noy to amoy no ogkohoy-
u to anak din ka nig-os-osonan noy sikaniu, woy nigbuligan noy ka mgo
goinawa now. Woy ungod noy nigtalosonan sikaniu oyow oglitos ka mgo
batasan now to Magboboot, su sikandin ka ogsakup kaniu oyow ogkohimu
kow on no suguanon din woy to oyow ogkatalaran kow on to karoyawon din.
13 Woy ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot su namminog kow to innan-
gonnangon noy kaniu no kagi rin, woy insabuk now on dio to taliwaro to
goinawa now su nigtokoran now on to kinagian ian to Magboboot, kono no
kagi ro duon to mgo otow. No ligkat to sikan no kagi rin, ogmasalig ka pogtuu
now ka mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin.
14 Ian su sikaniu, mgo sulod, nokog-unawa kow to mgo otow no nigtuu
ki Hisu Kristu no dio to Hudia no nasakup to Magboboot su sikandan,
nabaybayaran on to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu,
no songo ogkabaybayaran kow to kaniu no mgo duma no songo waro
mogtuu.
15 Ka mgo Hudiu no waro mogtuu ka nighimatoy to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dongan. Woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nighimatoy to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, woy mgo Hudiu rod ka nigdogil kanami. Kono no
maroyow to Magboboot ka batasan dan. Ogpangusigon dan ka tibo no mgo
otow
16 su ognangnangonan noy ka mgo otow no kono no Hudiu to oyow ogtuu
on woy to oyow ogkapangabangan on sikandan to mgo salo dan. Di ka mgo
Hudiu, og-atangan dan poron ka ignangonnangon noy. Sikan ian to ogsokol
on ka goinawa ran to mgo salo dan ogkounawa ro to tahan no batasan dan.
Di ogkoumaan sikandan to igkabolu to Magboboot.

Tuud ni Pablo to Oglibong to Tisalunika

17 Nò, mgo sulod, nakaawo koy pad to longod now to malopot do di malasi
noy ro sumsumana sikaniu su ogkasampot koy on ian kaniu. Sikan ian no
nigpoomot koy nig-ol-olog no ogpanumbaloy kaniu su goinawa noy lagboy
to ogpakitkitooy kinow on poron.
18 Sikan ian no niglibong koy on poron kaniu dio to Tisalunika. Sikanak no
si Pablo, malasi a ian poron oglibong kaniu di nig-atangan koy ni Satanas.
19 No ian to ogpanumbaloy koy poron kaniu su uromo, ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, oglibong kai to soini no kalibutan. No ko dio
koy to tangkaan din, hontow naan ka og-im-imanan noy woy ko hontow ka
igmaroyow to goinawa noy ko kono no sikaniu no nigtuu? No hontow ka
ogsayoon noy ko kono no sikaniu?
20 Hoo su sikaniu ian ka ogkasayo noy woy ka igkarago noy.

3

Ka Pogsugu ni Pablo ki Timoteo dio to Tisalunika

1 Sikan ian no waro noy maaguanta ka igkasampot noy kaniu, nigpaging-
galat koy to oyow ogkoongkoran koy kai to Atinas,
2 no insugu noy ka sulod tanow no si Timoteo to pinohondio noy on
to kaniu. Sikandin, suguanon dod to Magboboot no ogbulig kanami to
ognangonnangon to Maroyow to Nangnangonon tongod ki Kristu. No
pinohondio noy on si Timoteo to kaniu oyow ogmarosonon din ka pogtuu
now woy oyow og-os-osonan din sikaniu
3 oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu now ki Hisus agad duon dod ka soini no
mgo igkabaybayari now. Nataga kow lagboy to nigboot to Magboboot to
duon ogkaaguanta ta no igkabaybayari.
4 Ian su ko dio koy rod to kaniu, impanoy noy inangon kaniu to duon
ogkabayaan ta no igkabaybayari. Woy nataga kow to sikan su natuman on.
5 Sikan ian ko waro kud on maaguanta ka igkasasow ku kaniu, pinohondio
kud on si Timoteo to kaniu oyow oghitagoon a rin ko noomonu on ka pogtuu
now. Ka kuwo koy ko nakatood buwa si Satanas no og-ol-olog kaniu no
naraat on buwa ka talabau noy to nig-anad noy kaniu.
6 Di, kuntoon to nokouli on si Timoteo ligkat to kaniu, nighitaga koy rin
to maroyow tongod kaniu to manokal ka pogtuu now ki Hisus woy to dakol
ka goinawa now to mgo otow. Woy innangon din to maroyow ungod ka
goinawa now kanami no songo duon igkoiniat now no ogkita kanami no
ogkounawa karakol to pogkoiniat noy no ogkita kaniu.
7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, agad to duon dod igmasakit to goinawa noy woy to
duon dod igkabaybayari noy, di nabuligan on ka goinawa noy su nataga koy
on to manokal ka kaniu no pogtuu.
8 Ian su nigmaawang on ian ka goinawa noy su nataga koy to nigmasalig
ka kaniu no pogtuu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Agad nokoy ka igsayo noy ko og-ampu koy to Magboboot, kono man
ogpakasosokod to dakol no igkarago noy to pogtuu now ki Hisus.
10 No agad maallow woy ko marusilom, ungod koy og-ampu no ogbuyu
to Magboboot oyow igbogoy rin no oghondio koy to kaniu no ogpakitkitooy
kinow woy to oyow og-anaron noy sikaniu oyow kono ogkaalang-alang ka
pogtuu now.
11 Ogbuyu koy to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
si Hisus, to oyow oghimuon koy rin to dalan noy oyow ogpokohondio koy to
kaniu.
12 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogparakolon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka
goinawa now to mgo duma now woy ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow
oyow ka pogparakoloy to goinawa now kandan, ogpokog-unawa ro karakol
to kanami no goinawa kaniu.
13 No sikan ka igmasalig din to pogtuu now oyow ko oglibong kai ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus no ogdumoon din ka tibo no mgo otow no
nigtuu kandin, ogkohimu on no waro igmaroot to Magboboot kaniu woy to
matuwarong kow ko dio kow on to tangkaan din, no ian Amoy tanow.

4

Ka Batasan no Maroyow to Magboboot

1 Nò mgo sulod, naanad kow kanami to sikan no maroyow no batasan
no igkarago to Magboboot woy ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo
now. No sikan ian ka batasan no og-unugon now. Di to katondanan noy
no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ogbuyu koy kaniu woy

og-udlingan noy sikaniu to oyow ogtimtimulan now ro ka poghimu now to
sikan ian no batasan now.
2 Ian su nataga kow to sikan no in-anad noy kaniu no nigligkat to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
3 No soini ian ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot kaniu, to waro solug no maroot
to batasan now woy to oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no ogpanhilabot to
kono no asawa now.
4 Ian su sikaniu no mgo lukos, og-awoson no ogkataga kow to matuwarong
no batasan to pogpangasawa to boi no kono ogligkat to oghimu kow to
maroot,
5 woy kono ogligkat to pogkoibog do duon to lawa now no ogkounawa ro
to mgo otow no waro mataga to Magboboot.
6 Og-awoson to waro otow dio to kaniu no oghimu to maroot no ogpakasalo
to duma rin su nokani, nigbaghotan noy bohoga sikaniu tongod to oglog-
paran to Magboboot no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka otow no oghonhonduon.
7 Ian su, ko nig-abin ki to Magboboot, noiniat sikandin to oyow ogmaroyow
tibo ka batasan ta. Kono din ogkoiniat ko ogmaroot do ka mgo batasan ta.
8 Sikan ian, ko duon otow no kono ogpamminog to soini no ignangon noy,
kono no otow ka ogbalagaron din ko kono no ka Magboboot ka ogkabala-
garon din, no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to Gimukud din.
9 Tongod to goinawa now to mgo duma now no ogtuu ki Hisus, waro now
awosa to duon igsulat ku kaniu su ka Magboboot ka nig-anad kaniu to oyow
ogdakolon now ka goinawa now to duma now.
10 No tu-tuu ian to dakol ka goinawa now to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu
ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi to probinsia to Masidonia. Di ogbuyu koy kaniu
mgo sulod, to oyow ogtimulon now ka goinawa now kandan.
11 Woy og-awoson ta ka batasan no ogpakabogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo
ta, no ogtantanuran ta ka kanta ro no labot woy ogtalabau kinow to oyow
duon on litos to pog-ugpo ta. Sikan ka tahan no insugu noy kaniu nokani.
12 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon now, ogkohimu no ogtahuron kow on to
mgo otow no waro pad nigtuu woy kono now og-awoson no ogpakasaligsalig
to agad hontow.

Ka Poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

13 Kuntoon mgo sulod, tongod to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di nammatoy
on, ogkoiniatan noy to ogkataga kow to tu-tuu ian tongod kandan oyow ka
masakit to goinawa now, kono ogkounawa to mgo otow no waro mogtuu no
ungod ogkalango to waro ogkoim-imanan dan ko duon pogkouyag ta.
14 Ian su ogtuu ki to namatoy on si Hisus di nouyag do, no sikan ian to
ogkataga ki to ligkat kandin, songo ogkouyag on ka mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin di nammatoy on. No ogparumoon to Magboboot sikandan ki Hisus
ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano.
15 Ka soini no ignangon noy kaniu, ogligkat to kagi ni Hisus no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta to, sikanta no duon dod kai to soini no tano no oglibong
sikandin kai to tano, kono ki ogpokohun-a kandan dio to kandin.
16 Ian su sikandin no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogpoholughulug on ligkat
to Langit no og-angoy to mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin. No duon ogdinogon
ta no ogbabansagon no ogsugu woy duon diwata no igbuyag to duma no
diwata to Magboboot no og-umow. Woy duon dod ogdinogon ta no daging
no ogkoiling to bungag to Magboboot. No ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Kristu no nighun-a nammatoy, ogkouyag on no oghun-a.
17 No sikanta no nigtuu no duon dod to ampow to soi tano woy ka mgo
nigtuu no nouyag on, ogkabatun kinow on no ogpokog-amut-amut kinow

on dio longod to mgo gapun ka ogpakatagbu to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No dio
kinow og-ugpo kandin to waro ogkataman.
18 Sikan ian, ka soini no in-anad ku kaniu, igbulig now to goinawa to mgo
duma now.

5

Ogtagad ki to Poglibong ni Hisus

1 Mgo sulod, kono ku og-awoson no ogsulat a kaniu tongod ko nokoy no
allow woy ko songo monu buwa kalugoy woy oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to
tano.
2 Ian su nataga kow on ian to ogkatokow ka mgo otow to allow to poglibong
din kai to kalibutan unawa to ogkatokawan ki ko duon oglopow kanta ko
marusilom no ogpanakow.
3 Ka sikan no timpu no ogkakagi ka mgo otow to maroyow on ka pog-
ugpo dan no warad on samuk, magaangaan on ogkoumoi sikandan to sikan
no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo dan. Ian ogkounawaan ka boi no ogkaboros
on no magaangaan on ogkouma to ighayori rin. Waro agad hontow no
ogpakabutulas to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.
4 Di sikaniu mgo sulod, kono kow og-iling to mgo otow no ogkatokawan to
ogpanakow, su waro kow mog-ugpo to karusiloman no kono kow atag poron
ogkatokawan to sikan no allow to poglibong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
5 su tibo kow, mgo anak to kaawangan no og-ugpo kid to kaallawan no
kono kid on to karusiloman woy ko doloman.
6 Sikan ian, og-awoson ta to maroyow ka ogdoromdomon ta no ian ta
ogkounawaan ka otow no ogngilam no kono tad og-ilingan ka mgo otow no
ogpanhirogo,
7 su marusilom oghirogo ka mgo otow no ogkokoirogo, woy marusilom
dod ogkalasing ka mgo otow no ogpanlalasing.
8 Di sikanta atag, anak ki to kaawangan no og-awoson to ogkatapid ka
goinawa ta. Og-awoson no ogmasalig ka pogtuu ta woy ogdakolon ta ka
goinawa ta to mgo otow. No ian ogkounawaan ka kalasag no ogpakaatang
to sosolobon ta. Woy og-awoson to og-iman-iman ki to pogpangabang to
Magboboot kanta to logpad din no ian ta ogkounawaan ka kalu to sundalu
no ig-atang ta kai to ulu ta.*
9 Ian su ka pog-abin to Magboboot kanta, kono to oyow ogkalogparan ki,
di oyow ogkapangabangan kinow su ligkat to nighimu to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu.
10 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no igtobus kanta to oyow, agad ko nammatoy
kid on woy ko nabui ki rod no ogpokouma on si Hisus, ogbogayan kinow on
to kouyagan dio to kandin no waro katamanan.
11 Sikan ian, ogmoos-osonoy kow woy ogmabubuligoy kow oyow og-
dakolon ka pogtuu now tibo unawa to kuntoon no batasan now.

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

12 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow ogtahuron now ka
sikan no mgo otow no og-anad kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot. Nig-alam
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta sikandan oyow og-anaron dan sikaniu to kinagian
din woy to oyow og-udlingan dan sikaniu.
13 Dakola now ka goinawa now kandan woy tahura now su ogbuligan kow
ran woy og-awoson to maawang ka goinawa now to duma now.

---

* **5:8** Basa ka to Episu 6:13.

14 Mgo sulod, ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow og-udlingan now ka mgo otow
no pogulon oyow ogtalabau. Ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa to mgo otow
no ogkounus. Ogbuligan ta ka mgo otow no malintok ka pogtuu ran oyow
ogmasalig on ka pogtuu ran, woy ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to tibo no
mgo otow.
15 Ko duon ogbogoy kanta to maroot, og-awoson to waro agad sagboka
kanta no ogsuli to songo maroot. Di og-awoson to ungod kinow ogsuman-
suman ko ogmonuon ta to oyow oghimuon ta ka tibo no otow to maroyow,
ko duma ta woy ko kono no duma ta.
16 Ungod kinow ro ogkarago.
17 Ungod ki ro og-ampu to Magboboot.
18 Agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan ta, ungod ta ro ogsayoon ka Magboboot su
sikan ka imboot din kanta no nasagboka ki Hisu Kristu.
19 Kono tad og-atangan ka Gimukud to Magboboot.
20 Ko duon otow no ognangon to kagi no ogligkat kun to Gimukud to
Magboboot, kono ta oglomotan,
21 di ol-ologan tad ka tibo no ignangon, no ka maroyow, itagu ta to taliwaro
to goinawa ta.
22 Kono ki og-amut to agad nokoy no lunsura no maroot.
23 Ka Magboboot ka ogmaawang to goinawa ta no ogbuyu a to oyow tiboon
din awaa ka agad nokoy no maroot dio to goinawa now. Woy ogbuyu a to
oyow igpanagana rin ka lawa now, ka goinawa now, woy ka gimukud now
to oyow litos ka tibo woy to waro salo now ko oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no tano.
24 Ka Magboboot no nig-abin kanta ka ogtuman to soini su ogkasaligan tad.
25 Mgo sulod, ampui koy ro.
26 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow ipohitaga now ka dakol no goinawa now
to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu no ogmakukumustooy kow no ogligkat to
kanami.
27 No to katondanan ni Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ogsugu a kaniu
to oyow ipabasa now ka soini no sulat dio to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin.
28 Woy ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat dio to mgo Taga Tisalunika

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Pablo no impaalap din dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to lunsud to Tisalunika. No ian to nigsulat si Pablo kandan su duon ingkatalap dan su duon mgo otow no nignangon kandan to duon on man do si Hisus kai to kalibutan su naan dan no niglibong sikandin no waro dan matagoi. Sikan ian to nigsulat si Pablo nighutuk to oyow ogkatul-id on ka pogkasabuti ran tongod to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano.

Ka dangob no tuud ni Pablo to ogsulat kandan su oyow ogpohitagoon din sikandan tongod to duon allow uromo no duon ogkakitaan on no maroot no otow no ogpaampow-ampow to katondanan ni Hisus. Dokad di to ogkaroog on ka sikan no maroot no otow. Igpanoy ignangon ni Pablo kandan to sikan oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan woy to oyow kono ogkawoil ka pogtuu ran ki Hisus. Ka dangob no ignangon din kandan to og-awoson dan to kono ogkapogul to ogtalabao su oyow duon ogkapurut dan no ogkakoon dan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka igkarago woy igsayo ni Pablo 1:3-12
Ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus woy ka litos no batasan ta 2:1-17
Ka imbuyu ni Pablo to ampu dan woy ka ig-oson din to mgo nigtuu 3:1-5
Ka awoson ta to ogtalabao woy to oghimu to maroyow 3:6-15
Ka igpanuguntugun ni Pablo 3:16-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanami no si Pablo, woy si Silas* woy si
Timoteo no igpaalap noy kaniu no taga Tisalunika no nohimu on no sakup
to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta woy sakup dod ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta.
2 Ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Magboboot no ian Amoy tanow
woy to oyow songo ogkohoy-uan kow ni Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta. Maroyow ko ogbogayan kow ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ogsayoon ni Pablo ka Magboboot

3 Mgo sulod, og-awoson to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod
kaniu. Litos ian sikan su ogdakol on ka pogtuu now woy ogparakdakoloy
kow to goinawa now to duma now no nigtuu.
4 Sikan ian, agad hondoi noy ogpanlogoblogobon ka mgo otow no nigtuu
to Magboboot, ogkasayo noy sikaniu su og-aguantoon now ka igkabaybayari
now. Woy sayoon noy sikaniu su, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now no
igkasasow now woy ko igkabaybayari, ogparagason now ka pogtuu now.

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Sikan ka igmalogot to maroyow ka pogboot to Magboboot no ogkohimu
kinow on no litos to ogpakalagkos kinow to pogsugu din su ian to ogkabay-
bayaran kinow†

---

* **1:1** *Silas*, woy ko *Silbanu*, no ian dangob no ngaran din. † **1:5** To kinagian to Minonobo, ka otow no ogkagi, iglagkos din ka kandin no lawa, di to Ginirigu, ogkakagi to “kow” agad ko ogpakalagkos poron ka kandin no lawa.

6 su maroyow tibo ka oghimu to Magboboot no ogsuli sikandin no ogbay-
bayaran din ka mgo otow no ogbayadbayad kaniu.
7 Di ko ogdatong on si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogligkat to
Langit, og-awoon din on ka igkabaybayari now lagkos to igkabaybayari noy.
No mohon-ing ka mabogbog no suguanon din no diwata no ogduma kandin,
8 lagkos to duon hapuy no oglogdog no ogpakaruma kandin. No oglog-
paran din on ka mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot, woy ka mgo
otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to Maroyow no Nangnangon tongod to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus.
9 Waro katamanan to sikan no poglogpad din kandan no konad on og-
pakaamut sikandan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogkaatangan on sikandan
to karoyawon no ogligkat to kabogbogan din.
10 Ogkatuman ka sikan ko allow to poglibong ni Hisus. No ian to oyow
ogkasayo sikandin to mgo sakup din. Sikan ian no ogkabantug sikandin
to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu kandin lagkos to sikaniu su nigtuu kow to
inmalogot noy kaniu tongod ki Hisus.
11 Sikan ian ka ungod koy og-ampu to Magboboot to oyow ka oghimuon
now, ogkaayun on to pogtuu now su naabin kow on nikandin. Woy og-
ampu koy to oyow, ligkat to kabogbogan din, igpatuman din kaniu ka tibo
no maroyow no ogtuuron now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kandin.
12 Woy og-ampu koy to oyow, ligkat kaniu, ogkasayo ka ngaran ni Hisus
no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, woy to oyow songo ogkasayo kow rin. No ka
sikan, ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no ian Magboboot tanow, woy
ligkat dod ki Hisu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

2

Ka Labow no Talaglop-ang to Balaod

1 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, duon ignangon noy kaniu tongod to poglibong
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano woy tongod to
poglimudlimud ta oyow ogpakatagbu kinow kandin.
2 Ogbuyu koy kaniu to oyow kono kow ogkatalap woy to oyow kono
kow ogkasasow ko duon ogdinogon now no nangnangonon no ogligkat to
otow no nahan dan no nokouma on ka allow to poglibong to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta kai to soini no tano. Agad ko oghonduonon dan to, ka sikan no
ignangonnangon dan, nigligkat to lagsoban, woy ko ligkat to kagi noy woy
ko sulat noy, kono kow ogkasasow.
3 Agad ogmonuon dan to ognangon kaniu, kono kow ogtuu to sikan no
ubat no kagi ran, su woy ro ogpakatood ka sikan no allow to poglibong to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko ogkatuman on to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-atu
to Magboboot. Woy duon ogkakitaan on no otow no labow to poglop-ang to
Balaod to Magboboot. Nabootan on sikandin to ogkalogparan on sikandin
to waro katamanan.
4 Ka sikan no otow, og-usigon din ka tibo no ogkohingaranan no magbo-
boot woy ka agad nokoy no og-ampuan to mgo otow. No ogpaampawon
din on ka kandin no ngaran to tibo no ngaran dan. Lagkos to ogpinpinnuu
sikandin to Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no ognangon to sikandin ka
Magboboot.*

Maroyow ka Pogboot to Magboboot

5 Kono now kalingawi to impanoy ku innangon kaniu ka tibo soini no dio
a pad to kaniu.

---

* **2:4** Basa ka to Daniel 11:36.

6 Di nataga kow ko nokoy ka ogpakaatang to poglopow to sikan no talaglop-
ang to Balaod. Ian su og-awoson to, woy ro ogkatagaan sikandin, ko
ogpokouma on ka allow no noindanan kandin.
7 Di ka maroot no oghimuon to sikan no otow no talaglop-ang to Balaod,
nigbunsud on no ogkatuman, di ogpokoholos pad taman to ogkaawo on ka
ogpakaatang to igpapayag din to kandin no ngaran.
8 Ko ogkaawo on ka ogpakaatang kandin, ogpakitoon ka sikan no talaglop-
ang to Balaod. Di ko ogpokouma on ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no si Hisus,
oghimatayan din on ka sikan no otow ligkat to kabogbogan to layag din,
no oghiupon din do no ogkamatoy on woy ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka
katondanan din.†
9 Ko ogpohitagoon on ka sikan no talaglop-ang to Balaod, ogpakaalap
sikandin to kabogbogan ni Satanas woy ligkat to dakol no kabogbogan
din, duon oghimuon din no mgo ubat-ubat no kabolbolonganan woy ka
igpoindan din poron to katondanan din.‡
10 No to agad nokoy no ogloinloin no oghimuon din no maroot, ogpakatood
sikandin no ogpan-ubatan din ka mgo otow no nabootan on to kamatayon
dan su ligkat to waro goinawa ran to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no niglitos
poron to ogkapangabangan sikandan to logpad dan.
11 Sikan ian to nigbobootan to Magboboot to oyow ogkagawayan sikandan
no ian igpanhinogot to oyow ogpakatuu on to mgo ubat.
12 Ian to oyow ka tibo no mgo otow no waro nigtuu to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon di maroyow ran atag ka mgo maroot no hinimuan dan,
ogkabobootan on to ogkalogparan.

Naabin kow to Magboboot

13 Mgo sulod no indakoli to goinawa to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson
to ungod noy ogsayoon ka Magboboot tongod kaniu, su ligkat to an-anayan,§
nig-abin kow rin no sakup din oyow ogkapangabangan kow rin to mgo salo
now su nigtuu kow on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy su ligkat to Gimukud din,
nig-awo din on ka maroot no dio to goinawa now.
14 Nakatood ka soini no tuud din to og-abin kaniu su ligkat to sikan no
Maroyow no Nangnangonon no nigtuuan now. No ian to oyow ogkabogayan
kow to karoyawon no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
15 Sikan ian mgo sulod, hirosoni now ka poggongon now to tibo no in-anad
noy kaniu, woy ka innangonnangon noy woy ka ingkasulat noy, no kono now
pasuwaya ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.
16-17 Nò, ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy ka Magboboot
no ian Amoy tanow, ogbuyu koy to oyow ogpanokalnokal to goinawa now to
ogtuu woy to oyow ogbuligan kow ran oyow ogmaroyow tibo ka oghimuon
now woy ka ogkagion now. Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta no ligkat to
pogkohoy-u rin kanta, duon on igkarago ta no waro katamanan woy duon
on ka maroyow no ogkoim-imanan tanow.

3

Ka Buyu ni Pablo Oyow Og-ampuan Sikandin

† **2:8** Songo kuwo ko oglituk ko tigbal do no oghiupon ni Hisus ka otow no ogkamatoy on, woy ko oglituk to tigbal do no ogkagi si Hisus no ogkamatoy on ka talaglop-ang to Balaod. Basa ka to Isaias 11:4. ‡ **2:9** Basa ka to Matiu 24:24. § **2:13** *"Ligkat to an-anayan, nig-abin kow rin..."* Daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to Ginirigu no kinagian. Songo kuwo kun ko oglituk to sikandan ka an-anayan no nigtuu no dio to Tisalunika, di songo kuwo ko ian lituk din ko ka pog-abin to Magboboot kandan, nigligkat to kabinunsuran no waro pad nohimu ka soini no tano.

1 Soini naan do mgo sulod ka ignangon noy kaniu. Ampui koy oyow
magaan on ogpakatangkap ka kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to oyow
ogkabantug to mgo otow ka soini no nangnangonon unawa to nohimu on
dio to kaniu.
2 Woy ogbuyu koy to oyow ogkabantayan koy rin oyow kono koy og-
pakasagad to mgo otow no mangungulug su duon mgo otow no waro nigtuu
ki Hisus.
3 Di ogkasaligan tanow si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to songo
ogbantayan kow rin woy ogpanokalnokal to goinawa ta oyow kono kow
ogkaroog ni Satanas.*
4 Ligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-iman-iman koy tongod kaniu to
ogpaagad-agad kow kuntoon woy to ogparagas kow no ogpaagad-agad to
innangon noy kaniu.
5 Ogbuyu koy to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu to oyow ogkasabu-
tan now on ian ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kaniu woy to oyow
ogkaaguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogbulig ni Hisu
Kristu to goinawa now.
6 Kuntoon, mgo sulod, su duon katondanan noy no ogligkat to ngaran to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, duon igsapad noy kaniu to kono kow
on ogdumaruma to mgo otow no ogtuu di kono ogtalabau no kono og-unug
to batasan no in-anad noy kaniu.
7 Ian su nataga kow to og-awoson now no og-unug kow to kanami no
batasan no wa koy mapogul no ogtalabau no dio koy pad to kaniu.
8 Tibo no nakoon noy nabayaran noy on ian; waro koy nigsalig kaniu. Di
nigpoomot koy nigtalabau to maallow woy ko marusilom oyow kono koy
ogpakasasow to agad hontow kaniu to pog-ugpo noy.
9 Agad to duon katondanan noy no litos poron ko nigbuyu koy pa poron
kaniu to ogkakoon noy, wa koy nig-awos. Dokad di to nigtalabau koy atag to
oyow ogkapanag-ilingan now ka batasan noy.
10 Ko dio koy to kaniu, insapad noy kaniu to soini: ko duon otow no kono
ogtalabau, kono now pakoona.
11 Ian noy innangon kaniu to soini su duon kun dio to kaniu no mgo
otow no pogulon. Kono kun ogtalabau, di ogtalantanon dan ka duma ran
to kandan no talabau.
12 Nò, su duon katondanan noy ligkat to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
no si Hisu Kristu, ogbuyuon noy woy ogsuguon noy to oyow, ka sikan no mgo
otow, ogtalabau no kono ogpansasowsasow oyow ogpakatood sikandan no
oghimu to kandan no pog-ugpo.
13 Di sikaniu, atag, mgo sulod, kono kow ogpapopogul no oghimu to
maroyow.
14 Di ko duon otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to innangon noy to soini no
sulat, indani now no kono kow ogdumaruma kandin oyow ogmasakit so
goinawa rin to batasan din.
15 Di kono now maroota ka goinawa now kandin di udlingi now no
ogkounawa to pog-udling now to hari now.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo

16 Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogligkatan to maawang no goinawa ta,
no ogbuyu koy to oyow, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan now, ungod kow rin
ogbogayan to sikan no maawang no goinawa now, woy to oyow layun kow
rin ogdumaan.

---

* **3:3** *Si Satanas*, ian ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow.

17 Sikanak ian no si Pablo ka lagboy ogsulat to soini no ignangon ku to
ogdoromdomon ku sikaniu. No to tibo no sulat ku, sikan ian ka batasan ku
to ogsulat.
18 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si
Hisu Kristu.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ki Timoteo

Si Timoteo, nigligkat to probinsia to Malintok no Asia. Ka inoy ni Timoteo, Hudiu, di ka amoy rin, Ginirigu. Nigtuu on si Timoteo ki Hisus su nigdinog sikandin to innangonnangon ni Pablo no nigpanumbaloy si Pablo dio to kandan. Pogkalugoy, nigdumaruma si Timoteo ki Pablo no nigbulig kandin to pog-alap-alap din to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus dio to agad hondoi no lunsud no dio to kandan. Sikan ian, dio to goinawa ni Pablo, nounawa ko si Timoteo ka anak din lagboy.

Ko diad on woy si Pablo to lunsud to Episu, niggalat din si Timoteo dio to kandan oyow ogka-anad din ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to Episu woy ka marani no mgo ugpaan. Ko nokouma on si Pablo to ugpaan to Masidunia, impaalap din ka soini no an-anayan no sulat din ki Timoteo. No to soini no sulat, innangon din ki Timoteo to og-awoson to ogsaparan din ka mgo otow no og-anad to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon din kandin ka batasan no og-awoson to mgo otow no ogkaalam din no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Woy innangon dod ni Pablo ka batasan no oglitos no oghimuon to mgo talagbulig kandan woy ka litos to mgo boi no asawa to sikan no mgo talagbulig.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ingnangonnangon ni Pablo 1:1-2
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo pogbuyagon woy ka mgo talagbulig kandan 1:3 – 3:16
Ka duma no innangon ni Pablo tongod to talabau ni Timoteo 4:1-6 woy 21

Ka Batasan no Oglitos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu

1 Ka soini no sulat, ogligkat kanak no si Pablo, no suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu su nigbobootan a to Magboboot no talagpangabang kanta. Woy nigbootan a rod ni Hisu Kristu no ian im-imanan ta.

2 Igpaalap ku sikoykow, Timoteo, no ogkounawa ka to lagboy no anak ku to pogtuu ki Hisus. Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogbuligan woy ogkohoy-uan ka woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to maawang no goinawa now.

Ka Bohog ni Pablo Tongod to Ubat-ubat no Pog-anad

3 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka innangon ku koykow nokani no nighondio a to Masidonia, to og-awoson to dio ka pad og-ugpo to lunsud to Episu oyow ogkasaparan nu ka mgo otow no og-anad to tinuuan no kono no tu-tuu.

4 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow oglingawan dan on ka mgo nangnangonon no waro pulus woy ka ogpalista to mgo ngaran to mgo kaapapuan dan ko hontow buwa, su ian do ogkoumaan to sikan ko ogpakatagan do duon sikandan ko hondoi longod ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ogmaal-ap-apuloy on. Ka sikan, kono ogpakabulig ko nokoy ka igpasabut to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta kandin.

5 Ka tuud ku to soini no igpasapad ku kandan su og-awoson no ogdakolon dan ka goinawa to duma ran no ogligkat to maawang no goinawa ran woy to waro salo dan to Magboboot, woy ogligkat dod to pogtuu ran no kono oglimanglimang.

6 Ian su duon mgo otow no nakasuwoy to sikan no in-anad noy no ogmaalalukuyoy on to waro pulus.

7 Agad to ogkoiniatan dan no ogpang-anad to Balaod no inggalat dongan
ni Moisis di waro dan sabuti ka ig-anad dan woy ka lagboy no igpangbaghot
dan.
8 Nataga ki to maroyow ka sikan no Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis ko kono
oghalinon ka tu-tuu no lituk din.
9 Di songo nataga ki to, ka Balaod, waro nohimu no igtambag to mgo otow
no maroyow so batasan dan, di ian nohimu oyow ogkoudlingan ka mgo otow
no kono ogpaagad-agad woy ka oglop-ang to Balaod, unawa to mgo otow no
kono ogtuu to Magboboot, woy ka makasasalo woy ka kono ogtahud kandin
woy ka oghimatoy to inoy woy ko amoy ran, woy ka ogpambunu
10 woy ka ogpanlibug, woy ka ogmool-olinoy, woy ka ogmandakop, woy
ka mgo ubaton, woy ka mgo otow no nangon to kono no ogmalogot, woy ka
agad hontow no oghimu to agad nokoy no kono ogkaayun to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan.
11 Ka soini no in-anad ku, nigligkat to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon no impatalipun to Magboboot kanak. Sikandin ka mabogbog no litos
to ogsayoon ta.

Ka Igkarago ni Pablo to Pogkohoy-u to Magboboot

12 Ogsayoon ku si Hisu Kristu no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigbogoy kanak
to dayagang to oyow ogpakatood a no oghimu to soini no insugu din. Ian su
nigdoromdom sikandin to litos a rin no ogkasaligan, no sikan ian to nighimu
a rin no suguanon din.
13 Nokani, nigmaroot ku ka ngaran din woy nigdootdootan ku sikandin
woy nigbaybayaran ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu kandin. Dokad di, nohoy-
uan a rod nasi to Magboboot su waro a pad nigtuu no waro a pad mataga to
maroot ka oghimuon ku.
14 Sikan ian to, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu, dakol ian lagboy
ka ingkohoy-u rin kanak no nabogayan a rin to pogtuu ku kandin woy to
dakol no goinawa ku to mgo duma ku su ligkat to nasagboka ad on kandin.
15 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no nangnangonon no litos no ogtuuon ta to waro
igduwaruwa ta, to nighondii si Hisu Kristu to soini no tano oyow ogkapanga-
bangan din ka mgo otow no makasasalo. No sikanak, labow ka kanak no salo
to duma no makasasalo no otow
16 dokad di to nohoy-uan a rod nasi oyow ogpakitoon ni Hisu Kristu ka
mgo otow no waro nigtuu kandin to malayat ka goinawa rin kanak no duon
dakol no salo. Ian su ogkoiniatan din to oyow songo ogtuu on sikandan woy
to oyow songo ogkabogayan on to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
17 Ungod ta ogsayoon woy ogtahuron ka Magboboot. Sagboka ro sikandin
no Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy waro katamanan to pogsugu
din. Kono ogkakitaan sikandin woy songo kono ogkamatoy.
18 Soini, Timoteo, ka igsugu ku koykow no anak ku to pogtuu no ogkaayun
to sikan no impanangon to Magboboot nokani tongod koykow, su sikan ka
igmanokal to goinawa nu kuntoon oyow maroyow ka pog-atu nu to agad
nokoy no ogpakaatang to tu-tuu ian no pogtuu ta.
19 Sikan ian, layun nu gongoni ka pogtuu nu woy paagad-agad ka to tibo
no natagaan nu no tu-tuu ian su duon mgo otow no wa nigpaagad-agad to
natagaan dan no tu-tuu ian. No ligkat to sikan, naraat on ka pogtuu ran
poron.
20 Si Himiniu woy si Alihandro ka ngaran to daruwa no nohonduon to
sikan. Imbogoy ku sikandan ki Satanas oyow ogkabaybayaran no ogkaanad
sikandan to kono dan ogmarooton ka Magboboot.

2

Ka Litos no Batasan to mgo Nigtuu

1 Soini ka an-anayan no igbuyu ku koykow. Ampui now ka tibo no mgo
otow. Buyu kow to Magboboot oyow igbogoy rin ka og-awoson dan woy
sayaa now sikandin tongod to pogkohoy-u rin kandan.
2 Woy ampui now ka mgo labow no igbuyag woy ka agad hontow no
ogpakaalap to dakol no katondanan oyow maroyow ka pog-ugpo ta no waro
samuk, woy to oyow waro ogpakaatang kanta to ogtuman ta to ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot woy to oyow maroyow so mgo batasan ta to tibo no otow.
3 Ka sikan no pog-ampu ta, maroyow woy ogpakabogoy to igkarago to
Magboboot no ian talagpangabang kanta.
4 Ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangabangan din ka tibo no mgo otow to salo,
woy to oyow ogkataga sikandan to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
5 Ian su sagboka ro ka Magboboot woy songo sagboka ro ka talaghusoy no
si Hisu Kristu no ian tigpataliwaro to Magboboot woy to mgo otow,
6 no sikandin ka nigpakimatoy no igbalukas to mgo salo to tibo no mgo
otow. No ligkat to sikan no nohimu to litos no allow, impamalogot din to
ogkoiniatan din to ogkapangabangan ka tibo no mgo otow to mgo salo dan.
7 Sikan ian to naabin a to Magboboot to oyow ogkohimu a rin on no
suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy to oyow ogkohimu a rin no talag-anad to mgo
otow no kono no Hudiu. Ian su oyow og-anad a kandan to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon oyow duon pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. Tu-tuu ian
ka kagi ku; kono no ubat.

8 Sikan ian, tongod to mgo lukos no ogtuu no dio to agad hondoi no
ugpaan, ogkoiniatan ku to og-ampu sikandan. Di woy og-ampu, og-awoson
to maawang ka goinawa ran to Magboboot* woy og-awoson dod to waro
igkabolu dan woy songo waro igpaap-apuloy ran to agad hontow.
9 No ka mgo boi no nigtuu, ogkoiniatan ku to oglitoslitos ka pog-ilis dan to
lawa ran oyow waro igkasipod ta ko nokoy ka ilisan dan. Og-awoson to kono
dan ogpasublaan ka igmaroyow to bulbul dan woy ko sabinit dan unawa ko
oghimasaran dan ka bulbul dan to bulawan, woy ko mahal no baliog, woy
og-awoson dan to kono dan ig-ilis ka lagboy no mahal no manggad.
10 Di og-awoson to ian igkasayo kandan ka maroyow no oghimuon dan.
Sikan ka litos to mgo otow no ognangon to ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot.
11 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran to mgo boi ka pogpamminog dan to ig-
anad kandan no kono ogkagikagi sikandan, woy og-awoson to duon goinawa
ran to ogpaagad-agad to ig-anad kandan.
12 Kono a ogbogoy ko boi ka og-anad to mgo lukos dio to ampuanan
woy ko ogpaampow ka boi to katondanan to mgo lukos. Di og-awoson to
ogpamminog do sikandan to ig-anad kandan.
13 Ian su si Adan ka pighun-a pamulinga to Magboboot woy rin atag si Eba,†
14 woy su kono no si Adan ka nagawayan ni Satanas, di si Iba ka nag-
awayan. No ligkat to sikan, niglop-ang on to boi ka insapad kandan.
15 Dokad di, ko kono og-ongkoran to mgo boi ka pogtuu ran woy ko
dakol ka goinawa ran to duma ran no ogtuman sikandan to ogkoiniatan

---

* **2:8** Songo litos no igkabadbad to "og-awoson no maawang ka goinawa ran ko igkayow ran ka bolad dan to og-ampu," su songo batasan dan to igkayow ran ka bolad dan ko og-ampu. † **2:13** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:7 woy 21.

to Magboboot no waro ogpakasolug no maroot duon to mgo batasan dan, ogkapangabangan sikandan ligkat to pog-anak dan.‡

3

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

1 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no ignangon ku kaniu: ko duon lukos no ogkoiniat
no ogkohimu no pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, maroyow ka katondanan no
ogkoiniatan din.
2 Sikan ian to og-awoson to, ka to mgo otow no ogtuu, waro maroot no
batasan din no igkoogot kandin. Woy og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa
rin no kono ogpanlibug woy kono ogmagolgol to agad nokoy, woy ogkatapid
so goinawa rin no molungangon, woy maroyow ka pogsagman din to mgo
magaliug din, woy ogkatou sikandin no og-anad to mgo otow.
3 Og-awoson to kono ogpalasinglasing ka pogbuyagon now woy kono no
mabulut sikandin. Di og-awoson to moungangon sikandin woy to kono
ogsasamuk woy to kono oggogolgol to salapi.
4 Og-awoson to maroyow ka pog-alap din to pog-aalunggun din to oyow
ogpakapaagad-agad ka mgo anak din woy to oyow ogtahuron dan sikandin.
5 Ian su ogkoomonu naan ka sikan no igbuyag to og-alap to mgo otow no
ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu ko kono ogkatou sikandin no og-alap to kandin no pog-
aalunggun?
6 Kono ogkaayun ko ka lukos no iam pad nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu ka
oghimuon no igbuyag to mgo otow no nigtuu su songo kuwo buwa ko
ogparakoldakol no ogkalogparan on sikandin to unawa to poglogpad to
Magboboot ki Satanas.
7 Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka mgo batasan din oyow songo ogtahuron
sikandin to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko kono, songo kuwo no
ogkasamilian sikandin no ogkagawayan on ni Satanas.

Mgo Talagbulig dio to Ampuanan

8 Ka mgo talagbulig to pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu, songo og-
awoson to maroyow so batasan dan no litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow, woy
to oyow ogkasaligan ko nokoy ka ignangon dan. Woy og-awoson to kono
oglasinglasing woy kono oggogolgol to salapi.
9 Og-awoson to ogmaawang do ka goinawa ran to Magboboot ka oggongo-
nan dan ka sikan no pogtuu ta no impohitaga to Magboboot kanta.
10 Woy og-awoson no og-ologon pad ka mgo batasan dan ko maroyow. No
ko litos ian, litos no ogbogayan now on sikandan to katondanan to talagbulig
to pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu.
11 No ka mgo boi no asawa ran, songo og-awoson to maroyow so batasan
dan no litos to ogtahuron to mgo otow woy to kono dan ogtalosobon ka mgo
duma ran woy to kono no ogmagolgol to agad nokoy woy to ogkasaligan
sikandan.
12 No ka mgo lukos no talagbulig to pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, songo og-
awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa ran, woy to maroyow ka pog-alap dan to
asawa ran, mgo anak dan.
13 Ian su, ko maroyow ka pogbulig dan to mgo otow no nigtuu, ogkatim-
ulan ka pogtahud to mgo otow kandan, woy kono ogkasipod sikandan no
ognangonnangon to sikan no pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu.

‡ **2:15** Songo kuwo ko ian lituk ko ogkapangabangan ka boi ko og-anak, woy ko oglituk to ogkapanga-bangan sikandan to salo dan su ligkat ki Hisus no in-anak to boi unawa to innangon to Magboboot ki Iba dongan to Genesis 3:15.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Tinuuan

14 Ka ogsulat a to soini, og-iman-iman a to magaan a buwa ogpakapanum-
baloy dio to kaniu.
15 Di ogsulatan ku sikoykow to soini no ig-udling ku su oyow, ko duon
igkatalantan ku pad, ogkataga ka ko nokoy ka litos no batasan ta ka nohimu
on no mgo anak to Magboboot. Ian su sikanta no oglimudlimud no ogsimba
kandin no ian Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy, ian ta ogkounawaan ka mgo
suloy woy mgo tangon no ogpakarigon to baloy su ogpakamalogot kinow to
tu-tuu ian no tinuuan,
16 su tibo kinow nataga to maroyow lagboy ka impohitaga to Magboboot
kanta tongod to soini no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta to:
Nigpokootow si Hisu Kristu no nigligkat dio to Magboboot.
Woy immalogot to Gimukud to Magboboot to maroyow on ian si Hisu Kristu.
Nakitaan si Hisus to mgo diwata to Magboboot.
Woy innangonnangon on sikandin dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.
Woy duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on kandin kai to tano.
Woy nigbatun on sikandin dio to langit.

4

Mgo Talag-anad to Ubat

1 Pig-utasi to Gimukud to Magboboot impohitaga to uromo, duon mgo
otow no og-iniug to pogtuu ran no ogpamminogan dan ka mgo busow no
og-ubat-ubat kandan woy ogpaagad-agaran dan ka igpanganad no ogligkat
dod to mgo busow.
2 No ka sikan no igpanganad, ogkaalap-alap to mgo otow no og-iling to
magtu-tuu dokad di ubat ka ig-anad dan, no kono ogmasakit so goinawa ran
to mgo batasan dan su ka goinawa ran, konad oggoram su ian ogkounawaan
ka laplap to ayam no nabanosan on to nigbaga no putow.
3 Og-anad sikandan to kono no litos ko duon ogpangasawa woy nahan
dan no duon ngalap no kono no litos no igpakoon kanta. Di nighimu to
Magboboot ka tibo no ngalap. No sikanta no nataga to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan
woy nigtuu on kandin, litos no ogkoonon ta ka sikan, no ogsayoon ta ka
Magboboot no nigbogoy kanta.
4 Ian su maroyow ka tibo no ngalap no nighimu to Magboboot. No litos no
ogkakoon ta no waro ogsamilian ta. Woy iglagkos ta ka pogsayo ta kandin.
5 Ian so ligkat to innangon to Magboboot woy ka pog-ampu ta, ogdorom-
domon ta no ka tibo no ogkakoon ta, maroyow on.

Ka Maroyow no Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu

6 Ko ka soini no ig-udling ku koykow, ig-anad nu dio to mgo duma ta no
nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, ogkohimu kad on no maroyow no suguanon din, woy
ogdakol on ka koykow no pogtuu ligkat to ungod nu ogdoromdomon ka sikan
no in-anad noy woy ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no og-unugon nu.
7 Di kono ka ogpamminog to sikan no igbatbat no mgo ubat-ubat no waro
niglitos to Magboboot woy waro pulus. Di anara nu ka goinawa nu oyow
ogpakatuman ka to ogkoiniatan din.
8 Duon malintok no pulus ta ko og-anaron ta ka lawa ta, di dakol ka pulus
ko ogkaanad ki to ogpaagad-agad to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot su sikan ka
ogpakabogoy kanta to maroyow no pog-ugpo ta kuntoon woy ko uromo no
dio kinow on to langit.
9 Ka soini no ignangon ku, tu-tuu ian no litos ko ogtiboon ta ogtuuan.
10 Sikan ian, ogpoomotan noy ka talabau noy su ka Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy, sikandin ka og-im-imanan ta. Kandin ka litos no ogpangabang

to tibo no mgo otow, di lagboy no talagpangabang to mgo otow no ogtuu
kandin.
11 Sugua nu woy anara nu ka mgo otow to soini no innangon ku koykow.
12 Agad to kono ka pad amana no buyag, og-awoson to kono ogmalintok
ka ngaran nu ligkat to sikan di og-awoson to maroyow ka kagi nu, ka mgo
batasan nu, woy to dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow, woy to dakol ka
pogsalig nu to Magboboot woy to waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu,
oyow ogkohimu kad on no ogpanang-ilingan to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus.
13 Tagood to ogpokouma a dio to kaniu, soini ka oghimuon nu: basoi nu ka
mgo otow to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot, anara
nu woy udlingi nu.
14 Kono nu kalingawi, Timoteo, ka katondanan woy ka kabogbogan no
imbogoy to Magboboot koykow ko nigtorongan ka to bolad to mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu, ka nigkagian ka ran to kagi no nigligkat to Gimukud
to Magboboot.
15 Unuga nu ka soini no mgo ig-udling ku kaniu woy poomoti nu ro to
oghimu oyow ogpakakita ka tibo no mgo otow to ungod ogkatimtimulan on
ka pogtuman nu to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
16 Doydoyawa nu ka batasan nu woy ka pog-anad nu, no noknokali nu to
oghimu su, ko ogtumanon nu, sikoykow woy ka og-anaron nu, ogkabogayan
to kouyagan no waro kataman.

5

Katondanan ni Timoteo to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Ka mgo buyagbuyag on no lukos, kono nu paagboti to ogsapad, di ko
ognangonan nu sikandan, himulungi nu ro unawa ko amoy nu sikandan.
No ka mgo lukos no harihari pad koykow, unawa nu to pogpitow nu ko
patalasulod kow.
2 Ka buyag on no mgo boi, unawaa nu ka pogpitow nu ko inoy nu. No ka
mgo boi no harihari koykow, unawaa nu to ataboy nu no maawanga nu to
ka goinawa nu kandan.
3 Tantanuri now ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-
ugpo dan.
4 Di ko duon anak dan woy ko apu dan, og-awoson dan to og-anad to
oghunnoon dan to ogdoromdomon to ogbogoy to igkatahud dan to inoy ran
woy ko amoy ran, mgo apu dan oyow igbalos dan kandan to nigtagouro
pad kandan ko bato pad sikandan su soini ka batasan no ogkoiniatan to
Magboboot.
5 No ka mgo boi no nabalu no waro ogkasaligan dan to pog-ugpo dan, ian
dan ogkasaligan ka Magboboot. No agad maallow woy ko marusilom, og-
ampu sikandan no ogbuyuon dan sikandin to pog-ugpo dan.
6 Di ko duon balu no ian din do ogdoromdomon ka agad nokoy no igkarago
din no kono no litos, agad waro pad mamatoy di ogkounawa to namatoy on
sikandin.
7 Nangoni nu ka sikan no mgo balu to soini no ig-anad ku oyow ogpaagad-
agad sikandan oyow waro ogpakasamili kandan.
8 Di ko duon otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di kono ogtanudtanud to mgo sulod
din no ogkohirapan no ogpakasalig poron kandin, woy lagboy ko kono
din ogsagmanon ka marani rin lagboy, noongkoran din ka pogtuman din
to pogtuu rin. Madmaroyow pa kandin ka mgo otow no wa mogtuu no
ogsagman atag to karumaan din.

9 No ko duon boi no nabalu no ogbogayan now to katondanan woy ko
ogbuligan now to pog-ugpo din, kono nu ipalista ko wa pad nokouma to
kohon-oman ka tuid din. Woy og-awoson to kasagboka ro naasawa.*
10 Woy og-awoson to mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogpakanangon to
maroyow ka mgo nighimu rin unawa to nigtanudtanud to mgo bato, woy
maroyow ka pogsagman din to magaliug, woy nigpoobos to nigbulig to mgo
otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy nigbuligan din ka mgo otow no nohirapan woy
nigpoomotan din ka poghimu rin to agad nokoy no maroyow.
11 Di kono nud ilagkos isulat ka ngaran to mgo balu no bato-bato pad su
nahan pa ko ogkoumaan on sikandan to pigkoibog to lawa ran, ogkoiniatan
dan on ko duon og-asawa man do kandan no oglingawan dan ka tuud dan
poron ki Kristu.
12 Ka sikan, ogkohimu on no salo dan su konad ogtuman ka innangon dan
kandin.
13 No kono no sikan do di ogkaanad ka sikan no mgo balu to ogkapogul no
ungod do duon ogpanpanumbaloy. Di kono no sikan do di ogpanalosobon
dan ka mgo duma ran no ian dan ogsagmanon ka waro labot dan no
ignangon dan ka kono no litos no igkanangon.
14 Sikan ian, ka maroyow ku ko ogliwan on ogkaasawa ka sikan no mgo
nabalu on no boi no bato-bato pad oyow og-anak woy ogtantanuran dan ka
pog-ugpo dan su oyow kono ki ogkasamilian to mgo otow no og-ogot kanta.
15 Ian ku igtambag to sikan su duon on mgo balu no bato pad no nigsuwoy
on ka goinawa ran ki Hisus no og-unug on ki Satanas.†
16 Ko duon boi no ogtuu ki Hisus, woy duon dangob no boi no karumaan
din no nabalu, og-awoson to sikandin ka ogbulig to sikan no karumaan din
no nabalu no kono din poron igsalig to duma no mgo otow no nigtuu ki
Hisus oyow ogkaayun dan no ogbulig to mgo balu no waro karumaan dan
no ogkasaligan dan.

Mgo Udling Tongod to mgo Pogbuyagon to mgo Nigtuu

17 Ka mgo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu, ko maroyow ka pog-alap
dan to katondanan dan, litos no ogdakolon now ka igbogoy now kandan no
igsayo now. Di ian now lagboy og-awoson no ogbogayan ka sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon no ogpoomot to ogpan-udling woy to ogpang-anad kaniu
18 su ka sikan, ogpokounug to Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magbo-
boot no ingkasulat dongan to,
“Ko ogpapandiokan nu to baka ka trigu oyow ogkapupu kono nu ogpungoton
ka bo-bo din.”
Woy duon dangob no ingkasulat to,
“Litos no ogkabayaran ka otow no ogtalabau.”‡
19 Ko duon otow no ogbayung to pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu, kono now
pamminoga ko waro daruwa woy ko tatolu no otow no ogpakapamalogot
to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon.§
20 Ko duon pogbuyagon no ogliblibongon din ka salo din, sapari nu
sikandin dio to tangkaan to tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu oyow songo ogka-
hallok ka duma.
21 Ka Magboboot, woy si Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo diwata to Magboboot
no pig-alam din, ian ku ogparinogon to soini no igsugu ku koykow, Timoteo

---

* **5:9** Songo kuwo ko ogkalituk sikan to og-awoson to waro din nigpanlibug to asawa rin ko nabui pad ka asawa rin. † **5:15** Si Satanas ka ngaran to igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **5:18** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 25:4; Matiu 10:10; Lukas 10:7. § **5:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6; 19:15.

su og-awoson no ogpaagad-agaran nu ka soini no mgo insugu ku. Ko
ogpakaboboot ka, kono nu ogpangabangan ka agad hontow no makasasalo.
22 Ko og-alam ka to otow no oghimuon nu poron no pogbuyagon to mgo
otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, kono ka ogkaragusu no ogtorong to bolad nu no og-
ampu no ogbogoy to katondanan su oyow kono ka ogpakatapik to salo to
songo otow. Og-awoson to ogdoyroyow ka oyow waro salo no ogpakatagu
to goinawa nu.
23 Tongod to masakit ka gotok nu woy ka mgo dalu nu no malasi nu
gorama, kono ka og-inum to woig do di inum ka ro to malintok do no
inumanon.
24 Duon salo to mgo otow no ogkakitaan ta lagboy no ogkatagaan tad
to ogkalogparan to Magboboot sikandan. Di duon duma no mgo otow no
ogpakasalo di ogpokoholos pad ka salo dan. Di duon allow no ogkabatukan
on.
25 Songo ogkounawa ro ka mgo maroyow no mgo hinimuan, ogkakitaan
do, di agad to kono pad kuntoon ogkakitaan, duon dod allow no ogkakitaan
on.

6

1 Ka mgo uripon no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, og-awoson to ogtahuran dan
ka tagtuun kandan oyow kono ogmarooton to agad hontow ka ngaran to
Magboboot woy ko ka pog-anad ta.
2 Ko nigtuu ki Hisus ka tagtuun kandan, og-awoson to kono dan ogmal-
intokon ka pogtahud dan to tagtuun kandan ko ligkat to nataga to sikan, di
og-awoson no ogdakolon dan atag ka talabau ran to tagtuun kandan su ka
songo nigtuu ka ogbuligan dan no dakol so goinawa to Magboboot kandan.

Ka Ubat no Pog-anad, woy ka Pulus to Tu-tuu ian

Ka soini no ignangon ku koykow, songo ig-anad nu woy igpasabut nu to
mgo otow no nigtuu.
3 Ko duon otow, agad hontow, no og-anad to dangob no tinuuan no kono
og-uyun to tu-tuu ian no kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu woy
ka ig-anad ta tongod to ogmonuon ta oyow ogtumanan ta ka koiniatan to
Magboboot,
4 ogkounawa to waro katagaan din di ogparakoldakol do duon woy duon
maroot no ogkoiniatan din to ogpaap-apuloy ro duon tongod to mgo ki-
nagian. No duon ian ogligkat ka ogkoimaima, mgo pogpoog-ogotoy mgo
ogparo-dootoy, mgo pogpansob dan to duma ran no kono ogligkat to tu-tuu
ian,
5 woy ka mgo samuksamuk. Sikan ka oghimuon to mgo otow no maroot so
pogdoromdom dan woy naawo on to kandan no doromdom ka tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan. Naan dan no ko ogpasakup sikandan to Magboboot, duon on dalan
dan to ogpanalapi.
6 Tu-tuu ian no dakol ka pulus ko ogpasakup ki to Magboboot ko ogkalitos
do to goinawa ta agad malintok ka pog-ugpo ta.
7 Ian su ko in-anak ki, waro naalap ta, no ogkounawa rod ian ko ogkamatoy
ki, songo waro ogkaalap ta.
8 Di ko duon ogkoonon ta, mgo igpanginabo ta, sikan do ian poron ka litos
ta.
9 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no ogkoiniatan to ogparatu-datu, ogkaayat
no ogpakasalo on no ogkounawa to ogkalit-ag on su ogkaalap sikandan to
mohon-ing no mgo koiniatan dan no waro pulus no ogpakaraat to pogtuu
ran woy ogpakabogoy kandan to mohon-ing no mgo masakit to goinawa ran.
Lagkos to ogkohimu rod no ogkoubus on sikandan no ogkaraat.

10 Ko duon otow no oggogolgol to salapi, ian ligkatan to agad nokoy lunsud
no maroot no batasan. Ligkat to sikan no pogkoibog dan to salapi, duon
mgo otow no nig-ongkod to pogtuu ran no kuntoon, duon on dakol lagboy
no igmasakit so goinawa ran. Ian ogkounawa to nounoy sikandan napano
to tunud.

Mgo Udling ni Pablo ki Timoteo

11 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo no suguanon ka to Magboboot, lipasi nu ro
ka sikan no maroot no mgo hinimuan, no ian nu ro ogtuuron ka batasan no
maroyow. Woy unug ka to koiniatan to Magboboot. Hirosoni nu ka pogtuu
nu ki Hisus. Dakola nu ka goinawa nu to mgo otow. Aguanta ka to agad nokoy
no igkabaybayari nu woy maroyow ko molungangon ka.
12 Poomoti nu ka pogtuman nu to tibo no insalig koykow tongod to pogtuu
nu oyow ogkapurut nu ka igsayo koykow no kouyagan no waro katamanan.
Sikan ian ka tuud to Magboboot koykow no pig-abin ka rin no nignangon
ka to sikan no maroyow no pognangonnangon nu to pogtuu nu no dio ka to
tangkaan to mohon-ing no mgo otow no ian nigpamalogot to kagi nu.
13-14 Ka Magboboot woy si Hisu Kristu, ka ogparinogon ku to soini no
igsugu ku koykow to og-awoson nu to ogpaagad-agad ka to mgo insugu ku
koykow woy ay-ayari nu to waro ogpakasolug no maroot woy to oyow waro
igkoogot koykow taman to oglibong kai to tano si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Ka Magboboot ka ogbogoy to kouyagan dio to agad nokoy, no
duon goinawa. No si Hisu Kristu, ian ka nigmalogot to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan
no dio pad sikandin to tangkaan ni Punsiu Pilatu.
15 Igpatuman to Magboboot ka poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano ko litos on
no allow rin. Sikandin do ka tu-tuu ian woy ka mabogbog no Magboboot no
litos no ogsayoon ta. Woy sikandin ka Datu no oglabow to tibo no datu woy
Igbuyag no oglabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag.
16 Sikandin do ka ligkatan to kouyagan no waro katamanan no og-ugpo
to malayag no kono ta ogkaranian. Waro nakakita kandin woy kono songo
ogkakitaan to mgo otow sikandin. Ogsayoon ta sikandin woy sikandin ka
ogsugu to waro katamanan. Litos ian.
17 Timoteo, udlingi nu ka mgo otow no nigtuu no duon dakol no salapi dan
to oyow kono dan ogparakoldakol woy to oyow kono dan ogsaligan ka salapi
dan no magaan do ogkoubus. Di ian dan do poron ogsaligan ka Magboboot
no malasi ogbogoy kanta to agad nokoy to oyow ogkarago kinow.
18 Woy nangoni nu sikandan to oyow ogmohon-ingon dan ka oghimuon
dan no maroyow oyow ogkohimu on sikandan no datu to batasan no
magaan ogbogoy to otow no ogkaalang-alang to og-awoson dan woy to oyow
ogpasublaan dan ka igbogoy ran.
19 Ligkat to sikan no oghimuon dan, ogkohimu on no karoyawon dan no
kono ogkaawo ko dio kinow on uromo to Magboboot. Woy ogpakapurut
sikandan to pogkouyag ran no waro katamanan no ian ka tu-tuu no pogk-
ouyag dan.
20 Sikoykow, Timoteo, ay-ayari nu paag-agari ka insalig ku koykow. Kono
kad og-amut to sikan no mgo otow no ogpamatbat do duon to waro pulus no
ogpakalop-ang to kinagian to Magboboot, woy songo kono kad og-amut to
mgo otow no ogpaap-apuloy tongod to nahan dan no dakol no katagaanan
dan.
21 Ian su duon on mgo otow no nigtuu on to sikan no tigbal no katagaanan,
no nakasuwoy on sikandan to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo ki Hisu Kristu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pablo ki Timoteo

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat kiTimoteo

Ka nigsulat si Pablo to soini igkaruwa no sulat din ki Timoteo, dio dod si Pablo to pirisuan no dio to lunsud to Ruma. Nataga si Pablo to kono bua no ogkalugoy ko ogkohimatayan sikandin su ligkat to pog-alap-alap din to nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to nigsulatan din man do si Timoteo.

No to soini no sulat ni Pablo, impohitaga rin man do ki Timoteo to dakol no goinawa rin kandin woy mohon-ing ka innangon din to oyow ogkataga si Timoteo ko ogmonuon din to oyow maroyow ka pog-alap din to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Woy duon innangon din ki Timoteo to oyow kono ogkaalap sikandin to mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu woy ka waro pulus oyow kono ogpakasuwoy ka pogtuu rin ki Hisus. Woy duon impohitaga rin ki Timoteo oyow ogkataga to og-awoson ta no og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta oyow ogpakatood ki to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pablo ki Timoteo 1:1-2
Ka igsayo woy ka ig-udling ni Pablo 1:3 – 2:13
Ka igtambag woy ka igbohog ni Pablo 2:14 – 4:5
Tongod to Pog-ugpo ni Pablo 4:6-l8
Ka igtuguntugun ni Pablo 4:19-22

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Suguanon a ni Hisu Kristu
su ian ka imboot to Magboboot. No pigsugu a rin oyow ogpannangonnangon
a to sikan no insabut din kanta no kouyagan ta no ogligkat to ogkasagboka
kinow on ki Kristu.
2 Igpaalap ku koykow, Timoteo, ka soini no sulat ku. No indakoli ku
sikoykow to goinawa ku su nounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak ku. Ogbuyu
a to Magboboot no Amoy woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
oyow ogbuligan ka woy ogkohoy-uan ka, woy to oyow ogbogayan ka ran to
maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Sayo woy Oson ni Pablo ki Timoteo

3 Ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot no nigpaag-agaran to mgo kaap-apuan ku
woy songo ogpaag-agaran ku to maawang do ka goinawa ku kandin. No agad
maallow woy ko marusilom no og-ampu a, ogpakasayo a kandin ko malasi
ku oghinampoti sikoykow.
4 No ko ogpakadoromdom a to nakasinogow ka no nigsusuwoy ki, ungod
a ogkasampot koykow no ogkoiniat ad ian ko ogpakakita a koykow oyow
lagboy no ogkarago a.
5 Ogpakadoromdom a to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pogtuu nu ki Hisus no an-
anayan duon to apu nu no si Loida woy to inoy nu no si Eunis. No kuntoon,
nataga a to songo duon on to koykow no goinawa.
6 Sikan ian, ogparoromdomon ku sikoykow to oyow pamatbatuka nu
ka goinawa nu to katouan nu no ingkabogoy to Magboboot koykow no
nigtorongan ka to bolad ku no nig-ampuan ka nokani.*

* **1:6** Dio to 1 Timoteo 4:14, ogkatagaan ta to duon duma ni Pablo ko nig-ampuan din si Timoteo.

7 Ian su ka Gimukud to Magboboot no ingkabogoy rin kanta, kono ogbogoy
kanta to goinawa ta no magaan ogkahallok, di ogbogayan ki rin to kabogbo-
gan woy ka dakol no goinawa ta to duma ta woy to oyow ogkaponod ta ka
goinawa ta.
8 Sikan ian, kono ka ogkasipod to og-anad to nangnangonon tongod to
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus. Woy songo kono ka ogkasipod no ogtokod
kanak to napirisu a su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisus. Di atag, ligkat to
kabogbogan no igbogoy to Magboboot kanta, songo aguantaa nu ro ka
koykow no talad to soini no igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to pog-alap-alap
ta to soini no Maroyow no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
9 Ka Magboboot ka nigpangabang kanta woy nig-abin kinow rin oyow
ogkohimu kinow on no sakup din no og-unug to tibo no goinawa rin. Di
ka pog-abin din kanta, waro nigligkat to mgo hinimuan ta no maroyow, di
nigligkat atag to kandin no tuud woy nigligkat dod to dakol no pogkohoy-
u rin kanta. Dongan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, nigboot
ka Magboboot to ogkohoy-uan kinow rin ligkat to ogkasagboka kinow on ki
Hisu Kristu.
10 No kuntoon, pighitaga kinow rin to soini no ingkohoy-u rin kanta ko
nootow si Hisu Kristu kai to soini no kalibutan no ian Talagpangabang kanta.
No pigdoog ni Hisus ka pogboot to pogkamatoy ta. Woy nigpohitaga kinow
rin, ligkat to sikan no maroyow no nangnangonon, to ogbogayan kinow on
to kouyagan no waro katamanan dio to kandin.
11 Sikan ian to pig-abin a to Magboboot oyow oghimuon a rin no suguanon
din to oyow ogpakanangonnangon a woy to oyow ogkohimu a no talag-anad
to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
12 Sikan ian to ogkabaybayaran a kuntoon. Di agad naan, waro a masipod
to soini su natagaan kud on ian ka ogkasaligan ku, woy waro igduwaruwa
ku to ogtantanuran din ka sikan no talabau no impatalipun din kanak taman
to sikan no allow no oglibong si Hisus kai to soini no tano.
13 Timoteo, unug ka to in-anad ku su tu-tuu ian ka kagi ku. Hirosoni nu
ka pogtuu nu ki Hisu Kristu woy ka dakol no goinawa nu to mgo otow no
nigligkat to nasagboka kinow on kandin.
14 No ligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot no og-ugpo kai to kanta no nigtuu,
tantanuri nu ka sikan no pogtuu ta no tu-tuu ian no impatalipun din koykow.
15 Timoteo, nataga ka to nig-iniugan ad to tibo no otow no nigtuu ki Hisu
Kristu no duon to probinsia to Asia lagkos ki Pigilu woy si Hirmoginis.
16 Di ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkohoy-uan din atag ka
lunggunan ni Unisipuru su malasi nigbulig to goinawa ku. Ian su waro atag
masipod sikandin no ogpanumbaloy kai to kanak to napirisu ad.
17 Di to pogdatong din on kai to lunsud to Ruma, nigpoomot to nigpammi-
tow a rin taman to nigkita a rin on.
18 Ka goinawa ku ko ogkohoy-uan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta si Unisipuru to
sikan no mohuri no allow ko ogbootan kinow to Magboboot. Agad sikoykow,
nataga ka ian to sikan no pogbulig din kanak no dio a to lunsud to Episu.

2

Mgo Igpanag-iling to Pogtuman

1 Sikan ian, anak ku no si Timoteo, hirosoni nu ka goinawa nu to pogtuu nu
no ogligkat to pogkohoy-u to Magboboot no ogligkat to ogkasagboka kinow
ki Hisu Kristu.
2 No ka nigdinog nu no impan-anad ku dio to tangkaan to mohon-ing no
mgo otow, ipatalipun nu to mgo lukos no litos no ogkasaligan oyow songo
ig-anad dan to duma no mgo otow.

3 Unawa to sundalu no og-aguanta to igkabaybayari rin, songo aguantaa
nu ro ka igkabaybayari nu no ogligkat to maroyow ka no suguanon ni Hisu
Kristu
4 su ka otow no nohimu on no sundalu, kono oglitos no ogkatalantan to
sikan no igkatiglingoy to duma no mgo otow no kono no sundalu. Ian su og-
awoson to ian din do oghimuon ka igkarago to igbuyag din.
5 Woy songo ogkounawa ka to sikan no otow no ogpaag-agapoy oyow
ogpitawan ko hontow ka matallong no ogpallaguy. Di kono ogkabogayan to
igsayo ka sikan no ogpakaroog ko kono din ogtumanon ka innangon to mgo
talagboot.
6 Songo ogkounawa ka rod to otow no ogpoomot to ogpanuig no ian porom
ogpokohun-a no ogkatalaran to poggaani.
7 Sumsumana nu ka soini no ingkaanad ku su ogbuligan kad to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta to oyow ogkasabutan nu ka tibo.
8 Kono nu kalingawi si Hisu Kristu. Kapunganan ni Dabid sikandin
no pogkalugoy, nigpakimatoy on, di pogkaponga, nouyag do. No ian ku
ikanangonnangon to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon ku.
9 Sikan ian to kai a to pirisuan no noiling ad on to makasasalo no nohikotan
to karina. Dokad di to waro ogpakaatang to kinagian to Magboboot.
10 No su ian ian, og-aguantoon ku ro ka agad nokoy no igkabaybayari ku
to oyow, ka mgo otow no nig-abin to Magboboot, ogkabogayan to kouyagan
no waro katamanan su ogkasagboka ro sikandan ki Hisu Kristu no ogkabo-
gayan on sikandan to karoyawon no pog-ugpo no waro kataman.
11 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no kagi,
Ko nakalagkos kinow ki Hisus to pogkamatoy rin
songo ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan ta no og-ugpo ki dio to kandin.
12 Ko og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta kuntoon
uromo ogbogayan ki to katondanan to ogbulig kandin to pog-alap to
katondanan din to pandatuan.
Di ko ogligalon ta sikandin, songo ogligalon ki nikandin.
13 Agad kono ki ogkasaligan no ogtuman to kinagian to Magboboot,
di ogkasaligan atag sikandin no ogtuman to kinagian din su kono
ogkohimu ko kono din ogtumanon ka innangon din.

Ka Talag-anad no Oglitos no Ogkasayo

14 Paromdoma nu ka mgo otow to soini tibo. No to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot,* sapari nu sikandan to oyow kono dan ogpaap-apuloy to kalitukan to
mgo kagi ro duon, su waro pulus to sikan, di ogpakaraat do to pogtuu to mgo
otow no ogpakapamminog to kagi ran.
15 Kanokali nu to ogtalabau to sikan no impatalipun koykow to Magboboot
oyow ogkasayo ka nikandin, woy to oyow waro igkasipod nu. Woy og-
awoson to matul-id on ian ka ig-anad nu to kinagian to Magboboot no tu-tuu
ian.
16 Lipasi nu ka sikan no waro pulus no igpamatbat to mgo otow no kono
oglitos to Magboboot su sikan ka ogpakaawo to mgo otow dio to tangkaan
din.
17 Ka sikan no ig-anad dan, ian ogkounawaan ka kogang duon to sapu no
og-at-at on. No ka anad ni Himiniu woy si Pilitu, songo ogkoiling dod.
18 Sikandan, nigsuwoy on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan su nahan dan no
napongaan on ka pogkouyag ta ko nigtuu kid on ki Hisus, no warad kun on

* **2:14** To tahan no mgo ingkasulat to kinagian to Ginirigu, duon nabatukan no papil no ingkasulat to "Magboboot" woy duon dangob no papil no ingkasulat to "Lagboy no Igbuyag" di ka lituk, ogkounawa ro.

uromo pogkouyag ta ligkat to kamatayon ta. Ligkat to sikan, duon on mgo otow no namminog kandan no nakasuwoy on to pogtuu ran.

19 Di ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta no imbogoy to Magboboot, ian ogkounawaan ka kono ogkawoil no ogpounturan to baloy. No duon impasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,
"Nataga ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ko hontow ka tu-tuu no sakup din."
No ka dangob no impasulat din kagi,
"Ka sikan no otow no og-abin to nigpasakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, og-awoson to og-ongkoran din on ka tibo no maroot no batasan."†

20 Duon pananglitan ku. Dio to dakol no baloy, duon mahal no kalaglagan no bulawan, woy ka nohimu to palata,‡ woy songo duon ka baratu no nohimu no kayu woy ko basak. Ka mahal no kalaglagan, ogkoindanan to magaliug, di ka duma, oglitos no ogkapurut to agad nokoy.

21 No ko duon otow no og-ongkod to tibo no oghimuon din no maroot, ian din ogkounawaan ka sikan no kalaglagan no igtagama to magaliug su og-indanan ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan no otow no litos to oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow.

22 Sikan ian, mariu-a nu ka goinawa nu to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo bato-bato pad. Poomoti nu no oghimu to maroyow woy dakola nu ka pogtuu nu, woy songo dakola nu ka goinawa nu to duma no mgo otow. Woy tuuri nu to oyow ogmaawang do ka goinawa nu to mgo duma nu su sikan ka oghimuon to tibo no mgo otow no ligkat to maawang no goinawa, ogsampit to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

23 Di kono ka ogpanlabotlabot to sikan no igpaap-apuloy to mgo otow no kono no matul-id woy waro pulus su nataga kow to sikan ka ogligkatan to ogpokog-og-ogotoy on.

24 No og-awoson ta to kono ogpoog-ogotoy ka mgo sakup to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, di ogkohoy-uan dan ka tibo no mgo otow. Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka batasan dan to pog-anad dan woy to oyow ogmalayaton dan ka poggogoinawa ran to mgo otow.

25 Woy og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran dan to og-anad ka mgo otow no og-atu kaniu. Songo kuwo buwa ko ogbogoy ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabalbalawan dan on ka goinawa ran kandin no ogtuu on to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan.

26 Ian su oyow ogkatul-id on ka doromdom dan no ogkaawo on to pogboot ni Satanas no nakagawoy kandan su tuud din poron ko ogkapogos din poron sikandan to oghimu to ogkoiniatan din.

3

Ka Katamanan no mgo Allow

1 Timoteo, doromdoma nu ka soini: ka katamanan no mgo allow, ogkoumaan ka soini no kalibutan to dakol no igkabaybayari.

2 Ian su, ka mgo otow to sikan, ian dan do oggogoinawoon ka kandan no lawa woy duon dakol no goinawa ran to salapi. Ogpagarolgarol. Ogmandoot to mgo duma ran, woy kono ogpaagad-agad to amoy ran mgo inoy ran. Ko ogbogayan sikandan to maroyow, kono dan igkarago. Woy waro goinawa ran to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.

3 Kono ogkohoy-u to duma ran woy kono dan oglokaan ka mgo igkabolu dan. Malasi ogpamayung to duma no otow, no ogtumanon dan ka agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan. Mabulut sikandan no waro goinawa ran to maroyow.

† **2:19** Ogkabasa to Numeros 16:5. ‡ **2:20** *Ka palata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

4 Ogpanggawoy, no agad nokoy ka ogkaroromdom dan, ogparagason dan
do to oghimu. Woy ogparakoldakol. Ogpaampow-ampow ka kandan no
igkarago, no igpariralom dan ka dakol poron no goinawa ran to Magboboot.
5 Ogmanimba ka sikan no mgo otow di kono dan ogtuuan ka kabogbogan
to Magboboot. Timoteo, kono ka og-amut kandan
6 su duon duma to sikan no mgo maroot no otow no oghimu to dalan dan
oyow ogpakatood on no ogsolod dio to loinloin no mgo baloy no ogpaginpu-
lus to mgo boi no malopot so ogkaroromdom dan. Mabogat ka mgo salo to
soini no mgo boi no malasi ogkaayat to agad nokoy no ogkoibogan dan no
maroot.
7 Ogpamminog sikandan to agad hontow no og-anad di kono ogpakatokod
no ogpakasabut sikandan ko hondoi no longod ka tu-tuu ian.
8 Ka sikan no mgo lukos no og-anad kandan, ogligal to ig-anad to tu-tuu
ian no tinuuan, woy nigsuwoy on ka pogdoromdom dan, woy ubat-ubat ka
pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No ian dan ogkounawaan si Hanis woy
si Hambris no songo nig-atu dongan ki Moisis.
9 Di kono ogpakatood ka ig-anad to sikan no mgo talag-anad su ogkataga
on ka mgo otow to naangol-angol ka sikan no mgo talag-anad no nounawa
rod ki Hanis woy si Hambris dongan.*

Ka Mohuri no mgo Ig-udling ni Pablo

10 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, nig-unug kad lagboy to in-anad ku. Nataga
ka to batasan ku, woy ka tuud ku to pog-ugpo, woy ka dakol no pogtuu ku to
Magboboot. Woy nataga ka rod to dakol so goinawa ku to mgo otow woy ka
pog-aguanta ku to mgo igkabaybayari ku.
11 Nataga ka to sikan no mgo igkabaybayari ku no dio a to mgo lunsud to
Antiokia, Ikuniu woy ka Listra. Nataga ka ko songo monu ka nig-aguanta ku
no igkabaybayari ku. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpangabang kanak to
tibo.
12 Agad hontow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu, no ligkat kandin ogkoiniat no
ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran.
13 Di ka maroot no mgo otow woy ka oggawoy to duma no mgo otow,
ogkatimulan do duon ka maroot no oghimuon dan no oggawayan dan ka
duma no mgo otow to pogtuu ran woy songo ogkagawayan sikandan.
14 Di sikoykow atag Timoteo, paragasa nu ka pogtuu nu to sikan no
impaanad koykow no lagboy ka nataga no tu-tuu ian su natagaan nud on
ian ka nig-anad koykow no ogkasaligan.
15 No ogkaroromdom nu to, ligkat to bato ka pad, nakasabut kad to sikan
no kinagian to Magboboot no impasulat din dongan no ogpakabogoy to
pogkasabuti ta oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to salo ta ligkat to ogtuu kid
on ki Hisu Kristu.
16 No ian su ka tibo no impanangon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan,
nigligkat to Magboboot no duon pulus ko og-anad ki, ko ogsapad ki, ko og-
udling ki woy ko og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus ko nokoy ka
matuwarong on no mgo batasan ta.
17 Ian su oyow oglitos on ian ka tibo no katouanan woy to oyow duon on
ka duma no og-awoson to mgo suguanon to Magboboot oyow ogpakatuman
sikandan to tibo no maroyow no igpohimu kandan.

---

* **3:9** Si Hanis woy si Hambris Songo kuwo kun ko sikandan ka mgo bailan no nig-atu ki Moisis no ingkasulat to Exodo 7: 9-13.

4

1 Timoteo, to kai ki to tangkaan to Magboboot, duon igsugu ku koykow
su oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogkohimu on sikandin no Lagboy
no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow, no ogbobootan din on sikandan tibo, ka
mannokal pad woy ka mgo nammatoy.
2 Sikan ian no ogsuguon ku sikoykow to oyow ungod nu ro ogpoomotan to
ogpannangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot agad ko ogkoiniatan to mgo
otow to ogpamminog woy ko kono dan ogkoiniatan. Tul-ira nu ka mgo otow
no makasasalo. Sapari nu ka kono ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot. Udlingi
nu sikandan to maroyow. Woy malaya ta nu to goinawa ka mgo otow no og-
anaron nu
3 su duon allow no ogpokouma no konad on ogpamminog ka mgo otow to
tu-tuu ian no ig-anad. Di ian dan do maroyow no og-unugon dan ka ogpak-
abulung to maroot no ogkoiniatan dan. Sikan ian no ogmohon-ingon dan ka
og-anad kandan to agad nokoy no ogkoiniatan dan no ogpamminogan.
4 Og-iniugan dan ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan. No ian dan do ogpamminogon
ka mgo nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu.
5 Di sikoykow atag, Timoteo, agad nokoy ka ogkabayaan nu, ponora nu ka
mgo batasan nu. Aguantoon nu ro ka mgo igkabaybayari nu. Paragasa nu
ka pog-alap-alap nu to Maroyow no Nangnangonon, woy tumana nu ka tibo
no igpohimu to Magboboot koykow.
6 Ian su sikanak atag no si Pablo, magaan on ogkoitis ka langosa ku no
igkabogoy to Magboboot, su ligkat to pogtuu ku ki Hisu Kristu, magaan a
ogkoumoi to kamatayon ku.
7 No ian ku nounawaan ka otow no ogpallaguy no ogpaag-agapoy no
ogpokouma on to katamanan su nigpoomotan ku ka pogtuman ku to tibo
no insugu to Magboboot kanak no nig-unugan ku lagboy ka tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan.
8 No kuntoon, duon on ka igtagad to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kanak no igsayo
din to mgo otow no nohimu on no maroyow. No igbogoy rin kanak uromo
to sikan no Allow no ogbootan din ka mgo hinimuan to tibo no mgo otow.
Sikandin ka talagboot no oglitos on ian ka pogboot din. Di kono no sikanak
do ka ogbogayan din di songo ogkabogayan ka tibo no mgo otow no ogkarago
no ogtagad to poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano.

Ka Igtuguntugun ni Pablo ki Timoteo

9 Timoteo, poomoti nu to magaan ka oghondii to kanak
10 su si Dimas, nig-ongkoran a rin su dakol ka goinawa rin to pog-ugpo
din kai to soini no kalibutan, no nighipanow on sikandin no nighondio to
lunsud to Tisalunika. Si Krisinti, nighondio to ugpaan to Galasia, no si Titu,
nighondio to Dalmasia.
11 Si Lukas naan do ka duma ku kai. Hinggata nu si Markos to oghondii to
kanak su oyow ogpakabulig kanak.
12 Si Tikiku, impohondio ku to lunsud to Episu.
13 Ka makopal no kinabo ku no ig-akob no niggalat ku ki Karpu dio to
lunsud to Troas, alapa nu ro ko oghondii ka. Ilagkos nu ro alapa ka mgo diblu
ku, woy ka litos no ogkasulatan mgo nasulatan, su sikan ian ka lagboy no og-
awoson ku.
14 Si Alihandro no talagsalsal to burunsi,* maroot lagboy ka nighimu rin
kanak. Di ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta ka ogsuli kandin no igsokod to mgo
hinimuan din.
15 Ayad-ayad ka kandin su dakol ka pog-atu rin to in-anad noy.

---

* **4:14** *Talagsalsal to burunsi*, ko ka ogko-iling to putow no malalab.

16 Ka an-anayan no nig-in-insaan a dio to tangkaan to mgo igbuyag, waro
agad sagboka no nigpangabang kanak. Di noongkoran ad to tibo. Di
maroyow ku ko kono og-indanan to Magboboot ka sikan no salo dan.
17 Agad waro nigpangabang kanak di nigbuligan a to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta oyow ogpakanangonnangon a to tibo to soini no Maroyow no Nangnan-
gonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu oyow ogpakarinog on ka tibo no mgo otow no
kono no Hudiu. No nigpangabangan to Magboboot no waro a matoori to
oghimatoy.†
18 No agad nokoy no ogpakamula poron kanak, kono a ogkoomonu su
ogbuligan a rod to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogpangabangan a rin taman
to ogpasoloron a rin on to pandatuan din no dio to Langit. Maroyow ko
ogsayoon ta sikandin to waro katamanan. Malogot ian.
19 Nangoni nu si Priska woy si Akila woy ka lunggunan ni Onisipuru to
sikanak no si Pablo, ogdoromdomon ku sikandan.
20 Og-ugpo pad si Irastu dio to Kurintu woy niggalat kud si Tropimu dio to
lunsud to Militu su nigdaralu.
21 Agpas ka hondii to kono pad no tig-uran. Si Eubulu, si Prudinti, si Linu, si
Klaudia, woy ka tibo no nigtuu ki Hisus no kai og-ugpo, igpanangon koykow
to ogdoromdomon dan sikoykow.
22 Ogbuyu a to ogdumaan ka to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy to ogkohoy-uan
ka nikandin.

† **4:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, innangon ni Pablo to nangabanganan sikandin ligkat to bo-bo to lion, su songo batasan dio to kandan ko igsunggud dan to lion ka og-ogotan dan. No ka lituk to kagi rin, nig-atangan sikandin to Magboboot no waro matoori to oghimatayan.

Sulat ni Pablo ki
Titu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Titu

Si Titu, nigtuu on ki Hisus di kono no Hudiu. Talabulig si Titu ki Pablo to og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Ka nigsulat ni Pablo to soini no sulat din ki Titu, dio si Titu to lunsud to Krita su nagalat sikandin dio oyow ogpakabulig sikandin to pogtuu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus.

To kabinunsuran to sulat, duon ignangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko hondoi longod no otow ka litos no ogkaalam no pogbuyagon to mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus su mohon-ing ka mgo otow dio to Krita no maroot so batasan dan. Igkaruwa, innangon ni Pablo ki Titu ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo buyag no lukos, woy ka mgo buyag no boi, woy ka igpaanad din to mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag, woy ko nokoy ka igpaanad din to mgo uripon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Titu 1:1-4
Ka oghimuon ni Titu dio to pulu to Krita 1:5-16
Ka matul-id no pog-anad 2:1-15
Ka batasan no litos no oghimuon to mgo nigtuu 3:1-11
Ka mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo 3:12-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Pablo. Uripon a to Magboboot
woy suguanon a ni Kristu. Pigsugu a to oyow ogkohirosonan ka pogtuu
to mgo otow no pig-abin to Magboboot no ogtuu kandin, woy to oyow
ogkohirosonan ka katagaanan dan to pog-anad to tu-tuu ian no tinuuan ta.
2 No ligkat to sikan, ogpokoiman-iman ki to pogkouyag ta no waro kata-
manan dio to Magboboot. Sikandin, kono og-uubat, no ko waro pad ka soini
no kalibutan, tahan din inangon to ogkabogayan kinow on to soini kouyagan
no waro katamanan.
3 No ko natuman on ka allow no nig-indanan to Magboboot dongan,
impohitaga rin on kanta to sikan no kinagian din. No ka Magboboot no
ian Talagpangabang kanta, pigsaligan a rin woy nigsugu a rin to oyow
ogpakanangonnangon a to sikan no kinagian.
4 Ogsulatan ku sikoykow, Titu no ogkounawa ka to tu-tuu ka ian no anak
ku to pogtuu tanow. No ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan ka to Magboboot no
Amoy tanow woy si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta. Woy songo
ogbuyu a ran to oyow ogbogayan ka to maawang no goinawa nu.

Ka Talabau ni Titu dio to Ugpaan to Krita

5 Ian to niggalat ku sikoykow dio to Krita su oyow oghipongaan nud ka
talabau ku no wa pad mapongoi, woy to oyow dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan
no duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, ogkaalam nud on ka mgo otow
no ogkohimu on no pogbuyagon kandan. No ko og-alamon nud ka mgo
pogbuyagon, kono nu kalingawi ka tahan no innangon ku koykow,
6 to ian nu ro oghimuon no pogbuyagon, ka lukos no waro maroot no
batasan din, woy og-awoson to sagboka ro ka asawa rin, woy to ogtuu on ka
mgo anak din woy to kono no maroot so mgo batasan dan, woy og-awoson
to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to amoy ran.
7 Ian to og-awoson to og-alamon no pogbuyagon ka otow no waro maroot
no batasan din su ogkasaligan sikandin to Magboboot to og-alap to mgo
otow no ogtuu on kandin. No og-awoson to kono ogparakoldakol woy kono

ogmagaan ogkabolu woy kono oglasinglasing woy kono no ogmabulut woy
og-awoson to kono oggolgol to layun do no salapi.
8 Di og-awoson to ogsagmanon din ka mgo magaliug din woy to ogkoini-
atan din no ogbulig to duma no mgo otow woy to oyow maroyow ka goinawa
rin. Woy og-awoson to oghimuon din ka maroyow ro woy og-unug ka
goinawa rin to Magboboot, woy to ogponoron din ka koiniatan to lawa rin
no kono no litos.
9 Songo og-awoson to oggogongonan din ka tu-tuu ian no tinuuan no in-
anad noy tongod ki Hisus su oyow ka sikan no pogbuyagon, ogkaayun to og-
os-osonon din ka mgo otow ligkat to sikan no tu-tuu ian no tinuuan woy to
oyow ogpakatabak sikandin to mgo otow no og-atu to soini no tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan oyow ogpakasabut sikandan to sayop dan.
10 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-
agad to sikan no in-anad kandan. Di to mgo otow no oghonduon, mohon-ing
pad ka mgo Hudiu no ogkoiling. Waro pulus to ig-anad dan woy ogkoubatan
dan ka mgo otow.*
11 Og-awoson ta to ogpahagtongon ta sikandan to ig-anad-anad dan su
maroot ka tuud dan, su ian do tuud dan to ig-anad to kono no litos su
igpanalapi dan poron. No kuntoon, duon on mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy on
no songo ogpakalagkos on ka alunggun dan woy ka mgo anak dan.
12 Duon Titu, innangon to songo otow no lagsoban no karumaan dan no
taga Krita no nigkagi nokani to, “Ubaton ka mgo taga Krita woy mabulut.
Pogulon sikandan di tungulon.”
13 Tu-tuu ian ka kagi rin. Sikan ian, baghota nu to pogsapad kandan to
waro pog-ulung-ulung oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to litos no ogmatul-id
on ka pogtuu ran,
14 woy to oyow konad on ogpamminog sikandan to mgo tigbal do no
nangnangonon tongod to minuna to mgo Hudiu woy ka igsugu to mgo otow
no ogligal to tu-tuu ian no ingkaanad.
15 Ian su, to mgo otow no waro maroot no tagu to goinawa ran, tibo
maroyow kandan ka inhimu to Magboboot. Di to mgo otow no duon maroot
no nakatagu to goinawa ran woy waro mogtuu, kono ogmaawang ka kandan
no goinawa to agad nokoy su maroot ka goinawa ran woy ka ogkaroromdom
dan.
16 No ignangon dan to nigtuu on sikandan to Magboboot, dokad di ligkat
to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot, ogkounawa to ogligalon dan sikandin.
Dorooti sikandan no kono ogpaagad-agad to insugu kandan. Sikan ian to
kono no litos no ogkasaligan sikandan to oghimu to agad nokoy no maroyow
no oghimuon.

2

Ka Matul-id no Pog-anad

1 Di sikoykow atag Titu, og-awoson to ka pog-anad nu, ogkouyun to tu-tuu
ian no ingkaanad.
2 Ka mgo buyagbuyag no mgo lukos, talosona nu to oyow ogponoran
dan ka mgo koiniatan to lawa ran no kono no litos. Og-awoson to litos ka
batasan dan oyow ogkatahud sikandan to mgo otow, woy to oyow maroyow
so goinawa ran. Woy og-awoson to masalig on ka pogtuu ran to tu-tuu ian no

* **1:10** Duon mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus di ognangonan dan ka mgo otow no ogtuu no kono no Hudiu to woy ro ogkohimu sikandan no ogpasakup to Magboboot ko ogtuman sikandan to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis dongan no in-udling din lagboy to mgo Hudiu.

tinuuan. Songo og-awoson to ogdakolon dan ka goinawa ran to agad hontow
woy to og-aguantoon dan ka mgo igkabaybayari ran.
3 Ka buyagbuyag no mgo boi, songo udlingi nu sikandan oyow ogdoyroy-
awon dan ka mgo batasan dan oyow litos to boi no nigtuu on ki Hisus. Og-
awoson to kono ogpanalosob to agad hontow woy to kono dan oglasinglas-
ing. Woy og-awoson to maroyow ka ig-anad dan to mgo boi no bato pad
kandan
4 oyow ogkaanad on sikandan to igdakoli to goinawa ran ka asawa ran,
woy to mgo anak dan.
5 Woy og-anaron dan dod sikandan oyow songo ogmaroyow ka goinawa
ran no kono oghimu to maroot, woy to oyow maroyow ka pogtuman dan
to talabau ran. Og-awoson to makolkohoy-u sikandan woy to oyow ogpaag-
agaran dan ka mgo asawa ran. Ian su og-awoson to kono ogmarooton to mgo
otow ka nangnangonon to Magboboot.
6 Ka mgo lukos no bato-bato pad koykow, songo udlingi nu oyow ogpono-
ran dan ka ogkoiniatan to mgo lawa ran no kono no litos.
7 No ka koykow no batasan Titu, og-awoson to maroyow tibo oyow ogko-
himu kad on no ogkapanag-ilingan to mgo otow. Ko og-anad ka, og-awoson
to maroyow ka tuud nu to pog-anad woy to oyow litos ka batasan nu oyow
ogpamminogan ka nikandan.
8 Og-awoson to matul-id ka tibo no ig-anad nu oyow waro otow no
ogpakasamili to ignangon nu, woy to oyow ko duon pa otow no og-atu poron
to ignangon ta, ogkasipod sikandin su waro man maroot no igkanangon din
tongod kanta.
9 Ka mgo uripon, nangoni nu to oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan to tagtuun
kandan, no agad nokoy ka igpohimu kandan, og-awoson no ogmaroyawon
dan to oghimu oyow ogkarago ka tagtuun kandan to tibo no oghimuon dan.
Og-awoson to kono dan og-atuan ka nokouyamu kandan,
10 woy to kono dan ogpamurut to mgo kalaglagan to sikan no nig-uyamu
kandan. Di og-awoson atag to ogpakitoon dan to maroyow ro tibo ka mgo
batasan dan woy to tu-tuu ian no ogkasaligan sikandan oyow ligkat to tibo
no oghimuon dan, ogkabantugan ka mgo otow to soini no ig-anad ta tongod
to Magboboot no nigpangabang kanta.
11 Ian to sikan ka ig-anad ta no batasan dan su impakita to Magboboot ka
pogkohoy-u rin to oyow agad hondoi no otawa, ogkohimu no ogkapangaban-
gan to mgo salo dan.
12 No su nohoy-uan ki to Magboboot, ogpakasabut ki ko kai ki pad to soini
no kalibutan og-awoson no og-ongkoran tad on ka tibo no batasan ta no kono
oglitos kandin woy ka mgo koiniatan to soini no lawa ta no kono no litos.
Di atag og-awoson to oyow ogmaroyawon ta ka goinawa ta no oghimu ki to
maroyow ro woy ka ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
13 Ian su ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow no og-im-imanan ta woy igkarago
ta no ogkakitaan on ka karoyawi to Magboboot no ian mabogbog woy ki Hisu
Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta.
14 Sikandin ka nigpakimatoy dio to krus oyow ogbalukason kinow to oyow
ogkohimu to kono kid on oghimu to maroot. Woy nigbogayan kinow rin to
goinawa no ogmaawang kandin, woy nighimu kinow rin no mgo sakup din
no ogpoomotan no oghimu to maroyow ro ian.*
15 Ka soini no innangonnangon ku koykow, igpang-anad nu to mgo otow
dio to kaniu. I-udling nu woy isapad nu kandan ligkat to tibo no katondanan

* **2:14** Exodo 19:5, Deuteronomio 4:20, 7:6, 14:2 woy Salmo 130:8; 1 Pedro 2:9.

no ingkabogoy koykow su og-awoson to waro otow no ogbalagad to igtaloson nu.

3

Ka Batasan no Litos to mgo Otow no Ogtuu ki Hisus

1 Paroromdoma nu ka mgo otow no nigtuu oyow ogpaagad-agad sikandan
to mgo igbuyag dan, woy ka mgo otow no duon katondanan to og-alap kan-
dan. Og-awoson dan to ogpaagad-agad kandan no ogkapanoy ka goinawa
ran to oyow oghimuon dan ka agad nokoy no maroyow no igkasugu kandan.
2 Nangoni nu ka mgo otow to oyow kono dan ogdoot to agad hontow. Og-
awoson to kono dan magaan ogpaap-apuloy. Woy og-awoson to mohoyhoy-
uon sikandan woy to oyow ogmolungangon to tibo no mgo otow,
3 Ian su sikanta nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu, naangol-angol ki pad no
niglop-ang ki to Balaod to Magboboot su waro ki pad makabatuk to matul-id
no dalan. Nohimu kinow pad no uripon su nabootan ki pad to agad nokoy no
maroot no batasan no ogkoibogan ta woy to mgo igkarago ta. No ka tibo no
allow ta, ungod ta naroromdom ko nokoy no maroot ka oghimuon ta to duma
no mgo otow woy ungod ta noimaima to mgo duma ta. Maroot so goinawa
ta to mgo otow woy songo maroot ka goinawa ran kanta.
4 Di, ka Magboboot no ian talagpangabang kanta, ko nokouma on ka allow
no ipakita rin ka igbulig din woy ka igkohoy-u rin,
5 nigpangabang kanta. Di ka pogpangabang din, waro nigligkat to batasan
ta ko maroyow, di nigligkat atag to pogkohoy-u rin kanta. Ian su ligkat to
inhimu to Gimukud din, nig-awoon din on duon to goinawa ta ka tibo no
maroot, no nigbogayan kinow on to iam no kouyagan ta.
6 Woy ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang kanta,
lagboy impasolod to Magboboot ka Gimukud din kai to kanta,
7 su oyow ligkat to pogkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu kanta, ogkohimu kinow on
no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, no ogkapurut ta ka kouyagan ta
no waro katamanan no og-im-imanan ta no inggalat ni Hisus kanta.
8 Tu-tuu ian ka soini no innangon ku kaniu. No ogkoiniatan ku no igbaghot
nu ka sikan woy ig-anad nu to oyow ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot,
ian dan ogtuuron ka ogpanhimu to maroyow.
Maroyow ka soini no ingkaanad ku kaniu, woy ian ka duon pulus to mgo
otow.
9 Di ko duon mgo otow no ogkaangol-angol no ogpaap-apuloy tongod to
mgo ingkasulat no mgo ngaran to mgo kaap-apuan dan, woy ko ogpaap-
apuloy tongod to Balaod no inggalat ni Moisis, kono ka og-amut to sikan su
waro pulus.
10 Ko duon duma now no ogpasuwoy to duma no mgo otow no ogtuu ki
Hisus, sapari nu sikandin oyow ogpakahagtong on. Ko kono ogpamminog,
hutuka nu to igkarangob no pogsapad. Di ko kono pad man do ogpamminog,
ogluwat kow on kandin to ogduma,
11 su nataga ki to nigsuwoy on sikandin woy to makasasalo on ka sikan no
otow su agad to nataga rin to kono no litos ka oghimuon din, ogparagason
din do duon.

Ka Mohuri no Ignangon ni Pablo

12 Ogsuguon ku si Artimas woy ko si Tikiku dio to koykow. No ko ogdatong
on, ol-olog ka no magaan ka ro hondii kanak to lunsud to Nikapolis su tuud
ku ko dio a og-ugpo ko tig-uran.
13 Ko oghipanow on ka abogaru no si Sinas woy si Apulus, buligi nu
sikandan oyow waro ogkaawos dan ko diad on to dalan.

14 Og-anaron ta ka mgo otow no ogtuu to, og-awoson ta to kono ki oghimu
to waro pulus di ogpoomotan ta no oghimu to maroyow oyow ogkabuligan
ta ka mgo otow no og-awoson lagboy to duon ogbulig kandan.
15 Ka tibo no mgo duma ku kai, ogpanangon koykow to igparoromdom dan
koykow. Woy songo igpanangon noy rod ka igparoromdom noy to duma no
mgo otow no nigtuu on ki Hisus no duon goinawa ran kanami su ligkat to
pogtuu ta.
Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Magboboot.

Ka Sulat ni Pablo ki Pilimun

Tongod to Soini no Sulat ki Pilimun

Si Pilimun, taga Kulusas no nigtuu ki Hisus su nigdinog to innangonnangon ni Pablu. Ligkat to sikan, indakdakoli si Pablo to goinawa rin woy nigpaagad-agad to ingkaanad kandin tongod ki Hisus.

Duon uripon ni Pilimun no si Unisimu. Pogkalugoy, nalonosan ni Unisimu si Pilimun no nigpallaguy on ka nighondio to dakol no lunsud to Ruma. Dokad di to diad on sikandin to dakol no lunsud to Ruma, nakatilala ki Pablo woy nigdinog to in-anad din woy nigtuu on ki Hisus. Sikan ian to indakoli rin si Pablo to goinawa rin no malasi rin liblibongi si Pablo dio to pirisuan oyow ogbuligan din.

Agad to oggalaton poron ni Pablo si Unisimu oyow ogkabuligan pad sikandin, di naroromdom ni Pablo to ogpouli-on din on si Unisimu ki Pilimun su kono no maroyow ko kono og-uli si Unisimu su nigtuu on ki Hisus. Di ka batasan dan ko duon uripon no ogpallaguy on, dakol ka iglogpad dan ko ogkapurut. Sikan ian ka nigsulat si Pablo ki Pilimun su nigbuyu to oyow ogkohoy-uan din do si Unisimu woy to oyow ogmaawangon din on ka goinawa ni Pilimun ki Unisimu. Ian su kuntoon to nigtuu on si Unisimu ki Hisus, ogkounawa ro sikandan su nohimu on sikandan no patalasulod.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnagon ni Pablo Birsikulu 1-3
Ka pogsayo ni Pablo ki Pilimun Birsikulu 4-7
Ka igbuyu ni Pablo ki Unisimu Birsikulu 8-22
Ka igpantuguntugun ni Pablo Birsikulu 23-25

1 Kanak no si Pablo, napirisu ad su nigtuu a ki Hisu Kristu. No sikanak woy
si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu, ogsulat koy koykow, Pilimun, no talagbulig
kanami no indakoli noy to goinawa.
2 Woy ogsulatan noy si Apia no ataboy ta to pogtuu woy si Arkipu no
duma noy no sundalu ni Hisu Kristu, woy ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus
no oglimudlimud to baloy nu to og-ampu.
3 Pilimun, ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta oyow ogkohoy-uan ka woy ogbogayan ka ran to
maawang no goinawa.

Ka Pogsayo-sayo ni Pablo Tongod ki Pilimun

4 Ko og-ampu a to Magboboot, ungod ku ogsayoon sikandin tongod
koykow,
5 su nigdinog a to nangnangonon tongod to pogtuu nu to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisus woy to dakol ka goinawa nu to tibo no mgo otow no
ogtuu kandin.
6 No ogbuyu a to Magboboot to oyow ligkat to maroyow no pogdumaruma
tanow no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus, ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta to tibo
no karoyawon no imbogoy to Magboboot kanta no ogligkat to nasagboka
kinow on ki Kristu.
7 Ian to ogsayoon ku ka Magboboot su narago a lagboy woy su nabuligan
ka goinawa ku su dakol so goinawa nu to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus, woy
su ligkat koykow, sulod ku, songo nabuligan on ian ka kandan no goinawa.

Ka Igbuyu ni Pablo Tongod ki Unisimu

8 Sikan ian, sulod, oglangub a poron no ogsugu koykow oyow ogpakatu-
man ka to ignangon ku su duon katondanan ku ligkat ki Kristu to ogsugu
poron.
9 Dokad di su dakol so goinawa ku koykow, igbuyu ku ro duon. No agad to
sikanak, no si Pablo, suguonon a ni Hisu Kristu, no kuntoon, napirisu a su
ligkat to pogtuman ku kandin.
10 Di ogbuyu a ro koykow to oyow ogmaawanga nu ro bag ka goinawa nu
ki Onisimu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak ku su ko kai a napirisu, nohimu
ad on no amoy rin no nigtuu on sikandin ki Hisus.
11 Nokani, waro pulus nu kandin. Di kuntoon, dakol on ka pulus ta kandin.
12 No kuntoon, Pilimun, ogpoulion ku si Unisimu dio to koykow. Di ko
oghipanow on sikandin, ogkoiling to ogpakaruma ka goinawa ku kandin.
13 Oggalaton ku pad poron kai to kanak oyow ogbuligan a pad no ogliwan
koykow ko makatood ka poron no ogbulig kanak tagood to napirisu a no
ogligkat to pog-alap-alap ku to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisus.
14 Dokad di, woy ku ro oghohonduon ko igbogoy nu pad ian kanak su kono
a ogkoiniat no ogkapogos ka no ogkohoy-u kanak su ian maroyow ku, ko ka
igkohoy-u nu kanak, dio ian lagboy ogligkat to goinawa nu to ogbulig.
15 Soini buwa ka tuud to Magboboot to nalonusan ka pad ni Unisimu to
malopot do su oyow, ko og-uli on koykow, diad on og-ugpo koykow taman to
taman.
16 Di kuntoon, konad on no uripon nu ro si Unisimu ko kono no sulod nud
on. Dakol ka goinawa ku kandin di dakoldakol man ka koykow no goinawa
kandin su nohimu on ian no patalasulod ta su ligkat to nigtuu on to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta.
17 Nò, ko nigtokoran a nu no duma nu songo ogtokoron nu rod si Unisimu,
no tagibaloy to nasagman a nu ro ko oghinguma on dio to koykow.
18 Ko duon salo din koykow, woy ko duon mgo utang din, ian a nu sukuti.
19 Kanak no si Pablo, nigsulat a to kanak lagboy no bolad to, “Kanak ka
ogbayad.” Di nataga ka to duon igbalos nu poron kanak su ligkat to in-
anad ku koykow, nigtuu kad on no nabogayan kad on to kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
20 Sikan ian, sulod, kohoy-ui a nu su patalasulod ki to pogtuu ta to Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu, no tumani a nu bag ka intugun ku tongod ki
Unisimu su nasalupung ka goinawa ta ki Hisu Kristu. Ian oyow ogmaawang
on ka goinawa ku.
21 No to soini no pogsulat ku koykow, dakol ka pogsalig ku su nataga
a to ogpaagad-agad ka kanak. Woy songo nataga a to dakoldakol pad ka
oghimuon nu to soini no ogbuyuon ku.
22 Woy duon pad dangob no ogbuyuon ku koykow. Ogpanagana kow to
oghibatan ku su og-iman-iman a to ogtabakon to Magboboot ka pog-ampu
now kanak to oyow ogpakalibuwas a kai to pirisuan no ogpakatood a no
ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Pablo

23 Si Ipaparas no duma ku no songo napirisu su ligkat to pogtuu rin ki Hisu
Kristu, ogpanangon to ogpangumustoon din sikoykow, Pilimun.
24 Woy songo ogpangumustoon ka ni Markos, woy ni Aristarku, woy ni
Dimas, woy ni Lukas. Mgo duma ku sikandan to ognangonnangon to mgo
otow tongod ki Hisus.
25 Ogbuyu a to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu
Kristu.

Ka Sulat no Impaalap to mgo Hibriu

Tongod to Soini no Sulat dio to mgo Hibriu

Ka soini no sulat, ingkapaalap dio to mgo nigtuu to mgo Hudiu no songo ogkohingaranan no mgo Hibriu su ian kinagian dan ka Hinibriu. Waro ki nangoni ko hontow ka nakasulat. No ka tuud to nasulatan ka soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. Ian su ka mohon-ing no mgo Hudiu, waro nigtuu ki Hisus. No ka waro nigtuu, nigbayadbayad to sikan no mgo duma ran no nigtuu on. Ligkat to sikan, duon mgo nigtuu no magaan poron og-ongkod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, no oglibongon dan poron ka pogtuu to mgo duma ran no Hudiu no ogsalig dod to pogtuman dan to mgo Balaod no imbogoy to Magboboot dongan ki Moisis.

Sikan ian to duon tatolu no innangon to soini no sulat oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu ran. An-anayan, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka anak to Magboboot no waro kabinunsuran din woy songo waro katamanan din. Sikan ian to dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot woy songo dakoldakol ka ngaran ni Hisus ki Moisis. No to igkaruwa, ingkapohitaga to sulat to, si Hisus on ka nakaliwan to mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu woy dakoldakol ka pulus to nohimu rin. No to igkatolu, igkapohitaga to, si Hisus ka nigtuman to tibo no ingkapanag-ilingan to sikan no mgo batasan no impabogoy to Magboboot kandan dongan.

Pogkaponga, mohon-ing ka imbatbat tongod to sikan no nohimu dongan to mgo otow no nigtuu lagboy to Magboboot. No agad to mohon-ing ka kandan no igkabaybayari, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu ran. No ka tuud to innangonnangon su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu to sikan no mgo nigtuu no Hudiu oyow kono ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Si Hisu Kristu on ka igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot 1:1-3
Si Hisus, dakoldakol to mgo diwata no suguanon to Magboboot 1:4 – 2:18
Si Hisus, dakoldakol ki Moisis woy dakoldakol ki Husui 3:1 – 4:13
Si Hisus on ka madmaroyow no talagpanubad kanta 4:14 – 7:28
Si Hisus ka nohimu to madmaroyow no dalan ta dio to Magboboot 8:1 – 9:28
Ka ingkatubad ni Hisus, madmaroyow to sikan no ingkatubad to dongan no mgo talagpanubad 10:1-31
Ka mohuri, to og-awoson to og-ilingon ta ka pogtuu to dongan no mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot 11:1 – 12:25

Ka Anak din no si Hisus ka Igpohitaga Kanta to Magboboot

1 Dongan, nigkagian to Magboboot ka kaap-apuan ta no ian ka mgo Hudiu.
No ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian din ka impakagi rin kandan. Di ka
batasan din to igpohitaga rin kandan to kinagian din, nigloinloin.
2 Di kuntoon to soini no mohurian no allow, ka Anak din ka impohitaga
kanta to kinagian to Magboboot. Ka soini no Anak din ka nigpohimu to
Magboboot to soini no kalibutan, no si Hisus dod ka nig-alam din woy
nigbootan din to oyow ian on tagtuun to tibo.
3 Ka tibo no karoyawan to Magboboot, duon to Anak din, no ogsosokod
lagboy ka goinawa ran. Oggongonan to Anak din ka kalibutan woy ka langit
su ligkat to kabogbogan to kagi rin. Ko nigpakimatoy to lawa rin oyow

ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta oyow ogmalinis on ka goinawa ta, nig-uli dio to
langit no nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot no ian mabogbog.

Si Hisus, Dakoldakol to mgo Diwata to Magboboot

4 Sikan ian to nohimu on ka Anak din no mamabogbog to mgo diwata
no suguanon din woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ngaran no
dakoldakol to mgo ngaran dan.
5 Nataga ki to soini su ka kagi to Magboboot ki Hisus, waro mog-unawa to
kagi rin to mgo diwata rin. Ian su duon impasulat din dongan to kagi rin to
Anak din. Kagi rin to,
"Sikoykow ka Anak ku, no kuntoon no allow, sikanak on ka amoy nu."
Di agad kon-u, waro din innangon to agad hondoi no diwata no suguanon
din to,
"Sikanak ka amoy rin woy sikandin on ka Anak ku."*
6 No ko ogkatuman on ka allow to Magboboot no magaan din on igpohondini
ka panganoy no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan, duon dangob no kagi rin
tongod to Anak din to,
"Og-awoson to ogsayoon sikandin to tibo no mgo diwata no suguanon ku."
7 Di tongod to mgo diwata to Magboboot, soini ro atag ka kagi rin. Kagi to
sulat to,
"Ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko logdog no
hapuy."†
8 Di tongod to Anak din, soini atag ka innangon to Magboboot. Kagi,
"Taman to waro katamanan, Magboboot, waro katamanan to pogpanga-
tondanan nu. Woy ogkaayun lagboy ka pog-alap nu to sikan no
katondanan nu.‡
9 Indakoli nu to goinawa nu ka maroyow di og-usigan nu to goinawa nu ka
maroot. Sikan ian to, sikanak no ian Magboboot woy Magboboot nu,
nig-indanan ku sikoykow oyow ogkabogayan ka to dakol no igkarago
nu no ogdakoldakol to sikan no igkarago no igkabogoy to mgo duma
nu."
10 Duon dod dangob no kinagian to Magboboot to Anak din. Kagi,
"Sikoykow, Lagboy no Igbuyag, ka nighimu to soini no kalibutan dongan.
Agad ka tibo no dio to langit, ka koykow ro no bolad ka nighimu.§
11 Ogkaawo doka tibo no nighimu nud, di sikoykow, waro katamanan nu.
Tibo no nighimu nud, ogkabuyag on no ogkounawa to manggad no
ogkamolu do.
12 Ian su ogkoongkoran nud on ka tibo, unawa to tahan no manggad no songo
ogkoongkoran no ogkaliwanan on to iam. Di sikoykow atag, kono ka
ogkahalin no waro katamanan nu."
13 Di agad kon-u, waro nangoni to Magboboot ka agad hondoi no diwata no
suguanon din to,
"Kai kad on to kawanan ku ogpinpinnuu taman to ogdoogon ku ka tibo no
mgo usig nu."*
14 Nokoy naan ka mgo diwata no suguanon din? Ka lawa ran, ogkoiling
to mgo gimukud no kono ogkakitaan. Di talagbulig sikandan to Magboboot

---

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7. † **1:7** To Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to, ka lawa to mgo diwata ogkoiling to kalamag woy ka oglogdog no hapuy, woy ko ian lituk to kagi rin ko ka pogsugu din to mgo diwata no suguanon din, ogkoiling to kalamag woy ko ka oglogdog to hapuy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Salmo 104:4. ‡ **1:8** Ogkabasa to Salmo 45:6. § **1:10** Ogkabasa to Salmo 102:25. * **1:13** Ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot to Anak din, ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1.

no ogsuguon din dio to sikan no mgo otow no ogtuu on kandin to oyow ogkapangabangan on to mgo salo dan.

2

Ka Dakol no Pogpangabang to Magboboot Kanta

1 Sikan ian to Og-awoson ta to Ogdakolon ta ka pogsagman to sikan no tu-
tuu ian no nigdinog ta oyow kono ki ogpakasuwoy to sikan ian no ingkaanad
kanta.
2 Ian su nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no Balaod to Magboboot dongan no
impahatod to mgo diwata no suguanon din. No agad hontow no niglop-ang
to agad nokoy no insugu din woy ko waro nigpaagad-agad, niglogparan on
sikandin to litos to salo din.
3 Nò, sikantanow, ko kono kid ogsagman to soini kuntoon no dakol no
pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta, kono ki ogpakasasalia to iglogpad
din kanta. Ian su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus ka nokohun-a
no nignangon to soini no nangnangonon. No ka mgo nigdinog kandin,
sikandan ka nigpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian ka sikan no innangon din.
4 Woy duon dod mgo mabogbog no mgo kabolongbolonganan, woy loin-
loin no mgo impoindan to Magboboot to tu-tuu ian ka ignangon din. Woy
duon dod ka mgo katouanan no imbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo nigtuu
no songo immalogot to sikan no nangnangonon din.

Si Hisus ka Talagpangabang Kanta

5 Nò, ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka pog-alap to katondanan to sikan
no innangon noy no kalibutan no ogkohimu on uromo, waro ibogoy to
Magboboot dio to mgo diwata no suguanon din
6 su ka otow ka ogbogayan din. Ian su duon impasulat dongan to Magbo-
boot. No kagi to sulat to,

"Manio, Magboboot, to ogdoromdomon nu ka otow?
Woy manio to ogsagmanon nu sikandin?*

7 No to doisok do, ka katondanan no imbogoy nu kandin, mamalintok pad to
sikan no katondanan no imbogoy nu to mgo diwata no suguanon nu.†
Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to karoyawan woy ka pogtahud no litos to
igkasayo noy to dakol no igbuyag.
8 Woy nigbogayan nu sikandin to katondanan to ogboboot to tibo no
kalaglagan kai to soini no kalibutan."
Ka ignangon kai, ko nigboot ka Magboboot to oyow ogkabobootan to otow ka
tibo no kalaglagan no nohimu, waro agad nokoy no kono din ogkabobootan.
Di kuntoon, nataga ki to waro pad makaboboot ka otow to tibo to agad nokoy.
9 Di duon soini no natagaan ta atag tongod ki Hisus, to impamalintok pad
ka ngaran din to mgo diwata to Magboboot. No nohimu ka sikan oyow
ogpakimatoy si Hisus to tibo no mgo otow su ian ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot
kanta tibo. No kuntoon, nabogayan on sikandin to dakol no karoyawan woy
to oyow ogmabantug on su ligkat to sikan no pogkamatoy rin kanta.
10 Nò, ka Magboboot ka nighimu to tibo woy ian to nohimu su oyow ogkasayo
sikandin. No nigboboot ka Magboboot to oyow ogkoumaan on si Hisus to
igkabaybayari rin. Litos ka sikan oyow ogpakatuman sikandin to tibo no
tuud to Magboboot. No ian su oyow si Hisus ka ogpakaalap to tibo kanta
no ogkapangabangan on. Sikan ka nighimu to Magboboot oyow ogmohon-
ingon din ka mgo anak din no og-alapon din dio to kandin no karoyawan.

---

* **2:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 8:4. † **2:7** To kinagian to Ginirigu, daruwa ka ogkohimu no lituk to sikan no kagi, ko to doisok do ogmamalintok ka katondanan to otow, woy ko kuntoon pad ogmamalintok ka katondanan din.

11 Ian su si Hisus ka nig-awo to salo ta woy ka mgo otow no ogkaawaan on
to salo dan, sagboka ro ka amoy ran no ian ka Magboboot. No sikan ian to
kono ogkasipod si Hisus to og-abin kanta to mgo hari ki rin.
12 Ka sikan, ogkounawa to innangon din to amoy rin no ian ka Magboboot.
Kagi rin to,
"Ignangon ku ka ngaran nu dio to mgo hari ku no nigtuu. No to pogkanta
ku, ogsayoon ku sikoykow dio to tangkaan to mgo oglimudlimud no
ogsayo koykow."‡
13 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin.
Kagi, "Ogsaligan ku ka Magboboot."
Woy duon man do dangob no kagi rin. Kagi,

"Soini a rod ka nigduma to mgo anak nu no insalig nu kanak."§

14 Nò, sikanta no nigtuu no songo oghingaranan to Magboboot no mgo
anak din, otow ki ro, no duon mgo sapu, mgo langosa to soini no lawa ta.
Sikan ian to nig-unawa ka lawa ni Hisus to kanta no lawa no ogkohimu no
ogkamatoy. Ian su oyow ligkat to kandin no pogkamatoy, ogkaawo on ka
katondanan ni Satanas no ogpakaalap poron kanta dio to kamatayon.
15 No ligkat dod to sikan no pighimu ni Hisus, ogkapangabangan on ka
sikan no mgo otow no nalugoy on no nabanggutan ka goinawa ran to
igkahallok dan to kandan no kamatayon.
16 Nò, su ian ian, ogkataga ki man to kono no ka mgo diwata to Magboboot
ka ogbuligan din. Di ka mgo pinanganak ni Abraham ka ogkabuligan din.*
17 Nò, nig-awos ka pogkouyag ni Hisus kai to tano oyow ogpokounawa
kanta no mgo hari rin. No ian ian su oyow oggoramon din ka tibo no
oggoramon ta oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no mahoy-u woy ogkasaligan no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No ka tuud din
oyow ogkaawo din on ka mgo salo ta no ig-ayun ka goinawa ta to Magboboot.
18 Nò, kuntoon, ogkohimu no ogpakabulig si Hisus kanta ko ogkool-ologan
ki ni Satanas su nabayaan ni Hisus ka igkabaybayari rin no nigligkat to pog-
ol-olog ni Satanas kandin, di waro makasalo si Hisus.

3

Ka Ngaran ni Hisus, Dakoldakol ki Moisis

1 Nò mgo sulod ku to pogtuu no songo nig-abin to Magboboot oyow
ogpokougpo kinow dio to kandin uromo dio to langit, ogdoromdomon ta si
Hisus no pigsugu to Magboboot kai to kanta woy nohimu on no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad to soini no pogtuu no og-abinon ta.
2 Masalig si Hisus no ogtuman to tibo no insugu to Magboboot no ian nig-
alam kandin. Ka sikan, ogkounawa ki Moisis no songo masalig dongan to
pog-alap din to pogpangatondanan to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no pigtokod
to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di to dakoldakol ka igkasayo ki Hisus to sikan no igkasayo ki
Moisis. No ian ogkounawaan ka baloy no oghimuon ta su songo dakoldakol
ka igsayo ta to talaghimu to baloy, di mamalintok ka igsayo ta to baloy no
nighimu rin.
4 Ka tibo no mgo baloy, duon mgo otow no nighimu, di ka Magboboot, ian
ka talaghimu to tibo.

---

‡ **2:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 22:22. § **2:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:17,18. * **2:16** Ko ogbasa ki to tibo no sikan no ignangonnangon din, ogkasabutan ta to, ka otow no ogtuu ki Hisus, ogpakalagkos to mgo kaap-apuan ni Abraham. Woy basa ka to Ruma 4: 16,17.

5 Ko si Moisis dongan, suguanon do to Magboboot no masalig sikandin
to tibo no pog-alap din dio to mgo otow no impasakup to Magboboot. Di
ka sikan no nohimu ni Moisis, immaganangon to sikan no igpatuman to
Magboboot uromo.
6 Di si Kristu atag, ian ka Anak to Magboboot no ian tagtuun to baloy. No
masalig si Hisus to og-alap to mgo otow no impasakup to Magboboot. No
sikanta ka nohimu on no baloy rin, ko kono tad oglokaan ka pogsalig ta woy
ka igkarago ta to sikan no og-im-imanan ta kandin.

Ka Himolayan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

7 Sikan ian to duon innangon to Gimukud to Magboboot. No kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to Magboboot,
8 kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now no ogkounawa
to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no nakabayo to holholawan no nanligal to innangon din
woy ungoron dan og-ol-ologi ka Magboboot no nigbayo sikandan to sikan no awayan no mammara no tano.*
9 Agad to ogkitoon dan ka tibo no nighimu ku to sikan no kohop-atan no tuid, malasi a ran og-ol-ologi.
10 Nò, sikan ian to nabolu ad on to sikan no mgo otow no nigkagi a to, 'Ka goinawa ran, ungod ogsuwoy no kono ogkoiniat no og-unug to batasan ku.'
11 Sikan ian to nabolu ad on ian no nigsapaan ku to konad on ogpokosolod ka sikan no mgo otow dio to intagad ku poron kandan no himolayan." Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot.
12 Nò mgo sulod to pogtuu, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu
no ogmarooton to goinawa now no kono kow on ogtuu ki Hisus, su ko
ogkoiling kow, ogkoiniugan now buwa ka Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.
13 Di atag, tagood to duon dod allow ta to ogtuu, ogmoos-osonoy kinow nasi
oyow kono kid ogkagawayan to goinawa ta no ogligkat to ogpakasalo ki no
ogpagkol on ka goinawa ta.
14 Ian to og-iling ki su ko taman to ogpokouma kid on dio ki Kristu, og-
ungoron ta ro oghirosoni ka sikan no an-anayan no pogsalig ta kandin,
ogpakarumaruma kinow kandin.
15 Sikan dod ka ingkasulat dongan no kagi rin to,
"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to Magboboot, kono kow ogpagkol to goinawa now no ogkounawa to nohimu to mgo otow dongan no nanligal to innangon din."
16 Hontow naan ka sikan no mgo otow no nigdinog to kagi to Magboboot di
nigligal nasi to kagi rin ko kono no sikan no mgo otow no nakaawo to ugpaan
to Ehipto dongan no si Moisis ka nig-alap kandan?
17 Woy hontow ka nakabolu to goinawa to Magboboot to solod to kohop-
atan on no tuid ko kono no sikan dod no mgo otow no makasasalo woy
nammatoy on dio to sikan no nabayaan dan dio to sikan no holholawan?
18 Woy hontow ka nigsapaan to Magboboot to konad on ogpakasolod to
sikan no intagad din poron kandan no himolayan ko kono no sikan dod no
mgo otow no nanligal dongan kandin?
19 Ligkat to sikan, ogpakasabut kid on to waro nakasolod sikandan to sikan
no himolayan to Magboboot su waro nigtuu sikandan to kagi to Magboboot.

---

* **3:8** Ka mgo otow no nanligal to kagi to Magboboot dongan, ian kaap-apuan to sikan no mgo Hudiu no nigsulatan kai to *Hibriu*.

4

Ka Nigtuu, Ogpakasolod to Himolayan to Magboboot

1 Sikan ian, tagood to duon dod ka sikan no innangon to Magboboot kanta
to duon himolayan no impanagana rin, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki oyow
waro agad sagboka kanta no kono ogpakatood no ogsolod uromo dio to sikan
no himolayan.
2 Ian su ogkounawa ki rod to sikan no mgo otow no noumaan on dongan to
soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon. Di agad to songo nakarinog sikandan,
waro pulusi to sikan no nangnangonon su waro dan tuui.
3 Di sikantanow atag no nigtuu on, ogpakasolod kid to sikan no intagad
din no himolayan. Ka innangon ku, ogpakaayun to kagi to Magboboot no
ingkasulat dongan. Kagi rin to,

"Nò, su nabolu ad, nigsapaan ku to kono ad on ogbogoy to ogsolod ka
sikan no mgo otow to sikan no himolayan ku."

Sikan ian ka kagi rin di ko napongaan din on ka soini no kalibutan, duon on
tahan ka sikan no igtagad din no himolayan.*
4 Nataga ki to sikan su duon ingkasulat dongan tongod to sikan no igkapapitu
no allow to poghimu rin. Kagi to sulat to, "Ko nokouma on ka igkapapitu no
allow, nighimoloy on ka Magboboot su napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu
rin."†
5 Woy inhutuk din man do inangon to sikan dod no impasulat din. No kagi
rin to, "Sikandan, konad on ian ogpakasolod to himolayan ku."
6 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no nokohun-a no nigdinog to sikan no Maroyow
no Nangnangonon to Magboboot, waro makasolod to himolayan din su
waro nigtuu. No sikan ian to duon on duma no mgo otow no ogpakasoip
no ogliwan kandan. No ian on ogkabogayan to Magboboot to ogsolod to
himolayan din.
7 Sikan ian to nigbogoy ka Magboboot to dangob no allow to oyow duon
duma no mgo ogpakasolod dio to himolayan din. No kuntoon on ka allow
no imbogoy rin. Nataga ki to sikan su ko nalugoy on nammatoy ka sikan no
an-anayan no mgo otow dongan no waro nigtuu, duon man do impasulat
to Magboboot ki Dabid. No ka sikan, nokog-un-unawa ro to sikan no
ingkanangon din kandan dongan. Kagi to,

"Kuntoon, ko ogdinogon now ka kagi to Magboboot, pamminog kow; kono
kow ogpagkol to goinawa now."

8 Woy songo nataga ki to, ka sikan no himolayan no innangon to Magbo-
boot dongan no igbogoy rin, kono man no ka nigdatongan to mgo otow no
nigduma dongan ki Husui, su ko ian ian pa ka himolayan, waro din porom
inangon to duon dangob no allow uromo no ogbogoy sikandin to sikan no
himolayan.
9 Sikan ian to, nataga ki to duon dod himolayan no igbogoy to Magboboot
dio to mgo otow no ogpasakup kandin. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod to
sikan no himolayan to Magboboot dongan to sikan no igkapapitu no allow
ko napongaan din on ka tibo no nighimu rin.
10 Ian su, agad hontow no ogsolod to himolayan to Magboboot, songo
ogpakahagtong on to kandin no oghimuon no ogkoiling dod to Magboboot
no nighimoloy on to kandin no poghimu.
11 Sikan ian no og-awoson to ungod ki ogpoomot to oyow ogpakasolod ki
to sikan no himolayan to Magboboot. No og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow waro agad
sagboka kanta no ogpokoiling to sikan no mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad
no waro makatood no ogsolod.

---

* **4:3** Ogkabasa to Salmo 95:11. † **4:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:2.

12 Ian su ka kagi to Magboboot, manokal woy mabogbog. Magmagalang
pad to balarow no daruwa so galang to irob no ogpokougsob to mgo
lolonguan to mgo oongatan woy dio to utok to mgo bokog. Ian su ka kagi
rin, oglagbas to kinaraloman ta, ka gimukud ta woy ka goinawa ta oyow
ogkatagaan ka tibo no mgo doromdom ta woy ka tu-tuu ian no goinawa ta.
13 No to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro ogpokoholos. Di tibo kai to soini no
kalibutan, ogkakitaan din. No ogpakatangko kid on kandin no ogkatagaan
on ka tibo no nighimu ta woy ka mgo pogdoromdom ta.

Si Hisus ka Mabogbog no Talagpanubad

14 Sikan ian to og-awoson to oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta, no kono tad
oglokaan su si Hisu Kristu ka mabogbog woy ian Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad kanta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. Sikandin dod ka Anak to
Magboboot no diad og-ugpo to Langit dio to tangkaan to Amoy rin.
15 Ian su ka sikan atag no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad kanta, ogpakasabut
to tibo no igmalotoy to goinawa ta, su ko kai pad to tano, nool-ologan on
sikandin to tibo no igkool-olog to mgo otow. Di sikandin, waro makasalo.
16 Sikan ian to kono kid ogkasipod to ogdani to Magboboot no magaan
ogkohoy-u. Ian su oyow ogkohoy-uan kinow rin no ogkabuligan kinow
nikandin ko duon kohirapi ta.

5

1 Ian ku ignangon to sikan su ka tibo no ogkaalam no mgo Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, ogligkat to mgo otow. No ian to ogkaalam oyow
ogpataliwaro kandan to Magboboot. No sikandan ka ogbogoy to Magboboot
ka sikan no igpabogoy to mgo otow woy ka igpanubad no mgo ayam no
ighusoy to mgo salo to mgo otow.
2 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogkohimu ran no og-ay-
ayaran dan ka goinawa ran to mgo otow no ogpakasayop su ligkat to waro
dan pad mataga ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon dan. Woy songo ogkohimu
no ighimulung dan dod ka ighimu ran to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy. Ian su
sikandan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, songo malomu ka goinawa
ran to ogpakasayop.
3 Nò, sikan ian, ko duon igtubad dan no ighusoy to salo to songo otow,
songo og-awoson dan to songo duon igbogoy ran no ighusoy to kandan no
lawa su songo ogpakasalo dod.*
4 Ka sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, kono
ogpakaboot no ogpurut sikandan to katondanan dan to og-alap to mgo duma
ran no talagpanubad. Ian su ka Magboboot atag ka ogpakaalam kandan
unawa ki Aaron no nig-abin on to Magboboot no nohimu on sikandin no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad dongan.†
5 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Kristu, su ka nohimu sikandin no Labow to
mgo Talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to igparakoldakol to kandin no ngaran
ko kono ligkat do ian to Magboboot no nigbogoy kandin to katondanan din.
Ian su kagi to Magboboot kandin to,
"Koykow ka Anak ku. No kuntoon no allow, igpatokod kud on to sikanak ka
Amoy nu."‡
6 Duon dod dangob no kagi rin tongod ki Hisus no songo ingkasulat dongan.
Kagi rin to,

---

* **5:3** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. † **5:4** Si Aaron, hari ni Moisis no kaap-apuan dan si Libi. Si Aaron ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. ‡ **5:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 2:7.

"Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro katamanan no ogkounawa to pog-
panubad ni Milkisidik dongan."§

7 Nò to kai pad si Hisus to soini no tano, nigpaagbotan din to nig-uwang to
goinawa rin woy nigsinogow ka nig-ampu dio to Magboboot su ka Magbo-
boot doka duon kabogbogan no litos to ogpangabang porom kandin oyow
kono ogkamatoy. No nigpamminog ka Magboboot ki Hisus su dakol ka
pogtahud ni Hisus kandin.

8 Agad to Anak lagboy to Magboboot si Hisus di nakaanad to ogpaagad-
agad su ligkat to igkabaybayari rin to pogtuman to insugu to Magboboot
kandin.

9 Pogkaponga on ni Hisus ka tibo no impohimu kandin, nohimu on
no Talagpangabang to tibo no mgo otow no ogpaagad-agad kandin oyow
ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro ogkatamanan.

10 No nighingaranan on to Magboboot sikandin to Labow to mgo Talag-
panubad no ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan.

11 Mohon-ing pad porom ka igkabatbat noy kaniu tongod to sikan, di
mohirap to ignangonnangon kaniu su makogal so ulu now, mananoy kow
ogpakasabut.

12 Nalugoy kow on nigtuu to Magboboot no sikaniu on poron ka litos no
og-anad to mgo duma now tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Dokad di to sikaniu ro
ian atag ka og-awoson to duon otow no og-anad man do kaniu no oghutuk
to sikan no malomu ro no ig-anad to kinagian to Magboboot. No ian now
ro ogkounawaan ka mgo bato no ogsusu pad no kono pad ogpakakoon to
makogal.

13 No ka otow no og-awoson dod to ogsusu, bato pad sikandin no kono pad
ogkataga ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon din.

14 Di ka otow no og-ungod ogdoromdom ko nokoy ka litos no oghimuon
dan woy ogtokod ko nokoy ka maroyow woy ko maroot no oghimuon, ian
tad ogkounawaan ka buyag on no otow no ogpakakoon on to makogal no
ogkakoon.

6

1 Sikan ian to kono kid on oglibonglibong to sikan no malomu ro no
ingkaanad kanta an-anayan tongod ki Kristu. Di og-awoson to ogparagas
kid on to sikan no pog-anad no ogpokohogot on to pogtuu ta. Ian su tahan
now on buwa natagaan to nig-awos on to og-iniugan tad ka mgo hinimuan
no warad pulus woy to ogtuu kinow on to Magboboot.

2 Woy songo konad on og-awoson no ogliblibongan ta ka tahan now no
natagaan tongod to mgo pogbautismu woy tongod to pogtorong ta to ulu to
duma ta ko og-ampuan ta. Lagkos to songo kono tad on og-awoson to ungod
kid og-aanad to sikan no tahan no nasabutan now tongod to pogkouyag to
mgo nammatoy woy to ogbobootan on uromo to waro katamanan ka tibo
no mgo otow to logpad woy ko ka igsayo.

3 Di ko igbogoy to Magboboot, ogparagason noy ro porom ka pog-anad noy
no ogpakahogot to pogtuu now.

4-6 Ian su ko duon otow no nabat-awan on to Magboboot ka goinawa ran,
woy nokool-olog sikandan to soini no pogkouyag ta no igbogoy to Mag-
boboot, woy nabogayan on sikandan to Gimukud din, woy to karoyawan
no ogligkat to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy songo nakakita sikandan to
oghimuon to Magboboot no nigligkat to kabogbogan din no ogkoiling to
sikan no oghimuon din uromo ko ogpokouma on ka mohuri no mgo allow.
Di ko og-ongkoran on to sikan no otow ka pogtuu ran, konad on ogkohimu

§ **5:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

no ogkohutuk no ogsondit woy og-ongkod to maroot no batasan dan no
oghalin man doka goinawa ran dio to Magboboot. Ian su ka oghimuon dan,
ogkounawa to igpalansang dan man doka Anak to Magboboot dio to krus
woy ogpasiporan dan si Hisus dio to tangkaan to mgo otow.
7 Ian ta ogkoilingan ka songo kamot no malasi ogkouranan. Ko ogsonopan
on to sikan no uran woy ogtuga on ka pinamula, ogkapulusan ka tagtuun
no ogkohoy-uan din ka tano. No ko hontow ka ogkoiling to sikan no tano,
ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.
8 Di ka tano no ogtubuan to hilamonon woy mgo dugion, magaan igtunlun
to tagtuun no ogkasilaban on su waro pulus. Songo ogkounawa rod ka
igtunlun to Magboboot to mgo otow no ogkoiling to sikan no tano no
oglogparan din.
9 Di mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, agad to sikan ka innangon ku
kaniu, di og-iman-iman a to ogkoumaan kow rod to sikan no madmaroyow
no ogligkat to napangabangan kow to mgo salo now.
10 Ian su maayun-ayun ka tibo no pogboot to Magboboot. Sikan ian to kono
din ogkalingawan ka maroyow no nighimu now woy ka dakol no pogbulig
now to mgo nigtuu no nigligkat to indakoli to goinawa now ka Magboboot.
No ka sikan no batasan now, songo ogkatuman now rod kuntoon.
11 Ian noy ogkoiniatan, to oyow, taman to poglibong ni Hisus, ungod now
ro og-im-imani ka pogtuman to Magboboot to tibo no innangon din.
12 Ian su oyow kono kow ogpogulpogul to pogtuman now. Di og-awoson to
og-iling kow nasi to sikan no mgo otow no ogpakapurut to sikan no insabut
to Magboboot su ligkat to pogtuu ran woy ka pog-aguanta ran ko nokoy ka
ogkabayaan dan no igkabaybayari.

Ogtuman ka Magboboot to Insabut din

13 Dongan, ko duon ka sikan no insabut to Magboboot ki Abraham,
nigpangulibot ka Magboboot no igmalogot din to ogtumanon din ka sikan
no innangon. Di su waro ngaran no ogpakasokod to kandin no ngaran, ian
din lagboy hingarani ka ngaran din to nigpangulibot sikandin.
14 No kagi rin to, “Igsabut ku koykow to ogkohoy-uan ku sikoykow woy
ogmohon-ingon kud ka mgo pinanganak nu.”*
15 Nò, su nig-aguanta ni Abraham to ogtagad to pogtuman to Magboboot
to kagi rin, pogkalugoy, nakapurut si Abraham to sikan no insabut to
Magboboot kandin.
16 Ka batasan to mgo otow no ogpangulibot, oghingaranan dan ka ngaran
no dakoldakol kandan. No ka sikan no igpangulibot, ian dan ighiponga to
tibo no igpaap-apuloy.
17 No ogkounawa rod ka Magboboot su to nohimu ka sikan no insabut
din, immalogot din to sikan no igpangulibot din. Ian su oyow ka mgo otow
no ogpakapurut uromo to sikan no insabut, ogkataga lagboy to kono ian
ogkahalin ka tuud din.
18 Nohimu ka sikan su oyow duon daruwa no kono ogkahalin no ogpaka-
malogot to kono ogtalis ka kagi to Magboboot, ka pogpangulibot din woy ka
kono og-ubat. Omunaan to sikanta no nakaaput kid kandin, ogkabuligan ka
goinawa ta oyow ogkohirosonan tad ka poggongon to sikan no im-imanan
ta to tibo no innangon din.
19 Ka sikan no im-imanan tanow to ogkatuman on ka innangon to Mag-
boboot, ogkounawa to igpalibatu to goinawa ta oyow kono ogkalokaan
ka pogsalig ta kandin. No ligkat to sikan no im-imanan ta, ogkounawa
to nakasolod kinow on dio lagboy to tangkaan to Magboboot. Ka sikan,

* **6:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:16.

nounawa to sikan no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu
dongan no nakasolod to sikan no sinabong dio to ampuanan dan no noolatan
to manggad su lagboy nig-indanan to Magboboot.
20 No ian su si Hisus ka nighun-a nigsolod to Langit dio to tangkaan
to Magboboot. No kuntoon, sikandin on ka ogpataliwaro kanta dio to
Magboboot su nohimu on sikandin no Labow to mgo Talagpanubad taman
to waro katamanan. No ka sikan, ogkounawa to pog-alap ni Milkisidik to
katondanan din.

7

Ka Talagpanubad no si Milkisidik

1 Ka sikan no Milkisidik, igbuyag dongan sikandin to ugpaan to Salim* woy
talagpanubad sikandin no suguanon to Lagboy no Mabogbog no Magboboot
no ian matmatikang to agad hontow no ngaran. Dongan, nigtagbu sikandin
woy ki Abraham to nan-uli no nigligkat to gira no naroog dan ka hop-at no ig-
buyag woy ka mgo sundalu ran. No to nokogtagbu on sikandan, nig-ampuan
ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow ogkohoy-uan sikandin to Magboboot.
2 No imbogoy ni Abraham ki Milkisidik ka igkasampulu no baad to agad
nokoy no noutol din to sikan no gira. Nò, daruwa ka lituk to ngaran
ni Milkisidik. Ka an-anayan no lituk, Igbuyag no Matuwarong. Woy ka
igkarangob, Igbuyag to Salim. No ka lituk to sikan no ngaran din, igbuyag
no ogpakabogoy to maawang no goinawa.†
3 Waro katagaanan ta tongod to amoy rin mgo inoy rin woy ko duon mgo
kaap-apuan din. Woy waro ingkasulat tongod ko kon-u nootow woy ko kon-
u mamatoy sikandin. Sikan ian to ogkoiling rod si Milkisidik to Anak to
Magboboot su waro katamanan to pogpanubad din.
4 Pitow kow ko songo monu karakol ka bantug ni Milkisidik. Su agad
si Abraham no ian bantuganon no kaap-apuan tanow, imbogoy rin ki
Milkisidik ka igkasampulu no baad to mgo noutol din to sikan no gira.
5 Ka mgo pinanganak ni Libi no nohimu on no mgo talagpanubad, woy ka
duma ran no songo Hudiu, tibo kandan, pinanganak dod ni Abraham. Di
agad naan, duon Balaod ni Moisis tongod to sikan no mgo talagpanubad, to
og-awoson dan to ogkuwon dio to duma ran no mgo Hudiu, ka igkasampulu
no baad to pog-ugpo dan.
6 Di si Milkisidik atag, agad to kono ogkoiling kandan su kono no pinan-
ganak ni Libi, di nabogayan dod ni Abraham si Milkisidik to sikan no
ka igkasampulu no baad to naagow ran. Woy agad to si Abraham ka
ogkabogayan uromo to sikan no insabut to Magboboot, di nig-ampuan dod
ni Milkisidik si Abraham oyow ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot.
7 Nò, nataga ki lagboy to, ka duon katondanan to ogkohoy-u, ian mama-
bantug sikandin to sikan no ogkohoy-uan din.
8 Ka mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak ni Libi no ogpakapurut to sikan no
igkasampulu no baad to pog-ugpo to mgo otow, otow rod sikandan no songo
ogkamatoy. Di si Milkisidik atag no nabogayan ni Abraham to kandin no
igkasampulu, ogkoiling to duon dod no waro namatoy su sikan ka ingkasulat
dongan tongod kandin.
9 No litos ko igkanangon ta to si Libi, no ian kaap-apuan to sikan no nabo-
gayan to mgo igkasampulu to pog-ugpo to mgo otow, nakalagkos to sikan no
pogbogoy ni Abraham ki Milkisidik dongan to kandin no igkasampulu no
baad.

---

* **7:1** Ka *Salem*, ngaran to ugpaan di ogkalituk to maawang no goinawa woy ko maroyow no pog-ugpo.
† **7:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 14:17.

10 Ian su, agad to waro pad mootow si Libi, di to pogtagbu si Abraham ki
Milkisidik, duon on si Libi to lawa ni Abraham no ian kaap-apuan din.
11 Dongan, no nabogayan ka mgo pinanganak ni Israil to sikan no Balaod
to Magboboot, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo pinanganak ni Libi woy pinan-
ganak dod ni Aaron ka nigsaligan to Magboboot to pog-alap to sikan ian no
Balaod din. Di ka nighimu to sikan no mgo talagpanubad, ko nakatood pa to
og-ayun to goinawa ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, waro poron awosa to
duon loin no lunsud no talagpanubad no ogkaalam to Magboboot no ogligkat
to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik, no kono atag ogligkat to pogpanubad ni Aaron.
12 Ian su ko ogkaliwanan ka songo lunsud no talagpanubad, og-awoson to
songo ogkaliwanan dod ka tahan no Balaod.
13-14 Nò, ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, ian ka talagpanubad no
nakaliwan to sikan no nokohun-a no mgo talagpanubad. Sikandin, kono
no pinanganak ni Libi su ian kaap-apuan din si Huda.‡ No to tibo no mgo
pinanganak ni Huda, si Hisus doka nohimu on no talagpanubad. Ian su,
waro innangon dio to ingkasulat ni Moisis dongan ko duon pinanganak ni
Huda no ogkohimu on no talagpanubad.

Ka Talagpanubad no Ogkoiling ki Milkisidik

15 Sikan ian to lagboy ta ogkasabutan to naliwanan on to Magboboot ka
mgo talagpanubad no pinanganak ni Libi su si Hisus on ka ingkapayag din
no dangob no talagpanubad no ogkoiling ki Milkisidik.
16 Nò, to nohimu si Hisus no talagpanubad, waro nigligkat to kaap-apuan
din kai to tano ko naayun to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis. Di ian to nohimu si
Hisus no talagpanubad su nigligkat atag to kabogbogan to pogkouyag din no
waro katamanan.
17 Ian su duon impasulat dongan to kagi to Magboboot no impamalogot
ki Hisus. Kagi, “Talagpanubad kad on taman to waro katamanan no
ogkounawa to pogpanubad ni Milkisidik dongan.”§
18 Nò, nakarapig on ka sikan no tahan no Balaod ni Moisis su waro pulus
su kono ogpakabulig to mgo otow.
19 Ian su ka sikan no tahan no Balaod, waro makaayun to goinawa to
agad hontow. Dokad di kuntoon, nabogayan ki to madmaroyow no ogkoim-
imanan ta. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on no dalan ta oyow ogpakarani kid on to
Magboboot.
20-21 No lagkos to sikan, to nighimu to Magboboot si Hisus no talag-
panubad, duon pogpangulibot to Magboboot no igmalogot din to kagi rin.
No kagi rin ki Hisus to,
“Sikanak no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogpangulibot a no igmalogot ku to
kono ku ogkahalin ka soini no ignangon ku to nohimu kad on no
talagpanubad taman to waro katamanan.” Ian ka kagi rin.
Dokad di, ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad no nigbogayan on to katondanan,
waro atag pogpangulibot no igmalogot to katondanan dan.
22 Nò, ligkat to sikan no poghogot to Magboboot to sikan no innangon din ki
Hisus, ogkataga kid on to sikandin ka igmalogot to ogkabogayan ki to soini
no madmaroyow no sabut to Magboboot.
23 Kono no sikan do, di ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad no mgo pinanganak
ni Libi, mohon-ing sikandan ka mokogliwanliwan. Ian su ligkat to pogkam-
atoy ran, kono ogkaparagas ka pog-alap dan to katondanan dan.

---

‡ **7:13-14** *Si Libi woy si Huda*, mgo anak ni Hakob dongan. Di si Libi ka kaap-apuan ni Moisis woy ki Aaron. Si Aaron do no hari ni Moisis ka nohimu on no an-anayan no talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Si Huda, kaap-apuan ni Hisus su ligkat to amoy-amoy rin no si Husi. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 3:33.

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:4.

24 Di si Hisus atag, waro katamanan to kandin no pogpanubad su waro
katamanan to pogkouyag din.
25 Sikan ian to agad nokoy no allow, ogkohimu no ogkapangabangan
din ka agad hontow no ogbayo kandin no ogdani to Magboboot. Ian su
waro katamanan to pogkouyag ni Hisus no ogpakabulig to mgo otow dio to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
26 Si Hisus, ian ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad no litos no ogbulig kanta.
Matuwarong sikandin. Waro igkoogot kandin. Woy waro man salo din.
Sikandin, kono ogkounawa kanta no makasasalo. No ka Magboboot ka
nigparakol ki Hisus to tibo to agad nokoy no dio to Langit.
27 Sikandin, loin to sikan no duma no mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, su
kono ogkoiling si Hisus kandan su kono din atag og-awoson to allow-allow
no ogtubad to mgo ayam. Ian su ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad, og-awoson
to duon pad oghimatayan no ayam no igtubad to kandan lagboy no salo
woy ran igtubad ka litos to salo to mgo otow. Di si Hisus atag, kasagboka
rin do ingkabogoy ka lawa rin no nigpakimatoy to krus. No sikan do ian ka
ingkatubad din, waro nighutuk.*
28 Tongod to sikan no Balaod ni Moisis, ka mgo otow no ogkohimu on no
Labow to mgo Talagpanubad, ogpakasalo dod. Dokad di, ligkat to sikan no
pogpangulibot to Magboboot no sunud to sikan no Balaod, nig-abin din ka
Anak din. No waro atag sayop din to pogtuman to mgo tuud to Magboboot
taman to waro katamanan.

8

Si Hisus ka Labow noTalagbanubad ta

1 Nò, soini ka ignangon ku. Duon on ka soini no kanta no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad no impapinnuu sikandin dio to kawanan to Magboboot no
ian lagboy no mabogbog no dio to Langit.
2 No si Hisus on ka Labow to mgo Talagpanubad tanow no duon to sikan
no tu-tuu ian no Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan no dio to Langit no nighimu to
Magboboot, no kono atag ka nighimu to mgo otow.
3 Ka mgo Labow to mgo Talagpanubad to sikan no ampuanan no kai to
tano, ian naabin to oyow igbogoy ran dio to Magboboot ka tibo no igbogoy
to mgo otow woy ka mgo ayam no ogpohimatayan no igtubad. Sikan ian
to, ka kanta Labow no Igbuyag to Talagpanubad, songo duon igbogoy rin to
Magboboot.
4 Di ko kai pad si Hisus to tano, kono poron ogkohimu no talagpanubad
sikandin su duon dod ka tahan no mgo talagpanubad no og-ayun to Balaod
ni Moisis.
5 Ka oghimuon to sikan no mgo talagpanubad no kai to tano, tigbal do no
ogkoiling woy ogkounawa ro to alung to sikan no tu-tuu ian no Kinaroyawan
no Ampuanan no dio to Langit. Ogkounawa ian ki Moisis dongan, su to
nigpohimu on ka Magboboot kandin to sikan no tagooran no ampuanan,
kagi rin ki Moisis to, “Og-awoson to og-unugan nu ka impapitow ku koykow
no dio ka pad to bubungan.”*
6 Di ka katondanan ni Hisus dio to Langit to igpataliwaro kanta to Mag-
boboot, madmaroyow to sikan no katondanan no ogpakaalap to sikan no
tahan no mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu. Ian su madmaroyow ka dalan

* **7:27** Ogkabasa to Levitico 9:7. * **8:5** Ka alabat to sikan no ampuanan, nohimu no manggad. No ka atop, nohimu to bulbul to kambing woy mgo laplap to ayam. Exodo 26:1-7 woy Kapitulu 7 woy 14.

no ogkohimu on to sikan no iam no sabut to Magboboot, su dio ogligkat to
sikan no madmaroyow no innangon din.
7 Ian su, ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut, kono ogpakabulig kanta. Su ko
makabulig pa, kono poron og-awoson to ogliwanan to iam no sabut.
8 Di nigsamilian to Magboboot ka mgo otow to soini no impasulat din. Kagi
to sulat to,
"Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, 'Duon allow uromo no oghimuon ku kaiam
no sabut to mgo pinanganak ni Israil woy dio to mgo pinanganak ni
Huda.†
9 Ka soini no iam no sabut, kono ogkounawa to sikan no tahan no insabut
ku dongan to mgo kaap-apuan dan to sikan no allow to nigduma kud
sikandan ligkat to ugpaan to Ehipto. Ian su waro dan paragasa ka
pogtuman to sikan no sabut ku kandan. Sikan ian to nig-iniugan ku
sikandan,' " kagi rin.
10 " 'Nò,' kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to, 'Soini ka iam no sabut ku no
oghimuon ku uromo to mgo pinanganak ni Israil. Ka mgo Balaod ku,
igsabuk ku dio to doromdom dan woy dio ku igsulat to goinawa ran.
No ogkohimu ad on no Magboboot dan. No sikandan, songo ogkohimu
on no mgo sakup ku.
11 No konad on og-awoson to duon ka agad hontow no og-anad to duma
ran tongod kanak su ogkatagaan ad on to tibo no mgo otow taman to
kinaintokan to ngaran.‡
12 Ian su ogkohoy-uan ku sikandan no makasasalo woy kono kud on og-
doromdomon ka maroot no nohimu ran,' kagi to Magboboot."§
13 Nò, to poghingaran din to soini to iam no sabut din, impohitaga to
Magboboot to ogkatahan ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut. No agad nokoy no
ogkatahan on, konad on og-awoson di ogkaawo do to konad on ogkalugoy.

9

Ka Dii to Tano woy ka dio to Langit no Pog-ampu

1 Nò, to sikan no an-anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot, duon mgo
sugu no ogtumanon to mgo Hudiu ko ogsimba, woy songo duon tagooran no
ampuanan no nighimu to mgo otow.
2 No to sikan no ampuanan, duon daruwa no sinabong. Ka an-anayan no
sinabong, nighingaranan to Sinabong no Doyroyawan to Magboboot. Duon
dan isabuk ka sikan no unturanan to mgo ilawan dan woy ka lamisaan no
sabukanan to paan no igbogoy ran to Magboboot.*
3 Duon manggad no ingkoolot to sikan no nokohun-a no sinabong woy
duon igkaruwa no manggad no ingkoolot to igkarangob no sinabong dio to
solod. No ka sikan no sinabong no dio to limang to sikan no igkaruwa no
ingkoolot, nighingaranan to Kinaroyawan no Sinabong. †

---

† **8:8** Si Huda ka anak ni Hakob no nighingaranan to Magboboot ki Israil. Ko kalugoy, nighingaranan ka ugpaan dan to Israil, di duon probinsia to sikan no ugpaan no nighingaranan to Huda. Ko nigsulat si Hiramias to sikan no kagi, nabaad ka katondanan to sikan no ugpaan dan. No ka sampulu no probinsia, nighingaranan no Israil no ka probinsia no Huda lagkos to probinsia no Binhamin to longod dan, nighingaranan to Huda. Di ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, nalagkosan din ka tibo kandan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31. ‡ **8:11** Ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot kandan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:34. § **8:12** Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:31-34. * **9:2** Ogkabasa to Exodo 25-26. † **9:3** Ka sikan no sinabong, nig-indanan lagboy to Magboboot su ko duon otow no ogboot do duon no ogsolod woy ko waro langosa no ogkaalap din, ogkamatoy.

4 Woy to sikan no sinabong, duon dan isabuk ka bulawan no tutunganan
to moomut no igtomog dan ko og-ampuan dan ka Magboboot. Songo duon
dan isabuk ka sikan no baul no naakoban on to bulawan. Sikan ka Baul no
igparoromdom kandan to Sabut to Magboboot kandan. Dio to solod to sikan
no baul, duon taguanan no bulawan no nataguan on to malintok no samo
to sikan no nakoon dan dio to dalan no nighingaranan dan to mana. Woy
duon ka tukod ni Aaron no nigtunasan on dongan. Woy duon ka sikan no
daruwa no manipis no batu no nasulatan dongan to sikan no mgo sugu to
Magboboot.‡
5 Dio to ampow to sikan no baul, duon ka nohimu no inotow to daruwa
no noiling to diwata to Magboboot no igmaganangon to duon ka Magboboot
to marani. Ka ampow to sikan no baul, natorongan to pakpak dan no
nighingaranan dan to Pasayluanan to Magboboot. Di waro igliwak noy
kuntoon to igbatbat ka tibo.

6 Nò, su ingkapanagana on ka sikan no daruwa no sinabong, ka mgo talag-
panubad, ogpakasolod on allow-allow to sikan no an-anayan no sinabong no
ogtuman to sikan no ingkasugu kandan.
7 Di ian do ogpakasolod to sikan no igkarangob no sinabong, ka Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad. No kasagboka ro ka pogsolod din to songo tuid. Di
woy ro ogpakasolod sikandin ko duon langosa to ayam no og-alapon din no
igbogoy woy igpanlimpas din dio to Magboboot no litos to kandin no salo
woy ka salo to mgo duma rin no Hudiu.§
8 No ligkat to sikan, impohitaga to Gimukud to Magboboot kanta, to tagood
to waro pad napolod ka tahan no ampuanan, kono pad ogpakasolod ka
duma no mgo otow dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no dio lagboy
to tangkaan din.
9 Ka sikan no nohimu ran, ogpanag-ilingan to soini no kuntoon on kanta
su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus. Ian su, ka mgo igbogoy to mgo otow dio
to Magboboot woy ka mgo ayam no oghimatayan dan no igtubad, kono
ogpakaayun to goinawa to mgo ogsimba dio to kandin.
10 Ian su ka sikan no mgo Balaod, ian do ogkasugat ka dii ro to lawa to
mgo otow unawa to litos no pogkoon dan, mgo ogkoinum dan, woy ka mgo
pogdigus to lawa ran. Di ka pulus to sikan no mgo sugu, ogtaman do to
ogpokouma on ka igliwan to Magboboot to sikan no Balaod.

11 Dokad di, nighondini on si Kristu ka nohimu on no Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad. No sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to mgo karoyawan no ogligkat
to sikan no iam no dalan no nohimu rin. Sikandin ka nakasolod on to sikan
no ampuanan no dio to Langit no ian madmaroyow woy mamabogbog to
sikan no ampuanan to mgo Hudiu. Ian su ka dio to Langit, waro himua to
mgo otow, woy songo waro nigligkat kai to soini no kalibutan.
12 No ko nigbayo si Hisus to sikan no Doyroyawon no Sinabong, nigparagas
on to nigsolod dio to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong no dio to Langit. Ka
sagboka ro ka pogsolod din no waro din alapa ka langosa to mgo kambing
woy ko nati to baka to igtubad din. Di ian din nig-alap atag no igtubad ka
kandin lagboy no langosa no igbalukas to mgo salo to mgo otow taman to
waro katamanan.
13 Dongan to Balaod ni Moisis, ko duon otow no ogkaligsoman, nig-awos to
duon langosa to baka woy ko kambing no igpamilikpilik to lawa rin woy nig-
awos to ogbudburan pad to alibu to nati to baka no natutung oyow igpaawo

‡ **9:4** *Ka baul*, duon to Exodo 25:10-22. Ka *mana*, duon to Exodo 16:32-34. No ka tukod ni Aaron, duon to Exodo 17:1-11. § **9:7** Ka sikan no mgo sugu, ogkabasa to Levitico16:2-34.

to maligsom to sikan no otow.*†

14 Nò, ko sikan ka pulus to langosa woy ko alibu to ayam do duon, kono
man ogkasool ka pulus to langosa ni Kristu. Ian su ligkat to pogbulig to
Gimukud to Magboboot no kono ogkataman, imbogoy ni Kristu ka kandin
no lawa no igtubad no waro salo din to Magboboot. No ligkat to sikan, ka
langosa ni Hisus ka ogpakaawo to maligsom to doromdom ta no nigligkat to
mgo hinimuan ta no waro pulus. Ian su oyow ogpakatood ki to oghimu to
sikan no ogkoiniatan to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.

15 Sikan ian to si Hisus ka immalogot to sikan no iam no sabut to Magbo-
boot oyow ka mgo otow no nig-abin din no sakup, ogkabogayan to sikan no
karoyawan no waro katamanan no innangon din. Ian su ka pogkamatoy ni
Hisus ka igbalukas to salo to mgo otow su niglop-ang dan ka mgo Balaod to
sikan no an-anayan no sabut to Magboboot.

16 Ian ta ogpanag-ilingan ka otow no ogpohimu to sabut ko hontow ka
ogkabogayan to iggalat din ko ogkamatoy on. Di woy ro ogkabogayan ka
otow to sikan no iggalat kandin ko ogkatagaan on to tu-tuu ian to namatoy
on ka sikan no nigpohimu to sabut.

17 Ian su waro pad pulus to sikan no nasabutan ko duon dod ka nigpohimu
to sabut, su woy ro ogkatuman ko ogkamatoy on sikandin.

18 Agad ka sikan no an-anayan no sabut no imbogoy to Magboboot, songo
nounawa rod to sikan su woy ro nohimu no dalan dan ko duon langosa to
ayam no igkatubad dan.

19 Songo nounawa rod to soini ka nighimu ni Moisis dongan. An-anayan,
nignangonan din ka tibo no mgo otow to tibo to sikan no Balaod to Mag-
boboot. Pogkaponga, nigpurut din ka langosa to mgo nati to baka woy ka
langosa to mgo kambing no igkatubad no in-amut din to woig. Woy songo
nigpurut din ka bulbul to karniru no natina to malalab no inlibod to doisok
no sugpang to kayu no nighingaranan dan no isupu. Pogkaponga, in-olod
din to sikan no nokogsolugsolug no langosa woy impamilikpilik din to sikan
no nasulatan to Balaod woy inlagkos din ka mgo otow.‡

20 No to pogpamilikpilik din, kagi ni Moisis to, “Soini ka langosa no
igmalogot to sabut to Magboboot kaniu, no og-awoson no ogtumanon ta su
ian ka insugu din.”

21 Woy songo nigpamilikpilikan ni Moisis ka ampuanan no nohimu to
manggad woy ka tibo no kalaglagan to pogsimba ran.§

22 No tongod to sikan no Balaod, marani ogkatibo no ogkalinisan to
langosa. No ko waro langosa no ogtulalug, kono ogkapasaylu ka mgo salo.

23 Sikan ian to nig-awos to oglinisan to langosa to ayam ka tagood no
ampuanan woy ka mgo kalaglagan din no impanag-iling do to sikan no tu-
tuu ian no ampuanan no dio to Langit. Di oyow ogpakasolod ka mgo otow dio
to langit, nig-awos to oglinisan to langosa no mamahal to sikan no langosa
to mgo ayam.

24 Sikan ian to si Kristu, waro nigsolod to sikan no Kinaroyawan no
Sinabong to ampuanan no nighimu ro to mgo otow no impanag-iling do to
tu-tuu ian no ampuanan. Di ian din lagboy nigsoloran ka Langit, no diad on
kuntoon to tangkaan to Magboboot oyow ogpataliwaro kanta.

---

* **9:13** To sikan no tahan no Balaod, mohon-ing ka ogpakaligsom to otow. Pananglitan, ogkaligsoman ko ogkoon to kono no igpakoon to Magboboot kandan no Hudiu woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to namatoy woy ko ogpakagongon to lawa to otow no nigpoibungan. † **9:13** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:15. ‡ **9:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 24:6-8. § **9:21** Ka innangon kai, ogkabasa to Exodo 26:1-7 woy ka birsikulu 14. Woy basa ka to sulat no impadiralom to Hibriu 8:5.

25 Di ka nighimu ni Kristu, waro nig-unawa to nighimu to sikan no Labow
to mgo Talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no to kasagboka ro to songo tuid,
nigsolod to sikan no Kinaroyawan no Sinabong to ampuanan dan ka og-
alap to langosa to ayam. Di si Kristu, waro atag nighutuk to pogpatulalug
to kandin no langosa,
26 su ko nighutuk pa to igtubad to lawa rin, mohon-ing pad porom ka
pogkamatoy rin ligkat to pogkohimu to soini no kalibutan. Dokad di to soini
atag ka nighimu rin su, to magaan on ogpokouma ka mohuri no allow ta
kai to soini no kalibutan, to kasagboka ro, nootow si Kristu kai to tano oyow
ogkaawo on ka mgo salo ta. No ka sikan, nigligkat to pogtubad to kandin no
lawa.
27 Nò, nigbobootan to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow, to kasagboka ro
ogkamatay. No pogkaponga, ogbobootan on to Magboboot to maroyow woy
ko ogkalogparan.
28 Ogkounawa ian si Kristu, su songo kasagboka ro ka pogtubad to lawa
rin oyow ogkaawo din on ka salo to mohon-ing no mgo otow. No oglibong
sikandin kai to tano. Di to sikan no poglibong din, konad to oyow og-awo
to salo. Di ian tuud din to oglibong oyow ogkapangabangan din ka sikan no
mgo otow no og-iman-iman to poglibong din.*

10

Madmaroyow ka Intubad ni Hisus

1 Nò, ka sikan no Balaod ni Moisis dongan,* noiling do to alung su tigbal do
nokog-iling to sikan no ogpokouma no madmaroyow no ian tu-tuu uromo.
Sikan ian, to tibo no tuid, ka sikan no ogsimba, ungod oghutukhutuk to
pogtubad dan to mgo ayam no igtuman to sikan no Balaod. Di ka sikan waro
lagboy makaayun kandan to Magboboot.
2 Ian su ko naawo pa ka mgo salo dan ligkat to ingkatubad dan, warad on
porom igmasakit to goinawa ran to sikan no mgo salo dan. No konad on
porom og-awoson no oghutukhutuk to duon oghimatayan no igtubad.
3 Dokad di, su to tibo no mgo tuid ogpokohutukhutuk to oghimatoy to
igtubad dan, ogpakaroromdom sikandan to duon mgo salo dan.
4 Ian su kono ogkohimu ko ka langosa to mgo lukosan no baka woy ko
kambing, ogpakaawo to salo.
5 Sikan ian, to magaan on oghondini si Kristu to soini no tano, nignango-
nan din ka Magboboot to:
"Waro nu noiniati ka mgo ayam no igtubad to mgo otow woy ka duma
no igbogoy dan, di duon lawa no impanagana nu kanak.
6 Waro nu karagoi ka mgo ayam no oghimatayan woy ogtutungon no
igpanubad, woy ko duon duma no igbogoy no ogpaawo poron to mgo
salo.†
7 Soini rod ka ignangon ku to, 'Soini ad on, Magboboot, to oyow ogtumanon
ku ka ogkoiniatan nu. No ka sikan, ogkounawa ro to sikan no
impasulat nud dongan tongod kanak dio to sikan no ingkasulat to
Balaod nu.' "
8 Agad to sikan no oghimuon dan, ogpakatuman to sikan no tahan no
Balaod, di nigkagi ka sulat to sikan ganna to, "Waro nu noiniati woy waro
nu karagoi ka sikan no mgo ayam no ingkatubad woy ka mgo ayam no

* **9:28** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:12. * **10:1** Ka sikan no Balaod, ligkat to Magboboot no si Moisis ka impabogoy rin dio to mgo otow. Ogkabasa to Exodo 20 woy ka sunud no mgo kapitulu. † **10:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 40:6.

impatutung dan woy ko ka duma no inbogoy to mgo otow no og-awo poron
to salo dan,” kagi.
9 No pogkaponga to sikan, nigkagi man do to, “Soini ad on, Magboboot, to
oyow ogtuman a to ogkoiniatan nu.” No ligkat to sikan no innangon din,
nataga kid on to warad on pulus dio to Magboboot ka sikan no mgo tahan
no igtubad dan woy songo nataga kid to, ka kamatayon ni Hisu Kristu ka
ingkaliwan to sikan no mgo ayam no igkatubad dan.
10 Nò, su nigtuman on ni Hisu Kristu ka sikan noiniatan to Magboboot,
naawo on ka mgo salo ta woy naayun on ka goinawa ta dio to Magboboot
su ligkat to lawa ni Hisu Kristu no ingkatubad din to sikan no sagboka ro no
namatoy no igliwan kanta. No kono og-awoson no ogkohutuk.
11 Ka tibo no mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu, allow-allow ogtuman to
katondanan dan no ogkohutukhutuk ka sikan dod no pogtubad dan to mgo
ayam. Di kono man ogpakaawo to mgo salo.‡§
12 Di si Kristu atag, kasagboka ro ka ingkatubad din no oglitos to ig-
awo to salo ta taman to waro katamanan. No to napongaan on ka sikan,
nigpinpinnuu on dio to kawanan to Magboboot.
13 No dio dod ogtagad taman to ogdoogon on to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo
usig din.*
14 Ian su ligkat to sikan no kasagboka ro no ingkatubad din, napongaan
din on ka nighimu rin no ig-awo to salo to mgo otow oyow ogkohimu no
ogkaayun on ka goinawa ran to Magboboot taman to waro katamanan.
15 No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpamalogot kanta to sikan su kagi
rin to,
16 “Kagi to Lagboy no Igbuyag to, ‘Soini ka oghimuon ku kandan no sabut,
to uromo dio kud on igsabuk ka Balaod ku to taliwaro to goinawa ran
woy dio ku igsulat to doromdom dan.’ ”†
17 Woy kagi rin pad to,
“Kono kud on ogdoromdomon ka mgo salo dan woy ka mgo maroot no
nighimu ran.”
18 Nò, su nigpasaylu rin on ka mgo salo ta, konad on og-awoson to duon pad
oghimatayan ta no igpanubad no ig-awo poron to mgo salo.

Ogdanian ta ka Magboboot

19 Sikan ian mgo sulod to pogtuu, su ligkat to langosa ni Hisus to pog-
pakimatoy rin kanta, waro igduwaruwa ta to ogsolod kinow to sikan no
Kinaroyawan no Ampuanan no dio to Magboboot.
20 Pighimu rin ka iam no dalan no dio to kandin oyow ogkabogayan ki
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No naawo on ka nakaatang kanta oyow
ogpakarani kid on to Magboboot. Ian su, to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, ka lawa
rin ka in-awo to sikan no nokoolot kanta to Magboboot.‡
21 No kuntoon, duon on mabogbog no talagpanubad tanow no og-alap
kanta no mgo sakup to Magboboot.

---

‡ **10:11** Ka nigsulat to sikan, duon dod ka sikan no batasan to mgo Hudiu to oghutukhutuk no ogpanubad to mgo ayam. Di kuntoon, konad ogkohimu su warad ka sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan no kono oglitos to Balaod dan ko duon igpanubad no ayam ko kono no dio do to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan dan. § **10:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 29:38. * **10:13** Ogkabasa to Salmo 110:1. † **10:16** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 31:33. ‡ **10:20** Ko namatoy on si Hisus to krus, nagisi on ka manggad no nokoolot to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no igmaganangon to ogpakasolod kid on to tangkaan to Magboboot su naawo on ka mgo salo no ogpakaatang poron. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Lukas 23: 44-46.

22 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ogdani kinow on to Magboboot su ligkat to tu-
tuu ian no goinawa ta kandin woy ka hogot no pogtuu ta. Lagkos to og-
awoson to ogmaawangon on ka goinawa ta woy ka mgo doromdom ta su
ligkat to naawo on ka mgo maroot no nokoholos.§ No ka sikan, ogkounawa
to naramulasan on ka goinawa ta to langosa ni Hisus woy nakasonob kid on
to mating-ow no woig.*
23 Kono ta oglokaan ka og-im-imanan ta no pig-abin ta woy kono ki
ogduaruwa su ogkasaligan ta ka Magboboot to ogtuman to tibo no insabut
din.
24 Agad pad, ogdoromdomon ta ko ogmonuon ta to ogmoos-osonoy oyow
ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta woy ogmabulbuligoy kinow.
25 Kono ki ogkoiling to duma no oghagtonghagtong to poglimudlimud dan
no og-ampu. Di sikanta atag, oglimudlimud ki nasi oyow ogmoos-osonoy ki
su nataga ki to magaan on ogkatuman ka allow to poglibong ni Hisus to soini
no tano.
26 Ian su ko nigtokod kid on to tu-tuu ian ka impakimatoy ni Hisus kanta,
di ko ogparagason ta ro duon no ogtuuran to ogpakasalo, warad dangob no
igkatubad ta no ogpakaawo to salo ta dio to Magboboot.
27 Di ian naan do atag kanta to ogkahallokan ta ka ogpokouma no logpad to
Magboboot woy ka hapuy no ogliabliab no og-ubus to mgo otow no nig-atu
kandin.
28 Dongan, ko duon daruwa woy ko tatolu no ogpakamalogot to duon otow
no niglop-ang on to Balaod ni Moisis, oghimatayan do duon to waro igkohoy-
u.†
29 Nò, ko sikan ka ogkoumaan to mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad to
Balaod ni Moisis, ogkoomonu on buwa ka sikan no otow no og-iniug to Anak
to Magboboot? Dakoldakol lagboy ka kandin no iglogpad su dio to goinawa
rin, nigdoisokan din ka pulus to langosa ni Hisus. Di ka sikan no langosa ka
ig-ayun poron to goinawa to sikan no otow dio to Magboboot, woy sikan dod
ka igpatokod to sikan no iam no sabut to duon on dalan ta dio to Magboboot.
No ka sikan, songo ogkounawa to niglomotan din ka Gimukud to Magboboot
no ogkohoy-u kanta.
30 Nataga ki to tu-tuu ian ka soini su kinagian to Magboboot to, “Kanak
ka oglogpad. Kanak ka ogsuli.” Woy songo innangon din to, “Ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ka ogpakaboboot to mgo otow no impasakup din ko oglogparan woy
ko kono.”‡
31 Nò, dakol lagboy ka igkahallok ta ko ogkoumaan kid on to iglogpad to
Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.
32 Di, doromdoma now ka nokani no iam kow mabat-awi to pogtuu
now to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Mohon-ing ka nig-aguanta now no
igkabaybayari now, no agad mohirap, waro kow maroog.
33 Duon allow no nigpasiporan kow woy nigbaybayaran kow to tangkaan
to mgo otow. Woy duon mgo allow no nigbulig kow rod to duma now no
nigbaybayaran.
34 Ian su nohoy-uan now on ka sikan no mgo duma now no napirisu ligkat
to pogtuu ran. Agad ko naagow ka mgo kalaglagan now, nig-aguanta now no

§ **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no *naramulasan*, inlituk to nigpamilikpilikan su ian ka batasan dan no igpaawo to agad nokoy no ogpakaligsom kandan. Basa ka to Hibriu 9:13-14 woy 18-22 woy Levitico 16:14-21. * **10:22** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no kagi to, “nakasonob kid” ogkohimu ko iglituk to, “namarigus kid” Di songo kuwo ko igpananglitan to maawang on no goinawa woy ko iglituk to nigpabautismuan kid on. Basa ka to Ezequiel 36:25. † **10:28** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 17:6. ‡ **10:30** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 32:35,36 woy dio to Ruma 12:19.

narago kow nasi su nataga kow to duon karoyawon now no dio to langit no
kono ogkaagow.
35 Sikan ian, kono now ongkori ka pogsalig now to Magboboot, su ko
ogparagason now ro duon, ogpakapurut kow uromo to sikan no karoyawan
no igbalos kaniu.
36 Ian su og-awoson now to og-aguantoon ka igkabaybayari now oyow
ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot woy to oyow ogkapurut now
ka sikan no innangon din kaniu.
37 Ian su soini ka impasulat to Magboboot dongan. Kagi rin to,
"Magaan on ogdatong ka kaniu no ogtagaran. Kono ogkalugoy sikandin.
38 Woy ka sakup ku no nohimu on no maroyow dio to tangkaan ku ligkat
to pogtuu rin kanak, ogbogayan sikandin to kouyagan din no waro
katamanan. Di ko duon otow no og-iniug kanak, kono a ogkarago
kandin."
39 Di sikanta atag, kono kid ogkoiling to sikan no mgo otow no og-ituos no
ogkalagak to dalan no oghondio to Magboboot. Ian su kono ki ogloko to
pogtuu ta no ogkapangabangan ki rod.

11

Ka Pulus to Pogtuu to Dongan no mgo Otow

1 Ko duon pogtuu ta to Magboboot, nataga kid on to ogkatuman ka og-im-
imanan tanow no innangon din. Agad ka kono ta ogkakitaan, nataga ki to
duon dod
2 su ka pogtuu to mgo masalig no otow dongan, ian ligkatan to igkarago to
Magboboot kandan.
3 Nò, ligkat to pogtuu ta to Magboboot, nakasabut kid to nohimu soini
no kalibutan ligkat to kagi ro to Magboboot. Su ian ian, nataga kid to ka
ogkakitaan ta, nigligkat to sikan no kono tad ogkitoon.*
4 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abil dongan, madmaroyow ka kandin no intubad dio
to Magboboot to sikan no intubad ni Kain. Woy su nigtuu si Abil kandin,
impamalogot to Magboboot to maroyow si Abil dio to tangkaan din su
narago to intubad din. Agad nalugoy on namatoy si Abil, di ligkat to pogtuu
din, ogkaanad ki rod to maroyow.†
5 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Inuk, pig-angoy to Magboboot sikandin no warad
mogbayo to kamatayon din. Nigpammitow to mgo otow sikandin di wa dan
kitaa su diad on to langit. Duon ingkasulat dongan tongod ki Inuk to waro
pad angaya sikandin, to narago ka Magboboot kandin.‡
6 Nò, kono ogkarago ka Magboboot kanta ko waro pogtuu ta kandin
su sikan no otow no ogdani kandin no og-ampu, og-awoson to ogtuu to
duon ian sikandin woy to ogbogayan din to maroyow ka sikan no otow no
ogpamangho kandin.
7 Si Noi dongan, ligkat to pogtuu rin to Magboboot, nigpamminog to
mgo imbohog kandin ko nokoy ka ogkatuman no waro pad nigbunsud.
Nigpaagad-agad no nighimu to dakol no arka oyow ogpokountud ka asawa
rin, mgo anak din woy ka mgo asawa to mgo anak din oyow kono ogkallonod
sikandan.§ Ligkat to kandin do no pogtuu, nabobootan ka tibo no waro
nigtuu kai to kalibutan woy nigbogayan to Magboboot si Noi to sikan no

---

* **11:3** Ogkabasa to Genesis 1:1 woy Salmo 33:6,9. † **11:4** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:3,4. ‡ **11:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:21-23. § **11:7** Ka sikan no arka, noiling to dakol no barku di waro kun igtimun. Mohon-ing ka sinabong din litos to mgo ayam woy mgo ulod-ulod no impasakoy. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 6:14-16.

naayun no goinawa rin dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to pogtuu tanow
kandin.
8 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham, nigpaagad-agad to pogsugu ka Magboboot
to oyow ogpohipanawon sikandin dio to songo ugpaan. No ian ka innangon
din no igbogoy rin no ogpougpaan din kandan. No sikan ian no nig-ongkoran
ni Abraham ka kandin no ugpaan no nighipanow on to waro dan matagoi ka
ogdatongan dan.*
9 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nigtagood do nig-ugpo no ogkounawa to agpot
do sikandin dio to sikan no ugpaan no innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy
kandin. No ka baloy ran, inhimu ligkat to laplap to ayam. Si Abraham,
si Isaak, woy si Hakub, tibo sikandan no matalag-alunggun, nigtatagooran
dan doka pog-ugpo dan. Ian su si Abraham woy ka mgo pinanganak din ka
ogpakapurut uromo to sikan no innangon to Magboboot.
10 Ian dod ka pog-ugpo dan su ogtatagaran dan ka sikan no ogkougpaan
dan no lunsud no dio to langit no nighimu to Magboboot. No ka sikan no
lunsud, konad ogkahalin.
11 Ligkat dod to pogtuu, agad to buyag on si Abraham woy to kono ogpaka-
panganak si Sara, nigpangiram dod su nigbogayan sikandin to kabogbogan.
Ian su nigsalig si Abraham to ogtumanon to Magboboot ka innangon din to
og-anak si Sara.†
12 Sikan ian, agad to magaan porom ogkamatoy to igkabuyagi rin, di
ligkat do ki Abraham, impaanak pad sikandan to Magboboot. No ka mgo
pinanganak dan, nohimu on no mohon-ing su ogkounawa to mgo bituon
dio to langit woy songo ogkounawa to mgo bayokbok dio to dagat no kono
ogkasool.‡
13 Agad to tibo kandan noumaan on to kamatayon dan to waro moumoi
to sikan no innangon to Magboboot kandan, di waro dan ongkori ka pogtuu
ran to Magboboot. Di, ligkat to pogtuu ran, narago nasi sikandan su nakitaan
dan dio to mariu ka igbogoy to Magboboot kandan uromo, woy nigtokod to
mgo agpot do sikandan no waro tu-tuu no ugpaan dan kai to soi tano.§
14 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogtokod to kono no tu-tuu ian no ugpaan dan
ka soini no kalibutan, ogpohitaga to ogpamangho sikandan to tu-tuu ian no
ugpaan dan.
15 Waro dan doromdoma ka sikan no nig-ongkoran dan no ugpaan. Di ko
nigdoromdom dan pa, ogpokouli porom sikandan ko ian ka ogkoiniatan dan.
16 Dokad di, lagboy ran ogkoiniatan ka madmaroyow no lunsud no ian ka
dio to langit. No su ian ka ogkoiniatan dan, kono ogkasipod ka Magboboot to
og-abinon dan to sikandin ka Magboboot dan. No duon impanagana rin no
songo lunsud no litos kandan no dio to langit.
17-18 Duon dod. Ligkat to pogtuu ni Abraham no nig-ol-ologan to Magbo-
boot ka pogtuu rin, intubad din porom to Magboboot ka bugtung no anak
din no si Isaak. Agad to si Abraham ka nignangonan to Magboboot to, “Si
Isaak ka ogligkatan to mgo pinanganak now,” nighimatayan din on poron
no igtubad.*
19 Ian su nakaroromdom sikandin to, agad ko namatoy pa si Isaak, ogk-
ouyag do to Magboboot sikandin. Di su waro din matoori to poghimatoy

---

* **11:8** Ogkabasa to Genesis 12:1. † **11:11** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkohimu ko ian igkatuon ka pogtuu ni Abraham oyow ogkohimu on sikandin no amoy, woy ko ka pogtuu ni Sara ka igkatuon no sikan ian to nakatood sikandin no ogpangiram dod. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 18:11 woy 21:2.
‡ **11:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:5; 22:17. § **11:13** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 29:15. * **11:17-18** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14.

su nigpangabangan to Magboboot, ogkounawa to nig-uyag on ian to Magboboot si Isaak ligkat to kamatayon din.

20 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Isaak, nigpakohoy-uan din to Magboboot ka mgo anak din no si Hakub woy si Isau.†

21 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Hakub to Magboboot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy si Hakob, nigpakohoy-uan to Magboboot ka daruwa no apu din no anak ni Husi. Pogkaponga on, nig-unduk to tukod din no nigsimba to Magboboot.‡

22 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Husi to Magboboot, ko magaan on ogkamatoy, nigpanuguntugun to duon dod allow no ka tibo no mgo pinanganak ni Israil, ogkaawo on to ugpaan to Ehipto. Songo nignangonan din sikandan ko ogmonuon dan ka bokog din ko oghipanow on sikandan.§*

23 Ligkat to pogtuu to amoy woy ka inoy ni Moisis, ko nootow sikandin, inholos dan sikandin to tatolu no bulan. No ian dan inholos su nakita ran to maroyow ka bato woy su kono ogkahallok sikandan no oglop-ang to mgo sugu to igbuyag to Ehipto.†

24 Ligkat to pogtuu ni Moisis to Magboboot, ko dakol on sikandin, nigligal to oghingaranan sikandin to anak to nig-uyamu kandin no anak to igbuyag to Ehipto.‡

25 Madmaroyow rin atag, to og-aguantoon din ka mgo igkabaybayari to mgo duma rin no mgo pinanganak ni Israil no sakup to Magboboot to ogpakaamut pa sikandin to sikan no igkarago no magaan do ogkaawo no ogligkat to mgo maroot no oghimuon dan dio to Ehipto.

26 Goinawa rin ian to og-aguantoon din ka igmasakit to goinawa rin su ka pog-iman-iman din to sikan no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no si Kristu.§ Hondoi ka dakoldakol no pulus ni Moisis ko kono no ka sikan no pog-aguanta din? Kono no ian din pad pulus ka dakol no igkaratui dio to Ehipto su nigdoromdom din ka sikan no igkasayo kandin uromo.

27 Ligkat dod to pogtuu rin, nig-ongkoran din ka ugpaan din dio to Ehipto no waro nahallok din to igkabolu to sikan no Igbuyag to Ehipto. Nig-aguanta ni Moisis ka kohirapan rin su nounawa to nigkita rin ka Magboboot no kono ogkakita.*

28 No ka pogtuu din dod ka igpabunsud to sikan no pagkoonan no oghingaranan to Paligad. No sikan ian to nigsugu si Moisis to oyow ogpamilikpilikan dan ka mgo gumawan dan to langosa to ayam oyow ka diwata no nigsugu to Magboboot no ogpanhimatoy to mgo panganoy no lukos dio to Ehipto, ko ogkakitaan din on ka langosa, ogligaran din doka baloy ran; kono din oghimatayan ka mgo panganoy no lukos to mgo pinanganak ni Israil.†

29 No ligkat to pogtuu to mgo pinanganak ni Israil to Magboboot, nakalapas sikandan to sikan no Malalab no Dagat no nig-otian to Magboboot oyow ogkounawa to tano no mammara no ogkabayaan dan. Di ka mgo taga Ehipto atag no nigpababaan to niggapon, nallonod on ka tibo su niglibong on ka dagat.‡

---

† **11:20** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:27. ‡ **11:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 47:31. § **11:22** Si Israil ka dangob no ngaran no imbogoy to Magboboot ki Hakob. No si Husi ka anak ni Hakob woy ko anak ni Israil. Ka sikan no nangnangonon, duon to Genesis 32:22-28. * **11:22** Ogkabasa to Genesis 50:24,25. † **11:23** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:2. ‡ **11:24** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:10. § **11:26** To kinagian to Ginirigu, Kristu ka ighingaran dan to nig-im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag dan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano. Di to kinagian to Hinibriu, Misias ka ighingaran dan. * **11:27** Ogkabasa to Exodo 2:15. † **11:28** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:21. ‡ **11:29** Ogkabasa to Exodo 14:21-26.

30 No ligkat dod to pogtuu to mgo pinanganak ni Israil dongan, ko nigpal-
palibut sikandan to lunsud to Hiriku taman to papitu no allow, nayabyab on
tibo ka alad no batu to sikan no lunsud.§
31 Ligkat dod to pogtuu ni Rahab no sagboka no boi no maroot ka batasan
din, napangabangan on no waro makalagkos to nammatoy on ka mgo otow
no waro nigpaagad-agad to Magboboot no dio to Hiriku. Ian su maroyow ka
pogsagman din to mgo pinanganak ni Israil no mgo talagbangan.*
32 Warad buwa igkabatbat ku su warad igliwak ku to ogbatbat tongod ki
Gidion, woy si Barak, si Samson, si Dipta, si Dabid, si Samuel, woy ka mgo
talagnangon to kagi no ogligkat to Magboboot dongan.†
33 Ligkat to pogtuu to tibo soini, mohon-ing ka nohimu ran. Duon naka-
roog to mgo koot-otawan woy ka mgo igbuyag dan no nigmoog-ogotoy on
kandan. Maayun ka pogpangatondanan dan woy natuman on to duma ka
innangon to Magboboot kandan. Woy duon duma no nakaroog to mgo lion
no waro kagata.
34 Duon dod duma no nakaparong to makahallokhallok no logdog to
hapuy. Duon duma no nohimatayan porom to moirob di nakapanalia.
Tibo, waro porom amana dayagang dan di nabogayan to Magboboot to og-
awoson dan no dayagang no nigmanokal on sikandan to ogmoog-ogotoy.
Nokogsuwoysuwoy on ka mgo sundalu no nan-agpot no oglusud poron
kandan.
35 Woy ligkat dod to pogtuu ran, duon mgo boi dongan no duon anak dan
no nammatoy no nouyag on.
Dokad di, duon duma no mgo otow no nigbaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu.
Agad to ogpakasabuk porom di nigbalagad dan on ko ogkamatoy oyow
madmaroyow ka igkasayo kandan ko ogkouyag on uromo.‡
36 Duon dod duma no mgo otow no pigsusumpalit woy nigpambarasan. Ka
duma pad, nigbanggutan to karina no inhatod dio to pirisuan.§
37 Duon dod duma no pigdogpak to dakol no batu taman to namatoy on.
Duon pigtampod to gabas. Duon duma no namatoy to pigtigbas. No duon
duma no waro himatayi di nakalohowlohow. No ka sabinit dan mgo laplap
to karniru woy ko kambing. Noiluan lagboy sikandan to pog-ugpo dan woy
pigbaybayaran sikandan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu.*
38 Ogkounawa to waro ogkougpaan dan no ungod ogpakalohowlohow dio
to mgo bubungan woy ko dio to mammara no tano. Mgo pilang woy ko mgo
sinoropan ka hirogoanan dan. Waro tokora to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ko
nokoy ka pulus to sikan mgo otow no nakalohowlohow.
39 Maroyow lagboy dio to Magboboot ka pighimu to tibo to soini no mgo
otow ligkat to pogtuu ran. Di waro dan pad mapurut ka sikan no innangon
to Magboboot.
40 Ian su duon madmaroyow no tuud to Magboboot kantanow, su ian
goinawa rin to woy rin do ogbogayan sikandan to tibo no karoyawan no
innangon din kandan dongan ko songo ogpakalagkos kinow rod.

12

Ogdoromdomon ta ka Igkabaybayari ni Hisus

§ **11:30** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:20. * **11:31** Ogkabasa to Josue 6:22. † **11:32** Ogkabasa to Maghuhukom 4:6, 6:11, 11:1, 13:2, woy Isaias 1:1, 16:1. ‡ **11:35** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:17, woy 2 Hari 4:25. § **11:36** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 22:26,27, woy Jeremias 20:2. * **11:37** Ogkabasa to 1 Cronicas 24:21,22.

1 Sikantanow, ogkoiling to nataliwaro ki to sikan no nalimudlimud no
mohon-ing no mgo nigtuu dongan no ogbabantoy kanta. Nò, su ian ian,
og-awoson to og-awoon ta ka tibo no ogpakabalabag to dalan ta dio to
Magboboot woy og-ongkoran ta ka mgo salo ta no nakabanggut to goinawa
ta. No ogpoomot ki to ogpallaguy to tu-tuu ian no dalan.
2 Og-unugon ta si Hisus su sikandin doka ogligkatan to pogtuu ta. Woy
sikandin dod ka ogpakatimultimul to pogtuu ta taman to taman. Nigpo-
ponod si Hisus to igkabaybayari rin dio to krus woy nigbalagad din ka
igkasipod din to kamatayon din su nigdoromdom din ka sikan no dakol no
igkarago din no impanagana kandin dio to langit. No, kuntoon, diad on to
langit sikandin no ogpinpinnuu to kawanan to Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, sumsumana now sikandin no nig-aguanta to ig-ogot to mgo
makasasalo. No su nakapoponod sikandin, og-awoson to songo kono og-
malotoy woy kono ogkohunus ka kanta no goinawa to pogtuu ta.
4 Ian su tongod to pog-atu now to salo, waro kow pad nakaatu taman to
ogkamatoy kow.
5 Nalingawan now buwa ka in-udling to Magboboot kaniu no oghin-
garanan no mgo anak din. Kagi rin to,

> "Koykow no anak ku, kono nu ogdoisokon ka ig-anad to Magboboot
> kaniu. Woy maroyow ko kono ogkasundug ka goinawa nu ko
> ogkoogotan ka.*
> 6 Ian su tibo no otow no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, ogkoogotan din
> woy ogsaparan din ka sikan no mgo otow no oghingaranan din no
> anak din."

7 Omunaan ko duon ogkabayaan now no igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-
aguantoon now ro. Ian su ligkat to sikan, og-anaron kow to Magboboot, no
ian ka ig-indan to anak kow rin su hondoi buwa no bato no kono og-anaron
to amoy rin?
8 Sikan ian, ko kono kow ogpakalagkos to ig-anad to Magboboot to tibo no
anak din, kono kow naan no tu-tuu ian no anak su anak kow naan to dalan.
9 Soini pad. Ka mgo amoy tanow kai to soi kalibutan, nig-ogotan ki ran no
nigtahud ta rod sikandan. Di hontow man ka lagboy no ogtahuron ta ko kono
no ka Magboboot no ian Amoy ta no dio to langit su oyow ogkatimulan on ka
igkaroyawi to pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin?
10 Ko bato ki pad, nigsaparan ki to mgo amoy ta no nigligkat to kandan do no
goinawa. Di ka pogsapad to Magboboot no amoy ta, ian su oyow duon pulus
ta no ogkatalaran ki to pogkamatuwarong din.
11 Soini ian. Ko ogkasaparan ki, ogkasakitan ki; kono ki ogkarago.
Mangkuwan atag, ko ogkaanad ki, ian ka ogpakabogoy kanta to maawang
no goinawa no ogpakatul-id on to pog-ugpo ta.

Ka mgo Ig-udling woy ka Igbohog

12 Sikan ian, mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, hogota now ka pogtuu now oyow
ogpakasasindog kow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.†
13 Paragasa now ka poghipanow now to maroyow no dalan oyow kono
ogkabalabagan ka dalan to sikan no mgo otow no ogmalotoy pad to pogtuu
ran. Ian su oyow ogkohogot atag ka pogtuu ran.
14 Poomot kow to oyow ogmaroyow ro ka pogdumaruma now to tibo no
otow woy to oyow ogmatuwarong kow su kono ki ogpakakita to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta ko kono ki no matuwarong.

---

* **12:5** Ogkabasa to Job 5:17, woy Panultihon 3:11. † **12:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 35:3.

15 Soini pad. Doyowroyow kow oyow waro agad sagboka kaniu no
ogkasayop to tibo no igkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta woy to oyow waro ma-
root dio to kaniu no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu to duma ta no ian ogkounawaan
ka ogtubu no mapoit no ogpokohilu.
16 Woy doyowroyow kow ro oyow waro agad sagboka no oghilabot to
kono no asawa rin woy to oyow kono ki ogkoiling ki Isau dongan no inat
to waro pulus din to og-unug to Magboboot su insaliu rin on ka kandin no
pogkakakoy to songo pogkoon do.‡
17 Di nataga ki to mangkuwan, ogkoiniatan poron ni Isau to oggalatan
to karoyawon no ogligkat to amoy rin. Dokad di to niglop-angan sikandin
su warad on dalan din to oghawi to sikan no ingkasaliu rin. No agad to
nigsinogow sikandin, warad pulus su kono ogkahawi.§
18 Nò ka kuntoon no pogdani ta to Magboboot, kono no ogkounawa to
pogdani to mgo pinanganak ni Israil dongan. Sikandan, nigdani to sikan no
bubungan no oghingaranan to Sinai no ogkasamsam dan poron. No duon
nigkita ran no niglogdog no hapuy. Woy nigdagap ka marusilom to maallow
pad, woy duon niggoram dan no maagbot lagboy no kalamag.
19 Woy duon dod nigdinog dan no maagbot lagboy no daging no ogk-
ounawa to bungag, woy songo nigdinog dan ka kinagian to Magboboot.
Pogdinog dan to sikan no kagi, nigpohoy-uhoy-u to oghagtong on sikandin
no ogkagi.*
20 Ian su ogkabigtawan porom ka goinawa ran to insugu din. Kagi rin,
“Agad ko duon ayam no ogpakariok to soini no bubungan, ogdogpakon to
batu taman to ogkamatoy.”†
21 Igkahallok on lagboy nikandan ka nigkita ran dio to sikan no Bubungan
no Sinai. Omunaan no nigkagi si Moisis to, “Ogkolkolon a to soini no
pogkahallok ku.”‡
22 Di sikantanow kuntoon atag, inat to nigparani kid on to bubungan no
oghingaranan to Sion, woy to sikan no lunsud to Hirusalim no dio to langit
no ian ugpaan to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy. Woy songo nakarani kid
on to pila buwa no malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot ka oglimudlimud no
ogsayo kandin.
23 Woy nakarani kid on to tibo no mgo otow no nigtuu on no tahan on no
ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to langit. Woy nakarani ki rod to Magboboot
no ian Talagboot to tibo no otow. Woy songo nakarani kid on to gimukud to
mgo matuwarong no nammatoy no naayun on ian lagboy ka goinawa ran to
Magboboot.
24 Woy nakarani kid on ki Hisus no nohimu no dalan ta dio to Magboboot,
woy nakarani ki to langosa rin no nigtulalug dio to krus no immalogot to
sikan no iam no sabut oyow ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot. No ka sikan,
madmaroyow to langosa ni Abil no nigbuyu to pogsuli.§
25 Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki ro to ogpamminog to sikan no
ogkagi no ian ka Magboboot su ka mgo otow dongan no waro nigpamminog
to kagi rin no impanangon din ki Moisis, niglogparan sikandan. No sikanta

‡ **12:16** To kandan no batasan, ian kakoy si Isau ka nighun-a ki Hakob to oglosut. Sikan ian to si Isau porom ka ogpakapurut to iggalat ni Isaak no ian amoy ran. Dokad di, ko insasaliu ni Isau to songo pogkoon din do, nig-iniugan din ka iggalat poron to amoy ran. No ko kalugoy on, ingkabogoy on ki Hakob. No ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 25:29-34 woy Ruma 9:10-13. § **12:17** Ogkabasa to Genesis 27:30. * **12:19** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:18. † **12:20** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:13. ‡ **12:21** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 9:19. § **12:24** *Si Abil*, nighimatayan to kakoy rin no si Kain. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Genesis 4:10.

kuntoon, dakoldakol pad man ka iglogpad kanta ko og-iniug ki to Magboboot
no ogbohog kanta no ogligkat dio to langit.*
26 Dongan, to nigkagi ka Magboboot, nalubo ka kalibutan. Di kuntoon,
nignangon sikandin to, "Oghutukon ku ogluboon uromo ka kalibutan, di
kono do no ka kalibutan ka ogluboon ku ko kono ogpakalagkos on ka langit."†
27 No, ka sikan no kagi rin to duon oghutukon no ogluboon din, ian ka
igpasabut kanta to ogluboon din ka mgo nigpanhimu rin, no ogkaawo on
ka ogkawoil oyow ian do ogkagalat ka kono ogkawoil.
28 Su ian ian, ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot to nasakup kid on to pog-
pangatondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan. Woy ogsayoon
ta sikandin to igmaroyow to goinawa rin no iglagkos ta ka pogtahud ta woy
ka pogkahallok ta
29 su ogkounawa sikandin to logdog no ogpokoubus kanta ko kono ki
ogpaagad-agad.‡

13

Ka Batasan no Ogpakasayo to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod ku no nigtuu, paragasa now ka pogparakdakoloy now to
goinawa no ogkounawa to patalasulod kow on ian.
2 Kono now ogkalingawi to ogsagman to mgo magaliug no ogpokouma
dio to ugpaan now su duon mgo otow no nakasagman to magaliug no waro
matagoi di diwata naan to Magboboot ka nigsagman dan.*
3 Woy kono ta ogkalingawan ka mgo duma ta no napirisu di songo
ogkoiling ki to songo nakalagkos ki ro kandan to napirisu. Woy kono ta
ogkalingawan ka mgo duma ta no nabaybayaran to mgo waro nigtuu no
songo ogkoiling ki to songo nabaybayaran ki.
4 Mataltahuroy ki tibo to pogpaas-asawooy ta no kono ta oghilaboti ka loin.
Ian su ka Magboboot, oglogparan din ka sikan no otow no oghilabot to kono
no asawa rin.
5 Kono tad ogdakoli to goinawa ka salapi. Litos do ko ogkarago ki to kanta
no pog-ugpo su nigkagi ka Magboboot to, "Kono ku ogbalagaron sikaniu woy
songo kono kow ogkoongkoran."†
6 Omunaan to waro igduwaruwa ta no ogkagi ki to,
"Ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ka talagbulig kanak. Kono a ogkahallok ko
ogkoomonu a to mgo otow."‡
7 Doromdoma now ka nokohun-a no mgo igbuyag now su sikandan ka nig-
anad kaniu to kinagian to Magboboot. Woy songo doromdoma now ka mgo
batasan dan taman to kamatayon dan. No unugi now ka malogot no pogtuu
ran ki Hisus.
8 Si Hisu Kristu, waro pogkahalin din ligkat pad dongan woy kuntoon woy
taman to taman.
9 Nò, ayad-ayad kow to sikan no tu-tuu no dalan to oyow kono kow
ogpakasuwoy no ogligkat to loinloin no mgo ig-anad. Ian su ka maroyow
no igkohogot to pogtuu ta ka igkohoy-u to Magboboot, no kono no ka mgo
Balaod ni Moisis tongod ko nokoy ka litos no ogkakoon ta no mgo ngalap. Ka
mgo otow no nigtuman to sikan, waro mabuligi.
10 Sikan ian, ka mgo talagpanubad to mgo Hudiu no og-unug to sikan no
mgo Balaod dio to sikan no tagooran no ampuanan dan, waro labot dan to

* **12:25** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:22. † **12:26** Ogkabasa to Hageo 2:6. ‡ **12:29** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:24. * **13:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:2 woy 19:1. † **13:5** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 31:6,8 woy Josue 1:5. ‡ **13:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:6.

soini no karoyawon no ogligkat to ingkatubad ni Hisus no ogpakaawo to mgo
salo ta.§
11 Nataga ki to, ka sikan no mgo Hudiu, ko duon igpanubad dan no igpaawo
poron to salo dan, ka langosa to sikan no ayam, og-alapon to Labow to mgo
Talagpanubad dio to sikan no Kinaroyawon no Sinabong no duon to solod
to ampuanan dan. Di ka lawa to sikan no igtubad dan, ogsilaban dan dio to
libuwasan to lunsud dan.*
12 Ka sikan ian, ogkounawaan ka nohimu ki Hisus su nighimatayan
sikandin dio to libuwasan to lunsud. No ka langosa rin, ian ka ogpakaawo to
salo to mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
13 Sikan ian mgo sulod, og-awoson to songo oglibuwas ki to lunsud no
oghondio ki kandin oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kasiporan din.†
14 Ian su ogtagtagooran ta ro ka soini no kalibutan. Di ian tanow atag og-
im-imanan ka sikan no ogkougpaan ta no lunsud no dio to langit.
15 Sikan ian, su si Hisus ka nohimu on no dalan ta, ungod tad ogsayoon ka
Magboboot. No ka sikan, ogkohimu on to igpanubad ta kandin. Woy to kanta
no kagi, ogdakolon ta ka ngaran din.
16 Woy kono tanow ogkalingawan to oghimu to maroyow woy to ogmabul-
buligoy ki su ka soini songo igpanubad ta dio to Magboboot no igkarago din
ian.
17 Mgo sulod, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo igbuyag ta kuntoon woy pam-
minogan ta sikandan. Ian su ogkasaligan sikandan to Magboboot to ogpa-
bantayan ka pogtuu ta taman to ogpokouma on ka gimukud ta dio to kandin.
Ian su to mohuri on no allow, ogpakanangon sikandan to Magboboot ko
nokoy ka ingkasalig din kandan tongod kanta. Nò, ko ogpaagad-agad ki,
ogkarago sikandan to pog-alap dan to pogpangatondanan dan. Di ko kono ki
ogpaagad-agad, ogmasakit ka goinawa ran no kono ki ogkabuligan to sikan.

Ka Pog-ampu woy ka Pogpanuguntugun to Nigsulat

18 Paragasa now, mgo sulod, ka pog-ampu now kanami. Nataga koy to
maawang ka goinawa noy su ian tuud noy to oghimu to maroyow.
19 Di soi pad ka lagboy ian no ogbuyuon ku to oyow og-ampuan a now oyow
magaan a ro ogpalibongon to Magboboot dio to kaniu.
20 Ka Magboboot ka nig-uyag ki Hisus, no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, ligkat
to kamatayon din. No sikandin ka Lagboy no Talagbantoy kanta no nigtuu
no ogkoiling to mgo karniru rin. No to pogkamatoy rin, ka langosa rin ka
igmalogot to sikan no sabut to Magboboot kanta to duon on iam no dalan ta
dio to kandin no waro katamanan.
21 Sikan ian to og-ampu a to oyow ka Magboboot, no ian ligkatan to
maawang no goinawa ta, ogbogoy kaniu to tibo no og-awoson now to oyow
ogpakatuman kow to mgo igsugu din. Woy songo og-ampu a to oyow ligkat ki
Hisu Kristu, ogpokohimu kow to ogkoiniatan din. Nò, ogsayoon ta sikandin
taman to taman. Hoo ian.
22 Ogbuyu a kaniu, mgo sulod, to oyow og-aguantoon now ro to ogsagman
to soini no ig-udling ku kaniu to soini no sulat ku no malopot do.

---

§ **13:10** Ka karoyawon no igkabogoy kanta ligkat to pogkamatoy ni Hisus, igpanag-iling to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad dongan no ogkakoon poron to mgo talagpanubad. Dokad di, ka ingkatubad dan no igpanlimpas to salo, songo kono dan ogpakapurut no ogkakoon. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. * **13:11** Ogkabasa to Levitico 16:27. † **13:13** Ka lituk to sikan no kagi to og-awoson tad no ogbalagad ko ogbogayan ki to igkasipod ta no ogligkat to pogtuu ta ki Hisus.

23 Woy ogkoiniatan ku to oghitagoon kow to impalibuwas on ligkat to
pirisuan si Timoteo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ko ogpokouma on kai woy ad
oghipanow, ogdumoon ku ro dio to kaniu.
24 Pangumustaa now ka tibo no mgo igbuyag now to dio to mgo ampuanan
now woy ka tibo no mgo nigtuu to Magboboot. Songo ogpapangumusta
kaniu ka mgo taga Italia no nigtuu.
25 Ka pog-ampu ku, to oyow ogkohoy-uan kow tibo to Magboboot. Amin.

Ka Sulat ni
Santiago
to mgo Nigtuu
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Santiago

Si Santiago ka nigsulat to soini. Suguanon ni Hisu Kristu sikandin no nohimu no igbuyag dongan to mgo Hudiu no nigtuu ki Hisus. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.

Ka tuud ni Santiago to ogsulat to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko nokoy ka litos no mgo batasan ta, pananglitan ko duon salapi to duma ta woy ko waro, woy ko ogpakabayo ki to igkohirapi ta, woy ko duon igkasasow to goinawa ta. Woy innangonnangon din ko nokoy ka litos no ogkagion ta to mgo duma ta. Woy impasabut ni Santiago kandan to waro pulus ka pogtuu ta ko dio do to bo-bo ta no kono ogpokogduma to maroyow no oghimuon ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Santiago 1:1
Ka pog-ol-olog to pogtuu ta 1:2-8
Ka mgo datu woy ka publi 1:9-11
Ka igkohirapi ta woy ka ogpakaayat poron to oyow ogpakasalo ki 1:12-18
Ka pogdinog do woy ko ka pogpaagad-agad ta 1:19-27
Ka pog-uunawa to pogsagman ta to duma ta 2:1-13
Ka pogpanag-iling to pogtuu ta woy ka oghimuon ta 2:14-26
Ka dilo ta 3:1-18
Ka pogsumansuman no ogpokounug to soini no kalibutan 4:1 – 5:6
Ka duma no imparoromdom ni Santiago kandan 5:7-20

1 Sikanak no si Santiago, suguanon a to Magboboot woy to Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. No ogpangumustoon ku sikaniu no ogtuu no
nokogsuwoysuwoy dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan.*

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka Pogkaabin Kanta to Magboboot

2 Mgo sulod, karago kow ro ko ogkoumaan kow to mohon-ing no mgo
igkabaybayari now
3 su nataga ki to, ligkat to pog-aguanta ta to sikan no mgo igkool-olog to
pogtuu ta, oyow ogkohogotan on.
4 No ko ungod ta og-aguantoon ka mgo igkabaybayari ta, mangkuwan, og-
matuwarong on ka pogtuu ta ki Hisus woy ogkohimu on to waro igkaalang-
alang to batasan ta.
5 Nò, sikaniu no nigtuu, ko waro kow mataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no
oghimuon now, buyu kow to Magboboot no ogkabogayan kow su magaan
ogpambogoy to maroyow no pogsabut ta no kono ogpokogsondit ka goinawa
rin to sikan no igbogoy rin.
6 Di ko ogbuyu ki, og-awoson to ogtuu ki no kono ki ogtambabo. Ian su ka
sikan no otow no ogbuyu di ogtambabo, ogkounawa ro to luwak to dagat no
ogkasiu-siu do duon to kalamag.

---

* **1:1** Dio to kinagian to Ginirigu, ogkabasa ta to nigsulatan ni Santiago ka sampulu woy daruwa no kapunganan no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Songo kuwo ko ian lituk to sikan ko lagboy rin nigsulatan ka nigtuu no mgo Hudiu no nokogsuwoysuwoy. Di ka innangon ni Santiago, litos dod to agad hontow no ogtuu ki Hisus.

7-8 No ka otow no ogkoiling to sikan no oglimanglimang so goinawa rin,
songo kono ogkasaligan no og-awoson to songo kono og-iman-iman sikandin
to ogkabogayan to agad nokoy no ogligkat to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
9 Ka otow no nigtuu on no malmalintok do so ngaran din, maroyow ko
ian din igkarago su ogpakasasindog on sikandin to tankaan to Magboboot
to waro igkasipod din.
10 Di ka datu no ogtuu on, og-awoson to igkarago dan ka pogkaawo to
bantug dan. Ian su uromo, ka mgo datu, ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo bulak
to hilamonon no songo ogkaawo do duon.†
11 Ian su ko ogmanalinga on ka allow, ogmoinit on no ogkalanos on ka mgo
hilamonon no ogkapadpad on ka mgo bulak dan. No warad on ka igkaroyow
ran.‡ Ogkounawa rod ka mgo datu su ogkasalanganan on to pogkamatoy ran
no ogkoongkoran dan do duon ka igkatiglingoy ran.

Ka Ogpokool-olog Kanta woy ka Ogpakaayat

12 Ka sikan no otow no og-aguantoon din ka igkabaybayari rin, ogbogayan
to dakol no igkarago din. Ian su ko kono ogkaalap to sikan no igkabaybayari
rin, ogkasayo sikandin no ogbogayan to pogkouyag din no waro katamanan.
Sikan ka innangon to Magboboot no igbogoy rin to tibo no ogdakolon dan to
goinawa ran kandin.
13 Ko duon igkool-olog kanta to ogpakasalo, kono ta ogbayungan ka Mag-
boboot to sikandin ka nigpasalo kanta su kono ogkoologan ka Magboboot to
ogpakasalo woy songo kono din og-ol-ologan ka otow to pogpasalo.
14 Di ko ogkool-ologan ki to oyow ogpakasalo ki, ian to ogkaayat ki su duon
to goinawa ta ka ogpakaalap to ogkoibogan ta.
15 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka sikan no ogpakaayat kanta to maroot
no oghimuon ta ro duon, ogpakasalo kid on. Ko ogliblibongan ta ka sikan no
salo, ian ta ogkoumaan ka kamatayon ta.
16 Nò mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud ian to goinawa, kono kow ogpagawoy
to goinawa now.
17 Ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to tibo no maroyow woy waro solug no
maroot no ogpakaamut to agad nokoy no igbogoy rin kanta. Sikandin
ka Amoy ta no nighimu to tibo no oglayag dio to langit. Ka layag dan,
ogkahalinhalin no duon alung ligkat to pogkahalin dan. Di ka Magboboot,
kono ogkoiling kandan su kono atag ogkahalin.
18 Ligkat to imboot to Magboboot, nighimu kinow rin on no mgo anak din
ligkat to pogtuu ta to kinagian din no tu-tuu ian. No ian su noiniatan din to
oyow ogpakaampow-ampow ki to tibo no nighimu rin. No ian ogkounawaan
ka an-anayan no ogkagaani ta no igpayag ta to Magboboot.

Ko Ogdinog ki ro Duon woy ko Ogpaagad-agad ki to Kinagian to Magboboot

19 Nò mgo sulod no indakoli kud to goinawa, su ian ian, maroyow ko tibo
kinow, og-ay-ayaran ta to ogpamminog to kinagian to Magboboot. Di woy ki
ro ogkagi to duma ta ko ogsumsumanon ta pad ko nokoy ka litos no igtabak
ta. Woy maroyow ko mananoy ki ogkabolu.
20 Ian to mananoy ki porom ogkabolu su ka igkabolu ta, kono ogpakatu-
man to sikan no matuwarong no tuud to Magboboot.
21 Sikan ian to og-awoson to og-iniugan tad on ka tibo no maroot no
batasan ta woy ka tibo no lagut no duon to goinawa ta. Woy songo og-awoson
to igpariralom tad ka goinawa ta to Magboboot su oyow ogpakapaagad-agad

† **1:10** Ka datu no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkaawaan on to bantug din woy ko igkaratui rin, songo kuwo ko ogkatimulan doka pogsalig din to Magboboot. ‡ **1:11** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

ki to kinagian din no ingkasabuk din duon to goinawa ta. Ian su ka kinagian
din ka ogpakapangabang kanta to sikan no iglogpad din.
22 Di kono no litos ko ogdinog ki ro duon to kagi rin. Di og-awoson to
ogtumanon tad on, su ko ogdinogon ta ro no kono ki ogpaagad-agad to
kinagian din, ogkoubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa.
23 Ian su ka sikan no otow no ogdinog do duon to kagi to Magboboot di kono
din ogtumanon, ian din ogkounawaan ka otow no ogpitow to alung din dio
to ispiu,
24 su agad ogkitoon din pad ka langlanguwan din di mangkuwan ko
oghipanow on, ogkalingawan din on ko moomonu ka pogpitow rin to sikan
no alung din.
25 Di ka otow no ungod ogdoromdom to sikan no matul-id lagboy no
kinagian to Magboboot no ogpakalipuwas kanta, no ungod ogpaagad-agad,
sikan ka ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot to tibo no oghimuon din. Ian su
ogtuman sikandin to kagi to Magboboot. Kono no ogdinog do duon di
mangkuwan ogkalingawan.
26 Ko duon otow no nahan din no og-unug to goinawa to Magboboot di
kono din do ogponoron ka kagi rin, ogkoubatan sikandin to goinawa rin no
waro pulus to pog-ampu din.
27 Ian ian su dio to tangkaan to Magboboot no Amoy ta, ka tu-tuu ian no
pog-unug ta to goinawa rin no waro maroot no igkaamut, ko ogtantanuran
ta ka goinawa ta to oyow kono ki ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan to mgo
waro nigtuu no kai to soini no kalibutan su oyow kono ki ogkabuingan ka
pogkootow ta. Woy og-awoson ta to ogsagmanon ta ka mgo noilu woy ka
nabalu no mgo boi to mgo igkohirapi ran.

2

Kono ta Ogloinon ka Pogtahud ta to Songo Otow

1 Nò mgo sulod ku no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no
duon dakol no igkaroyawi rin, og-awoson to og-un-unawoon ta ka igbogoy
tad no igtahud to mgo datu woy ko publi no otow.
2 Pananglitan, ko duon magaliug no oglopow to ampuanan ta no lagboy no
maroyow ka sabinit din, mgo sising din no bulawan, woy songo duon publi
no oglopow di nagisi-gisi atag ka sabinit din,
3 di ko ian ta ro ogsagmanon ka nakasasabinit to maroyow no ogkagian ta
sikandin to, “Kai ka ro ogpinpinnuu to soini no maroyow no pinnuuanan.”
Di ogkagian ta atag ka publi to, “Kai ka ro ogsasasindog.” Woy ko ogkagian
ta to, “Kai ka ro atag ogpinpinnuu to soog,”
4 maroot ka pogboot to goinawa ta su ogloinon ta man ka igtahud to songo
otow.
5 Mgo sulod ku no indakoli kud to goinawa, pamminog kow pa. Mohon-ing
ka mgo otow no publi no nig-abin on to Magboboot oyow ogdakol ka pogsalig
dan kandin woy to oyow ogpakalagkos sikandan to pogsugu to Magboboot
uromo. Ka sikan, tahan din no ingkanangon no igbogoy rin to tibo no mgo
otow no ogdakolon sikandin to goinawa ran.
6 Di sikaniu atag, niglomotan now ka publi no otow. Og-inso a ko hontow
ka ogdoogdoog kaniu woy ko hontow ka ogbayung kaniu dio to tangkaan to
mgo talaghusoy? Ka mgo datu man ian.
7 Woy og-inso a ko hontow ka ogsusumpalit to sikan no mabantug no
ngaran ni Hisu Kristu no ian ka nig-abin kanta? Ian dod ka mgo datu.
8 Maroyow ko ogtumanon tad on ian ka sikan no labow no sugu to
Magboboot no duon to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan. No kagi rin to, “Dakola

now to goinawa now ka mgo duma now un-unawoi karakol to kaniu unoy
no lawa."*
9 Di ko ogloinon tad ka goinawa ta to songo otow, ogpakasalo kid on. No
ogkabatukan kid to niglop-ang kid on to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot
10 su ko duon otow no ogpakatuman to tibo no Balaod to Magboboot di
ogpakasalo to agad sagboka ro, ogkounawa rod ko nalop-ang din ka tibo.
11 Ian su ka Magboboot no nignangon to, "Kono kow ogpanlibug," sikan
dod ka innangon to, "Kono kow ogpamunu." Nò, agad waro ka nigpanlibug
di ko nighimatoy ka to otow, niglop-ang ka rod to sikan no Balaod to
Magboboot.†
12 Di duon loin no sugu no ogpakalipuwas kanta to oyow kono kid on poron
ogkaayat to mgo salo. No ian din igsokod kanta uromo ko ogbobootan kinow
rin. Sikan ian to og-awoson ta to og-ayad-ayad ki to tibo no oghimuon ta woy
ka ogkagion ta.
13 Ian su uromo, ko ogbobootan to Magboboot ka soini no kalibutan, ka
otow no kuntoon kono ogkohoy-u to duma rin, songo kono ogkakohoy-uan
to Magboboot. Di ka otow no og-ungod ogkokohoy-u to duma rin, songo
ogkakohoy-uan to Magboboot.

Ka Pogtuu ta woy ka mgo Batasan ta

14 Mgo sulod, waro man pulus ko duon otow no ognangon to dakol ka
pogtuu rin di maroot ka batasan din. Ian su kono ki ogkapangabangan ligkat
to pogtuu ta ro ko waro maroyow no batasan ta no ogpakalagkos.
15 Pananglitan, agad boi woy ko lukos, ko duon duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus
no maroot ka sabinit din woy ogkoiluan to mgo ogkakoon din,
16 waro man pulus to pogtuu ta ko ian ta ro ignangon kandin to, "Kono
ka ogkasasow su ogkoiniatan ku ko duon ogkoutol nu no sabinit woy ka
ogkakoon nu," dokad di to waro atag igbogoy ta to og-awoson din porom.
17 Ogkounawa rod ko duon pogtuu ta di waro igbulig ta su ian ogk-
ounawaan *ka nighab-unan no boni no namatoy* on.
18 Duon buwa songo otow no ogkagi to, "Sikoykow, duon kun pogtuu nu
ki Hisus, di sikanak, duon oghimuon ku." Ian ka kagi ran di soini ka igtabak
ku kandan: papitawa a kun to duon pogtuu nu ko waro ogpakalagkos no
oghimuon nu. Di ogkabatukan atag ka kanak no pogtuu su ligkat to mgo
maroyow no oghimuon ku.
19 Ogtuu ka to duon sagboka ro no Magboboot. Maroyow, di kono pad no
litos no pogtuu ka sikan su songo ogtuu ka mgo busow to duon sagboka ro no
Magboboot no ogkolkolon to igkahallok dan to sikan no iglogpad din kandan
uromo.
20 Sikaniu no naangol og-inso a ko og-awoson now pad to duon igpapitow
ku kaniu no igmalogot to waro ian pulus to pogtuu ta ko waro maroyow no
oghimuon ta?
21 Nò, ogdoromdomon ta si Abraham no kaap-apuan ta su ligkat to
nighimu rin, nohimu on sikandin no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magbo-
boot. Ian su nigpaagad-agad si Abraham to kagi to Magboboot no nighi-
matayan din on poron ka anak din dio to tubaranan oyow igbogoy rin on
to Magboboot.‡
22 Sikan ian to nataga ki to, ka nighimu ni Abraham, nakaruma ro to
pogtuu rin. Woy ligkat to nighimu rin, nohogot on ka pogtuu rin.
23 No ligkat to sikan, natuman on ka impanangon to Magboboot to Tahan
no Kasulatan to, "Nigtuu si Abraham to kinagian to Magboboot no sikan ian

* **2:8** Pitow ka to Ruma 13:9, woy Levitico 19:18. † **2:11** Ogkabasa to Exodo 20:13,14. ‡ **2:21** Ogkabasa to Genesis 22:1-14.

to nighingaranan on si Abraham no maroyow dio to tangkaan to Magboboot” woy “lagboy no sulod to Magboboot.”§

24 Sikan ian to nataga kid on to kono ogkohimu ka otow no maroyow
dio to tangkaan to Magboboot ko ligkat to pogtuu rin do duon ko waro
ogpakalagkos no oghimuon din.

25 Songo ogkounawa rod ki Rahab* no boi dongan no ogpanduwad to
lawa rin, *di pogkalugoy nigtuu on to Magboboot no* nohimu on sikandin
no maroyow dio to Magboboot su ka pighimu rin ko inholos din ka mgo
suguanon no nigligkat ki Husui to usig dan woy pinalipas din on sikandan
to dangob no dalan.

26 Nò ian ku ignangon, ko duon on pogtuu ta di kono ogpakalagkos to
maroyow no oghimuon ta, ian ogkounawaan ka lawa ta no namatoy on man
ko warad goinawa. Ian su songo waro pulus to sikan no pogtuu ta.

3

Ka Dilo ta

1 Mgo sulod, maroyow ko manalingboka ta ro ka og-abin to katondanan
to og-anad to mgo ogtuu su nataga kow to sikanami no mgo talag-anad no
duon katondanan noy, dakoldakol ka iglogpad kanami to Magboboot ko
ogpakasuwoy koy to tu-tuu ian no pog-anad.

2 Ian su nataga ki to agad hontow, malasi ki ogkasayop. Di ko duon otow
no kono ogkasayop to kagi rin, ogpakaponod sikandin to sikan no ogkagion
din porom. No ko ogpakaponod sikandin to kagi rin, songo ogpakaponod to
goinawa rin woy to tibo no lawa rin no waro igkaalang-alang to batasan din.

3 Pananglitan. Ka mgo kuddo, ogbukaruwan ta oyow ko ogkakolong ta ka
bukaru, ogpakapaagad-agad kanta ko hondoi ta ogparologa ka lawa ran.

4 Ka dangob no pananglitan, ka mgo barku. Agad dakol lagboy ka mgo
barku no ogkaalap to maagbot no kalamag, di malintok doka igtimun. No
ian doka igkakolong to talagtimun ko hondoi ka goinawa rin to ogparologon.

5 Songo ogkounawa rod ka dilo ta su agad malintok di dakol ka ig-
parakoldakol din.

Ka dilo ta, ian tad ogkounawaan ka malintok do no hapuy no ogpakasilab
to maluag no koilawan.

6 Tu-tuu ian to ogkounawa ka dilo ta to hapuy no ogpakaraat to pog-ugpo
ta su, to soini no igsumpul to lawa ta, ka dilo ta ian ka igbokal to maroot kai
to tibo no lawa ta, mgo goinawa ta. Ko bato ki pad taman to ogkamatoy ki,
ian dakol no igkaaras ta ka soini no dilo ta. No ogkounawa to songo hapuy
no ogparokotan ni Satanas.

7 Agad nokoy no magintalunan, ko dakol ka lawa ran woy ka mgo ulod-
ulod no kai to tano, woy ko dio to dagat woy ka mgo manukmanuk, ogkaa-
muk ta rod woy duon ka nig-amuk to mgo otow to agad nokoy lunsura.

8 Di ka dilo ta atag, waro otow no ogpakaponod to sikan su magaan
ogpakakagi to maroot. Ian ogkounawaan ka oghilu no ogpakaraat to pog-
ugpo ta.

9 Ka dilo ta ka igsayo ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ka Magboboot woy
ian dod ka igpanungayow ta to duma ta no songo nohimu to Magboboot to
oyow ogpokounug porom to kandin no goinawa.

10 Nò, ligkat do to sagboka ro no bo-bo ta, duon igsayo ta woy ka igpanun-
gayow ta to duma ta. Mgo sulod, kono man no litos ka sikan.

---

§ **2:23** Ogkabasa to Genesis 15:6 woy 2 Cronicas 20:7 woy Isaias 41:8. * **2:25** Ogkabasa to Josue 2:1.

11 Og-inso a ko duon pa ka agad sagboka ro no sobsob no dio ogligkat ka
maroyow no woig lagkos to mapoit? Waro man ian.
12 Woy songo og-inso a kaniu, mgo sulod ku, ka kayu no pangi, ogbogas
buwa to dulian? Woy ko duon balagon, ko ogbogas buwa to pangi? No ka
dagat no duon asin, songo ogkounawa rod su kono ki ogpakasakaru dio to
dagat to woig no ogkoinum ta. Songo kono porom oglitos ko ka ogkinagian
ta ogkasolugan on to maroyow woy ka maroot no kagi.

Ka Katouanan no Ogligkat to Magboboot

13 Ko duon otow dio to kaniu no ogkatou to og-udling woy mougsob to
pogkasabuti rin, og-awoson to igpapitow rin to mgo otow ka maroyow no
mgo batasan din woy to kono din igdoogdoog ka sikan no katouanan din.
14 Di ko lagboy ki ogsilag to duma ta woy ko ogbalagaron ta ro duon
sikandin su ogkoiniatan tad to ogparakoldakol ki to ngaran ta, kono kid
poron ogdayandayan no ogligkat to nahan ta no natou ki su og-awoson to
oyow kono kid ogpakasalo to soini no tu-tuu ian no igkaanad noy no kinagian
to Magboboot.
15 Kono ogligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no tigbal do no katouanan, woy
waro nigligkat to Gimukud din. Di ka sikan, ogligkat atag to pogdoromdom
to mgo otow no kai ro to soini no kalibutan woy songo ogligkat dod ki Satanas
no ian igbuyag to mgo busow. unawa ian to doromdom ni Satanas no
igbuyag to mgo busow.
16 Ian su ko ogsilag ki woy ko ogbalagaron ta ka duma ta oyow ogpakapurut
ki to kanta no koiniatan, duon on ogkohimu no samuk woy ka agad nokoy no
maroot no batasan.
17 Di ka otow no duon katouanan no ogligkat to Magboboot, waro maroot
no ogpakaamut to batasan din. Maroyow ka pogdumaruma rin. Ogmoun-
gangon sikandin woy kono ogparakoldakol. Di maal-alukuy woy mohoy-uon
sikandin woy ungod oghimu to maroyow. Og-unawoon din doka pogsagman
din to agad hondoi no otow no waro igkoholos no batasan din.
18 Nò, ka mgo otow no ogkatou to oghusoy to mgo duma ran, ian dan
ogkounawaan ka ogpamula to boni. No ka igpamula ran ka maroyow no
pogdumaruma ta no ian ka ogkagaani ka matuwarong no mgo batasan.

4

Ko Ogkaalap ki to mgo Koiniatan to Soini no Kalibutan

1 Nokoy naan ka ogligkatan to igmaroot to goinawa ta to mgo duma ta
woy ko ogmo-og-ogotoy ki? Ian ligkatan ka mgo ogkoiniatan to lawa ta no
ogpakabalabag to goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
2 Duon ogkoiniatan ta di kono ki ogpokoutol. Ligkat to sikan, duon
oghimatayan ta oyow ogpokoutol ki poron to sikan no igkoiniat ta. Woy
songo kuwo ko duon og-abinon ta poron di kono ki rod ogpokoutol. No
ogmo-og-ogotoy kid woy ogmamasamuk kid on. Di kono kid ogpokoutol to
igkoiniat ta su waro ki mogbuyu to Magboboot.
3 Agad ko duon igbuyu ta to Magboboot di kono ki rod ogkabogayan su
maroot so tuud ta su ian ta ro poron ogbulungon ka kanta ro no ogkoibogan.
4 Amana sikaniu no kono ogkasaligan. Nataga kow poron ko og-unug ki
to batasan to mgo otow no waro nigtuu, ogkabalabagan ta ka goinawa to
Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow no ogkoiniatan to og-unug to batasan
to mgo waro nigtuu, ogkousigan dan ka Magboboot.
5 Naan now buwa ko waro pulus ka sikan no impanangon to Magboboot
to Tahan no Kasulatan no kagi rin to, “Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no kai to

goinawa ta nigpougpo, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio
to Magboboot.”*
6 Di dakoldakol pad ka pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta oyow ogpokounug
ki to kandin no goinawa. Sikan ian to duon impasulat din dongan to, “Og-
atuan to Magboboot ka otow no ogparakoldakol di ogkohoy-uan din ka
ogpoobos.”†
7 Su ian mgo sulod, igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Magboboot; di og-atuan
ta si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow no ogpakapallaguy on sikandin.
8 Danirani kid to Magboboot oyow songo ogdanian kid on nikandin.
Sikaniu no makasasalo, og-awoson to og-iniugan now on ka mgo maroot
oyow ogmaroyow on ka mgo batasan now. No sikaniu no nararuwa to
goinawa now, og-awoson to ogtibuluson now to ogmaawangon now ka
goinawa now to Magboboot.
9 Manio to kono ogmamasakit ka goinawa now to mgo salo now? Sinsino-
gow kow on woy pandawot kow to sikan no mgo salo now. Kono kow on
ogngingisi di ungod kow ro ogsinsinogow. Maroyow ko kono kow ogkarago;
sonditi now on ka goinawa now.
10 Og-awoson to igpariralom ta ka goinawa ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, no
pogkaponga, ogbatunon kid on nikandin.

Kono tad Ogdoisokon ka Duma ta

11 Mgo sulod, kono ta ogmarooton ka duma ta su ka otow no ogkagi
to maroot to duma rin woy ko ogdoisokon din, ogkaam-ampawan din ka
goinawa rin to sikan no Balaod to Magboboot. Di ko og-am-ampawan ta ka
Balaod to Magboboot, kono tad on ogpaag-agaran di ogkoiling ko talagboot
ki ro duon.‡
12 Ka Magboboot doka nigbogoy to Balaod woy sikandin do no sagboka ka
duon katondanan to ogboot kanta. Waro loin no ogpakapangabang woy ko
ogpakalogpad kanta. Di waro atag katondanan ta to ogboboot to duma ta ko
litos ka oghimuon din woy ko kono.

Kono kid Ogparakoldakol

13 Nò, mgo sulod. Pamminog kow sikaniu no ogkagi to, “Ko hondoi no
allow, oghipanow koy no oghondio to songo lunsud su dio koy pad og-ugpo
to songo tuid no ogduruwad koy oyow ogdakol ka dinuad noy.”§
14 Pamminog kow su agad ka asolom do, waro ta matagoi ko nokoy ka
ogkabayaan ta. Malopot do so pog-ugpo ta kai to soini no kalibutan. No ian
ogkounawaan ka salagapun no ogkitoon ta to dagdagow ro di mangkuwan
warad on.
15 Soini atag ka maroyow no ignangon ta porom. Ogkagi ki to, “Ko igbogoy
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no kono ki pad ogkamatoy, litos no ogkaparagas ta
ko nokoy ka oghimuon ta.”
16 Di sikaniu atag kuntoon, ogparakoldakol to goinawa now woy og-
marayandayan kow ro. Agad nokoy no ogkoiling to sikan no igdologdolog
now, maroot.
17 Nò, ka sikan no otow no nataga ko nokoy ka maroyow no oghimuon din
porom di kono din atag ogtumanon, ogpakasalo on sikandin.

---

* **4:5** To Ginirigu no kinagian, songo igkalituk ko ka Magboboot no nigpougpo to Gimukud din kai to goinawa ta, ogpanalikud ko kono tad ogtiboon ka goinawa ta dio do to kandin. † **4:6** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:34. ‡ **4:11** Ko ogmarooton ta ka duma ta, ian ta ogkalop-ang no Balaod ka sikan no innangon dio to Hinimuan 2:8 to og-awoson to ogdakolon ta ka goinawa ta to duma ta. § **4:13** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 27:1.

5

Ka Imbohog ni Santiago to mgo Datu

1 Nò, sikaniu no mgo datu. Panoy kow on sinsinogow su dakol ka mgo
igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kaniu,
2 su ogkamolu doka mgo kalaglagan now no insabuksabuk now. No ka
manggad now, ogpangotkoton do to mgo ulod-ulod.
3 Ka bulawan now woy ka mgo salapi now, ogmoitom on. No ko mohuri no
allow, ka sikan no moitom, ian ka igpatokod to logoron kow woy ogkounawa
rod to hapuy no ogpokoubus to mgo lawa now su ka naay-ayaman now, ian
igkalagkos on to igkabolu to Magboboot kaniu.
4 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy mabogbog, nigkita ro ka
baad to salapi no inholos now no igbayad poron to mgo otow no nigkakamot
to tano now. Woy songo nigdinog dod sikandin to ig-am-amulung to mgo
otow no nanggaani to nig-uma no kamot now.
5 Sikaniu no mgo datu, taman kuntoon, lagboy no maroyow ka ig-ugpo
now woy ka mgo igkarago now kai to soini no kalibutan. Di ian now
ogkounawaan ka ayam no ogpalambogon ta pad woy ta oghimatayan oyow
ogkoonon.
6 Ian su duon otow no maroyow no nigbobootan now woy nigpohimatayan
now di waro nig-atu kaniu.

Ka Pog-ampu ta Tagood to Oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta

7 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson to ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta
to ogtatagad taman to oglibong ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta kai to soini no
kalibutan. Doromdoma now ka otow no ogpamula to boni no ogmalayat
to pog-iman-iman to goinawa rin to ogtatagad to an-anayan no uran woy
mohuri no uran no iglaslas no igpoinug on to homoy.
8 Agad sikanta, og-awoson to songo ogmalayaton ta ka goinawa ta to
ogtatagad woy oghogoton ta ka pogtuu ta su magaan oglibong ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Mgo sulod, kono ki ogmugongmugong to duma ta su oyow kono ki
ogkabobootan to iglogpad. Pamminog kow! Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagboot,
duon on to gumawan.
10 Nò mgo sulod, tongod to sikan, doromdoma now ka mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot dongan, woy ka dakol no ingkaaguanta ran to mgo
ingkabaybayari ran.
11 No nataga ki to duon on igkarago to sikan no mgo otow dongan no
waro nigsuwoy to goinawa ran. No ogdoromdomon ta ka sikan no dakol no
pog-aguanta ni Hob to kandin no mgo igkabaybayari dongan. Woy songo
ogtokoron ta rod ka maroyow no tuud to Magboboot ki Hob su dakol ka
ingkohoy-u to Magboboot kandin.*
12 Di mgo sulod, ka lagboy no ig-udling ku kaniu, soini ian. Ko duon
ignangon ta, kono ki ogpangulibot no oghingaranan ta ka langit woy ko soini
no kalibutan woy ko agad nokoy. Ko duon ig-inso kanta, ogtabak ki ro to,
“Hoo,” woy ko “Kono a.” Og-iling ki ro to oyow kono ki ogkabobootan to
Magboboot to iglogpad din.
13 Ko duon igkabaybayari ta mgo sulod, maroyow ko og-ampu ki. No ko
duon igkarago ta, maroyow ko ogkanta ki no igsayo ta dio to Magboboot.
14 Ko duon masakit ta, woy ko ogdaralu ki, ogpaangoy ki to mgo pog-
buyagon to mgo nigtuu. Ogpapoiran ta sikandin to lana woy ogpaampuan
ta to ngaran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

---

* **5:11** Ogkabasa to Job 1:21; 2:10 woy Salmo 103:8.

15 No ka sikan no ig-ampu to mgo pogbuyagon koykow, ko lagboy no ogtuu
sikandan, ian ka igkaawo to masakit to sikan no nigdaralu. No ko duon salo
din, ogkapasaylu on.
16 Sikan ian, sikanta no nigtuu ki Hisus, maroyow ko ignangon ta dio to
duma ta ko duon mgo salo ta. Woy ogmaam-ampuoy ki to oyow ko duon
daralu ta, ogpoulian on to Magboboot. Ian su dakol ka kabogbogan to sikan
no ig-ampu to mgo otow no nohimu on.
17 Ogdoromdomon ta si Elias no talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot dongan.
Sikandin, nounawa ro kanta no otow. Di nigpoomot to nig-ampu sikandin
no nigbuyu to oyow kono ogpokouran. No taman to tatolu on no tuid woy
hon-om no bulan ka waro mog-uran.†
18 Ko nataman on ka sikan no tatolu no tuid woy hon-om no bulan, nig-
ampu nighutuk si Ilias no nigbuyu to oyow og-uran. Pogkaponga on to nig-
ampu, nig-uran on woy nouyag on ka agad nokoy no nigtubu kai to tano.
19 Mgo sulod, ko duon ogtuu dio to kaniu no ogpakasuwoy to tu-tuu ian no
tinuuan, di ko duon otow no ogbulig kandin to oyow og-oson to goinawa rin,
20 doromdoma now to, ka sikan no otow no ogbulig to og-oson to goinawa
to songo otow no makasasalo, ogpakapangabang kandin to kamatayon woy
ogkaawo on to Magboboot ka mohon-ing no mgo salo din. *Santiago*

† **5:17** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 17:1 woy 18:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Pedro

Si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisus ka nigsulat to soini. To kai pad si Hisus to tano, layun nigdumaruma si Pedro kandin. Woy sikandin dod ka nigwaro-waro ki Hisus nokani su nahallok to mgo otow. Di nigsonditan din ka nighimu rin woy nigpasaylu on ni Hisus sikandin. No to allow no niglonaan sikandin to Gimukud to Magboboot, niglangub sikandin no ognangnangonan ka mohon-ing no otow tongod ki Hisus. Woy sikandin dod ka nig-alap to sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to mgo otow no kono no Hudiu.

Nigsulatan ni Pedro ka mgo otow no nan-ugpo to mgo lunsud to sikan no Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulatan din su oyow og-os-osonan din su dakol ka mgo igkabaybayari ran no nigligkat to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. Sikan ian to imparoromdom ni Pedro ka pog-aguanta ni Hisus to kandin no igkabaybayari woy ka pogkouyag ni Hisus ligkat to kamatayon din. Woy innangon ni Pedro to og-awoson dan no ogpaagad-agad to mgo otow no duon katondanan kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka pogpangabang to Magboboot kanta 1:3-12
Ka batasan no litos no ogkounug ta su nangabangan ki to Magboboot 1:13 – 2:3
Ka igkabogoy kanta su ligkat to pogdani ta ki Kristu 1:13 – 2:3
Ka pogpaagad-agad ta to mgo otow no duon katondanan kanta 2:11 – 3:7
Ka litos no oghimuon ta ko ogkoumaan ki to mgo igkabaybayari 3:8 – 4:19
Ka in-udling ni Pedro to mgo pogbuyagon woy to mgo nigtuu 5:1-11
Ka impanuguntugun ni Pedro 5:12-14

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Pedro no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu.

Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no naabin to Magboboot no nokogsuwoy on dio to duma no mgo ugpaan. Dio kow makarolog to mgo ugpaan to Puntu, Galasia, Kapadusia, Asia woy to Bitinia.

2 Tahan kow on no naabin to Amoy tanow no ka Magboboot su sikan ka tuud din dongan to oghimuon kow rin no maroyow dio to tangkaan din no ogligkat to oghimuon to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ian su oyow ogkohimu no ogpaagad-agad kow on ki Hisu Kristu woy ogkapasayluan on ka mgo salo now ligkat to nigpamilikpilikan kow on to langosa rin to namatoy on tongod kanta.

Ogbuyu a to oyow ungod kow ogkohoy-uan woy ogkabogayan to maawang no goinawa no ligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Im-imanan ta no Kouyagan ta

3 Ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot no ian Magboboot woy Amoy to Lagboy no Igbuyag tanow no si Hisu Kristu. Ian su dakol ka pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat to pog-uyag din ki Hisu Kristu, nigbogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta. Sikan ian to og-iman-imanan tad on ian to ogkouyag kinow on uromo.

4 Woy og-iman-iman ki to ogkabogayan ki to mgo karoyawon no kono ogkamolu, woy kono ogkaligsoman, woy kono ogkaawo no dio isabuk to Magboboot to langit no igtagad kanta

5 no nohogot to pogtuu. No ian ighogot to pogtuu ta ka kabogbogan to
Magboboot su ogsalig ki kandin tagood to ogpokouma on ka sikan no mohuri
no allow no ogkouyag kinow on to waro katamanan.
6 Sikan ian, agad ko duon pad igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to loinloin no
mgo kohirapan, ogkarago ki ro duon.
7 Ian su ka pogtuu ta ki Hisu Kristu, ogkounawa to bulawan no ogkoologan
to hapuy oyow ogkatagaan ko tu-tuu ian. Di ka pogtuu ta, mamahal pad
to bulawan su ogkaraat doka bulawan. Di ian to og-awoson to duon
igkabaybayari no ogkaaguanta ta, su sikan ian ka igmalogot ko tu-tuu ian
ka pogtuu ta. No ko tu-tuu ian ka pogtuu now, ogsayoon kow woy ogtimulan
din ka ngaran now uromo no oglibong si Hisu Kristu no igpakita on sikandin.
8 Agad to waro kow makakita ki Hisus, di dakol ka goinawa now kandin.
No agad kono kow pad kuntoon ogpakakita kandin, nigtuu kow rod kandin.
Sikan ian no ogkarago kow to dakol lagboy no igkarago no kono ogkalituk.
9 Ian su kuntoon, ogkapurut now on ka igkapangabang to mgo salo now su
ogligkat to pogtuu now ki Hisus.
10 No ka dongan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot, nig-ay-ayaran
dan namangho oyow ogkatagaan dan poron ko ogmonuon to Magboboot
uromo ka pogpangabang kanta to mgo salo ta. Woy impanoy ran inangon
ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta.
11 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat ki Kristu, nig-ugpo to goinawa
to sikan no mgo talagnangon dongan woy impohitaga rin kandan to duon
uromo igkabaybayari ni Kristu. No ko ogkapongaan on ka igkabaybayari
rin, ogbogayan sikandin to dakol no ngaran. Nig-ol-olog ka sikan no mgo
talagnangon oyow ogkabatukan dan poron ko kon-u ogkatuman ka sikan no
impanoy ran inangon woy ko songo monu ka karoyawon no igkasayo kandin
uromo.
12 Di nigpohitagaan to Magboboot ka mgo talagnangon to kagi rin to
kono no sikandan ka ogkabuligan to sikan no innangon dan dongan, di
sikanta kuntoon ka ogkabuligan. No ka sikan no impanoy ran inangon,
songo ingkanangon on kuntoon su duon mgo otow no nigsugu to Magboboot
oyow ogkanangonan kow to soini no Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod
ki Hisu Kristu. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit ka
nigpohitaga kandan ko nokoy ka igkanangonnangon dan. No ka mgo diwata
to Magboboot, songo ogkoiniat no ogpakasabut poron sikandan to sikan no
ignangonnangon dan.
13 No su tu-tuu ian ka sikan, og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad kinow no og-
doromdom to tibo no oghimuon ta oyow litos to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
Ogpataliwaro on to goinawa ta ka im-imanan ta no mgo karoyawon no
igkabogoy kanta uromo to ogkakitaan on si Hisu Kristu no oglibong kai to
tano.
14 Nò, su nohimu kinow on no mgo anak to Magboboot, og-awoson to
ogpaagad-agad kinow to innangon din. No kono kid on ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koiniatan ta no nigpaagad-agaran ta nokani to waro ki pad
mataga to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon tongod ki Hisu Kristu.
15 Di og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaamut to batasan ta unawa to
songo waro solug no maroot dio to batasan to Magboboot no nig-abin kanta.
16 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan no kinagian to Magboboot to,
“Og-awoson to waro maroot no ogpakaamut to kaniu no batasan su waro
maroot dio to kanak no batasan.”*
17 Nò, su ogtokoron ta no Amoy ta ka Magboboot no ogsampiton ta, og-
awoson to lagboy tad ogtahuron sikandin to kai kinow pad og-ugpo to tano.

* **1:16** Levitico 11:44 woy 19:2.

Ian su ogbobootan din ka tibo no mgo otow kai to tano no waro og-umalagon
din ko nokoy ka mgo batasan to tag sagboka kandan.
18 Nataga ki to mahal lagboy ka imbalukas din kanta. No ian inloko kanta
to pogboot to mgo batasan no waro pulus no ingkagalat to mgo kaap-apuan
ta. Di ka imbalukas din kanta, waro mounawa to salapi woy ko bulawan no
ogkaawaan on to pulus.
19 Di ka langosa ni Hisu Kristu no nigtulalug to pogkamatoy din, mahal
lagboy no ian imbalukas to Magboboot kanta. No ian din nounawaan ka nati
to karniru no waro maroot to lawa rin no igtubad to Magboboot.
20 Nò, to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, tahan do no nig-alam
to Magboboot si Kristu no ogpapangabang kanta. Di kuntoon to tipouri,
impayag din on sikandin kai to kanta oyow ogkapangabangan kinow on to
mgo salo ta.
21 No ligkat kandin, nigtuu kinow on to Magboboot no nig-uyag kandin.
Woy nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to dakol lagboy no ngaran. Sikan
ian to ogsaligan ta ka Magboboot woy og-im-imanan ta ka karoyawon no
igbogoy rin kanta uromo.
22 No ligkat to nigpaagad-agad kow on to soini no tu-tuu no nangnangonon
tongod ki Hisu Kristu, nigmaawang on ka goinawa now su naawo on ka
maroot no mgo batasan now. Woy kuntoon, duon on ka tu-tuu ian no dakol
no goinawa now to mgo duma now no songo ogtuu. No og-awoson to waro
maroot no ogpakasolug to sikan no igparakdakoli now kandan to goinawa.
23 Ian su nigbogayan kinow on to Magboboot to iam no pogkouyag no waro
nigligkat to otow no ogkamatoy. Di nigligkat atag to Magboboot no kono
ogkamatoy. No ka kinagian din no kono ogkaawo, ian ingkabogoy to sikan
no kouyagan ta no waro katamanan.
24 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,
“Ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan, malopot doka pogkootow ran. No ian dan
ogkounawaan ka mgo hilamonon. No ka igkaroyow ran, ogkounawa
to mgo bulak to hilamonon no magaan on ogkalanos no ogkapadpad
on ka bulak dan.
25 Di ka kagi to Magboboot, kono ogkaawo taman to waro katamanan.”†
No ka sikan no kagi to Magboboot, ian ka ingkaanad kaniu.

2

Si Hisus ka Ogpanag-iling to Batu

1 Nò, su nabogayan kinow to iam no pogkouyag ta, og-awoson no oghag-
tongan ta ka agad nokoy no lunsura no maroot no batasan. Kono kid on
og-uubat. Woy og-awoson to kono no malibu-libu ka poghimu ta. Kono ta
ogkoimaan ka mgo kalaglagan to duma ta woy kono kid on ogdoot to duma
no otow.
2 Di og-awoson ta atag to ogkoibogan ta lagboy ka kinagian to Magboboot
no waro solug no maroot oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ta taman to ogkapon-
gaan on ka pogpangabang din kanta. No ian tad ogkounawaan ka mgo bato
no ogsusu pad no ogmalogod to gatas to inoy ran oyow songo ogtulin.
3 Ian su noumaan kow on to dakol no pogkohoy-u to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
4 Nò, ogdani kinow on ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandin ka ogpakabogoy kanta to
kouyagan no waro katamanan. No sikandin dod ka ogkounawa to batu no
ogpabunsuran ta to baloy. Di ka mgo otow, ogkounawa to mgo talaghimu to
baloy no waro mogpurut to sikan no batu. Dokad di, ian on ka naabin woy
nig-awos lagboy to Magboboot.

† **1:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:6.

5 No sikanta no nabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan, ogkounawa
kinow to mgo batu no oghimuon no sagboka no baloy to Magboboot. No
dio to sikan no baloy, oghimuon kinow rin no mgo talagpanubad no nig-
alam din. No su ogbuligan kinow to Gimukud to Magboboot, ogkohimu no
ogbogayan ta ka Magboboot to ogkoiniatan din. No ka sikan, ogligkat ki Hisu
Kristu.
6 Ian su duon kagi to Magboboot dio to Tahan no Kasulatan to,
"Duon Otow no nig-alam ku no ian ogkounawaan ka mahal no batu. Igsabuk
ku sikandin dio to lunsud to Sion.* Ogkounawa sikandin to makogal
no batu no ogpounturan to baloy. Agad hontow no ogsalig kandin,
kono ogkasipod."†
7 Sikan ian, sikaniu no nigtuu, indakoli now si Hisus to goinawa. Di tongod
to mgo otow no waro mogtuu, natuman on kandan ka ingkasulat dongan to,
"Agad to indogpak to mgo talaghimu to baloy ka batu no igpohimu no pabun-
suran to baloy, di ian on ka nig-awos to Magboboot no ogpabunsuran
to baloy no oghimuon din."‡
8 Woy duon dangob no kagi no ingkasulat dongan to,
"Ka sikan no batu ka ogpakasaligkat to mgo otow. Woy sikan dod ka
ogpakarogpak kandan."§
Nò, su waro mogtuu sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, sikan ian to
nakarogpak on su ian ka imboot to Magboboot tongod to mgo otow no kono
ogtuu to kinagian din.
9 Di sikanta atag, nig-abin kinow rin no mgo sakup. Woy nohimu kinow on
no mgo talagpanubad to Labow no Igbuyag ta no si Kristu. Woy nig-indanan
kinow to Magboboot oyow ogkounug ta lagboy ka mgo batasan din. Woy
sikandin ka lagboy no tagtuun kanta. No ian su oyow ogpakanangonnangon
ki to maroyow woy kabolongbolonganan no mgo hinimuan din. Nigpanga-
bangan kinow rin to salo ta oyow ogkaawo kinow on to karusiloman woy
ogkahalin kinow on dio to kandin no kaawangan no maroyow lagboy.
10 Nokani, kono ki pad no mgo sakup to Magboboot, di kuntoon nohimu
kinow on no sakup din. Nokani, waro ki pad nohoy-ui to Magboboot, di
kuntoon, nohoy-uan kinow rin on.

Suguonon ki to Magboboot

11 Mgo sulod, kono ian no tu-tuu no ugpaan ta ka soini no tano su mgo agpot
ki ro no ogtagooran ta ro kai no ogkougpaan. Nò, ogbuyu a kaniu to kono
kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo maroot no koiniatan to mgo lawa ta su sikan ka
ogpakaatang kanta to pog-unug ta to batasan no litos to Magboboot.
12 Og-awoson ta oyow maroyow ian tibo ka mgo batasan ta to oyow, ka
mgo otow no kono ogtuu, ogpakatokod to maroyow ian ka oghimuon ta.
Ian su agad ko duon mgo otow no ognangon to maroot ka oghimuon ta, di
ogkatagaan dan dod to maroyow atag ka oghimuon ta. No uromo, ogkasayo
dan ka Magboboot to allow no oglibong si Hisus no ogboboot to mgo otow
kai to kalibutan.
13 Nò, su ian ka ogkoiniatan to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus, og-awoson
ta to ogpaagad-agad kinow to mgo balaod to mgo otow no duon katondanan
dio to mgo ugpaan ta unawa to punuan no igbuyag ta,

---

* **2:6** *Ka Sion*, dangob no ighingaranan dan to lunsud to Hirusalim su ka Sion ian ngaran to bubungan. No ka lunsud, ingkountud to sikan no bubungan. Ogkabasa to Isaias 28:16. † **2:6** To kinagian no Ginirigu, ka "kono ogkasipod," songo iglituk to "...kono ogkoimalu." ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Salmo 118:22.
§ **2:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 8:14.

14 woy ka mgo gobirnador no suguonon din. No ian to ogkasugu din
sikandan oyow ogkalogparan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy oyow
ogkasayo dan ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow.
15 No ian to ogpaagad-agad ki su ogkoiniatan to Magboboot to oyow ligkat
to mgo maroyow no hinimuan ta, ogpakahagtong on no oghubabo ka mgo
otow no waro mataga to kinagian to Magboboot.
16 No, og-iling ki to mgo otow no nalipuwas no ogpakaboot ko nokoy ka
oghimuon dan. Di og-awoson no, ka poglipuwas kanta, kono ta ighimu no
dalan oyow oghimu kid to maroot, di ian ta ighimu no dalan ta to ogtuman
to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
17 Ogbogayan ta to pogtahud ka tibo no mgo otow. Woy igdakdakoli ta
to goinawa ka tibo no sulod ta to pogtuu. Ogtahuron ta ka Magboboot woy
songo ogtahuron ta ka labow no igbuyag to tibo no mgo ugpaan.
18 No sikaniu no nohimu no suguonon to songo otow, og-awoson no
ogpaagad-agad kow to mgo igbuyag now. Woy og-awoson no ogtahuron
now sikandan. Kono do no ian ta ro ogtahuron ka makolkohoy-u woy ka
molungangon no igbuyag ko kono no ka tibo kandan lagkos to mgo igbuyag
no ogdoogdoog to sakup dan.
19 Ko ungod ta ogdoromdomon ka pog-unug ta to Magboboot di ko og-
ogotan ki to igbuyag ta agad to waro salo ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot
ko og-aguantoon tad ka igkabaybayari ta.
20 Di agad og-aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta ko oglogparan ki ko duon
salo ta di kono ki man ogsayoon to Magboboot. Di ko maroyow ka oghimuon
ta, agad ogbogayan ki to igkabaybayari ta, ogkohoy-uan ki to Magboboot ko
og-aguantoon ta.
21 Ian su sikan ian to naabin kinow on no mgo sakup to Magboboot su
oyow ogkounug ta si Kristu no nig-aguanta to kandin no igkabaybayari
oyow ogkapangabangan kinow to logpad. No nohimu on sikandin no panag-
ilingan ta.
22 Waro salo din woy waro nig-uubat.*
23 Di ko nigsumpalit dan si Hisus, waro nigtabak to maroot. Ko nigbabay-
bayaran, waro mogpasait. Di insalig din ka tibo to Magboboot no matul-id
to pogboot din.
24 Si Hisu Kristu ka niglogparan no nig-abin to kanta no salo no inlansang
sikandin to krus oyow ogpakalagkos ki to kandin no kamatayon oyow kono
kid on ogkaayat to mgo salo di ogbogayan ki to kandin to pogkouyag oyow
ogkohimu tad on ka maroyow no batasan. No ligkat to napalian sikandin,
noulian kinow on.†
25 Nokani nounawa ki pad to mgo karniru no nalagak. Di kuntoon,
nakitaan kid on woy nokouli kid on to Magboboot no ian Talagbantoy no
ogkatou no ogtanudtanud kanta.

3

Ka Ig-udling ni Pedro to mgo Patalaasawa

1 Sikaniu no mgo boi no duon asawa, og-awoson now no ogpaagad-agad no
igpariralom now ka goinawa now to asawa now. Ian su oyow ko duon asawa
now no waro pad mogtuu to kinagian to Magboboot, songo kuwo buwa no
ogpakatood dod no ogtuu ligkat to ogpakakita sikandan to kaniu no batasan
no maroyow, agad ko waro kagi now no igparinog kandan.
2 Ian su ogpakakita sikandan to pogtahud now to Magboboot woy to waro
solug no maroot dio to mgo batasan now.

* **2:22** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:9. † **2:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:5.

3 No ka igkamaroyow now to lawa now, og-awoson to kono ogligkat to
ogsubla no poghimhimasad to bulbul now woy ko og-ilis kow to mahal no
manggad woy ko bulawan.
4 Di og-awoson to ian ogpakamaroyow kaniu ka maroyow no batasan no
ogligkat to goinawa no maawang unawa to mohimulung no kagi now woy
ogligkat dod to ogmoungangon kow. Sikan ian ka lagboy no igkaroyow kaniu
no mgo boi no kono atag ogkaawo. No to tangkaan to Magboboot, sikan ian
no batasan ka duon dakol no pulus.
5 No ka mgo boi no nigsalig to Magboboot dongan, sikan dod ian ka
ingkamaroyow kandan lagkos to nigpaagad-agad sikandan to asawa ran.
6 Si Sara no asawa ni Abraham dongan, songo unawa rod no nigpaagad-
agad ki Abraham woy nighingaranan din si Abraham no igbuyag din.* No
kuntoon, sikaniu no mgo boi, ko og-unugon now ka maroyow no batasan ni
Sara woy waro igkahallok now, ogkounawa kow rod to mgo anak din.
7 No sikanta no mgo lukos, tongod to pog-ugpo ta to asawa ta, songo og-
awoson ta no layun ta ogsumsumanon ko nokoy ka og-awoson to mgo asawa
ta. Woy og-awoson to duon igbogoy ta kandan no pogtahud su manmanokal
ki kandan woy songo nabogayan sikandan to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
No ian to og-awoson to soini ka oghimuon ta oyow ogpamminogan kinow to
Magboboot ko og-ampu ki.

Ka Pog-aguanta ta no Ogligkat to Poghimu ta no Maroyow

8 No, soini ka katamanan no ignangon ku kaniu. No og-awoson no tibo
kaniu, ogkasagboka ka goinawa now woy ka doromdom now. Woy parak-
dakoloy kow to goinawa now unawa to patalasulod kow on ian. Pohoyhoy-
uoy kow woy kono kow ogparakoldakol.
9 Ko oghimuan kow to maroot, kono now sulii to songo maroot woy ko
duon ogpanungayow kaniu, kono kow ogtabak to songo panungayow. Di ian
now isuli ka maroyow woy buyu kow to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan din
ka nighimu kaniu to maroot, su sikan ian ka tuud to Magboboot to nig-abin
kow rin oyow ogkohoy-uan kow nikandin.
10 Ian su duon ingkasulat dongan to kinagian to Magboboot to,
"Ka otow no ogkoiniat no ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo din kai to tano woy
ko ogkoiniatan din to ungod ogkarago, og-awoson to kono ogkagi
sikandin to maroot woy kono og-uubat.
11 Og-awoson no oglipasan din on ka maroot woy ian din oghimuon ka
maroyow. Woy og-awoson to og-ungod ogpamangho to oghimuon din
ka ogpakabogoy to maroyow no pog-ugpo.
12 Ian su ogtantanuran to Magboboot ka mgo otow no oghimu to maroyow
woy ogpamminogan din ka pog-ampu dan. Di og-iniugan din ka mgo
otow no oghimu to maroot."†
Sikan ka nangon to Magboboot.
13 Nò, waro poron otow no oghisakit kaniu ko ogkitoon dan to ogpoomot
kow no oghimu to maroyow.
14 Di agad ko ogkoumaan ki to igkabaybayari ta no ogligkat to poghimu ta
to maroyow, ogkarago ki ro nasi. Kono kid ogkahallok to mgo otow woy kono
kid ogkasasow.
15 Di ogtahuron ta si Kristu dio to goinawa ta woy ogtokoron ta to sikandin
ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Woy og-awoson to ungod ki ogpanagana oyow

* **3:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 18:12. † **3:12** Ogkabasa to Salmo 34:12.

duon on igkatabak ta to agad hontow no og-insoinso kanta tongod to og-im-
imanan ta ki Kristu. Di ko ogtabak ki, og-awoson to igbogoy ta to litos no
pogtahud ta kandan woy og-awoson to og mohimulung doka kagi ta kandan.
16 Woy songo og-awoson to ogmaawang doka goinawa ta ligkat to waro
salo ta. Ian su oyow ko duon otow no ogdoot to maroyow no batasan ta no og-
unug to batasan ni Kristu, ogkasipod sikandin to innangon din su maroyow
atag ka hinimuan ta.
17 Ko pananglitan, pogboot to Magboboot to ogkabayaan ta ka igkabayba-
yari, madmaroyow ko, ka igkabaybayari, ogligkat to nohimu ki to maroyow,
no kono ogligkat to duon nohimu ta no maroot.
18 Ian su nigpakimatoy si Kristu to kasagboka ro oyow ogkapasayluan
kinow on to mgo salo ta. Si Hisus ka waro salo no nigpakimatoy oyow
ogliwan kanta no duon salo. No ian oyow ogkohimu kinow on no sakup to
Magboboot. Ko nigpakimatoy si Hisus, ka lawa rin namatoy, di ka gimukud
din, waro mamatoy.
19 No ka gimukud din, nighondio to ugpaan no napirisuan to mgo gimukud
to mgo otow no nammatoy dongan. No nignangnangonan ni Hisus sikandan
to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
20 Sikan ka gimukud to mgo otow dongan no waro mogpamminog to
kinagian to Magboboot ko nighimu si Noi to dakol no barku no oghingaranan
to arka. Nig-aguanta to Magboboot ka maroot no batasan to mgo otow
tagood to napongaan ni Noi ka poghimu rin to sikan no arka. Wawalu ro no
otow ka nigsolod to arka no napangabangan on ligkat to woig no nig-ugub.‡
21 Ka sikan no woig, nohimu on no panag-ilingan to pogbautismu no songo
ogpakapangabang kanta. Di ka soini no pogbautismu, kono no ka pogkaawo
to maligsom to lawa ta dio to woig, di ian igmaganangon to nigbuyu ki to
Magboboot oyow og-awoon din on ka mgo salo ta. Ogkohimu ka sikan su
ligkat to nouyag si Hisu Kristu to kamatayon din.
22 No pogkaponga, nigbatun si Hisus dio to Langit no duon on sikandin
to kawanan to Magboboot. Si Hisus ka ogpakaboot to tibo no diwata to
Magboboot woy to mgo tagalangit no og-alap-alap to katondanan lagkos to
sikan no og-alap to dakol no kabogbogan dan.

4

Ka Ingkaliwan to Tahan no Batasan ta

1 Nò, nokani no kai rod nig-ugpo si Kristu to tano, nig-aguanta sikandin to
igkabaybayari rin. Sikan ian, og-awoson to og-unawoon ta ka doromdom ta
to doromdom ni Hisus su ka otow no og-aguanta to igkabaybayari rin, konad
on ogkaalap-alap to koiniatan din to oghimu to maroot.
2 No ligkat kuntoon to kai ki pad to tano, og-awoson to ogpaagad-agad
kinow to ogkoiniatan to Magboboot. No kono kid ogpaagad-agad to mgo
maroot no koiniatan to soini no lawa ta.
3 Ian su litos on ka nohimu now nokani no waro kow pad nigtuu no
nig-unug now pad ka mgo batasan to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to
Magboboot. Ka sikan, maroot pad ka mgo batasan now woy nigpabulung
kow to mgo koibogan to lawa now. Maroot ka koibogan to lawa now.
Nigpalasinglasing kow. Woy niglimudlimud kow oyow og-inum kow. Woy
nighimu kow to dakol no mgo karagaan now no nigsayo now ka mgo maroot
no hinimuon now no makasisipod. Woy niglop-ang now ka Balaod to
Magboboot ko nigsimba now ka mgo inotow-otow.

‡ **3:20** Genesis 6:1.

4 Di kuntoon, ka mgo otow no waro pad mogtuu, ogkabolongbolong kaniu
ko manio to kono kow on og-amut kandan to sikan dod no hinimuan dan no
ogsubla. Sikan ian ka ligkatan to ogdooton kow ran.*
5 Di uromo no ogpakasasindog sikandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot,
ogpakanangonnangon sikandan to mgo batasan dan no maroot. Tahan on
nigpanagana ka Magboboot to ogpamootan din on uromo ka mgo otow ko
manokal pad woy ko namatoy on tongod to mgo batasan dan no kai pad to
tano.
6 No ka sikan no mgo otow, nammatoy dongan su sikan ian ka iglogpad to
Magboboot to tibo no mgo otow. Di agad to waro makasasalia sikandan to
pogkamatoy to sikan no mgo lawa ran, di nanangonan on sikandan to soini
no Maroyow no Nangnangonon oyow ogkabogayan sikandan to kouyagan
dan no waro katamanan no ogkoiling to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy.†

Ka Maroyow no Pog-alap ta to Katouanan no Imbogoy to Magboboot

7 Magaan on ogdatong ka allow no ogkoopus on ka tibo lagkos to pog-ugpo
ta. Sikan ian no og-awoson to ogtantanuran ta ka mgo batasan ta woy ka
doromdom ta oyow litos ka pog-ampu ta.
8 Labow to tibo, og-awoson no oghogoton tad on ian ka pogparakdakoloy
ta to goinawa. Ian su ko igdakoli ta to goinawa ka mgo duma ta, agad mohon-
ing ka salo dan kanta, ogkohimu no ogkapasaylu ta sikandan.
9 Ko duon magaliug ta, magaan ta ogsagmanon woy ogpakoonon no kono
kid og-aras-aras to oghimuon ta.
10 Agad nokoy ka katouanan no imbogoy to Magboboot to tag sagboka
kanta, og-awoson no sikan dod ian ka igbulig ta to duma ta no ogtuu ki Hisus.
Ian su oyow ogmaroyow ka pogtuman ta to sikan no insalig to Magboboot
kanta no nigligkat to dakol no pogkohoy-u rin kanta.
11 No ko ogbogayan ki to katondanan to og-anad, og-awoson to ian ta ig-
nangonnangon ka kinagian to Magboboot. No ko ogbogayan ki to katouanan
ta to ogbulig to duma ta, og-awoson to ka igbulig ta, ogligkat to dayagang no
igbogoy to Magboboot kanta. Ian su og-awoson to ligkat to tibo no igpohimu
ni Hisu Kristu, ogkasayo on ka Magboboot. No sikandin ka litos no ogsayoon
woy sikandin dod ka mabogbog to waro katamanan.

Ka Igkabaybayari to mgo Otow no Nigtuu

12 Mgo sulod, kono kid ogkabolongbolong ko ogkoumaan ki to mohirap no
igkabaybayari ta no ig-ol-olog to pogtuu ta. Tahan do man ian no ogkoumaan
ki to mgo igkabaybayari ta.
13 Di ogtukow ki ro nasi su nakalagkos kid on to igkabaybayari no nig-
aguanta ni Kristu. No ligkat to sikan, uromo, ogkarago kinow lagboy to
ogkapayag on ka karoyawan ni Hisu Kristu to poglibong din kai to kalibutan.
14 Nò, ko ligkat to pogtuu ta to ngaran ni Kristu, duon otow no ogdoot kanta,
duon igkarago ta su ogkohoy-uan ki to Gimukud to Magboboot, no og-ugpo
sikandin kai to kanta no ogbogoy kanta to karoyawan.
15 Di og-awoson ta to waro agad hontow kanta no ogkabogayan to igkabay-
bayari ta no ogligkat to pogpanhimatoy to otow, woy ko ogpanakow ki woy
ko duon duma no hinimuan ta no maroot woy ko panhilabot ki to kono no
kanta.

---

* **4:4** Ka Ginirigu no Kinagian no ingkalituk to ogdootan, songo igkalituk to nigpasiporan woy ko ogdoogdoogon. † **4:6** Songo poglituk to soini ko ian igkatuon ka impanoy innangnangon ni Noi to mgo otow no nigdongan kandin. Pitow ka to Genesis 3:17,19.

16 Di ko ian ligkatan to igkabaybayari ta ka pogtuu ta ki Kristu, kono kid
ogkasipod. Di ogpasalamatan ta ka Magboboot su nohimu kid on no sakup
ni Kristu.
17 Ian su nokouma on ka allow no ogbunsud to Magboboot to ogpitawon
ko litos ka batasan to mgo otow. Di oghunnoon din to ogpitawon ka mgo
batasan to kandin no mgo sakup. No ko sikanta no nigtuu ka oghunnoon din
ogpitawon, momohirap pad ka igkabaybayari to mgo otow no kono ogtuu to
Maroyow no Nangnangonon tongod ki Hisus.
18 Ian su duon ingkasulat no kagi to Magboboot to,
"Ay man ka mgo otow no maroyow so batasan, di woy ogkapangabangi ko
mohon-ing ka ogkabayaan dan no igkabaybayari. Ian pad naan ka
mgo otow no makasasalo woy waro makatilala to Magboboot."‡
19 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, ko pogboot to Magboboot no ogkoumaan kid to
igkabaybayari ta, oghimu ki ro to maroyow woy igsalig ta ka goinawa ta dio
to Magboboot no nighimu kanta no ian tad ogkasaligan.

5

Ka Pogtanudtanud to mgo Otow no Sakup to Magboboot

1 Sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu no sakup to Magboboot, duon
ig-udling ku kaniu su songo pogbuyagon a rod to mgo nigtuu woy nakakita
a to mgo igkabaybayari ni Kristu. Woy songo ogpakalagkos a rod kaniu no
ogkatalaran ki to karoyawan din to igkapayag sikandin uromo to poglibong
din kai to tano.
2 Ay-ayari now tantanuri ka mgo otow no nigtuu no igsalig to Magboboot
kaniu. Og-awoson no ka pog-alap now kandan, kono ogligkat to ogkapogos-
pogos kow, di og-awoson to ogligkat to lagboy no goinawa now to ogtuman
to koiniatan to Magboboot. Woy og-awoson to kono no panalapi ka tuud
now, di ka pog-alap now kandan, ogligkat to ogkoiniatan now ian no ogbulig
kandan.
3 Kono kow ogparakoldakol to mgo sakup to Magboboot no insalig din to
ogtantanuran now. Di og-awoson to igpapitow ka kaniu no hinimuan no
maroyow oyow og-unugon dan ka batasan now.
4 No ko oglibong si Hisus no ian Lagboy no Talagtanud kanta, og-alapon
din ka igsayo din kanta woy ogtalaran din sikaniu to karoyawan to pogpan-
gatondanan din no kono ogkaawo to waro katamanan.
5 No sikaniu no mgo bato-bato pad, songo ignangon ku kaniu to paagad-
agad kow to mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu. No tibo kaniu no nigtuu ki
Hisus, ogpoobos-obos kow to duma now woy pabulbuligoy kow, su duon
ingkasulat to kagi to Magboboot to,
"Og-atuan to Magboboot ka mgo otow no ogparakoldakol, di ogkohoy-uan
din ka mgo otow no igpariralom ka goinawa ran to duma ran."*
6 Sikan ian, ipariralom now ka goinawa now to Magboboot no ian mabog-
bog. No ko allow on no litos to kandin no goinawa, ogdakolon din ka kaniu
no ngaran.
7 Ka tibo no mgo igkasasow ta igsalig ta to Magboboot su sikandin ka
ogtanudtanud kanta.
8 Ogbantoy ki woy og ayad-ayad ki su ka usig ta no si Satanas, og-ol-
olog ogpasalo kanta. No ian din ogkounawaan ka lion no oghanggol woy
ogpalibutlibut no ogpamangho to ogpamuoron din.
9 Nò atui now sikandin woy hogota now lagboy ka pogtuu now ki Hisus.
Ian su nataga ki, tongod to mgo duma ta no ogtuu dio to agad hondoi kai

‡ **4:18** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 11:31. * **5:5** Panultihon 3:34.

to kalibutan, to songo ogpakaaguanta sikandan to igkabaybayari ran no
ogkounawa rod to kaniu no igkabaybayari.
10 Malopot doka pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari. No ka Magboboot no
layun ogkohoy-u kanta, ian ka oghogot to pogtuu ta kandin woy ogliwan to
dayagang ta. Woy ogmanokalon din ka goinawa ta oyow kono ogkawoil.
Sikandin ka ogbogoy kanta to tibo no awoson ta. No nighimu kinow no mgo
anak din oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon din no waro katamanan no
ogligkat to nasagboka kinow on ki Kristu.
11 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot su sikandin ka mabogbog to waro kata-
manan.
12 Si Silbanu† ka nigbulig kanak to ogsulat to soini no malopot no sulat.
Natagaan ku to masalig sikandin no sulod ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No
ian to nigsulat a kaniu to soini su oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now. Woy
ogpohitagoon ku sikaniu to tu-tuu ian ka soini no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot.
Gongoni now ro ka sikan no pogkohoy-u rin.
13 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu ki Hisus kai to lunsud to Babilunia no songo
nig-abin to Magboboot, ogpapangumusta kaniu. No si Markos, songo ogpa-
pangumusta kaniu. Sikandin, ogkounawa to anak kud on ian lagboy.
14 Ipapitow now ka pogparakdakoloy now to goinawa now no ogpakumku-
mustooy kow.
Nò, maroyow ko ogmaawang doka goinawa now no nasagboka kow ki
Kristu.

† **5:12** *Silbanu*, woy ko si Silas no dangob no ngaran ni Silbanu.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Pedro

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Pedro no impaalap din to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no dio to mgo lunsud to Malintok no Asia. No ian to nigsulat si Pedro su duon mgo otow no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu, woy maroot ka mgo batasan no nigligkat to mgo anad dan. Sikan ian to duon insulat ni Pedro no ig-atu to sikan no mgo nangnangonon dan no kono no tu-tuu. Woy nigtalosonan ni Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow ogkohogot on ka pogtuu ran oyow kono ogkaayat woy kono ogkoubatan to sikan no ig-anad to sikan no maroot no mgo otow. Woy nigbohog si Pedro ka mgo nigtuu oyow kono dan ogligsoman ka iam no pogkootow ran no nigligkat ki Hisu Kristu oyow kono ogkatokow sikandan ko oglibong sikandin kai to tano oyow waro maroot no batasan dan no igkoogot din kandan.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Pedro 1:1-2
Ka litos no batasan ta su nig-abin kid no naskup to Magboboot 3:1-15
Ka igmalogot to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon 3:16-21
Ka mgo talag-anad no ubaton 2:1-22
Ka poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to tano 3:1-18

1 Ka soini no sulat, ligkat kanak no si Simon Pedro.* Nohimu a no uripon
woy suguanon ni Hisu Kristu. No ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu on kandin.
Sikandin ka Magboboot ta woy Talagpangabang kanta. No nabogayan kow
rin to pogtuu now no ogpokounawa to kanami no pogtuu su maroyow si Hisu
Kristu no waro og-umalagon din.
2 Maroyow ko ungod kow ogkohoy-uan to Magboboot woy ogtimulan kow
rin to maawang no goinawa no igbogoy rin ligkat to nakasabut kow kandin
woy ki Hisus no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.

Ka Pog-abin to Magboboot Kanta

3 Ligkat to kabogbogan to Magboboot, nabogayan kinow on to tibo no
og-awoson ta oyow ogkoiam on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat kandin oyow
ogkaayun on ka batasan ta to ogkoiniatan din. Ogkohimu ka sikan su ligkat
to ingkapohitaga kanta tongod ki Hisu Kristu. No sikandin ka nig-abin kanta
oyow ogkatalaran kinow to karoyawon woy to kabogbogan din.
4 Ligkat to sikan, ogtumanon din ka tahan no innangon din no igbogoy rin
kanta no dakol lagboy woy mahal. No ian to igbogoy rin to oyow ogpakaloko
kid to mgo maroot no koibogan to soini no lawa ta no ogligkat to soini no
kalibutan. No nigbogayan ki to goinawa ta no lagboy og-ayun to goinawa to
Magboboot.
5 Sikan ian to ogpoomotan ta ka poghimu ta to maroyow no iglagkos to
pogtuu ta. No lagkos to poghimu ta to maroyow, ogtimulan ta ka pogkasabuti
ta to koiniatan to Magboboot. No lagkos to pogkasabuti to ogkoiniatan din,
og-awoson to ogkaponod ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta.
6 No lagkos to ogponoron ta ka kono no litos no ogkoiniatan ta, og-awoson
to og-aguantoon ta ka mgo igkabaybayari ta. No lagkos to pog-aguanta ta to
mgo igkabaybayari, og-awoson to og-unug ki to goinawa to Magboboot.

---

* **1:1** *Si Simon*ka ngaran din di in-angga ni Hisus kandin *ki Pedro* dio to Markos 3:16.

7 No to pog-unug ta to goinawa to Magboboot, iglagkos ta to pogpaam-
amanooy ta.† No to sikan no pogpaam-amanooy, iglagkos ta ka igdakoli to
goinawa ta to mgo otow.
8 Ko duon on ka soini tibo woy ungod ogkatimtimulan, ogkohimu on no
dakol ka pulus to pogtuu ta to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu. Woy
songo ogkatimulan ka pogsabut ta no ogligkat kandin.
9 Di ko duon otow no ogtuu di kono din ogtumanon ka sikan, ogkounawa
sikandin to nabutud woy ogkoiling dod to otow no kono ogpakamologmolog
to mariu. Ian su nalingawan din to naawo on ka tahan no mgo salo din.
10 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, og-awoson no ogpoomot ki no ogtuman to igpo-
himu to Magboboot kanta no igmalogot to naabin kinow rin no sakup din.
Ko sikan ian ka ogtumanon ta, kono ki ogpakasuwoy to malogot no dalan.
11 No uromo dakol ka igkarago din to ogpasoloron ki rin dio to sikan
no pogpangatondanan ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy
Talagpangabang kanta. No waro katamanan to pogboot din.
12 Sikan ian, agad to nataga kow on woy nohogot ka pogtuu now to tibo
soini no ingkaanad ku kaniu no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, di malasi ku
ro iparoromdom kaniu.
13 Ian su, tagood to kai a pad to soini no kalibutan, maroyow no igparinog
ku kaniu ka sikan oyow kono now ogkalingawan.
14 Ian su si Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta, nigpohitaga kanak to
malopot naan doka pog-ugpo ku kai to ampow to soini no tano.
15 No sikan ian to ungod ku igparoromdom kaniu ka sikan no in-anad ku
oyow ko waro a kai to longod now, kono now ogkalingawan.

Ka Igmalogot to Tu-tuu ian no Nangnangonon

16 Ka sikan no ingkaanad noy kaniu tongod to kabogbogan woy ka pogli-
bong to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu kai to tano, kono no ubat-ubat
do no nangnangonon no nighimu ro duon to doromdom to mgo otow. Ian su
nigkita koy lagboy to kabogbogan din no nigligkat to Magboboot.
17-18 Ian su nakaruma koy kandin dio to sikan no bubungan no nigdanian
koy to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot no ian mabogbog woy malayag. Duon koy
ian no impayag din kanami ka kabogbogan ni Hisus woy ka karoyawan din.
Woy nigdinog koy to kagi to Magboboot no nigligkat to Langit, no kagi rin to,
“Soini ka Anak ku no indakoli ku to goinawa. Narago a lagboy kandin.”‡
19 Sikan ian to nohogot on ian ka pogtuu noy to kagi no innangon dongan
to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot tongod ki Hisus, no og-awoson
to og-ay-ayaran ta no ogpamminogan. Ian su ka in-anad dan, ogkounawa
to ilawan no ogpakabat-ow kanta ko marusilom taman to ogsilo on ka
Buntatalo ko ogkapawo on. Ian su ogkabat-awan on ka goinawa ta tagood
to oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano.
20 Di og-awoson lagboy no ogkataga kinow to waro otow no ogpakasabut
to sikan no Tahan no Kasulatan no kinagian to Magboboot ko kono ogligkat
to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogpasabut kandin.
21 Ian su ka innangon to sikan no mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot,
waro nigligkat to doromdom to mgo otow di nigligkat atag to Gimukud to
Magboboot ko nokoy ka igpanangon to Magboboot.

2

Ka Ubaton no mgo Talag-anad

† **1:7** *Ka pogpaam-amanooy*, sikan ka ogkounawa to goinawa ta to mgo patalahari woy ko patalasulod ta. ‡ **1:17-18** Ogkabasa to Matiu 17:1, Markos 9:2, woy Lukas 9:28.

1 Di dongan, songo duon mgo ubaton no otow no ogkoiling to talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot di kono naan. No kuntoon, songo duon dod ubaton
no mgo talag-anad no og-amut kaniu no igsolugsolug dan to ig-anad dan
ka kono no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon no ogpakaraat to pogtuu now.
Lagkos to songo ognangonangon sikandan to kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta
si Hisus. Di ian poron ogbalukas kandan. Sikan ian to ogkatokow sikandan
to mohirap no iglogpad.
2 Di mohon-ing ka og-unug to mgo maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo
ubaton no mgo talag-anad. No ligkat to sikan duon duma no mgo otow no
ogdoot to tu-tuu ian no dalan.
3 No ka tuud dan to og-anad kaniu to sikan no ubat-ubat no nangnangonon
su hanhanon ko nokoy ka ogkapurut dan dio to kaniu. Di tahan on nigbo-
bootan ka sikan no mgo otow su impanagana on to Magboboot ka mohirap
no iglogpad kandan.
4 Ian su agad ka mgo diwata no nakasalo, waro nannuguni to Magboboot,
di indogpak din sikandan dio to ugpaan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy.
No dio sikandan mabangguti to karusiloman taman to ogbobootan on to
iglogpad kandan.
5 Woy songo waro mannuguni to Magboboot ka mgo otow dongan no
nan-ugpo kai to ampow to soini no tano no waro mogtahud kandin. Ian
su nigpougub din ka tibo no mgo woig no nalonod on tibo sikandan. Di
nigpangabangan din atag si Noi no nignangonnangon to mgo otow ko nokoy
ka batasan no igmaroyow to Magboboot. Woy duon papitu no duma ni Noi
no songo napangabangan.*
6 No ka mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Gumura no makasasalo, songo
nanlogparan on dongan to Magboboot no nigbobootan din oyow ogkoubus
sikandan ogkamatoy to hapuy no impasilab din to mgo ugpaan dan. No
sikan ka ingkabohog din to duma no mgo otow no kono ogpaagad-agad to
Magboboot.†
7 Ian din do pigpangabangan woy si Lot‡ su maroyow ka batasan din su
dakol ka ingkaaras to goinawa rin to maroot no mgo batasan to mgo otow
dio to lunsud to Suduma no kono ogpaagad-agad to balaod.
8 Sikan ian to nigmasakit on ian ka goinawa ni Lot su maroyow ka kandin
no hinimuan. Di tagood to nig-ugpo sikandan dio to Suduma, allow-allow
ogpakakita sikandin to mgo hinimuan dan no maroot woy ogpakarinog to
kagi to mgo otow no og-atu to balaod.
9 Nò, tongod to mgo otow no ogtahud to Magboboot, ogkatou ka Magboboot
no ogpangabang kandan to mgo igkabaybayari ran. Di tongod to mgo otow
no ogpanhimu to maroot, ogkatou sikandin no og-indan kandan taman to
ogpokouma on ka allow no oglogparan din on sikandan.
10 Ogmohirap on ian ka iglogpad din to mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo
maroot no koibogan to lawa ran woy oglomot to katondanan no ogligkat to
Magboboot. Ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat, mabulut sikandan
woy ogparakoldakol. Kono dan ogtahuron ka og-alap to kabogbogan no og-
ugpo dio to Langit. Di oglangubon dan atag to ogdoot.
11 Di ka mgo diwata to Magboboot, dakoldakol ka kabogbogan dan to
sikan no mgo ubaton no mgo talag-anad. Di kono dan atag oglangubon no
ogtangko to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogbayung woy ogdoot to duma no og-
alap-alap to kabogbogan.
12 Di ka sikan no mgo ubaton no talag-anad, ogdooton dan ka agad nokoy
no kono dan ogkasabutan. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo ulod-ulod no

* **2:5** Ogkabasa to Genesis 6:1. † **2:6** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:24. ‡ **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1.

og-ugpo to koilawan no waro boot. Ian su ko nokoy ka ogkoiniatan to lawa
ran, ogtumanon dan. Nò, ka pulus to pogkootow ran ogkounawa rod man to
pulus to sikan no mgo ulod-ulod no litos to ogkapurut woy to oghimatayan.
Ian su ogkoumaan on sikandan to kamatayon dan no waro katamanan.
13 No ka igkabaybayari no ogpokouma kandan ogkoiling dod to sikan
no igkabaybayari no ingkabogoy ran dio to duma no mgo otow. Agad
maallow pad, waro igkasipod dan to oghimu to igkarago dan no ogtuman
sikandan to agad nokoy no igkabulung to igkoibog to lawa ran. No, ka mgo
batasan dan, ogpakabogoy kaniu to igkasipod now su og-amut to kaniu no
mgo pagkoonan now. Di ogkarago atag sikandan to mgo batasan dan no
ogpokoubat kaniu.
14 Agad hondoi no boi no ogkitoon dan, duon ogkoiniatan dan to ogpam-
baloybaloy. No kono ogkabulung ka pogkoibog dan to mgo maroot. No ian
dan og-ayaton ka mgo otow no doisok pad ka pogsabut dan ko nokoy ka
litos no oghimuon dan. Hanhanon sikandan to kono no litos. Di ogkoumaan
sikandan to logpad no ogligkat to Magboboot.
15 Nakasuwoy sikandan to matul-id no dalan. No ian dan og-unugon ka
maroot no batasan ni Balaam§ no anak ni Busur* dongan no noiniat to salapi
no igkabogoy poron kandin ko ogtumanon din ka maroot no igpohimu
poron kandin.
16 Di waro makaparagas si Balaam to sikan no maroot no oghimuon din
poron su nigpamootan to Magboboot ka asnu no nakakagi on to ogkoiling to
kagi to otow no ian nakabalabag ki Balaam. †
17 No ka sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat, ian dan ogkounawaan ka sobsob
no nootian on woy ka salagapun no ogpaspason to maagbot no kalamag
su olin waro pulus. Duon impanagana to Magboboot no ugpaan dan no
marusilom lagboy dio to sabukanan to gimukud to mgo nammatoy no waro
mogtuu.
18 Ian su to pogdinog ta to mgo kagi ran, ogkoiling to maroyow pandoy no
kagi. Di waro pulus su ig-anad dan to kono no maroot ko ogtumanon ta ka
mgo igkoibog to lawa ta. No sikan ian ka ig-ayat dan to mgo otow no iam pad
nigtuu woy iam pad nig-awo to duma ran no duon maroot no mgo batasan
dan.
19 Ka sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat, ogpounug to kandan no batasan
su oghonduon sikandan to nakaloko to balaod no ogpokohimu sikandan ko
nokoy ka ogkoiniatan dan. Dokad di, ka sikan no mgo talag-anad, nouripon
lagboy sikandan to maroot no mgo batasan dan su nataga ki, ko nokoy ka
ogpakaboot kanta, sikan ian ka ogpokouripon kanta.
20 Ian su, ko duon otow no ogpakasabut on tongod to Lagboy no Igbuyag
ta no si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagpangabang, woy nakaawo on poron to mgo
maroot no batasan din kai to soini no kalibutan no ogpakaraat to iam no
pogkouyag dan, di ko ogpakatood sikandan no ogkaayat no oglibongan dan
ka tahan no pogkouripon dan to maroot no mgo batasan, momohirap pad
ka mohuri no ogkoumaan dan.
21 Madmaroyow poron kandan ko waro dan pad matagoi ka dalan no
ogpakamaroyow kandan dio to tangkaan to Magboboot, di to natagaan dan
ka malogot no dalan, mangkuwan og-iniugan dan no kono ogpaagad-agad
to nasabutan dan no innangon to Magboboot.

---

§ **2:15** Ogkabasa to Numeros kapitulu 22, 23, woy 24. Ka maroot no tambag ni Balaam, ogkabasa to Numeros 22:4, woy 31:16 woy Pinarayag 2:14. * **2:15** Woy ko *Beor*. † **2:16** *Ka asnu*, ayam no ogkoiling to kuddo di malayat ka talinga rin woy mamatul-id ka poka. Niglitos to ogkasakayan to otow woy ko kalaglagan.

22 Ka ogkoilingan dan, ian ogkounawaan ka innangon dongan to tu-tuu ian
no pananglitan to,
“Nigkoon to asu ka nig-ilob din, no ka babuy no pigdigus, nighutuk man do
nigtutuno.”‡

3

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu kai to Tano

1 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ku kaniu.
No ian tuud to sikan no mgo sulat su oyow ogkadoromdom now ka innangon
ku kaniu oyow waro maroot no ogpakasolug dio to mgo doromdom now.
2 Ogkoiniat a to ogdoromdomon now ka kagi no ingkasulat dongan to
mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka insugu ni Hisu Kristu no ian
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy talagpangabang kanta. No ka sikan, impanangon
din kaniu to mgo suguanon din.
3 Nò, to kabinunsuran, ogpasabuton ku sikaniu to uromo, duon ma-
sumpalit no mgo otow no ogpokouma. No ogbobootan sikandan to mgo
maroot no koibogan to mgo lawa ran. Ogsumpalitan dan sikaniu
4 no ogkagi sikandan to, “Hondoi buwa si Hisus no og-im-imanan now?
Innangon din kun to oglibong kai to kalibutan, di ligkat dongan no namma-
toy on ka mgo kaap-apuan ta, un-unawa ro man ka tibo no ogkohimu kai to
ampow to tano, bunsud pad to nohimu ka soini no kalibutan.”
5 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-iling to kagi ran, oglinglingawan dan ka
nighimu to Magboboot dongan. No ligkat to kagi rin, nighimu rin ka langit
woy ka tano. No ligkat to woig, nagatawan ka tano.
6 No woig dod ka inhimatoy rin dongan to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano to
pinougub din.
7 No ligkat dod to kagi to Magboboot, inhimu rin ka kalibutan dongan woy
impanagana to oyow uromo ogkoubus din daata ka tano woy ka langit no
ogsilaban din on ko allow on no ogbobootan din woy oglogparan din on ka
mgo otow no kono ogtahud kandin.
8 Di mgo sulod, kono now kalingawi to dio to doromdom to Magboboot,
ka kalayatan to sagboka no allow, ogkoiling to songo malan no tuid, no ka
kalayatan to songo malan no tuid, ogkoiling do to songo allow.
9 Agad to duon mgo otow no nahan no ogmananoy ogtuman ka Magboboot
to innangon din, di kono man no mananoy. Ian su og-aguantoon din no
ogtagad to mgo otow su oyow ogliwak sikandan no og-iniug to maroot no
mgo batasan dan. Ian su kono ogkoiniat sikandin no duon agad sagboka no
otow no kono ogkapangabangan to logpad din.
10 Di ogpokouma rod ka Allow no ogdaaton to Magboboot ka soini no
kalibutan* No ian ogkounawa to pogkouma to talagpanakow su ogkatokow
on ian ka mgo otow. No to sikan no allow, duon ogkarinog no maagbot no
ogkokonolung no ogkoubus on no ogkaawo ka langit. No ka tano woy ka
kalaglagan kai, woy ka mgo hinimuan to mgo otow, ogkasilaban no ka tano,
ogkatunow on to hapuy.
11 Nò, su uromo, tibo soini ogkoubus ogkaawo, og-awoson to og-ay-ayaran
ta to og-unug to batasan no oglitos to Magboboot Woy og-awoson to waro
maroot no tagu to goinawa ta.

‡ **2:22** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 26:11. * **3:10** *Ka Allow to Magboboot*, songo ogkoingaranan to Allow to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. Songo kuwo dod ko ogkalituk to allow no oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to kalibutan.

12 No ian ta igtagad to oyow magaan poron ogdatong ka sikan no allow to
Magboboot no ogkasilaban on ka tibo no dio to langit woy ogkatunow on ka
tibo ligkat to subla on ian lagboy ka koinit.
13 Di sikanta atag, og-iman-iman kinow to sikan no innangon din kanta to
oghimuon din ka iam no langit woy iam no tano. Waro maroot dio su ian do
ogpokougpo dio ka oghimu to maroyow.†
14 Sikan ian mgo sulod, tagood to ogtatagad ki to sikan no allow, og-ayad-
ayad kinow oyow maroyow tibo ka oghimuon ta. Ian su og-awoson to waro
solug no maroot no ogkitoon to Magboboot dio to batasan ta woy to oyow
ogmaawang doka goinawa ta tibo.
15 Kono tad ogkalingawan to ian to og-aguantoon pad to Lagboy no Ig-
buyag ta ka mgo otow su oyow duon ogliwak to ogkapangabangan sikandan
to logpad to Magboboot. Sikan dod ka ingkasulat ni Pablo kaniu. No
sikandin, ka indakoli ta no patalasulod to pogtuu ta. No ian to nakasulat
sikandin su duon katouanan din no nigligkat to impohitaga to Magboboot
kandin.
16 No to tibo no sulat ni Pablo, sikan dod ka innangonnangon din kaniu.
Woy duon innangon din to sulat din no mohirap no ogsabuton. No ka
mgo otow no kono ogpakasabut to malogot no nangnangonon woy waro ka
mohogot to pogtuu ran, ogbalbalawan dan on ka tu-tuu oyow kono no oglitos
ka lituk to sikan no ingsulat ni Pablo woy ka duma no insulat no kinagian to
Magboboot. No ka ogkoumaan to sikan, ogkalogparan sikandan to mohirap
no logpad.
17 Sikaniu no indakoli ku no mgo patalasulod to pogtuu ki Hisus, tahan kow
on nataga to sikan. Sikan ian ayad-ayad kow oyow kono kow ogkoubatan to
sikan no ig-anad to mgo maroot no otow. Ian su ko ogkaalap kow, ogpakaloko
on ka poggongon now to pogtuu now to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon
18 Og-awoson to ogkatimul ka pogsabut now to sikan no ingkaanad kaniu
tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Talagpangabang
kanta. No ka sikan no pogsabut, ogligkat to pogkohoy-u rin kanta. No ligkat
kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, ogsayoon tanow si Hisu Kristu. Malogot
ian.

† **3:13** Isaias 65:17 woy 66:22; Impapitow 21:1.

Ka An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no An-anayan no Sulat ni Huan

Si Huan no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu ka nigsulat to soini. Malasi nigdumaruma si Huan ki Hisus no kai pad sikandin to tano. Di to pogsulat ni Huan, buyag on sikandin. No nigsulatan din ka mgo nigtuu no dio to agad hondoi no mgo lunsud to ugpaan to Malintok no Asia.

Ian to nigsulat si Huan kandan su duon mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos tongod ki Hisu Kristu. Sikandan, waro nigtokod to si Kristu, nohimu no otow no duon tu-tuu no lawa no ogkoiling to lawa ta. Woy nig-anad sikandan to kono no Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan sikandin no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu. Woy songo nig-anad sikandan to kono og-awoson no og-ongkoran ta ka mgo batasan ta no maroot.

Sikan ian to duon impatokod ni Huan to mgo nigtuu oyow ogkataga sikandan ko tu-tuu ian to nohimu sikandan no mgo anak to Magboboot. Woy duon impatokod din to oyow ogkataga ran ko tu-tuu ian no sakup to Magboboot ka mgo otow no og-amut woy ko og-anad kandan. Woy duon pad impohitaga ni Huan kandan oyow ogtokoron dan ka agad hondoi no ig-anad to mgo otow, ko dio ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko ogligkat to mgo otow woy ko busow no sakup ni Satanas. Woy innangon ni Huan to og-awoson to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa ta.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan 1:1-4
Ka otow no og-ugpo to kaawangan woy ka og-ugpo to karusiloman 1:5 – 2:29
Ka batasan no oglitos to pogtuu ta to Magboboot 3:1-10
Ka pogparakdakoloy to mgo nigtuu 3:11-24
Ka igpatokod ta to tu-tuu woy ka ubat no nangnangonon 4:1-6
Ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta woy ka igparakdakoloy ta to mgo nigtuu 4:7 – 5:5
Ka immalogot to Anak to Magboboot si Hisu Kristu 5:6-12
Ka igpohitaga to mgo nigtuu to ogpamminog to Magboboot kandan 5:13-21

Ka Kinagian no Ogbogoy to Kouyagan

1 Soini ka igsulat ku kaniu tongod ki Hisu Kristu no ian ogngaranan to Kinagian.*

Duon tahan si Hisus no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Di sikanami no mgo suguanon din, nigdinog koy to kagi rin woy namolmologan noy on ian to pogpitow noy kandin, woy songo nakagongon koy to lawa rin. Si Hisus ka ogpohitaga kanta to pogkouyag no nigligkat to Magboboot,

2 No si Hisus dod ka kouyagan no impohitaga kanami. Sikandin, dio tahan nig-ugpo to Magboboot no ian Amoy ta di nighondiid to kanami. Nigkita noy on sikandin no ian ka ogbogoy kanta to sikan no kouyagan ta. No sikan ian to ogpakamalogot koy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan no impohitaga to Magboboot kanami.

3 Ian to ignangonnangon noy kaniu ka sikan no nigkita noy woy to nigdinog noy su oyow ogpakaamut kow kanami to sikan to maroyow no pogdumaruma noy to Magboboot woy ka Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.

---

* **1:1** Ian to nighingaranan si Hisus to *Kinagian*su sikandin ka lagboy no igpohitaga kanta to Magboboot.

4 Ka dangob no tuud noy to ogsulat kaniu su oyow ogdakol on ka igkarago
tanow.

Ka Pog-ugpo ta to Kaawangan

5 Soini no nangnangonon noy kaniu, nigligkat dio ki Hisus. No ka innan-
gon din kanami no songo ignangon noy kaniu tongod to Magboboot to waro
tagu no agad nokoy no maroot dio to kandin. Tibo dio to kandin, kaawangan.
6 Sikan ian, ko maroot ka mgo batasan ta, ian ogkounawaan to oghipanow
ki rod to karusiloman, no kono no tu-tuu ko ignangon ta to duma ta
to, “Maroyow ka pogdumaruma ku to Magboboot,” su ubat do duon ka
ogkagion ta, no ka mgo batasan ta, waro mokounug to tu-tuu ian no
nangnangonon.
7 Di ko oghipanow ki dio to kaawangan unawa to Magboboot no tahan nig-
ugpo to kaawangan, ogmaroyow ro ka pogdumaruma tanow, no ka langosa
ni Hisus no ian Anak to Magboboot ka iglinis to goinawa ta oyow ogkaawo
on ka mgo salo ta.
8 Ko ogkagi ki to, “Wa man salo ku,” og-ubatan ta ro ka kanta no goinawa,
no ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro nig-ugpo to goinawa ta.
9 Di ko ignangon ta to Magboboot ka mgo salo ta, ogpasayluon din ka salo
ta. Ian su maroyow ka Magboboot no ogkasaligan ta sikandin to og-awoon
din on ka agad nokoy no maroot no nakatagu to goinawa ta.
10 Di ko ogkagi ki to, “Waro a makasalo,” ogkounawa to oghimuon ta ka
Magboboot no ubaton su wa ki nigtuu to kagi rin tongod to duon salo ta.

2

Si Hisu Kristu no ian Talagbulig ta

1 Sikaniu no mgo anak ku to pogtuu, nigsulatan ku sikaniu to soini oyow
kono kow ogpakasalo. Di ko duon otow no ogpakasalo, duon ogbulig kanta
dio to Magboboot no ian si Hisu Kristu no matuwarong lagboy.
2 Ka lawa rin ka inhusoy to mgo salo ta su namatoy on to krus oyow kono
kid on ogkalogparan. Di ka nighimu rin, kono no litos to kanta ro no salo su
litos to salo to tibo no mgo otow kai to ampow to tano.
3 Ko ogtumanon ta ka igsugu to Magboboot, ogkataga ki to nigdumaruma
kid on kandin.
4 Di ko duon otow no kono ogtuman to sugu to Magboboot di ognan-
gonnangon to, “Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot,” ubaton ka sikan no otow,
no ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon, waro makatagu to goinawa rin.
5 Di ka otow no ogtuman to kinagian to Magboboot, ogdakol ka goinawa
rin to Magboboot taman to ogkasagboka on ka goinawa rin kandin. Sikan
ian ka indanan to nigdumaruma kid to Magboboot.
6 Agad hontow no ognangonnangon to, “Ogdumaruma a to Magboboot,”
og-awoson din to og-unugon din ka batasan ni Hisus.

Ka iam no Sugu

7 Mgo sulod no indakoli ku to goinawa, ka soini no igsulat ku kaniu, kono
no kuntoon pad no sugu. Ian su tahan do no kinagian to Magboboot no
nigdinog now ligkat to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now.
8 Di ka sikan no sugu, ogkounawa to iam pad to goinawa now su ka
igkohoy-u rin kanta, songo igtuman ta dio to mgo duma ta. No ian su ungod
ogkasalinan ka marusilom duon to goinawa ta su ogbat-awan ki to tu-tuu no
layag no si Hisu Kristu.
9 Ka otow no nahan din no maawang ka nig-ugpaan din dokad di waro
goinawa rin to duma rin, dio dod ogpokougpo to marusilom.

10 Di ka otow no ogkohoy-u to duma rin, sikan ian ka ogpokougpo to
kaawangan. No kono ogpakarogpak su dio ki oghihipanow to kaawangan.
11 Di ka otow no waro goinawa rin to duma rin, dio do ian ogpokougpo
to marusilom su maroot ka mgo hinimuan din. No ogkounawa sikandin to
nabutud no kono ogkataga ko hondoi ogdolog.
12 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su nigpasaylu kow on to mgo salo now
su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisus.
13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo pogbuyagon to mgo nigtuu su nigdu-
maruma kow ki Hisus. No si Hisus, duon tahan no waro pad ka soini no
kalibutan. Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag
su naroog now si Satanas.*
14 Mgo anak, ogsulatan ku sikaniu su ogdurumaruma kow to Amoy ta no
dio to Langit.† Ogsulatan ku sikaniu, mgo amoy, su ogdurumaruma kow ki
Hisus no duon tahan no waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan. Ogsulatan
ku sikaniu no mgo lukos no kono pad amana no buyag su manokal ka pogtuu
now woy su og-ugpo ka kinagian to Magboboot dio to taliwaro to goinawa
now no naroog now si Satanas.
15 Kono tad ogdakolon ka goinawa ta to mgo batasan to mgo otow no
waro nigtuu to Magboboot kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan woy kono
kid ogkoiniat to mgo ogkoiniatan dan no kono on litos to Magboboot. Ian
su ka otow no ogdakolon ka goinawa rin to mgo batasan woy mgo koiniatan
to mgo otow no waro nigtuu kai to soini no kalibutan, waro goinawa rin to
Magboboot.
16 Ian su ka mgo batasan no ogligkat to soini no kalibutan, unawa to mgo
maroot no ogkoiniatan to lawa ta, mgo koiniatan no ogpitawon to mata ta
no kono no litos, woy ka pogkoiniat no igparakol to kanta no ngaran, kono
ogligkat to Amoy ta no dio to Langit su ogligkat atag kai to kalibutan.
17 Ogkaawo on ka soini no kalibutan woy songo ogkaawo dod ka mgo
maroot no ogkoiniatan to mgo otow, di ka otow no ogtuman to ogkoiniatan
to Magboboot, duon kouyagan din waro katamanan.

Ka mgo Usig ni Kristu

18 Mgo anak, nokouma kid on to tipouri. Nigdinog kow to duon otow
uromo kai to kalibutan no og-usig ki Kristu. Di agad kuntoon pad, mohon-
ing ka natagaan tad no mgo otow no og-usig ki Kristu.‡ Sikan ian to nataga
ki to nokouma kid on to tipouri.
19 Ka sikan no mgo otow, nig-amut kantanow no an-anayan kinow mog-
tuu, di nan-awo. Sikan ian to natagaan tad to waro nigsulodsulod kanta no
nigtuu ki Hisus, su ko tu-tuu pa no nigsulodsulod kanta, nigparagas poron
no og-amut kanta, bali to nan-awo on. Ian to nan-awo su og-awoson ta to
ogkataga ki to waro ian mogsulodsulod kanta.
20 Di sikaniu atag, nigbogayan kow ni Kristu to Gimukud to Magboboot su
boot ni Hisus. No sikan ian to nataga kow to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
21 Sikan ian ka nigsulatan ku sikaniu. Kono ogligkat to waro kow pad
mataga to tu-tuu no nangnangonon. Di ogligkat atag to nataga kow on ian
to sikan no tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy su songo nataga kow to waro ubat
no ogligkat to (sikan no) tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
22 Hontow naan ka ubaton? Ian ubaton ka otow no ognangonnangon to,
“Si Hisus, kono no ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan no oghingaranan ki

* **2:13** *Si Satanas*, ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow. † **2:14** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka pogtilala ran ki Hisus woy to Amoy rin, kono no tigbal do no pogtilala di ogligkat to pogdumaruma ran kandin. ‡ **2:18** *Ka otow no og-usig ki Kristu*, ogparakoldakol ki Kristu woy og-usig to Magboboot. Songo ogkabasa to 2 Tisalunika kapitulu 2.

Kristu.” Ka otow no ogkagi to sikan, ogpokounug to batasan to otow no og-
usig ki Kristu su ogligalon din ka katondanan to Amoy ta no dio to Langit woy
songo ogligalon din ka katondanan to Anak din no si Hisu Kristu.
23 Ka otow no ogligal to Anak to Magboboot, songo waro makagongon to
Amoy rin. Di ka otow no ogpaagad-agad to Anak din, songo ogpakagongon
to Amoy rin no ka Magboboot.
24 Ungod now ro doromdoma ka nangnangonon no nigdinog now tongod
ki Hisu Kristu no nigtuuan now an-anayan. Ko ungod now ro ogdorom-
domon ka sikan no nangnangonon no nigdinog now to kabinunsuran to nig-
tuu kow, songo og-ungod kow ro ogpakarumaruma to Anak to Magboboot.
Woy songo ogpakarumaruma kow rod to Amoy rin no dio to Langit.
25 No nignangon si Hisus kanta to duon kouyagan no igbogoy rin no waro
ogkatamanan.
26 Ka sikan no ignangon ku kaniu, ian su duon mgo otow no ogpasuwoy
poron kaniu.
27 Dokad di, nigboot si Hisus to oyow nigbogayan kow to Gimukud to
Magboboot no sikan ian to waro now awosa no duon otow no og-anad kaniu
ko hondoi ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon su ka Gimukud to Magboboot ka
ogpohitaga kaniu to tibo ko tu-tuu woy ko kono. Ka tu-tuu ro ka ogligkat to
Gimukud to Magboboot. Waro ubat no ogligkat kandin. Sikan ian, layun
now gogongoni si Hisu Kristu unawa to in-anad to Gimukud to Magboboot
kaniu.
28 Nò mgo anak, ian ku ignangon kaniu to layun now gogongoni si Hisus
oyow ko oglibong sikandin kai to kalibutan, ogmaawang ka goinawa ta no
kono ki ogkasipod no ogtangko kandin.
29 Nataga kow to maroyow tibo ka batasan ni Hisus. No sikan ian to
ogkatagaan ta ka otow no duon on dio to goinawa rin ka pogkouyag no
ogligkat ki Hisus su layun on oghimu to maroyow.

3

Mgo Anak to Magboboot

1 Doromdoma now ka dakol no pogkohoy-u to Magboboot kanta su oghin-
garanan ki to mgo anak to Magboboot, no tu-tuu ian to nohimu kid on no
anak din. Di ka mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu, kono ogtokod
to sikanta ka anak din su songo waro nigtokod ki Hisus.
2 Mgo sulod, anak kid on ian to Magboboot kuntoon, di waro ki pad mataga
ko nokoy ka ogkoilingan ta uromo. Di nataga ki, ko oglibong si Hisus kai
to kalibutan, ogkoiling kid on kandin su ogkamolmologan tad sikandin to
pogpitow.
3 No sikan ian, agad hontow no og-iman-iman to poglibong ni Hisus, og-
ay-ayaran din ka goinawa rin, mgo batasan din oyow waro maroot no
ogpakasolod su og-unawoon din ka goinawa rin to goinawa ni Hisus no waro
solug no maroot.
4 Agad hontow no ogpakasalo, og-atu to sugu to Magboboot su sikan ian ka
ighingaranan no salo.
5 Nataga kow to ian inhondii ni Hisus to tano su oyow ogkaawo din ka salo
to mgo otow woy nataga kow to waro maroot dio to goinawa rin.
6 Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdumaruma ki Hisus, kono din ogparagason ka
mgo salo din. Di ka otow no ogparagason din ka poghimu to mgo salo, waro
nigtokod ki Hisus, woy songo waro din itagu to goinawa rin.
7 Mgo anak, ayad-ayad kow oyow waro otow no ogpakatood to ogpasuwoy
kaniu. Ka otow no og-ungod oghimu to maroyow, sikan doka litos no

oghingaranan to matuwarong su ogpokounawa to batasan ni Hisu Kristu no matuwarong.

8 Di ka otow no ogparagason ka poghimu rin to mgo salo, sakup dod ni Satanas su ligkat to an-anayan, batasan ni Satanas to oghimu to salo. Di ian inghondini ni Hisus to soini no kalibutan su oyow oggulakon din ka mgo hinimuan ni Satanas.

9 Agad hontow no nohimu on no mgo anak to Magboboot, kono dan on ogparagason ka poghimu to mgo salo. Ian su nabogayan on to Magboboot sikandan to pogkouyag dan. No sikan ian to konad on ogkohimu ko ogpaparagason dan ka mgo salo dan.

10 Sikan ian ka ogtokoron ta ko hontow ka mgo anak to Magboboot woy ko hontow ka abin ni Satanas, su ka otow no kono oghimu to maroyow woy ka otow no waro goinawa rin to duma rin, kono no anak to Magboboot.

Ogmarakdakoloy Kinow to Goinawa

11 Ka sikan no innangon ku kaniu, og-unug to tahan no nangnangonon no ingkaanad kaniu an-anayan to og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka mgo duma ta.

12 Kono ta og-unugon ka batasan ni Kain no naabin to igbuyag to mgo busow no nigbunu din ka hari rin.* Manio to nighimatayan din? Ian su nabolu si Kain su noima to hari rin su maroyow ka nighimu to hari rin, di maroot atag ka mgo hinimuan ni Kain.

13 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, kono kow ogkabolongbolong ko og-usigon kow to mgo otow no waro nigtuu to Magboboot.

14 Nokani no waro ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus, nounawa ki pad to mgo nammatoy su waro pad pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot. Di kuntoon, ogkataga ki to duon on ka pogkouyag ta no ogligkat to Magboboot su duon goinawa ta to duma ta. Ka otow no waro goinawa to duma rin, waro pogkouyag din no ogligkat to Magboboot.

15 Ka otow no og-usigon ka duma rin, ogkounawa to otow no oghimatoy to duma rin. Nataga kow, ko duon otow no oghimatoy to duma rin, waro man kouyagan din no waro katamanan no ogligkat to Magboboot.

16 Impohitaga ni Hisus ka dakol no goinawa rin kanta su imbogoy rin to oghimatayan ka lawa rin no igpangabang kanta. Ligkat to sikan, ogkatagaan ta ko songo monu ka igdakoli ta to duma ta su og-awoson to songo igkabalagad ta ka kanta no lawa no igkohoy-u ta kandan.

17 Di ko dakol ka kalaglagan to songo otow no ogkitoon din to duon awoson to duma rin no nigtuu, dokad di kono din ogkohoy-uan, kono ogkohimu no duon dakol no goinawa rin to Magboboot.

18 Mgo anakon, og-awoson ta to ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta di kono no bobo ta ro ka igkohoy-u ta di og-awoson ta ka tu-tuu no igkohoy-u no ogbuligan tad on ian.

Ka Ogmaawang to Goinawa ta dio to Magboboot

19-20 Ko sikan ian ka batasan ta, ogkatagaan ta to nig-unug ki to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No ko kon-u ogmasakit so goinawa ta tongod ko nokoy ka nohimu ta no nahan ta no kono no litos, ogkoim-imuan ta ka goinawa ta. Ian su ka Magboboot, mamabogbog to kanta no goinawa woy natagaan din ka tibo no oghimuon ta.

21 Nò mgo sulod, ko waro igmasakit to goinawa ta tongod to batasan ta, ogmaawang doka goinawa ta dio to tangkaan to Magboboot.

---

* **3:12** Ogkabasa to Genesis 4:8.

22 No ogbogayan ki nikandin ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon ta su ogtumanon ta ka
igsugu din woy oghimuon ta ka ogkoiniatan din.
23 Soini ka igsugu din kanta to og-awoson ta to ogsalig ki to ngaran to Anak
din no si Hisu Kristu woy ogkohoy-uan ta ka duma ta unawa to innangon ni
Hisus kanta nokani.
24 No ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuman to mgo sugu to Magboboot,
ogpakarumaruma sikandan kandin. Songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot
kandan. No ian to nataga ki to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta su
ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.

4

Ka Ogkatokod to Ogligkat to Magboboot

1 Mgo sulod, kono tad on ogtuuan ka tibo no mgo nangnangonon no
ogligkat dio to agad hondoi. Ian su og-awoson to og-ol-ologan ta ka sikan no
mgo nangnangonon ko tu-tuu no nigligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot woy ko
kono. Ian su mohon-ing ka mgo otow no og-alap-alap to mgo nangnangonon
kai to ampow to soini no kalibutan no og-abinon dan to mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot dokad di ubat doka ogkagion dan.
2 Soini ka igpohitaga kanta ko hondoi no nangnangonon ka tu-tuu ian no
ogligkat to Gimukud to Magboboot. Ka ignangon to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no ogkohingaranan ki Kristu, lagkos to ignangon to tu-tuu
ian no otow si Hisus su nigkuwo to lawa no nig-un-unawa to lawa ta, tu-tuu
ian to dio nigligkat to Magboboot.
3 Dokad di, ko duon og-anad kanta no kono ignangon to si Hisus ka Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta no songo nohimu no otow no unawa kanta, ka sikan no kagi
ran, waro nigligkat to Magboboot. Ka sikan no kagi ogligkat to busow no
og-atu ki Hisu Kristu. Nataga ki to duon otow uromo no igparakoldakol ka
ngaran din to ngaran ni Hisus. Di ka busow no ogbogoy to katondanan dio
to sikan no otow uromo, duon on kuntoon kai to soini no kalibutan.
4 Mgo anak, nigpasakup kow atag to Magboboot, no waro kow maalap to
sikan no mgo talag-anad to ubat no mgo nangnangonon su ka Gimukud to
Magboboot no ogdumaruma kaniu, mamabogbog ki Satanas no ogbogoy to
doromdom dio to sikan no mgo otow no kono ogtuu ki Hisus no kai to soini
no kalibutan.
5 No ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to ubat no mgo nangnangonon,
ogpamminogan to mgo otow no waro mogtuu ki Hisus no kai to soini no
kalibutan. Ian su ka batasan to sikan no mgo talag-anad, songo og-unug dod
to mgo batasan to soini no kalibutan no kono ogkoiniatan to Magboboot.
Sikan ian ka ogkatagaan ta ka mgo nangnangonon dan to kai ro duon
ogligkat to soini no kalibutan.
6 Di sikanami atag, nigsugu koy to Magboboot. Sikan ian, agad hontow
no ogdumaruma to Magboboot, songo ogpamminog kanami. Di ka otow no
waro nigpasakup to Magboboot kono ogpamminog kanami. Sikan dod ka
dangob no igtokod ta ko hondoi ogligkat ka songo nangnangonon, ko dio to
Gimukud to Magboboot no ian Gimukud no ognangonnangon to tu-tuu ro
ian, woy ko dio ogligkat to loin no ogpasuwoy to mgo otow.

Ka Pogparakdakoloy ta to Goinawa

7 Mgo sulod, ogpadakdakoloy ki to goinawa. Ian su ka sikan no igdakoli
ta, dio ogligkat to Magboboot. Sikan ian, ka otow no ogdakolon ka duma rin,
ogkatokod no anak to Magboboot. No ka sikan no otow ka ogpakarumaruma
to Magboboot.

8 Di ka mgo otow no waro goinawa to duma ran, waro nigdumaruma to
Magboboot. Ian su ka Magboboot, tahan do no dakol rin ka goinawa rin to
mgo otow.
9 Soini ka impohitaga to Magboboot kanta to dakol ian ka goinawa rin
kanta, su nigsugu din ka bugtung no Anak din kai to soini no kalibutan oyow
ogkabogayan ki to kouyagan no ogligkat to nighimu ni Hisus kanta.
10 No ian tu-tuu no dakol ka goinawa to Magboboot kanta, no kono no ka
kanta no goinawa ka indakoli kandin. Ian su to an-anayan, waro goinawa ta
kandin. Di dakol atag ka goinawa rin kanta no nigsugu din ka Anak din kai
to tano oyow sikandin ka ighusoy kanta no ig-awo to mgo salo ta.
11 Sikan ian, mgo sulod, su indakoli kid lagboy to Magboboot, og-awoson
ta to songo ogmarakdakoloy ki to goinawa.
12 Waro otow no nigkita to Magboboot, di ko ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa
ta, ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta no ka dakol no goinawa rin to mgo
otow, songo ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no goinawa.
13 Soini pad ka dangob no igpohitaga kanta to ogdumaruma ki to Magbo-
boot woy to songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kanta, su duon katagaanan
ta no ogligkat to Gimukud din no imbogoy rin kanta.
14 Woy nigkita noy woy ogpakanangonnangon koy no igmalogot to nig-
sugu to Magboboot ka Anak din kai to tano oyow sikandin ka ogpakapanga-
bang to mgo otow oyow ogkaawo on ka mgo salo dan.
15 Ka otow no ognangonnangon to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, ogdu-
maruma ka Magboboot kandin woy songo ogpakarumaruma sikandin to
Magboboot.
16 Sikan ian to nataga ki woy ogtuu kid to tu-tuu ian to indakoli kid to
Magboboot. Tahan do to dakol ka goinawa rin to mgo otow. Sikan ian, ka
mgo otow no ungod igdakoli ka duma ran, sikandan ka ogpakarumaruma
to Magboboot woy songo ogdumaruma ka Magboboot kandan.
17 No ko sikan ian ka oghimuon ta, ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot to
mgo otow, ogkatibulus on kai to kanta no goinawa oyow songo igdakoli ta
ka mgo duma ta. No ian su oyow ko ogpokouma on ka allow no ogbobootan
to Magboboot ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, kono kid ogkasipod to
ogtangko kandin. Ian su ko kai ki pad to ampow to soini no tano, og-unug ki
to batasan ni Hisus.
18 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, kono kid ogkahallok kandin, su ko
ogkatibulus on ka goinawa ta kandin, ogkaawo on ka igkahallok ta. Ko duon
otow no ogkahallok dod to Magboboot, waro pad natibulus ka goinawa rin
to Magboboot woy waro pad makasabut ko songo monu karakol ka goinawa
to Magboboot kandin, su duon dod ka igkahallok din ko ogkalogparan dod
buwa sikandin.
19 Ian ligkatan to igdakoli ta ka Magboboot woy ka duma ta su ka Magbo-
boot ka nighun-a indakoli kanta to goinawa.*
20 Ko duon otow no ogkagi to, “Dakol ka goinawa ku to Magboboot,” dokad
di to waro goinawa rin to duma rin, ubat doka ogkagion din. Ian su ko kono
din igdakoli ka duma rin no ogkitoon din, kono ogkohimu no ogdakolon din
ka goinawa rin to Magboboot no waro din kitaa.
21 Di ka insugu to Magboboot kanta, ko igdakoli ta sikandin, og-awoson to
songo igdakoli ta ka duma ta.†

---

* **4:19** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hondoi ta igdakoli to goinawa, ko ka Magboboot woy ko ka duma ta. † **4:21** To Ginirigu no kinagian, waro ingkatuon ko hontow ka nigsugu, ko ka Magboboot ko si Hisus.

5

Ka Otow no Ogpakaroog to mgo Maroot no Batasan

1 Ka tibo no mgo otow no ogtuu to si Hisus ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-
otawan no oghingaranan ki Kristu, mgo anak to Magboboot sikandan.*
No ko tu-tuu ian to indakoli to songo otow ka Amoy ta no ka Magboboot,
ogpakalagkos dod to igdakoli rin ka mgo anak din.
2 Ogkatagaan ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo otow no nohimu no mgo anak din ko
indakoli tad ka Magboboot woy ogtuman ki to mgo sugu din.
3 Ian su ka pogtuman ta to mgo sugu din, sikan ian ka indanan to duon ian
goinawa ta kandin. Di kono man no mohirap to ogtumanon ta ka mgo sugu
din.
4 Ian su ka mgo otow no nohimu on no anak din, ogmanokal on su ligkat to
pogsalig dan ki Hisus. No kono dan ogkatuman ka mgo maroot no batasan
to soini no kalibutan.
5 Ka mgo otow no ogtuu to si Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot, sikan ian ka
ogpakaroog no ogligal to mgo maroot no mgo batasan to soini no kalibutan.

Ka Igmalogot to si Hisu Kristu ka Anak to Magboboot

6 Si Hisu Kristu ka nighondii to tano no nigbautismuan to woig. No
pogkalugoy, niglangosa ka lawa rin to poghimatoy kandin. Kono no sikan do
no woig no imbautismu ka igmalogot ko hontow si Hisus su songo og-awoson
ta rod ka langosa rin no igmalogot kandin.
7 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot, songo ogpamalogot ki Hisus su tu-tuu ian ka
kagi to Gimukud to Magboboot.
8 No sikandin, woy ka woig no imbautismu ki Hisus, woy ka langosa to
pogkamatoy rin, tibo sikan no tatolu, ogpamalogot kanta to tu-tuu ian to si
Hisus ka Anak to Magboboot.
9 Ka igmalogot to otow, ogtuuan ta, di lagboy tad ogtuuan ko ka Magboboot
on ka ogkagi, no ian din igpamalogot to Anak din ian si Hisus.
10 Ka otow no ogtuu to Anak to Magboboot, duon on dio to goinawa rin ka
igmalogot to sikan no nigtuuan din. Di ka otow no kono ogtuu to innangon to
Magboboot, ogkounawa to oghimuon din ka Magboboot no ubaton su kono
din ogtuuan ka immalogot din tongod to Anak din.
11 No ka soini igmalogot kanta to duon imbogoy to Magboboot kanta to
kouyagan ta no waro katamanan. No ka sikan no kouyagan ta, ogligkat to
Anak din.
12 Ka otow no oggongon to Anak din no si Hisus, duon on kouyagan din
no waro katamanan. Di ka sikan no otow no waro niggongon to Anak to
Magboboot, songo waro makatagu to goinawa rin ka sikan no kouyagan.

Ka Kouyagan no Waro Katamanan

13 Ogsulatan ku sikaniu no nigtuu to ngaran to Anak to Magboboot su oyow
ogkataga kow on ian to duon on to kaniu no goinawa ka kouyagan no waro
katamanan.
14 No ko duon ogbuyuon ta to Magboboot, woy nataga ki to ogkaayun on to
goinawa rin, songo nataga ki woy kono ki ogduwaruwa no ogpamminogan
kid nikandin.
15 Sikan ian, ko nokoy ka ogbuyuon ta, woy nataga ki to ogpamminogan ki
nikandin, songo ogkataga kid on to ogbogayan ki rin to sikan no nigbuyu ta.
16 Ko duon otow no ogtuu ki Hisus no ogkita to ogpakasalo ka duma rin no
nigtuu, no ko ka salo to sikan no otow, kono no salo no kono ogkapasaylu,

* **5:1** To Ginirigu no kinagian, si Kristu ka ighingaranan dan to sikan no im-imanan dan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no innangon dongan no igpoindini to Magboboot kai to tano.

maroyow ko og-ampuan din ka sikan no otow no nakasalo no ogbogayan to
Magboboot to pogkouyag din. Di duon salo no kono ogkapasaylu. Kono a
ognangon kaniu to ig-ampu now ka sikan no otow no nakasalo to salo no
kono ogkapasaylu.
17 Agad nokoy no maroot no batasan salo dod, di duon salo no ogka-
pasaylu.†
18 Nataga ki tongod to mgo otow no nohimu on no mgo anak to Magboboot,
to kono dan ogparagason ka mgo salo dan. Ian su si Hisus no ian Anak
to Magboboot ka ogkannugun kanta oyow kono ogpakatood si Satanas no
oggongon kanta.
19 Songo nataga ki to nohimu kid on no mgo anak to Magboboot. Di ka tibo
no mgo otow kai to soini no kalibutan no waro nigtuu kandin, duon pad to
katondanan ni Satanas.
20 Nataga ki, tongod to Anak to Magboboot, to nighondii to soini no tano
no nigbogayan ki nikandin to pogsabut oyow ogkatagaan ta ko hondoi ka tu-
tuu ian no Magboboot. Sikanta no nigtuu, ogdumaruma ki kandin no ian ka
tu-tuu no Magboboot woy songo ogdurumaruma ki to Anak din no si Hisu
Kristu. Sikandin ian ka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot, woy sikandin dod ian ka
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan.
21 Mgo anak, tantanuri now ka goinawa now oyow kono kow oghilabot to
mgo og-ampuan to mgo otow no kono ian no tu-tuu ian no Magboboot.

† **5:17** To Ginirigu no kinagian, soini ka salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon. Di waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian lituk ko salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon to lawa ro to songo otow, woy ko igkalituk to salo no ogpakataman to kamatayon no waro katamanan.

Ka Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkaruwa no Sulat ni Huan

Soini ka igkaruwa no sulat ni Huan. No duon boi woy ka mgo anak din no nigsulatan din no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot. Songo kuwo ko tu-tuu ian no boi woy ka mgo anak din ka nigsulatan din. Di duon mgo otow no ogpakasumansuman ko ka boi woy ka mgo anak din, ogkalituk to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus dio to songo ugpaan.

To soini no sulat, impohitaga ni Huan ka igkarago din to pogtuu to sikan no nigsulatan din. Woy nigparoromdom din to og-awoson dan to ogmarakdakoli to goinawa ka mgo nigtuu. Di tongod to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to nangnangonon no kono no tu-tuu, nigbohog si Huan to mgo nigtuu to oyow kono dan ogpalopow woy kono ogpougpaan to mgo baloy ran ka sikan no og-anad to ubat to oyow kono ogpakabulig to poghimu to sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to mgo ubat no nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat
Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-3
Tongod to ogparakdakoloy ki to goinawa Birsikulu 4-6
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 7-11

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow no boi no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot, woy igpaalap ku rod to mgo anak nu.* Dakol ka goinawa ku kaniu su ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Di kono no sikanak doka duon goinawa kaniu, su agad hontow no niggongon on to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, songo indakoli sikaniu to goinawa ran.

2 Ka dakol no goinawa noy kaniu, ogligkat to tu-tuu no nangnangonon no nakatagu to goinawa ta. No agad songo monu kalugoy, kono man ogkaawo kai to goinawa ta.

3 Ogbuyu a to Magboboot no Amoy ta woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din oyow ogbuligan ki woy ogkohoy-uan ki woy ogbogayan ki to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat to oggongonan ta ka tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon, woy ogligkat dod to dakol no goinawa ran kanta.

Ka Tu-tuu ian no Ig-anad, woy ka Igdakoli ta ka mgo Duma ta

4 Dakol ka igkarago ku su nakakita a to mgo anak nu no ogpaagad-agad to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. No naayun sikan to insugu to Magboboot kanta.

5 No kuntoon inayon,† ogparoromdomon ku sikaniu to og-awoson ta to ungod ta igdakoli to goinawa ka duma ta. Di ka soini no sugu ku kaniu, kono man no iam no sugu su sikan dod ian ka ingkasugu kanta ligkat to iam ki pad nigtuu ki Hisus.

6 Ko dakol ka goinawa ta to Magboboot, ogpaagad-agaran ta ka mgo sugu din kanta. No ka soini no insugu din, ian ka tahan no nigdinog now no iam kow nigtuu ki Hisus, to og-awoson ta to igdakoli ta ka mgo duma ta.

---

* **1:1** Waro ki lagboy mataga ko ian ogkasulatan ka songo boi woy ka mgo anak din, woy ko duon mgo otow dio to songo lunsud no ogmanimba no ian ogkasulatan. Ian su duon batasan dongan to mgo Girigu no ogpoilingan dan no boi ka songo lunsud woy ko simbaanan. Ko sikan ian, ian anak din ka ogmanimba. † **1:5** Dio to Ginirigu, ian insabi ki *boi.*

7 Ian ku ignangon ka soini su mohon-ing ka ogpan-anad no oghihipanow
kai to ampow to soini no tano. No ogpan-anad sikandan to si Hisu Kristu,
kono no Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no nigligkat to langit no noimu on no otow.
Ogpanggawoy sikandan woy og-usigon dan si Kristu.
8 Ayad-ayad kow oyow kono ogkaraat ka maroyow no nohimu kaniu no
nigligkat to pog-anad noy. Ian su oyow uromo, ogkoutol now rod ka tibo no
igbogoy to Magboboot no igsayo din kaniu.
9 Agad hontow no og-ongkod to soini no in-anad tongod ki Kristu no
ogbalbalawon din on oyow konad on no tu-tuu, waro dio to kandin ka
Magboboot. Di ka otow no ogparagason to pogtuu rin ka sikan no in-anad,
nakagongon to Magboboot no Amoy woy ki Hisu Kristu no ian Anak din.
10 Ko duon otow no ogdatong dio to kaniu di ka ig-anad din loin to soini
no tu-tuu ian no ig-anad noy, kono now palopawa to baloy now, woy songo
kono kow ogpangumusta kandin.
11 Ian su ka otow no ogpangumusta kandin, ogbulig to sikan no maroot no
hinimuan din.

Ka Intuguntugun ni Huan

12 Dakol pad poron ka ignangonnangon ku kaniu, di kono kud ogmalaya-
ton to ogsulat. Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a dio to kaniu.
No ko sikan ian, ogpakakita a to langlanguwan now no ogkaayun ki no
ogmaal-alukuyoy oyow ogdakol on ian ka igkarago ta.
13 Ka mgo anak to hari nu kai no indakoli to goinawa to Magboboot,
ogpangumusta koykow.

Ka Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Tongod to Soini no Igkatolu no Sulat ni Huan

Ka soini no igkatolu no sulat ni Huan, impaalap din to alukuy rin no si Gayo. Si Gayo, nig-alap to songo punduk no mgo nigtuu. Nigsayo ni Huan si Gayo su malasi nigpakoon to mgo nigtuu no nig-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon dio to duma no mgo lunsud. Woy nigsayo din si Dimitriu. Di duon imbohog ni Huan kandin su duon otow no si Diotripis su maroot atag ka batasan din to mgo otow no og-alap-alap to Maroyow no Nangnangonon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to ignangonnangon ni Huan Birsikulu 1-4
Ka pogsayo ni Huan ki Gayo Birsikulu 5-8
Ka maroot no oghimuon ni Diotripis Birsikulu 9-10
Ka maroyow no oghimuon ni Dimitrio Birsikulu 11-12
Ka mohuri no ignangonnangon woy ka panuguntugun ni Huan Birsikulu 13-15

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no songo pogbuyagon to mgo otow
no nigtuu ki Hisu Kristu. No igpaalap ku koykow, Gayo no indakoli ku to
goinawa ligkat to pogtuu ta to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
2 Sulod, nataga a to maroyow ka goinawa nu to tangkaan to Magboboot.
No ogbuyu a kandin oyow ogmaroyow ka pog-ugpo nu woy ka lawa nu.
3 Duon mgo otow no duma ta to pogtuu ki Hisu Kristu no nigdatong kai to
kanami. No dakol ka ingkarago ku su nignangonan koy ran to og-ay-ayaran
nu oggongoni ka tu-tuu no nangnangonon woy og-unug on ian ka batasan
nu to sikan ian no tu-tuu no nangnangonon.
4 Waro duma no igkarago ku no ogkounawa to sikan no igkarago no
ogligkat to ogdinogon ku, tongod to mgo otow no nohimu no anak ku to
pogtuu, to ogpaagad-agad sikandan to soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.
5 Sulod, maroyow ka batasan nu to mgo duma ta to pogtuu su agad to waro
nu pad matilala, maroyow man ka pogsagman nu kandan.
6 No to pog-uli dan, nanangonan dan ka mgo nigtuu kai to sikan no dakol
no ingkohoy-u nu kandan. Maroyow ko ogbuligan nu rod sikandan to mgo
og-awoson dan dio to dalan su litos ian ko ogbuligan ta ka mgo otow no
ogtuman to sugu to Magboboot.
7 Ian su ian ingkohipanow ran su ogtuman ian to sugu din, woy su waro
nigpurut sikandan to agad nokoy dio to mgo otow no waro nigtuu ki Hisus.
8 Sikan ian, maroyow ko sikanta no nigtuu ka ogbulig to sikan no mgo otow
oyow ogkaalap dan ka soini no tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon.

Si Diotripis woy si Dimitriu

9 Duon sulat ku no impaalap ku dio to mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
dio to kaniu. Di waro mogsagman si Diotripis su kono ogpaagad-agad to
katondanan ku. Ian su ogkoiniatan din ko sikandin doka ogpakaalap to mgo
otow.
10 Sikan ian, ko ogpakatood a no ogpanumbaloy dio to kaniu, ignangon
ku ka tibo no oghimuon din, woy ka mgo maroot no igbayung kanak. Kono
no sikan doka oghimuon din su ko duon mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus no
ogpanumbaloy poron dio to kandan, kono ogpasoloron ni Diotripis dio to
baloy rin woy ogsaparan din ka duma rin no mgo otow no ogkoiniat poron no
ogpasolod to sikan no magaliug dio to kandan no baloy. No ko duon otow no

ogpasoloron to baloy ran ka sikan no mgo otow no nigtuu no ogpanumbaloy
poron, konad on ogbogoy ni Diotripis no og-amut sikandan to mgo duma ran
no ogsimba.
11 Nò sulod, kono ka og-unug to sikan no mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon
din. Di ian nu ro unuga ka mgo maroyow no hinimuan. Ka mgo otow no
oghimu to maroyow, sikandan ka nakagongon to Magboboot. Di ka otow no
maroot ka oghimuon din, waro nigtokod to Magboboot.
12 Di tongod ki Dimitriu, agad hontow, ogpakapamalogot to maroyow no
otow sikandin. No ogkatagaan ta ka sikan su ka batasan din, og-unug on ian
to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon. Songo ogpakapamalogot a to maroyow ian
sikandin. No nataga ka to tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku.

Ka Igpanuguntugun ni Huan

13 Dakol dod poron ka igsulat ku koykow di kono a ogkoiniat to ogmalaya-
ton ku.
14 Ian su og-iman-iman a to ogpakapanumbaloy a no ogkita a to langlan-
guwan nu no ogkaayun ki no ogmaal-alukuyoy.
15 Nò, ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogbogayan din sikoykow to maawang
no goinawa. Ka mgo duma ta kai to kanak, ogpangumusta koykow. Woy
ogbuyu a koykow to oglogoblogob a no ogpangumusta to mgo duma nu.

Ka Insulat ni
Hudas
Tongod to Soini no Sulat ni Hudas

Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat ki Hudas. Sikandin, suguanon ni Hisu Kristu woy hari ni Santiago. Ka soini no Hudas, kono no ka Hudas no nigpanabod ki Hisus. Nigsulatan ni Hudas ka mgo otow no nigtuu ki Hisus di waro ki nangoni ko hondoi din lagboy nigpaalapan.

Ian to nigsulat si Hudas su duon mgo otow no nig-amut to mgo nigtuu no nig-anad to kono no tu-tuu. Woy innangon dan to balagad ko oghimu ki to maroot su nokoy naan to ogkapasaylu ki ro to Magboboot su dakol ka kohoy-u rin kanta. Sikan ian to duon innangon ni Hudas kandan oyow ogkatagaan dan ka maroot no batasan to sikan no og-anak to ubat. Woy nigbohog sikandin su dakol ka logpad to sikan no mgo otow no nighimu to maroot. Nigtalosonan din ka mgo nigtuu oyow og-ay-ayaran dan ka pog-unug dan to sikan no tu-tuu ian no pog-anad no nigligkat to Magboboot.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to innangonnangon ni Hudas Birsikulu 1-2
Ka tuud ni Hudas to nigsulat Birsikulu 3-4
Ka inlogpad to mgo otow no nakasalo dongan Birsikulu 5-7
Ka batasan to mgo otow no og-anad to kono no tu-tuu woy dakol no logpad to Magboboot kandan Birsikulu 8-13
Ka impanoy innangon ni Inuk dongan tongod to iglogpad to Magboboot to sikan no mgo otow Birsikulu 14-16
Ka impanoy innangon to mgo suguanon ni Hisus tongod to mgo ubaton Birsikulu 17-19
Ka nigtaloson ni Hudas oyow og-ay-ayaran dan no og-unug to tu-tuu ian no nangnangonon woy ka maroyow ro no mgo batasan Birsikulu 2-23

1 Ka soini no sulat, nigligkat kanak no si Hudas no suguanon ni Hisu Kristu
woy hari ni Santiago. Igpaalap ku kaniu no naabin to Magboboot no ian
Amoy tanow. Dakol ka goinawa rin kaniu woy ogtantanuran kow ni Hisu
Kristu.
2 Og-ampu a no ogbuyu to Magboboot oyow ungod kow rin ogkohoy-uan
woy to oyow ogkabogayan kow rin to maawang no goinawa now. Woy og-
ampu a oyow ogkataga kow to dakol ian ka goinawa rin kaniu.

Ka mgo Ubaton no Talag-anad

3 Mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, dakol ka igkoiniati ku to ogsulat
kaniu tongod to pogpangabang ni Hisu Kristu to mgo salo tanow. Ian su og-
awoson to og-atuan ta ka ig-anad to mgo otow no ogbalowbalow poron to
soini no pogtuu ta no ian tahan no impohitaga kanta no kono man no litos to
ogkabalowbalow.
4 Ian ku ignangon kaniu to soini su duon mgo otow no kono ogtahud
to Magboboot no og-amut-amut kaniu di igholos dan ka pogtuu ran no
nigsuwoy. Ognangon sikandan to balagad ko oghimu kinow to maroot su
nokoy naan to ogkapasayluan kinow rod to Magboboot. Woy igkaruwa,
kono ogtokod sikandan to si Hisu Kristu ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy ian
ka litos no Talagboot kanta. Nò, nigbobootan on no tahan to ogkalogparan
ka sikan no mgo otow.

5 Agad to natagaan now on tahan ka tibo soini, di ogkoiniatan ku no
igpadoromdom ku kaniu ka nighimu dongan to Magboboot to mgo pinan-
ganak ni Israil. Nigpangabangan din sikandan oyow ogkaawo on to pogk-
ouripon dan dio to ugpaan to Ehipto. Di pogkaponga, nigpohimatayan din
on ka mgo otow no waro nigpaagad-agad kandin.*
6 Woy songo ogdoromdomon ta ka mgo diwata to Magboboot dongan
no waro nigtuman to katondanan no imboot to Magboboot kandan di nig-
ongkod nasi to sikan no litos no ogkougpaan dan. Sikan ian to nigpa-
banggutan din to karina no kono ogkabigtow woy impapirisu sikandan dio
kinaraloman no marusilom no igpatagad sikandan to sikan no allow no
ogbobootan on to Magboboot sikandan to iglogpad dan.
7 Woy ogdomdomon ta ka mgo otow no dio to dakol no mgo lunsud to
Suduma woy ka Gumura woy ka dio to mgo lunsud no marani kandan. Ian
su songo noiling dod ka batasan dan to sikan no mgo diwata no makasasalo
su maroot lagboy ka nanhimu to sikan no mgo otow. No agad lukos to boi,
noiniatan dan ka kono no tahan no litos ta su nigmool-olinoy on ka mgo
lukos to ogpanhilabot woy songo ogmool-olinoy ka mgo boi. Sikan ian to
niglogparan sikandan to Magboboot dio to hapuy. No ka sikan, ogkohimu
on no igbohog din to tibo no mgo otow no ogkalogparan din uromo to hapuy
no kono ogkoobukan to waro katamanan.†
8 Nò, ka sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-amut dio to kaniu, songo ogk-
ounawa rod to sikan oghimuon dan. Ian su ligkat to ogkakitaan dan dio to
mgo karoot dan, duon ka oghimuon dan no ogpakaligsom to mgo lawa ran
woy oglomot to katondanan no ogligkat to Magboboot. Woy ogdooton dan
ka mgo malayag no diwata to Magboboot.
9 Di agad si Migil no mabogbog lagboy no diwata to Magboboot, waro
niglangub to og-iling to oghimuon to sikan no mgo otow. Ian su dongan ko
namatoy on si Moisis, nokog-ogot si Migil ki Satanas. No nigpaap-apuloy
sikandan tongod ko hontow ka ogkuwo to lawa Moisis. Di waro doota
ni Migil si Satanas no igpalogpad kandin, di nigkagi ro si Migil to, “Ka
Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ka ogsapad koykow.”‡
10 Di ka sikan no mgo otow no og-anad to kono no litos, ogsusumpalit
sikandan to agad nokoy no waro dan masabuti. Ian dan ogkounawaan
ka mgo magintalunon no waro boot dan no ogtumanon dan ka tahan no
ogkatagaan dan no igkoibog to mgo lawa ran. No sikan ian ka ogpakaparolog
kandan dio to kamatayon no waro katamanan.
11 Kalogon ka sikan no mgo otow su mohirap lagboy ka iglogpad to
Magboboot kandan uromo su og-unug sikandan to batasan dongan ni Kain
no makasasalo. No ligkat to pogkoiniat dan to salapi, songo ogpokounug dod
to nighimu ni Balaam dongan. No su songo og-atu sikandan to Magboboot no
ogkoiling dod to nighimu woy ni Kuri dongan, ogkoumaan dod to kamatayon
dan no songo ogkounawa rod to ingkalogpad woy ni Kuri.§
12 Ka maroot no batasan to sikan no mgo otow no og-amut-amut kaniu,
ogpakaligsom to poglimudlimud now ko ogkoon kow to pagkoonan no igpa-
sulodsulod woy to igparoromdomon now to pogkamatoy ni Hisu Kristu. Ian
su waro igkasipod dan su ian dan og-umalagon ka igbulung ka ogkoibogan
to lawa ran. No waro pulus now ka sikan, su ogkounawa sikandan to mgo
salagapun no oglayap to kalamag no waro uran no ogkaalap dan. Woy songo

---

* **1:5** Ogkabasa to Exodo 12:51 woy Numeros 14:29. † **1:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 19:1-12. ‡ **1:9** *Si Migil*, songo kuwo ko sikandin ka labow no diwata to Magboboot. Duon ogkabasa to Daniel 10:13,21 woy Zacarias 3:2. § **1:11** Ka nohimu ni Kain, ingkasulat to Gen. 4:3-8. Ka nohimu ni Balaam, duon to Numeros 22 woy 23. No ka nighimu woy ni Kuri, duon to Numeros 16:1-35.

ogkounawa rod sikandan to mgo kayu no kono ogbogas ko allow dan on
poron to ogpamogas su lagboy on ian no nammatoy su nigpamagnus on.
13 No ka maroot no mgo batasan dan, ogpakasipodsipod poron kandan.
No ian ogkounawaan ka mgo luwak to dagat no ogkasiu-siu no ogpakaalap to
maligsom ko ogpakarapig on dio to pantad. Woy ogkounawa rod sikandan to
mgo bituon no nonoulug on no konad on oglayag. Ian su duon impanagana
on to Magboboot no maralom woy marusilom lagboy no ogkougpaan dan to
waro katamanan.
14 Si Inuk* no ian igkahon-om no pinanganak ligkat ki Adan, impanoy
rin innangon tongod to sikan no mgo otow to kagi rin to, "Ogdatong on ka
Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no ogdumoon din ka mohon-ing no malan no mgo
diwata no suguanon din
15 su ogbobootan din on ka tibo no mgo otow. No oglogparan din on ka
tibo no mgo otow no kono ogtaud kandin tongod to tibo no nanhimu ran no
maroot woy ka mgo impandoot dan kandin."
16 Ka sikan no mgo otow, waro ogkalitosan to goinawa ran no ogmu-
gongmugong woy ogbayungbayung to mgo duma ran. Agad nokoy no
maroot no ogkoiniatan dan, ogtumanon dan. Ogmarayandayan. No ko duon
ogkoiniatan dan no ogkuwon dan dio to songo otow, og-hulu-huluan dan
oyow ogkapurut dan.

Ka mgo Bolog woy ka mgo Igtaloson ni Hudas

17 Di mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, doromdoma now ka innangon
nokani to mgo suguanon to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisu Kristu.
18 Kagi ran kaniu to, "Ko ogdatong on ka mohuri no allow, duon mgo otow
dio to kaniu no ogsumsumpalit kaniu woy ogtumanon dan ka kandan do no
ogkoiniatan." *Sikan ka innangon dan*.
19 Sikan ian ka mgo otow no ogligkatan to ogkagulak on to pogdumaruma
to mgo otow no nigtuu. No ian ogpakaalap kandan ka tahan no mgo ogkoini-
atan to mgo otow to soini no kalibutan. No ka Gimukud to Magboboot, waro
dio to goinawa ran.
20 Di sikaniu mgo sulod no igdakoli ku to goinawa, og-awoson no
ogmabubuligoy kow oyow ogkohogot ka pogtuu now to Magboboot. Ko og-
ampu ki, ogpabulig ki to Gimukud to Magboboot ko nokoy ka ogkaampuan
ta.
21 Kono tad ogkalingawan ka dakol no goinawa to Magboboot kanta.
Di og-awoson to og-aguantoon ta ro ka pogtagad ta to sikan no allow no
ogkabogayan ki to sikan no pogkouyag ta no waro katamanan no ogligkat
to dakol no igkohoy-u ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag ta.
22 Ogkohoy-uan ta ro ka mgo otow no ogduaruwa pad to pogtuu ran.
23 No ogbuligan ta ka pogtuu to mgo otow no ogpakasuwoy to pogtuu ran
oyow kapangabangan to iglogpad poron kandan. No ian ogkounawaan ko
nigsakolow ta kandan ligkat to hapuy. No ka duma no makasasalo, ogkohoy-
uan tad di og-awoson to og-ayad-ayad ki to oyow kono kid ogkaayat to mgo
maroot no mgo batasan dan.

Ka Igpakohoy-u ni Hudas to Ogsulatan din woy ka Igsayo din to Magboboot

24-25 Ogsayoon ta ka Magboboot no ian doka tu-tuu ian no Magboboot woy
ka Talagpangabang kanta su ligkat to nighimu ni Hisu Kristu no ian Lagboy
no Igbuyag ta. Sikandin dod ka ogkatou no ogbulig kanta oyow kono ki
ogkaayat to ogpakasalo. No uromo, sikandin dod ka ogpasasindog kanta
dio to tangkaan din to waro igkoogot din kanta. No sikan ian to dakol ka
igkarago ta. Nò, ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka soini no kalibutan, woy

* **1:14** Ogkabasa to Genesis 5:18,21.

kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, ka Magboboot ka litos no ogkasayo to tibo su waro ogpakasokod kandin, woy sikandin ka lagboy no mabogbog no ogpakaampow to tibo, woy sikandin dod ka igbuyag to tibo. Hoo ian.

Ka
Impapitow
ni Hisus ki Huan
Tongod to Soini no Impapitow ni Hisus ki Huan

Si Hisus ka nigpasulat to soini no impapitow rin ki Huan no suguanon din. Ka tuud to impasulat din oyow ogkabuligan ka goinawa to mgo otow no ogkabaybayaran su tongod to pogtuu ran ki Hisus, woy su oyow songo ogpakapanagana ki oyow kono ki ogkatokawan to poglibong ni Hisus kai to tano woy to oyow kono ki ogkabolongbolong ko songo duon ogkabayaan ta no mgo igkabaybayari no ogligkat to mgo otow no og-usig to ngaran ni Hisus woy ka ngaran to Magboboot.

No to soini no sulat ni Huan, innangonnangon din ka mgo dakol no igkabaybayari no ogkoumaan uromo kai to soini no kalibutan woy tongod to sikan no mabulut no oghingaranan to magintalunan no ogpakaalap uromo to dakol no kabogbogan ni Satanas no og-atu to Magboboot taman to ogkaroog ni Hisus sikandan no igdogpak on sikandan to hapuy no ogliabliab. Woy impapitow kandin ki Hisu Kristu no noiling to Nati to Karniru no nigsasindog to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Magboboot. Ian to noiling to Nati to Karniru su ka kandin no lawa ka impakimatoy dongan oyow ogkapangabangan ki to mgo salo ta. Woy impohitaga rin impanoy to duon allow to Magboboot no ogkouyag on ka mgo sakup din no ogbogayan sikandan to igsayo din kandan. Di mohuri ogkootawan ka waro nigpasakup kandin woy ogkabobootan on to logpad no ogkohingaranan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.

Ka Ignangon to Soini no Sulat

Ka kabinunsuran to insulat ni Huan woy ka an-anayan no impapitow kandin 1:1-20
Ka papitu no sulat no igpohondio to papitu no lunsud 2:1 – 3:22
Ka nalulun no ogbasoon woy ka papitu no imparokot 4:1 – 8:1
Ka papitu no bungag 8:2 – 11:19
Ka boi woy ka ulod woy ka daruwa no magintalunan 12:1 – 13:18
Ka Nati to Karniru woy ka 144,000 no nigbalukas din 14:1-5
Ka poggaani to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan 14:6-20
Ka papitu no igkabaybayari woy ka papitu no boung no iglogpad 15:1 – 16:21
Ka pogkaroog to Babilunia woy ka duma no usig to Magboboot 17:1 – 20:10
Ogkabobootan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan 20:11-15
Ka iam no langit, iam no tano woy ka iam no Hirusalim 21:1 – 22:5
Ka katamanan to sikan no insulat ni Huan 22:6-21

1 Ka soini no igsulat ku, insalig to Magboboot ki Hisu Kristu no igpohitaga
rin dio to mgo suguanon din oyow ogkatagaan dan ka ogkoumaan no konad
on ogkalugoy. No nigsugu din ka diwata no suguanon din, no ian impohitaga
kanak no si Huan.
2 No igsulat ku ka tibo no nigkita ku woy igmalogot ku to kinagian ian to
Magboboot ka ignangonnangon ku no impohitaga ni Hisu Kristu.
3 Ogkapulusan ka agad hontow no ogbasa, woy ka ogpamminog woy
ogtuman to soini no impanoy innangonnangon to kinagian to Magboboot
su magaan on ogkatuman ka soini tibo.

Ka Igpangumusta ni Huan to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Papitu no Lunsud

4-5 Kanak no si Huan, ogsulatan ku ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot
no dio to sikan no papitu no mgo lunsud dio to probinsia to Asia.
Ogbuyu a to Magboboot oyow ogkohoy-uan kow rin woy to oyow ogkabo-
gayan kow to maawang no goinawa no ogligkat kandin woy to Gimukud din
woy ki Hisu Kristu. Agad dongan, woy kuntoon taman to waro katamanan,
sikandin do ian ka Magboboot. No ka Gimukud din no ungod og-ugpo dio
to tangkaan din, papitu ka igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Si Hisu Kristu,
ian ka ogkasaligan ta to ogmalogot to ignangonnangon din. No sikandin ka
an-anayan no ligkat to kamatayon no nouyag on to waro katamanan. Woy
sikandin dod ka ogpakaboot to tibo no mgo labow no datu no kai to soini no
tano.
Dakol ka goinawa rin kanta su niglipuwasan ki nikandin to mgo salo
tanow su ligkat to pogkamatoy rin dio to krus.*
6 Nigbogayan kinow ni Hisus to katondanan oyow ogpakabulig ki to pog-
alap din to pandatuan din. Woy nohimu kinow on no mgo talagpanubad dio
to tangkaan to Magboboot no ian Magboboot din dod woy Amoy rin. No si
Hisu Kristu ka litos no ogkasayo ta woy to og-alap to pandatuan din woy ka
kabogbogan din to waro katamanan. Malogot ian ka soini.†
7 Nò, panagana kow. Oglibong si Hisu Kristu kai to tano no ogpakaruma
to mgo gapun. Tibo no mgo otow, agad ka niglansang kandin dio to
krus, ogpakakita kandin. No ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to tano,
ogpakapandawot to igkalango tongod kandin. Malogot ian.‡
8 Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, sikandin ka Mamabogbog to
tibo woy sikandin do ian ka Magboboot ligkat dongan no waro pad nohimu
ka kalibutan woy sikandin dod ka Magboboot kuntoon woy taman to waro
katamanan. Kagi rin to, “Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to
tibo.”

Duon Impapitow ki Huan

9 Sikanak no si Huan, sulod now to pogtuu ki Hisus. No nohimu a no
duma now to pog-aguanta ta to igkabaybayari no ogligkat to nalagkos kinow
to pog-alap din to pandatuan din. Impougpo a to songo pulu to dagat no
oghingaranan to Patmus su ligkat to nignangonnangon a to kinagian to
Magboboot woy su ligkat to immalogot ku ka in-anad ni Hisus kanak.
10 No to songo allow to Dominggu no ian allow to pogsimba to Magboboot,
nigbobootan a to Gimukud din. No kai to ogkoiniugan ku, duon nigdinog ku
no kagi no maagbot lagboy no noiling to daging to bungag no ogbawos.
11 Kagi rin to, “Isulat nu ka tibo no ogkitoon nu woy ipaalap nu to mgo otow
no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to papitu no lunsud to Episu, ka Ismirna, ka
Pirgamu, ka Tiatira, ka Sardis, ka Piladilpia woy ka Laodisia.”
12 Pogkarinog ku to sikan no kagi, niglingi a oyow ogpitawon ku ko hontow
ka nigkagi kanak. No duon nigkita ku no papitu no bulawan no sabukanan
to mgo ilawan.
13 No dio to taliwaro to sikan no mgo ilawan, duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling
to otow. Ka kinabo din, dio taman to paa rin. No duon insalubabat no
bulawan dio to sosolobon din.§
14 Ka bulbul din, maputi lagboy no ogkoiling to gapas. No ka mata rin,
noiling to logdog to hapuy.*
15 Ogpangini-kinì ka paa rin no noiling to burunsi no nakasugbuk to hapuy.
No ka lagong din, maagbot lagboy no ogkoiling to nigdagunut to sampow.†

---

* **1:4-5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 89:27. † **1:6** Ogkabasa to Exodo 19:6. ‡ **1:7** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy Zacarias 2:10. § **1:13** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:13 woy 10:5. * **1:14** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:9 woy 10:6. † **1:15** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 43:2.

16 Dio to kawanan no bolad din, duon papitu no bituon no niggongonan
din. Dio to bo-bo din, duon niglibuwas no malayat woy maligdus no balarow
no daruwa ka galang. Ka langlanguwan din, malayag lagboy no ogkounawa
to layag to allow ko mougtu on.
17 Pogkakita ku kandin, nahallok a lagboy no napolod a ro duon to
tangkaan din no noiling a to namatoy. Di niggongonan a nikandin to
kawanan no bolad din woy nigkagi to, “Kono ka ogkahallok su sikanak ka
kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
18 Waro kabinunsuran to pogkouyag ku. Namatoy ad nokani di nouyag
ad on taman to waro katamanan. No sikanak doka ogpakaboot ko hondoi
ku ogpougpaa ka mgo nammatoy. Woy sikanak dod ka duon katondanan to
ogpulas to sikan no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy.‡
19 Nò, isulat nu ka igpapitow ku koykow no magaan on ogkatuman woy ka
ogpakatuman on uromo.
20 Kuntoon, soini ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon no nigkita
nu no niggongonan ku dio to kawanan no bolad ku woy ka kalitukan to
sikan no papitu no bulawan no mgo sabukanan to ilawan. Ka papitu no
mgo bituon, ian ka papitu no mgo suguanon to Magboboot no ogtanudtanud
to mgo nigtuu no dio to sikan no papitu no lunsud. No ka papitu no mgo
sabukanan to mgo ilawan, sikandan ka mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot
no dio to sikan no papitu no lunsud.”§

2

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Episu

1 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Sulati nu ka suguanon to Magboboot no
ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to Ipisu.
No soini ka igsulat nu, “Ka soini no ignangon ku, nigligkat kanak no
oggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo bituon kai to kawanan no bolad ku. Woy
sikanak dod ka oghihipanow dio to taliwaro to sikan no papitu no bulawan
no sabukanan to mgo ilawan.
2 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Woy nataga a to sikan no pogpoomot now
to oghimuon now kanak, woy ka pog-aguanta now to mgo igkohirapi now.
Woy nataga a to kono kow ogbogoy no ogdumaruma kaniu ka oghimu to
maroot. No tongod to sikan no mgo otow no ubaton no ognangon to mgo
suguanon sikandan ni Hisus, nig-ol-ologan now sikandan woy nigbatukan
now to kono man no suguanon din sikandan.
3 Nataga a to og-aguantoon now ka mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to
pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran woy waro kow napogul to pogtuu now.
4 Dokad di, duon dod soini no batasan now no kono ku ogkoiniatan. Ian su
ka goinawa now kanak woy to mgo duma now, konad on ogkounawa karakol
to sikan no goinawa now nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now.
5 Doromdoma now ka sikan no dakol no goinawa now kanak nokani.
Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now woy himua now ka maroyow no nighimu
now nokani to kabinunsuran to pogtuu now. Ian su ko kono now og-
balowbalawan ka goinawa now, oghondiaan ku sikaniu no og-awoon ku ka
sabukanan to kaniu no ilawan.

‡ **1:18** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadi*ska ighingaranan dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. § **1:20** To kinagian to Ginirigu, ka sikan no mgo suguanon, ogkalituk to mgo diwata to Magboboot woy ko mgo igbuyag no nohimu no suguanon din to og-alap to sikan no mgo nigtuu.

6 Di duon dod oghimuon now no maroyow ku su ka mgo maroot no
oghimuon to mgo otow no oghingaranan no Nikolaita no maroot lagboy to
goinawa ku, songo immaroot now to kaniu no mgo goinawa.
7 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu. Kagi rin
to,
'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to katondanan
din oyow ogpakakoon sikandin to bogas to sikan no kayu no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan no waro katamanan no ogtulin dio to sikan no ugpaan to
Magboboot.' "*

Ka Igpanangon dio to mgo Nigtuu to Ismirna

8 Kagi rin to, "Songo isulat nu ka soini no ipaalap nu dio to suguanon to
Magboboot no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot no dio to
lunsud to Ismirna.
No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Sikanak ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan.
Namatoy ad nokani no nouyag ad on taman to waro katamanan.
9 Nataga a to mgo igkabaybayari now no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak.
Woy nataga a to noil-iluan kow on to og-awoson to pog-ugpo now kai to
tano. Dokad di, nohimu kow on no datu dio to langit. Woy nataga a rod
to ogsumpalitan kow to mgo Hudiu no og-abin no mgo sakup sikandan to
Magboboot. Dokad di to kono no tu-tuu ian no Hudiu sikandan su mgo sakup
naan sikandan ni Satanas.†
10 Kono kow ogkahallok to duon igkabaybayari no magaan ogpokouma
kaniu. Duon mgo duma now no igpapirisu ni Satanas oyow ogkool-ologan
din ka pogtuu now kanak. No ogkabaybayaran kow to sampulu no allow.‡
Di agad ko igkamatoy now ka igkabaybayari now, kono now lokoi ka pogtuu
now kanak no ogbogayan ku sikaniu to pogkouyag now no waro katamanan
no ian ka igsayo ku kaniu.
11 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now to ogpam-
minog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu.
Kagi rin to,
'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, kono ogkalogparan to oghin-
garanan to igkaruwa no kamatayon.' "

Ka Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu no dio to Pirgamu

12 Woy kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no
ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Pirgamu.
No soini ka igsulat nu, 'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no oggongon to
malayat woy maligdus no balarow no daruwa ka galang.
13 Nataga a to dio kow mokougpo to lunsud no ogkabobootan ni Satanas.
Di nighirosonan now ro nasi ka pogtuu now to kanak no ngaran. No agad ko
nohimatayan on si Antipas no talagmalogot to kinagian ku, waro now ian
lokoi ka pogtuu now kanak.
14 Di duon dod pila no kono ku ogkoiniatan no oghimuon now. Ian su duon
mgo duma now no og-unugon ka sikan no in-anad ni Balaam dongan. Ian
su duon dalan no in-anad ni Balaam ki Balak to oyow ogpasaloon din ka
mgo pinanganak ni Israil. No nigpaayat ni Balaam ka mgo otow to oyow
ogkokoon sikandan to ngalap no igkatubad to mgo inotow woy to oyow
oghimuon dan ka mgo maroot to kono no asawa ran.§

---

* **2:7** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9. † **2:9** Si Satanas, ian igbuyag to mgo busow. ‡ **2:10** Songo kuwo ko ka sampulu no mgo allow, ogkalituk to kono no malayat no igkabaybayari ran. § **2:14** Ogkabasa to Numeros 25:1-5 woy 31:16 woy Deuteronomio 23:4.

15 Woy duon dio to kaniu ka og-unug to mgo maroot no batasan no ig-anad
to mgo otow no oghingaranan to Nikolaita.
16 Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now no ongkori now on ka mgo maroot
no oghimuon now su ko kono now ogbalowbalawan ka goinawa now,
oghondiaan ku sikaniu woy oglogparan ku ka sikan no mgo otow. No ian
panganiban ku ka sikan no balarow no ogligkat to bo-bo ku.
17 Nò, tag sagboka kaniu ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now to ogpam-
minog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot no ogkagi to,
'Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan to ogkoon
to sikan no oghingaranan to mana no insasabuk dio to langit.* Woy
ogbogayan ku sikandan to maputi no batu no ogsulatan to iam no ngaran
dan. Di waro loin no otow no ogkataga ko nokoy ka igkasulat to sikan no batu
su ka otow no ogkabogayan to sikan no batu, ian doka ogkataga ko hontow
no ngaran ka igkasulat.' "

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Tiatira

18 No kagi rin man do to, "Sulati nu ka sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanud-
tanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to Tiatira. No soini ka igsulat nu,
'Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no ian Anak to Magboboot. Ka mgo
mata ku, ogkounawa to layag to hapuy. No ka mgo paa ku, ogkounawa to
nalaslasan on no burunsi.
19 Nataga a to mgo batasan now: to indakoli now sikanak woy ka mgo
duma now to goinawa, woy to nohogot ka pogtuu now kanak. Woy nigtu-
man now ka mgo insugu ku woy nig-aguanta now ka mgo igkabaybayari
no ogligkat to pogtuu now kanak. No ka mgo oghimuon now kuntoon,
madmaroyow on to sikan no nighimu now nokani.
20 Di duon pad kono ku ogkoiniatan no batasan now. Ian su ogbalagaron
now ro ka ig-anad to sikan no boi no ogngaranan ki Disabil no og-abin to
talagnangon sikandin to kinagian to Magboboot. Dokad di to og-anaron din
ka mgo sakup ku to oyow oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran woy to
oyow ogkoon to sikan no ngalap no ingkatubad to mgo inotow.†
21 Nigbogayan ku sikandin to mgo allow no igliwak to ogbalbalawan ka
goinawa rin, di kono din man og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan din.
22 Sikan ian to oglogparan ku sikandin woy ka mgo duma rin no og-
manhimu to mgo maroot. No ogbogayan ku sikandan to dalu no konad
on ogpakaonow-onow dio to hibatanan dan. No ogkabaybayaran lagboy
sikandan to dalu no igbogoy ku kandan. Magaan ku ogtumanon ka soini no
imbohog ku ko kono dan ogbalbalawan ka goinawa ran no og-ongkoran ka
mgo maroot no oghimuon dan.
23 Woy oghimatayan ku ka mgo sakup to sikan no boi. No ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigtuu kanak dio to agad hondoi, ogkataga ran to natagaan ku ka
tibo to agad nokoy no nakatagu to goinawa to mgo otow woy ko nokoy ka
ogkoiniatan dan no oghimuon. No duon igbogoy ku to tag sagboka kaniu ka
igsokod to batasan now ko ka igsayo woy ka iglogpad.
24 Di sikaniu no duma no ogtuu kanak no dio to Tiatira, waro kow atag nig-
unug to sikan no maroot no in-anad to sikan no boi, woy waro kow maanari
to sikan no naan to duma no maralom kun no pogsabut ni Satanas. Sikan
ian, warad igtimul ku to sikan no mgo sugu no ogtumanon now.
25 Di soini naan doka igtaloson ku kaniu. Hogoti now ka pogtuu now kanak
taman to poglibong ku kai to tano.

---

* **2:17** *Ka mana,* ian imbogoy to Magboboot no impakoon din to mgo otow dongan no nalugoy nakabayo to holholawan no marulag ogkouranan. † **2:20** Ogkabasa to 1 Hari 16:31 woy 1 Hari 9:22.

26-28 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas woy ogtuman to kanak
no ogkoiniatan taman to kamatayon dan, ogbogayan ku sikandan to katon-
danan to oyow ogpakalagkos kanak to pog-alap ku to mgo dakol no ugpaan
kai to tano. No ka katondanan dan, mabogbog lagboy no ogkoiling to sikan
no imbogoy to Amoy ku kanak su ogkounawa to putow no ogpakagopang to
kuron su waro ogpakaroog kandan. Woy songo ogbogayan ku sikandan to
igkarago dan no ogkounawa to kalayag to buntatalo.
29 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now no ogpam-
minog kow to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin.”

3

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Sardis

1 Nò, nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio
to sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu no dio to
lunsud to Sardis.
Soini ka igsulat nu, ‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no duon Gimukud ku
no duon papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan din. Woy duon to kanak ka
papitu no bituon. Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad to duon mgo otow
no nahan dan to mohogot ka pogtuu now kanak, di nataga a to waro atag
mohogot ka pogtuu now. Ian su noiling kow to mgo nammatoy su ogkoiling
to waro pogtuu now kanak.
2 Nò, himata kow on woy hogoti now on ka nasamo to pogtuu now
su nabatukan ku ka mgo batasan now to naalang-alang to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
3 Sikan ian, doromdoma now woy tumana now ka nigdinog now woy
ka in-anad kaniu. Balowbalawi now ka goinawa now. Ian su ko kono
kow oghimata, oghondiaan ku sikaniu to allow no waro now im-imani.
Ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan ka poglopow to ogpanakow.
4 Dokad di, duon dod pila buwa kaniu dio to Sardis no waro now maligsomi
ka pog-ugpo now su waro kow atag nanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot.
Sikaniu ka ogpakaruma kanak uromo no ogpakakikinabo kow to maputi su
litos ku ka mgo hinimuan now.
5 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogpakinaboon ku uromo to
maputi. Woy kono ku og-awoon ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to mgo
ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No ko
dio ad on to tangkaan to Amoy ku no Magboboot woy to tangkaan to mgo
suguanon din no mgo diwata, ogtokoron ku to sakup ku sikandan.
6 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow
to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo otow no nigtuu
kandin.’ ”

Ka Sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Piladilpia

7 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo nigtuu no dio to lunsud to
Piladilpia. Soini ka igsulat nu,
‘Ka soini no mgo kagi, ogligkat kanak no matuwarong woy ogkasaligan.
Sikanak ka nakapurut to sikan no katondanan no dio dongan ki Dabid. Ko
duon ogpulasan ku no gumawan, kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow. Woy
ko duon gumawan no oglokoban ku, songo waro otow no ogpakapulas.*
8 Nataga a to mgo batasan now. Agad kono kow amana no mabogbog, di
nigtuman now nasi ka kinagian ku woy waro now ongkori ka pogtuu now

* **3:7** Ogkabasa to Isaias 22:22.

kanak. Sikan ian to ogpulasan kud on ka gumawan no ogpakasolod kow on,
no kono ogkalokoban to agad hontow.
9 Nò, pamminog kow to soini. Ka mgo ubaton no og-abin to Hudiu
sikandan woy nahan dan no sakup sikandan to Magboboot, dokad di sakup
atag ni Satanas sikandan. Uromo, ogpaluhuron ku sikandan dio to tangkaan
now su oyow ogkatagaan dan to indakoli ku sikaniu to goinawa ku.
10 Ian su nigpoomot kow to ogtuman to innangon ku no nig-aguanta now
ka mgo igkabaybayari now. Sikan ian, ko ogdatong on ka sikan no dakol ian
no igkabaybayari no ig-ol-olog uromo to tibo no mgo otow kai to tano, og-
aliguan ku sikaniu.
11 Magaan ad on oglibong dio to tano. Sikan ian, hogota now ka pogtuu
now kanak oyow kono ogkaagow ka sikan no igsayo ku kaniu.
12 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku to oyow ogpok-
ougpo sikandan dio to ugpaan ku dio to langit to waro katamanan. No
ian dan ogkounawaan ka mgo suloy to sikan no Baloy no Ampuanan to
Magboboot. Kono og-awo sikandan to sikan no baloy. No igsulat ku dio
to kandan ka ngaran to Magboboot no ian Igbuyag ku, woy iglagkos ku to
igsulat ka ngaran to sikan no dakol no lunsud to Magboboot ku. Sikan ka
iam no Hirusalim no ogligkat dio to langit no oglogsad kai to tano. Woy songo
iglagkos ku to igsulat kandan ka iam no ngaran ku.
13 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog
kow to ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu kandin.' ”

Ka sulat no Igpaalap dio to mgo Nigtuu to Laodisia

14 Nigkagi man do sikandin to, “Isulat nu ka soini no igpaalap nu dio to
sikan no suguanon ku no ogtanudtanud to mgo otow no nigtuu to Magboboot
no dio to lunsud to Laodisia. Soini ka kagi no igsulat nu,
‘Ka soini no kagi, ogligkat kanak no oghingaranan to Talagmalogot.† Woy
sikanak dod ka ogkasaligan woy tu-tuu ian ka igmalogot ku. Woy sikanak ka
impohimu to Magboboot to tibo to soini no kalibutan woy ka dio to langit.
15 Natagaan ku ka mgo batasan now su ka goinawa now kanak, kono no
moinit woy songo kono amana no mahagsil. Maroyow ku poron ko ogmoinit
on ian ka goinawa now kanak. Ko kono, maroyow ko ogmahagsil kow on ian.
16 Di kuntoon, su magainallow ro man ka goinawa now kanak, ig-ommug
ku sikaniu.
17 Ian su ognangon kow to salapian kow woy to maroyow ka pog-ugpo no
waro og-awoson now. Dokad di to waro kow mataga to mokohoy-uhoy-u
kow naan lagboy su ian now ogkounawaan ka naayuayu no nalobasan woy
nabutud.
18 Sikan ian to ogtalosonon ku sikaniu to oyow ogboli kow to bulawan no
nool-ologan on dio to hapuy no warad on solug no maligsom. Ka sikan, ian ka
malogot no pogtuu now woy ka igkaratui now. Woy kua now kai to kanak ka
maputi no kinabo now oyow ogkaatangan on ka igkasipod now. Woy hondii
kow ka ogpatambal kanak to mata now oyow ogpakakita kow on.
19 Ka tibo no mgo otow no igdakoli ku to goinawa, ogsaparan ku woy
oglogparan ku. Sikan ian, balowbalawi now ka goinawa now woy poomot
kow no oghimu to maroyow.‡
20 Pamminog kow! Ian ku ogkounawaan ka otow no ogsasindog to
gumawan no og-umow oyow ogpapulasan. Ko duon otow no ogdinog to pog-
umow ku no ogpulasan a rin, ogsolod a to kandin no baloy woy og-amut a
kandin to ogkoon.

---

† **3:14** To Ginirigu no kinagian, ka *Amin*, ogkalituk to “Malogot” woy ko “Talagmalogot.”
‡ **3:19** Ogkabasa to Panultihon 3:12.

21 Ka mgo otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogbogayan ku sikandan
to oyow ogpakalongod kanak to ogpinpinnuu uromo su oyow ogpakabulig
kanak to pogboboot ku. No ka sikan, ogkounawa rod kanak no nakaroog
a ki Satanas, no songo ogpokoglongod a to Amoy ku no ogpinpinnuu no
ogpakabulig a kandin to pogboboot din.§
22 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson now no ogpam-
minog kow to soini no ignangon to Gimukud to Magboboot dio to mgo nigtuu
kandin.' "

4

Ka Pogsimba no dio to Langit

1 Pogkaponga, duon nigkita ku no gumawan dio to langit no napulasan.
Woy nakarinog a to maagbot no kagi no noiling to bungag no sikan dod
ka lagong no nigdinog ku to an-anayan. No nigkagi to, "Lopow ka kai su
igpapitow ku koykow ka ogpokouma uromo."
2 Wa do nigbuloy no nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot woy naalap
ka gimukud ku dio to langit. No nigkita ku ka pinnuuanan no ogpinpinnu-an
to Lagboy no Igbuyag ko ogboboot, woy nigkita a to sikan no nigpinpinnuu
to sikan.
3 Ogpamalosigsig ka langlanguwan to sikan no ogpinpinnuu, no ogk-
ounawa to mgo mahal no batu no oghingaranan to haspi woy ka kurnalina.
Woy ka pinnuuanan din, nalingotan to balangow. No ka batok to balangow,
moilow no ogkounawa to moilow no batu no oghingaranan to ismiralda.
4 No ka sikan no pinpinnuanan din, songo nalingotan to kawaan woy hop-
at no pinnuuanan. No duon naminpinnuu no songo kawaan woy hop-at
no mgo pogbuyagon. Mamaputi ka mgo sabinit dan woy duon bulawan no
tangkulu ran.
5 Ligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, ogkikilat woy
oglulugung to maagbot. No to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan, duon
papitu no mgo ilawan no naparokotan on. Ka sikan, ian ka papitu no
igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot.
6 Dio to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon
nigkita ku no ogkounawa to dagat no malayag no noiling to lamita no lagboy
no mating-ow.
No to marani to sikan no pinnuuanan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, duon hop-at
no hinimu no duon goinawa. Dio nigsasindog to songo hop-at no sungguk
to ilis. Ka tangkaan woy ka poka to sikan no mgo lawa ran, nigtangkapan to
mgo mata.
7 Ka an-anayan to sikan no hop-at, ogkoiling to liun. Ka dangob, ogkoiling
to lukosan no baka. No ka igkatolu, duon langlanguwan din no ogkoil-
ing to langlanguwan to otow. No ka igkohop-at, ogkoiling to kuligi no
oglayanglayang.
8 Tag sagboka kandan, duon man hon-om no mgo pakpak dan no nig-
tangkapan to mgo mata dio to ampow woy ka dio to saluluan. No to maallow
woy marusilom, kono oghagtonghagtong sikandan to pog-opad. Soini ka og-
opparon dan,
"Ka Magboboot, Lagboy no Igbuyag ta woy Mamabogbog to tibo. Tibulus no
maroyow sikandin. Waro salo din woy waro agad nokoy no maroot
dio to goinawa rin. Ogkohimu rin ka tibo. Duon on sikandin tahan
ligkat dongan, woy kuntoon, woy taman to waro katamanan."*

§ **3:21** *Si Satanas*, ian igbuyag to mgo busow.
* **4:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 6:2.

9 No ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, og-oopad sikandan to
igsayo woy igtahud woy ogpasalamat to Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to sikan
no pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy taman to
waro katamanan.
10 Ko og-oopad ka sikan no hop-at, ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pog-
buyagon, ogluhud to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to
sikan no pinnuuan din to pogboboot. Ogsimboon dan sikandin no ian ka
kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. Woy og-awoon dan to ulu
ran ka bulawan no mgo tangkulu ran no igpanabuk dan dio to tangkaan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag no kagi ran to,
11 Magboboot noy no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, sikoykow ro ka litos no
ogsayoon woy to ogtauron woy to ogtokoron noy to mabogbog ka
lagboy. Ian su nighimu nu ka tibo. Sikan ian to duon on sikandan woy
duon on goinawa ran su ligkat to pogboot nu.”

5

Ka Ingkasulat to Ogbasoon no Nalulun

1 Duon nigkita ku no sagboka no ogbasoon no dio to kawanan no bolad
to sikan no Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to
ogboboot. No nokoglimang ka sulat to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy duon papitu
no imparokot oyow kono ogkabolat.
2 Woy duon nigkita ku no sagboka no mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot.
Nigmaagbot ka kagi rin no nig-inso to, “Hontow ka litos no ogloko to mgo
imparokot woy to ogbolat to soini no ogbasoon?”
3 Di dio to langit woy ka kai to tano woy ka dio to diralom to tano, waro
litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon.
4 Nò, sikanak no si Huan, malayat ka pogsinogow ku su waro agad hontow
no litos to ogbolat woy to ogbasa to sikan no ogbasoon.
5 Di sagboka to sikan no mgo pogbuyagon, nignangon kanak to, “Kono
kad on ogsinogow, su si Hisus ka mabantug no oghingaranan to Liun no ian
kapunganan ni Huda woy ki Dabid no igbuyag dan dongan. No sikandin
ka nakaroog ki Satanas. Sikan ian to duon katondanan din to ogloko to
imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon.
6 Pogpitow ku, duon Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio to tangkaan to
sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag. Niglinglingotan
sikandin to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa woy to sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon. Songo nigkita ku dio to lawa to Karniru ka mgo indanan
to nakabayo sikandin to kamatayon dongan. Woy duon papitu no mgo sukat
din woy songo papitu ka mgo mata rin. Sikan ka mgo indanan to sikan no
papitu no igpohitaga to kabogbogan to Gimukud to Magboboot no impaalap
din dio to agad hondoi kai to tano.*
7 No ka sikan no Nati no Karniru, nigdalapak to pinnuuanan to Lagboy no
Igbuyag. Woy nigpurut din ka sikan no ogbasoon no duon to kawanan no
bolad to sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinpinnuuan din to pogboboot.
8 Pogpurut din to sikan no ogbasoon, ka sikan no hop-at no hinimu woy ka
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon, nigluhud dio to tangkaan to sikan
no Nati no Karniru oyow ogsimboon dan sikandin. Tag sagboka kandan,
duon maroyow no ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa. Woy songo duon
mgo boung no nanapunu to moomut no igtotomog. Ka ngarog to sikan

* **5:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 53:7.

no obol no moomut, ian ka ig-indan to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to
Magboboot.†
9 No nig-oopad sikandan to iam no opparon no ognangon to, “Sikoykow
ka litos no ogpurut to sikan no ogbasoon woy to ogloko to mgo imparokot
din. Ian to sikoykow ka litos su namatoy kad on oyow ogbalukasan ka mgo
otow to mgo salo dan oyow ogkasakup sikandan to Magboboot. Ka soini no
mgo otow no balukasan nud, ogligkat sikandan to tibo no ogkaloinloin no
mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian, woy to mgo ugpaan woy dio to agad
hondoi no mgo otawa.
10 Nighimu nu sikandan no mgo sakup nu woy to mgo talagpanubad no
ogsayo to Magboboot no ian Magboboot noy. No ogbogayan nu sikandan to
katondanan to ogbulig to pog-alap nu to pandatuan nu kai to tano.
11 Nò, pogpitow ku man do, narinog ku ka maagbot no mgo lagong to
pila buwa no malan no malan no mgo diwata to Magboboot. No kono
man ogkasool. No nanlingutlingut sikandan to sikan no nigpinpinnuuan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag woy to sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu woy to sikan no
mgo pogbuyagon.
12 Woy nigmaagbot ka pog-opad dan to,
“Litos no ogkasayo ka Nati no Karniru no nighimatayan nokani. Dakol ka
kabogbogan din. Sikandin ka tagtuun to tibo no kalaglagan kai to
kalibutan. Woy malayat ka pogdoromdom din. Manokal sikandin no
ogtahuron ta, ogsimboon ta woy ogsayoon tanow.”
13 No songo nigdinog ku ka tibo no dio to langit woy ka dio to tano, woy ka
dio to diralom to tano, woy ka dio to dagat no songo og-oopad to,
“Ogsayoon ta ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy
ka Nati no Karniru. Ogtahuron tanow woy ogdakolon ta ka ngaran
dan to waro katamanan su mabogbog lagboy woy ogpakalabow sikan-
dan.” Sikan ka kagi ran.
14 No nigtabak ka sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu. Kagi ran to, “Malogot ian”
Woy nigluhud on man doka sikan no mgo pogbuyagon no ogsimboon dan
sikandin.

6

Ka Pogloko to mgo Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru no ogloko to an-anayan no
imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka kagi to sagboka to
sikan no hop-at no mgo hinimu no duon goinawa. Ka lagong din, noiling
to lugung no maagbot. Kagi rin to, “Hondini kad on.”
2 Pogpitow ku, duon maputi no kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, niggongon to
piot. No nigbogayan sikandin to tangkulu. Nighipanow on sikandin. No
ka poghipanow rin, ian ogkounawaan ka bagani no ogpakaroog to mgo usig
din.
3 No to pogloko to Nati no Karniru to sikan no igkararuwa no imparokot to
sikan no ogbasoon, nigdinog ku ka igkararuwa to sikan no hop-at no hinimu
no duon goinawa. No kagi rin to, “Hondini kad on.”
4 Nò, duon dangob no niglibuwas no kuddo no malalab lagboy. Ka nig-
panguddo to sikan, nigbogayan to katondanan din to og-alap to samuk kai
to soini no kalibutan oyow ogmabunbunuoy ka mgo otow. No nigbogayan
sikandin to dakol lagboy no balarow no malayat.
5 Nò, pogpitow ku to Nati no Karniru, no nigloko din on ka igkatolu no
imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Woy nigdinog ku ka igkatolu to sikan no

† **5:8** *Ka alpa*, ogkoiling to kudlung di mohon-ing ka tagpos. Ko ogkobliton, ogkopkopon no og-ilingon to saluroy.

hinimu. Kagi rin to, “Hondini kad on. No duon nigkita ku no moitom no
kuddo. Ka nigpanguddo, niggongon to timbangan.
6 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no nigligkat dio to taliwaro to sikan no
hop-at no hinimu. Kagi rin to, “Ka igkabayad to songo allow to pogtalabau,
ogkalitos to tatolu ro no supa no bogas woy ko songo gantang woy tonga no
ginaling. Di kono now hilaboti ka mantika woy ka inumanon.”
7 Pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru, no nigloko din on ka sikan no
igkohop-at no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No nigdinog ku ka igkohop-
at to sikan no hinimu no duon goinawa no nigkagi to, “Hondini kad on.”
8 Pogpitow ku no duon nigkita ku no malunsi-lunsi no kuddo. Ian ngaran
to nigpanguddo, si Kamatayon. No duon nigsundul kandin no oghingaranan
to Ugpaan to mgo Nammatoy.* Nigbogayan sikandan to katondanan to
ogpanhimatoy to igkohop-at no baad to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.
No ian ka ogpakamatoy kandan, ka mgo samuk, woy mgo ka bitil, woy ka
mgo dalu, woy ka mgo mabulut no mgo ulod-ulod no magintalunan.†
9 No pogpitow ku man do to Nati no Karniru, no ogloko to sikan no
igkalalimma no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. No dio to diralom to
tubaranan, nigkita ku ka mgo gimukud to mgo otow no nigpanhimatayan
su nigtuu sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot woy su nasaligan sikandan to
immalogot dan to sikan no kinagian din.
10 No nigdinog ku sikandan to nigpaagbotan dan ka kagi ran to, “Magbo-
boot no ian mabogbog, waro solug no maroot to goinawa nu woy ogkasali-
gan ka lagboy. Og-inso koy koykow ko kon-u nud on ogbobooti to oglogpad
ka mgo otow no nigpanhimatoy kanami?” Sikan ka kagi to mgo gimukud.
11 Nò, tag sagboka kandan, nigbogayan to maputi no manggad no igpak-
inabo din. Woy nignangonan sikandan to oyow oghimoloy pad to malopot
naan do no mgo allow. Ian su ogpatagaron sikandan ko songo monu pad
no mgo duma ran no ogtuu to Magboboot ka songo ogkounawa kandan no
ogkohimatayan.
12 Pogpitow ku man do to sikan no Nati no Karniru no nigloko din on
ka igkohon-om no imparokot to sikan no ogbasoon. Sikan do ian no duon
maagbot lagboy no dinug woy nigmoitom on ka allow no ogkounawa to
moitom no manggad. Woy nigmalalab on ka bulan no ogkounawa to
langosa.‡
13 Ka mgo bituon, nonoulug kai to tano. No ian ogkounawaan ka moilow
no bogas to kayu no oghingaranan to igira no ogkapadpad to dakol no
kalamag.§
14 Woy naawo on ka langit. No ian ogkounawaan ka papil no ogkalulun
on. No ka tibo no mgo bubungan woy ka mgo pulu to dagat, ogkahalin on.
15 No ka mgo labow no datu to mgo ugpaan kai to tano woy ka mgo
mabantug woy ka mgo igbuyag to mgo sundalu woy ka mgo salapianon woy
ka mgo uripon woy ka kono no mgo uripon, ogmanholos dio to mgo pilang
woy dio to mgo dalama to mgo bubungan.*
16 No ogpangumawon dan ka mgo bubungan woy ka mgo gatung no
ogpohoy-uhoy-u, no ogkagi to, “Tobali koy su oyow kono koy ogkitoon to
sikan Lagboy no Igbuyag no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan
woy oyow kono koy ogkoumaan

---

* **6:8** Dio to kinagian to Hinibriu, *Hadis*ka ighingaran dan to sikan no ogpougpaan to Magboboot to mgo nammatoy. † **6:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 14:21. ‡ **6:12** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:31. § **6:13** *Ka igira*, malopot no kayu, no ka bogas din, malibuson no ogkoiling to nanam to omisan. Ka sikan, ogkabasa to Isaias 34:4. * **6:15** Ogkabasa to Isaias 2:19 woy 21.

17 Ian su nigdatong on ka allow to pogdagsang to igkabolu to Magboboot
kanami no kono noy ogkaaguanta.”†

7

Ka 144,000 no Og-indanan to Magboboot

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no hop-at no mgo diwata to
Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nigsasindog dio to sikan no hop-at no
sungguk to kalibutan, no nig-atangan dan ka kalamag no ogligkat to sikan
no hop-at no sungguk oyow kono ogkalamagan ka tano, woy ka dagat woy
ka agad nokoy no kayu.*
2 Sikandan ka nabogayan to katondanan to ogdaat to kalibutan woy ka
dagat. No duon nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigligkat
dio to silaan. Nig-alap sikandin to igpangotob no nigligkat to Magboboot
no kono ogkamatoy taman to waro katamanan. No ka sikan no diwata to
Magboboot no nigligkat to silaan, nigpaagbotan to nigkagi dio to sikan no
hop-at no mgo diwata to Magboboot.
3 Kagi rin kandan to, “Kono now pa daata ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy
ka mgo kayu taman to ogkapangotoban on ka mgo bukod to tibo no mgo
sakup to Magboboot no igpatokod to sikandan ka sakup din.”†
4 Sikanak no si Huan, nignangonan a ko songo monu kohon-ing ka ogpan-
gotoban to bukod dan no og-indanan to Magboboot no sakup din. 144,000
tibo ka ogpangotoban no ogligkat to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no mgo
kapunganan ni Israil.
5-8 Manampulu woy daruwa no malan ka ogpangotoban no ogligkat to tag
sagboka no pinanganak ni Israil no si Huda, si Rubin, si Gad, si Asir, si Niptali,
si Manasis, si Simion, si Libi, si Isakar, si Sabulun, si Husi, woy si Binhamin.

Ka Kohon-ingan no mgo Otow no Nanginabo to Maputi

9 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita kud ka mohon-ing on ian lagboy no mgo
otow no kono ogkasool to agad hontow. Sikandan, nigligkat to agad hondoi
no mgo otow woy to agad hondoi no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo ugpaan,
woy to tibo to agad hondoi no mgo kinagian. Nanhasindog sikandan dio to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy
dio to tangkaan to Nati no Karniru. Tibo kandan, nangikinabo to mamaputi
woy nangomkom sikandan to pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug.‡
10 No nigpaagbotan dan to nig-ulaloy no kagi ran to, “Ogsayoon tanow ka
Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan woy ogsayoon
ta ka Nati no Karniru su nigpangabang kanta to mgo salo tanow.”
11 No ka tibo no mgo diwata to Magboboot, nanlingutlingut to sikan no mgo
pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka Lagboy no
Igbuyag no nigpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No tibo kandan,
nigluhud to tangkaan din no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot.
12 Kagi ran to, “Malogot ian ka soini. Litos to ogkasayo ka Magboboot su
sikandin ka mougsob to katouanan din, woy ian ka ogpakagongon to tibo no
katondanan woy ka tibo no kabogbogan. Ogpasalamatan ta woy ogdakolon
ta ka ngaran din taman to waro katamanan. Malogot ian.”

---

† **6:17** Ogkabasa to Joel 2:11. * **7:1** *144,000*, ogkabasa to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan. *Ka malan*, ogkalituk to songo libu. † **7:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 9:4 woy 6. ‡ **7:9** Ka sikan no batasan dan to ogpangomkom to mgo pakow no ogkoiling to dohun to niug, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igkarago dan.

13 Nò, nig-insaan a to sagboka no pogbuyagon. Kagi rin to, “Hontow
ka soini no mgo otow no ogpanginabo to mamaputi? Woy taga hondoi
sikandan?”
14 Nigtabak ku sikandin to, “Igbuyag, sikoykow ka nataga ko hontow
sikandan.” Woy nigtabak sikandin to, “Sikandan ka mgo otow no nig-
aguanta to dakol no mgo igkabaybayari ran dio to kalibutan no ogligkat to
pogtuu ran to Magboboot. Ka mgo salo dan, oglipuwasan to langosa to Nati
no Karniru no namatoy on tongod kandan. Ian ogkounawa to niglabaan dan
ka mgo manggad dan dio to langosa rin no nigmaputi on ka kinabo dan su
naawo on ka mgo salo dan.
15 Sikan ian to duon on sikandan to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
pandatuan to Magboboot. No allow woy marusilom, dio ian sikandan to
dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no ungod dan ogsimboon sikandin. No ka
Magboboot no ogpinpinnuu to pogboboot din, ungod ogdumaruma kandan
woy ogtantanuran din sikandan.
16 Konad on ian oggutasan woy konad on ogkamaraan. Woy konad on
ogkasakitan to koinit to allow woy to agad nokoy no moinit.
17 Ian su ka Nati no Karniru no duon to taliwaro to sikan no pinnuuanan
to pandatuan, ian ka ogtamong kandan. Woy ogdumaan din sikandan dio
to sobsob no woig no ogpokouyag kandan taman to waro katamanan. Woy
konad on ogpakasinogow sikandan su og-awoon to Magboboot ka tibo no
igmasakit to goinawa ran.”§

8

Ka Pogloko to Igkapapitu no Imparokot to Sikan no Ogbasoon

1 Pogloko to Nati no Karniru to igkapapitu no imparokot to sikan no
ogbasoon, waro nigkakagi dio to langit taman to tonga to uras.
2 Pogpitow ku, duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Sikandan ka
ogsasindog dio to tangkaan to Magboboot. No nigbogayan sikandan to
papitu no bungag.
3 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigdatong. Nig-
alap sikandin to bulawan no taguanan to igtotomog no moomut no nigsasin-
dog on dio to tangkaan to tubaranan no naakoban to bulawan no ogsabukan
to sikan no igbogoy. Woy nigbogayan sikandin to dakol no igtotomog no
moomot. Ian su oyow ogtutungon din on dio to sikan no tubaranan no
naakoban to bulawan no duon to tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to
Lagboy no Igbuyag to pogboboot din. No ka obol to sikan no moomut,
iglagkos din on to mgo pog-ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ka tibo,
igbogoy din on to Magboboot.
4 No ka obol to sikan no igtotomog no moomut, nokog-amut on to mgo pog-
ampu to mgo sakup to Magboboot no niglindog on ka obol ligkat to sikan
no boung no niggongonan to sikan no diwata no nigsasindog to tangkaan to
Magboboot.
5 Nò, nigpurut to diwata to Magboboot ka taguanan to sikan no igtotomog
woy nighiponu din to hapuy no nigligkat to tubaranan. No indogpak din on
dio to tano. Inogo on no niglulugung on woy nigkikilat woy nigdirinug.

Ka mgo Bungag no Oghiupon

6 No ka papitu no diwata to Magboboot, nigpanagana on to oghiup to sikan
no bungag no nan-alap dan.

§ **7:17** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy Ezequiel 34:23.

7 Ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no nig-
gongonan din, nig-uranan ka tano to magakinomu no uran woy nalagkosan
to hapuy no nasolugan to langosa. Pogdagsang to sikan, nanasilaban on ka
igkatatolu no baad to tano, lagkos to songo nasilaban ka igkatolu no baad to
mgo kayu. Woy nasilaban on ka tibo no mgo makamos no pangamuton.
8 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to bungag din,
no duon ka ogkoiling to dakol no bubungan no niglogdog no hapuy no
ingkatugdo dio to dagat.
9 No ka igkatolu no baad to woig, nigbaluy on no langosa no nammatoy on
ka igkatolu no baad to mgo ngalap no ogman-ugpo to dagat. Woy naraat on
ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo sakayan no dio to dagat.
10 Nò, ka igkatolu no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup to kandin no
bungag, no duon dakol no bituon no noulug ligkat to langit. Ka sikan no
bituon, niglogdog, no ian ogkounawaan ka naparokotan no salong. No dio
moulug to igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo woig woy to mgo sobsob.
11 Ka ngaran to sikan no bituon, Mapoit. No nigmapoit on ka igkatatolu no
baad to tibo no mgo woig. Woy mohon-ing ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy su
ligkat to ogpokoinum on to sikan no woig.
12 Nò, ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, songo nighiup on to kandin
no bungag, no nigmarusilom ka igkatatolu no baad to allow woy to bu-
lan woy to mgo bituon. Omunaan no kono amana oglayag sikandan ko
marusilom woy ko maallow su naawo on ka igkatatolu no baad to layag dan.
13 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol no kuligi no oglayanglayang dio to aw-
awangan. No nigpaagbotan to nigkagi to, “Kalogon do, kalogon do, kalogon
do to tibo no mgo otow no og-ugpo to kalibutan no ogkasalanganan on to
poghiup to sikan no mohuri no diwata to Magboboot.”

9

1 Nò, ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to kandin no bungag.
Woy duon nigkita ku no bituon no tahan on no noulug kai to tano ligkat to
langit no warad on layag din.* Nigbogayan sikandin to susi no igpulas to bitu
no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin.
2 Nò, nigpulasan to bituon ka sikan no bitu. No duon niglibuwas no
makopal lagboy no obol. No ian ogkounawaan ka obol no ogligkat to dakol
no ogkasilaban. No nigmarusilom on ka kalibutan woy naatangan ka layag
to allow su ligkat to obol no niglibuwas to sikan no bitu.
3 Poglibuwas to sikan no obol, duon mgo talangas no nanlibuwas on kai
to tano. Woy nigbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to oghisakit to otow no
ogkoiling to alas to pogkagat to salipitsipit.
4 Nigsaparan ka mgo talangas to oyow kono dan ogdaaton ka mgo panga-
muton, woy ka mgo kayu, woy ka agad nokoy no mgo pinamula. Di ian
dan do oghisakitan ka mgo otow no waro pangotob dio to bukod dan no
igpatokod to sakup sikandan to Magboboot.
5 No nigbogayan ka mgo talangas to oyow ogbayadbayad to mgo otow
taman to lalimma no bulan. Di waro bogayi sikandan to oghimatoy to mgo
otow. No ka igkabaybayari ran, ian nounawaan ka sikan no igkabaybayari
to otow no ogkakagat to salipitsipit.
6 To sikan no lalimma no bulan, ogkoiniat ka mgo otow no ogkamatoy on
porom, di kono ogpakatood no ogkamatoy su ogpamariu man kandan ka
kamatayon.

* **9:1** Dio to Birsikulu 11, ogkasabutan ta to diwata naan ka sikan no bituon.

7 No ka pogpitow ku to sikan no mgo talangas, no ogkoiling sikandan to
mgo kuddo no nigpanagana to dakol no samuk. Woy duon mgo tangkulu
no bulawan to mgo ulu ran. No ka mgo langlanguwan dan, ogkoiling to
langlanguwan to mgo otow.
8 Ka bulbul dan, ogkoiling to bulbul to boi. No ka mgo ngipon dan,
ogkoiling to ngipon to liun.
9 Woy duon putow no ig-atang to mgo sosolobon dan no ogkounawa to
ongil. Ko oglayang sikandan, ka daging to mgo pakpak dan, ogkoiling to
daging to mohon-ing no sakayan no kalisa no ogganuyon to mgo kuddo no
og-agpas no pallaguy no ogtangko to usig dan dio to dakol no samuk.
10 Duon ikug to sikan no mgo talangas no ogkoiling to ikug to salipitsipit
no ogkagat. No ka kabogbogan dan to oghisakitan ka mgo otow taman to
lalimma no bulan, duon ian to sikan no mgo ikug dan.
11 Duon igbuyag dan no ogboboot kandan. Ian ka diwata no nigpulas to
sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Ka ngaran din to kinagian
to Hinibriu, si Abadun. No to kinagian to Ginirigu, si Apuliun. No to kanta
no kinagian, Talag-ubus.
12 Napongaan on ka an-anayan no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow.
Di duon daruwa pad no dakol no igkabaybayari no ogdatong to mgo otow
no waro indanan to impangotob to Magboboot duon to mgo bukod dan.
13 Nò, ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup din ka bungag no
niggongonan din. Poghiup din, duon nigdinog ku no kagi no nigligkat dio to
sikan no hop-at no sungguk to sikan no bulawan no tubaranan no duon to
tangkaan to Magboboot.
14 No nigkagian din ka sikan no igkohon-om no diwata no duon bungag to,
“Hokari nu ka imbanggut to sikan no hop-at no mgo diwata *ni Satanas* no
nigbanggutan dio to dakol no woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis.”
15 Nò, nighokaran on ka sikan no hop-at no diwata oyow ogpanhimatayan
ka igkatolu no baad to tibo no mgo otow to kalibutan. Ian su ligkat dongan,
noindanan tahan sikandan to oyow sikan ian ka ogkohimu ko ogpokouma
on ka sikan ian no uras, to sikan lagboy no allow woy to sikan ian no bulan,
woy to sikan ian no tuid.
16 Nignangonan a to tibo no mgo sundalu ran no nigman-untud to mgo
kuddo, 200,000,000.†
17 Ka pogpitow ku to mgo nigpanguddo, ogkoiling to soini. Duon mgo ig-
atang dio to sosolobon to sikan no nigpanguddo. No ka batok to sikan, duon
malalab no ogkoiling to hapuy, woy duon malugowlugow no ogkoiling to
batok to mahal no batu no oghingaranan to sapiru, woy duon makaluwag
no ogkoiling to asupri. Ka ulu to mgo kuddo, ogkoiling to ulu to liun. No
duon hapuy, mgo obol woy asupri no oglibuwas to mgo bo-bo dan.‡
18 Ligkat to sikan no hapuy woy ka mgo obol woy ka asupri no oglibuwas
to bo-bo to mgo kuddo, ogkakamatoy on ka igkatatolu no baad to tibo no mgo
otow no ogman-ugpo kai to tano.
19 Ian su ka kabogbogan to mgo kuddo to igpanghimatoy to mgo otow,
ogligkat to mgo bo-bo dan woy to ikug dan, su dio to koopusan to mgo ikug
dan, duon ulu no ogkoiling to ulod no ogpokohisakit to mgo otow.
20 Di ka mgo otow kai to tano no kono ogkamatoy to sikan no hapuy ko
ka obol ko ka asupri, kono ogman-ongkod to pogsimba ran to sikan no mgo
inotow-otow no nanhimu ran. Woy ogparagason dan nasi ka pogsimba
ran to mgo busow woy to mgo inotow-otow no nanhimu ran no ogligkat to

† **9:16** *200,000,000,* ogkalituk to daruwa no gatus no malan no malan. ‡ **9:17** Lahag ka pulbus to asupri di magalang woy masongot ka ngarog ko ogpakaamut to hapuy no ogpokouwang on.

bulawan, woy ko plata, woy to burunsi, woy to batu, woy to kayu.§ No ka
sikan no nanhimu ran, kono ogpakakita woy kono ogpakarinog woy kono
ogpokohipanow.
21 Woy songo kono dan og-ongkoran ka mgo maroot no batasan dan. Di
ogparagason dan nasi to ogpamunu woy to ogpamulingan no ogsampit to
mgo busow, woy to oghilabot to kono no asawa ran woy kono oghagtong to
ogpanakow.

10

Ka Diwata no Suguanon to Magboboot no Oggongon to Malintok no Ogbasoon

1 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob man do no mabogbog no diwata to Mag-
boboot no ogligkat to langit. Nabukusan ka lawa rin to salagapun woy duon
balangow no nakalingut to ulu rin. Ka langlanguwan din, nigpangini-kinì
no ogkoiling to kalayag to allow. No ka mgo lison din, ogkounawa to suloy
no ogkalogdog.
2 Dio to bolad din, duon niggongonan din no malintok no ogbasoon no
nabolat on. Ka kawanan no paa rin, indiok din to dagat. No ka limang no
paa rin, indiok din to tano.
3 No nigbabansagon sikandin. Ka lagong din, ogkoiling to poghanggol to
mabulut no liun. Pogkaponga rin to nigbabansagon, nigtabak ka papitu no
lugung.
4 Nò, to pogtabak to mgo lugung, ogsulat a poron to nigdinog ku. Di duon
kagi no nigdinog ku ligkat to langit no nignangon to, “Iholos nud to koykow
ro no goinawa ka innangon to mgo lugung. Kono nud isulat.”
5 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no nigsasin-
dog dio to dagat woy dio to tano, nigkayow rin ka kawanan no bolad din dio
to langit.
6 Woy duon igpangulibot din to ngaran to Magboboot no kono ogkamatoy
no ian ka talaghimu to langit woy ka tano woy ka dagat woy ka tibo no duon
to sikan. No kagi to diwata to, “Ka ogkohimu on uromo, konad on ogkalugoy
no ogkatuman on.
7 No ko oghiupon on to sikan no igkapitu no diwata to Magboboot ka
bungag no oggongonan din, ogkatuman on ka tuud to Magboboot no nokani
ingkoholos di impohitaga rin on dongan to mgo suguanon din no talagnan-
gon to kinagian din.”
8 Nigdinog ku man doka lagong to kagi no nigligkat dio to langit no
nignangon kanak to, “Hondio ka woy puruta nu ka ogbasoon no nabolat on
no oggongonan to diwata to Magboboot no ogsasindog dio to dagat woy to
tano.”
9 Omunaan ian to nigdani a to sikan no diwata to Magboboot su oyow
ogbuyuon ku ka sikan no doisok no nabolat on no ogbasoon. Kagi to diwata
kanak to, “Tinawaa nud on ka soini no ogbasoon woy koona nud. Ka nanam
din, ogkounawa to tonob koomis ko duon pad to bo-bo nu. Di ko ogkaabolong
nud on, ogmapoit.”
10 Sikan ian no nigtinawo kud on dio to diwata ka sikan no doisok no
ogbasoon no nabolat on, woy nigkoon kud on. No ko kai pad to bo-bo ku,
moomis no ogkounawa ian to tonob. Di to pog-abolong ku, nigmapoit on.
11 No nignangonan a to kagi rin to, “Og-awoson to ighutuk nu ignan-
gonnangon ipanoy ka kinagian to Magboboot tongod ko nokoy ka ogk-
oumaan uromo dio to agad hondoi no mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi

§ **9:20** *Ka plata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi woy kono amana no mahal.

no mgo ugpaan woy dio to ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian dan. Woy songo igkanangonnangon nu dio to mgo igbuyag dan.”

11

Ka Daruwa no Talagmalogot to Kinagian to Magboboot

1 Nò, nigbogayan a to sosokoroy no ogkoiling to tukod. No nignangonan a to, “Hondio kad on to dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot woy sokora nud on. Woy songo sokora nud ka tubaranan, woy soola nud ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanimba dio.

2 Di kono nu sokora ka lama to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot, su igkabogoy pad to mgo otow no waro mogtokod to Magboboot. No taman to kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, ogpandaatdaaton dan ka dakol no lunsud to Hirusalim no ian ka lunsud no pig-indanan to Magboboot.

3 Woy igpohondio ku ka daruwa no otow no talagmalogot to kinagian ku. No igpanangon ku ka kinagian ku taman to 1,260* no allow. Ogkikinabo sikandan to saku no nighimu no kinabo.†

4 Ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot, ian ka ingkapanag-ilingan dongan to sikan no daruwa no kayu no oghingaranan to ulibu. Woy songo ingkapanag-ilingan dod sikandan to daruwa no ilawan no duon to tangkaan to Lagboy no Igbuyag to tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan.‡

5 Ko duon agad hontow no oghisakit poron kandan, duon hapuy no oglibuwas to bo-bo dan no ogkatutung ka mgo usig dan no ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.

6 Woy tagood to ognangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot, ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan oyow ogkohimu no ogpakaatang sikandan to mgo kibol oyow kono ogpokouran. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to kabogbogan to ogbaluy on no langosa ka woig. Woy songo ogbogayan to kabogbogan to oyow, agad kon-u ran ogkoiniati to ogboboot, ogkoumaan on ka tano to agad nokoy no igkabaybayari to mgo otow.

7 Pogkaponga ran to igmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot, oglibuwas on ka makahallokhallok no magintalunan no ogligkat to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. No ogsulungon din ka sikan no daruwa no talagmalogot to kinagian to Magboboot. No ogkaroog din woy oghimatayan din on.

8 Ka lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, nakatuus do duon to kalasara to sikan no dakol no lunsud. No dongan, dio ilansang ka Lagboy no Igbuyag ta to krus. Woy ian dod ka lunsud no songo ogpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto.§

9 Nò, taman to tatolu no allow woy tonga, ka mgo otow no ogligkat to agad hondoi no ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo kapunganan woy ka mgo kinagian, ogtotongtongan dan ka mgo lawa to sikan no daruwa no nammatoy, woy kono dan igbogoy ko iglobong on ka mgo lawa ran.

10 Lagboy no igkarago to mgo otow ka kamatayon to sikan no daruwa. No oghimu sikandan to ogkaragaan woy ogmabogbogayoy to mgo igkarago no mgo kalaglagan su namatoy ka sikan no daruwa no nakabayadbayad to sikan no mgo otow no og-ugpo kai to soini no tano.

---

* **11:3** *1,260*, ogkalituk to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman. † **11:3** Ka batasan dan to ogkikinabo to manggad no ighimu to saku, ian su igmaganangon to duon dakol no igmasakit woy ko igkasasow to goinawa ran. ‡ **11:4** Ogkabasa to Zacarias 4:3 woy 11. § **11:8** Ian igpanag-iling to Suduma woy ko Ehipto ka sikan no dakol no lunsud su ka mgo batasan dan, songo ogkoiling to mgo maroot no batasan no nohimu dongan to mgo taga Suduma woy ka mgo taga Ehipto.

11 Di pogligad to sikan no tatolu woy tonga no allow, og-uyagon do
sikandan to Magboboot woy ogpakasasindog on. Ka tibo no mgo otow no
ogpakakita, ogkakahallok lagboy.
12 No inogo on no ogdinogon to sikan no daruwa ka maagbot no kagi no
ogligkat to langit no ognangon kandan to, “Hondini kow on.” No ogkabatun
on sikandan dio to langit. No ogpakatotongtong ka mgo usig dan taman to
ogkabukusan on sikandan to mgo salagapun.
13 No kono do ogbuloy no ogdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no dinug
woy ogkagulak on ka igkasampulu no baad to sikan no dakol no lunsud.
Ogkammatoy ka papitu no malan no mgo otow. No ka mgo otow no waro
nammatoy, ogkakahallok on lagboy. No ogkasayo dan ka Magboboot no ian
mabogbog lagboy no dio to langit.
14 Napongaan ka igkararuwa no dakol no igkabaybayari to mgo otow, Di
magaan on ogdatong ka igkatatolu no dakol no igkabaybayari.

Ka Poghiup to Sikan no Igkapapitu no Bungag

15 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, nighiup to bungag din. Inogo
on no duon maagbot no mgo lagong ligkat dio to langit no nigkagi to, “Ligkat
kuntoon taman to waro katamanan, waro loin no ogpakaalap to pandatuan
to soini no kalibutan ko kono no ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy ka Im-imanan to
mgo Koot-otawan no pigsugu din no si Kristu.”*
16 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no pogbuyagon no ogpinpinnuu dio to mgo
pinnuuanan dan to pogboboot duon to tangkaan to Magboboot, nanluhud
to ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot. No nigkagi sikandan to,
17 “Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, Mamabogbog ka to tibo, no
sikoykow ka Magboboot dongan woy ka kuntoon woy taman to waro
katamanan. Ogpasalamatan noy sikoykow su nigpurut nud on ka
pandatuan nu no mabogbog lagboy woy nigbunsud kad on to pog-alap
nu to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan.
18 Nabolu lagboy ka mgo otow no waro nigtuu koykow, su nokouma on ka
allow to iglogpad nu kandan woy allow rod to ogbobootan nu ka mgo
otow no nammatoy. Woy sikan dod ka allow no ogpambogayan nu
to igsayo ka mgo suguanon nu woy ka mgo talagnangon to kinagian
nu woy ka tibo no ogtahud koykow, agad mabantug woy ka kono no
mabantug. No soini rod ka allow no og-ubuson nud on ka tibo no mgo
otow no nigdaat to soini no kalibutan.” Sikan ka ignangon to sikan no
kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon.
19 Pogkaponga, no napulasan on ka dakol no Ampuanan to Magboboot no
dio to langit. No dio ku kitaa ka sikan no bulawan no Baul no nataguan to
Pogsabut to Magboboot. No ian ka taguanan to mgo ingkasulat dongan no
mgo sabut to Magboboot dio to mgo otow.† Inogo on no nigkikilat on woy
duon maagbot no daging woy nigbabalansì woy nigdinug woy nig-uran on
to mabogat no magakinomu no uran.

12

Ka Boi woy ka Dakol no Ulod

1 No duon impapitow kanak no sagboka no dakol no kabolbolonganan
no dio to langit. Woy duon sagboka no boi. Ian kinabo din ka allow woy

---

* **11:15** Ogkabasa to Daniel 2:44. † **11:19** *Ka Baul to Pogsabut to Magboboot*, ian ka nigtaguan dongan to mgo ingkasulat to sikan no sampulu no mgo sugu to Balaod to Magboboot no imbogoy rin ki Moisis oyow songo igkabogoy rin dio to mgo otow.

nigsasindogan din ka bulan. No duon tangkulu to ulu rin no nigtaguan on to
sampulu woy daruwa no mgo bituon.
2 Ogkaboros ka sikan no boi. No ogpakangangang sikandin su oghayoran
on.
3 Pogpitow ku, duon dangob no kabolbolonganan no dio to langit. No
nigkita a to malalab no ulod no dakol lagboy no oghingaranan to daragun.
Duon papitu no ulu rin, no nalogob to tangkulu. Woy sampulu ka mgo sukat
din.*
4 Pogpitow ku, niglamposan to ikug din ka igkatatolu no baad to mgo
bituon no dio to langit woy indogpak din kai to tano. Pogkaponga to
sikan, nigsasindog sikandin dio to tangkaan to boi no nighayuran to oyow
ogdawion din on poron ka bato ko iglosut on.
5 No lukos ka in-anak to boi. No ka sikan no bato, ian ka ogpakaalap
to pandatuan to tibo no mgo koot-otowan kai to kalibutan uromo. No ko
ogsugu on sikandin, waro agad hontow no ogpakaatu su mabogbog lagboy
sikandin no ogkounawa to putow. Nò, nigsakolow ka bato no nig-alap dio to
Magboboot woy dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan din no dio to langit.
6 No ka sikan no boi, nakapallaguy on no nokohondio to holholawan no
impanagana to Magboboot kandin. No dio tamongi sikandin taman to 1,260
no allow.†
7 Pogkaponga, duon on dakol no samuk dio to langit. No si Migil woy ka
mgo sakup din no olin diwata to Magboboot, nigpoog-ogotoy to sikan no ulod
no oghingaranan to daragun woy to kandin no mgo diwata.
8 No to pog-inogotoy ran, naroog on ka dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata
rin woy konad on ogpokohutuk sikandan no oglopow dio to langit.
9 Ka sikan no dakol no ulod woy ka mgo diwata rin, indogpak kai to tano.
No ka sikan no ulod, duon dongan no ian ka igbuyag to mgo busow no
oghingaranan ki Satanas woy si Talagbayung. No sikandin ka niggawoy to
tibo no mgo koot-otawan kai to soini no kalibutan.
10 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to langit no
nignangon to, “Kuntoon, nigdatong on ka pogpangabang to Magboboot, woy
igpohitaga rin on ka kabogbogan din to og-alap to pandatuan din. Woy
impohitaga rin on to si Kristu, no ian ka Im-imanan to mgo Koot-otawan,
sikandin ka nigbogayan to Magboboot to katondanan din to og-alap to
pandatuan din to soini no kalibutan. Ian su indogpak on si Satanas no ungod
ogsasindog to tangkaan to Magboboot to maallow woy ka marusilom no
ogbayungbayung to mgo sulod tanow to pogtuu.
11 No ian to naroog dan si Satanas su ogligkat to nalipuwasan sikandan to
langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati to Karniru woy su ogligkat to kagi
ran no igmalogot to pogtuu ran. Ian su agad ko oghimatayan sikandan, waro
dan man ongkori ka pogtuu ran.
12 Ogkarago kow ka ogman-ugpo dio to langit. Di sikaniu no ogpokougpo to
tano woy dio to dagat, kohoy-u kow ro ian lagboy su nakalogsad si Satanas
duon to kaniu. Nabolu lagboy sikandin su natagaan din to malopot naan
doka allow rin no igliwak din to oghimu to maroot dio to mgo otow.”
13 No ka sikan no dakol no ulod no oghingaranan to daragun, pogkataga
rin to indogpak on sikandin dio to tano, niggapon din on ka boi no nig-anak
to bato no lukos.
14 Di nigbogayan to Magboboot ka boi to dakol no pakpak to kuligi to
oyow ogpakalayang sikandin dio to holholawan no ogtamongan sikandin

* **12:3** *Ka daragun*, ogkoiling kun to ibid woy ko buaya di subla no dakol woy manokal. † **12:6** *Ka 1,260*, ogkabasa to songo malan woy daruwa no gatus woy kohon-oman.

to Magboboot taman to tatolu woy tonga no tuid oyow kono ogkoumaan
sikandin to sikan no dakol no ulod.
15 Nò, ka sikan no ulod, duon imbugwak din no dakol no woig ligkat to bo-
bo din oyow ogkaanlas on poron ka boi.
16 Di nigpangabangan sikandin to tano su nigpanggintaang no nigsonop
on ka dakol no woig no imbugwak to sikan no ulod.
17 Nò, nabolu lagboy ka ulod to sikan no boi. Sikan ian to ogsulungon
din ka duma no mgo anak to boi no ian ka ogpaagad-agad to mgo sugu to
Magboboot woy ka ogpamalogot to sikan no impan-anad ni Hisu Kristu.
18 No dio nigsasindog to pantad to ilis to dagat.

13

Ka Daruwa no Magintalunan

1 Pogpitow ku man do no duon magintalunan no niglibuwas dio to dagat.
Sampulu ka sukat din woy papitu ka ulu rin. Woy to tag sagboka no sukat
din, duon tangkulu. Woy duon ngaran no ingkasulat to sikan no tag sagboka
no ulu rin no ogdoot to Magboboot.
2 No to pogpitow ku to lawa to sikan no magintalunan, ogkoiling to
dakol woy mabatok no miow no oghingaranan to liupardu. Ka paa rin,
ogkoiling to paa to dakol no magintalunan no oghingaranan to usu. Ka
bo-bo din, ogkoiling to bo-bo to liun. No ka ulod no oghingaranan to
daragun, nigbogayan din ka sikan no magintalunan to kabogbogan din woy
to ogpinpinnuu to pinnuuanan to pandatuan woy to dakol no katondanan
din.
3 Pogpitow ku to sagboka no ulu to sikan no magintalunan, no duon dakol
no banos to napalian no ogkoiling to ogpakimatoy no pali, dokad di to
noulian on. No ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan, nabolongbolong no
nigpasakup on to sikan no magintalunan.
4 Nigsimba to mgo otow ka ulod no oghingaranan to daragun su ian ka
nigbogoy to katondanan din dio to sikan no magintalunan. Woy songo
pigsimba dan ka magintalunan. No kagi ran to, “Waro agad hontow no
ogpakalabowlabow to kabogbogan to soini no magintalunan. Woy waro
agad hontow no ogpakaatu kandin.”
5 Nò, nigbalagad pad to Magboboot ka sikan no magintalunan ko nokoy ka
ogkagion din no igparakoldakol woy ka igpandoot to Magboboot. No taman
to kohop-atan woy daruwa no bulan, nigbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to
liwak to og-alap-alap pad to katondanan.*
6 Sikan ian no nigtungayow rin on ka Magboboot woy ka langit woy ka tibo
no og-ugpo to langit no ian ugpaan to Magboboot.
7 No songo nigbogayan pad ka magintalunan to liwak din to ogsulung to
mgo sakup to Magboboot. No ogpakaroog pad ka magintalunan kandan.
Woy ogbogayan pad sikandin to katondanan din to og-alap to tibo no mgo
kapunganan woy ka mgo ugpaan no ogkaloinloin no mgo kinagian kai to
kalibutan.
8 No ogsimboon sikandin to tibo no mgo otow to soini no kalibutan no waro
ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sulatanan to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan
to kouyagan no waro katamanan. Ligkat to waro pad nohimu ka soini no
kalibutan, tahan on no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan to sikan no sulatanan to
Nati to Karniru no nighimatayan nokani.
9 Tag sagboka kaniu, ko duon talinga now, og-awoson to ogpamminog kow
to soini:

* **13:5** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:25.

10 Ka otow no ogkakulisan to ogdakopon sikandin, ogkarakop. No ka otow
no ogbunu, songo ogkabunu dod sikandin.”
Omunaan to sikanta no mgo sakup to Magboboot, og-awoson to og-
aguantoon ta ka igkabaybayari ta woy ogpoomot kinow to pogtuu ta.†
11 Pogpitow ku no duon dangob no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to tano.
daruwa ka sukat din no ogkoiling to sukat to nati to karniru. Di ka lagong
din, ogkoiling to kagi to ulod no oghingaranan to daragun.
12 Ka katondanan din, songo dio ogligkat to sikan no katondanan to sikan
no nokohun-a no magintalunan. No nigpogos din ka tibo no koot-otawan
kai to tano to oyow ogsimboon dan ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no duon
dakol no pali din no ogpakimatoy poron kandin di noulian on.
13 Nò, duon mabogbog no mgo kabolbolonganan no oghimuon to sikan no
igkaruwa no magintalunan. Ian su ogkohimu rin to ogpoulug to hapuy no
ogligkat dio to langit no igpakita to tibo no mgo otow.
14 Nò, sikan ian to ogkagawayan on ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to
soini no kalibutan su ogbogayan sikandin to ogmanhimu to sikan no mgo
kabolbolonganan duon to tangkaan to sikan no nokohun-a no magintalu-
nan. Pogkaponga, ka igkaruwa no magintalunan, ogsugu to mgo otow
to oyow oghimu to inotow-otow no ogkoiling to sikan no nokohun-a no
magintalunan no duon dakol no pali no ogpakimatoy poron di nouyag do.
15 No ka nokohun-a no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat, nigbogoy to
kabogbogan din dio to sikan no igkararuwa no magintalunan no nigligkat
to tano to oyow ogkabogayan din to goinawa ka sikan no inotow-otow woy
to oyow ogpakakagi on woy to oyow ogpakapohimatoy to agad hontow no
kono ogsimba kandin.
16 Woy ka sikan no igkaruwa no magintalunan, ogpogoson din ka tibo no
mgo otow, agad ko dakol woy ko doisok ka ngaran dan, ka salapian woy ko
publi, ka uripon woy ko waro nouripon to oyow ogkapangotoban sikandan
dio to kawanan no bolad dan woy ko dio to bukod dan.
17 Sikan ian to waro agad hontow no ogpakaboli woy ko ogbaligya ko kono
ogpapangotob to ngaran woy ko numiru no igpatokod to ngaran to sikan no
nokohun-a no magintalunon no nigligkat to dagat.
18 Nò, ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no mougsob to pogdoromdom
din. Ian su ko mougsob ka pogdoromdom din, ogpakabatuk to lituk to sikan
no numiru to sikan no magintalunan. Su ka numiru, ogpakalituk to ngaran
to songo otow. No ka numiru rin, hon-om no gatus, kohon-oman woy hon-
om (666).

14

Ka Nati no Karniru woy ka 144,000 no Imbalukas din

1 Pogpitow ku man do no nigkita ku ka Nati no Karniru no nigsasindog dio
to bubungan no oghingaranan to Sion. No dio to longod din, duon 144,000
no mgo otow. No ka mgo bukod dan, nasulatan to ngaran to Nati no Karniru
woy ka ngaran to Amoy rin.*
2 No duon nigdinog ku no lagong no nigligkat dio to langit no ogkounawa
kaagbot to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow woy ogkounawa rod to
pogdagsang no lugung woy songo ogkounawa to mohon-ing no mgo otow
no ogkokolit to ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa.
3 No pogpitow ku no ka 144,000 no mgo otow, namansasindog dio to
tangkaan to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag woy

† **13:10** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 15:2 woy 43:11.

* **14:1** *144,000,* ogkalituk to songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no malan.

to longod to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa woy ka mgo
pogbuyagon. No ka sikan no 144,000 no mgo otow, nigman-opad to iam
no opparon. Sikandan doka nataga to sikan no opparon su sikandan ka
nigligkat to kalibutan no nabalukas on to langosa ni Hisus no oghingaranan
to Nati no Karniru.
4 Sikandan ka waro makasalo to poghilabot to kono no asawa ran su
maroyow lagboy ka mgo batasan dan. Woy sikandan dod ka og-ungod
ogdumaruma to Nati no Karniru dio to agad hondoi no ogdolog sikandin. No
nigbalukasan ligkat to mgo otow dio to kalibutan. No ian dan ogkounawaan
ka an-anayan no ogkagaani no bogas no igbogoy dio to Magboboot woy dio
to sikan no Nati to Karniru.
5 Waro mokouubat sikandan no waro solug no maroot no batasan dan.
6 Pogpitow ku no duon man do dangob no diwata to Magboboot no
nigkita ku no niglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Nig-alap sikandin to
sikan no Maroyow no Nangnangonon no waro katamanan. No dio din
ignangonnangon to tibo no koot-otawan kai to kalibutan no ogkaloinloin
to mgo otow, woy to mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kinagian woy to mgo
ugpaan.
7 Nigpaagbotan din to nigkagi to,
"Tahura now woy sayaa now ka Magboboot su nigdatong on ka allow to
ogbobootan din ka mgo koot-otawan. Simboon now sikandin su ian
ka nighimu to langit woy ka kalibutan woy ka dagat woy ka ogligkatan
to mgo woig."
8 Woy duon igkararuwa no diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to sikan no
nokohun-a no diwata, no nigkagi to, "Nagulak on. Nagulak on ian lagboy ka
mabantug no lunsud no ogkohingaranan to Babilunia. Ian su ka mgo nan-
ugpo to sikan no lunsud, nig-ayat dan ka tibo no mgo otow kai to kalibutan
to ogmanhimu to maroot. No ian dan ogkounawaan ka boi no maroot so
batasan no ogpoinumon to mgo lukos to mabulut no inumanon to oyow
ogkaayat din to oghilabot kandin."†
9 No, duon igkatatolu man do no diwata to Magboboot no nigsundul to
sikan no nokohun-a no daruwa. No nigmaagbot to nigkagi to, "Agad hontow
no ogsimboon ka magintalunon woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka otow no
ogpapangotob to mgo bukod dan woy ko kawanan no mgo bolad dan no
igpatokod to nigpasakup kandin,
10 ogdagsangan sikandan to dakol no igkabolu to Magboboot. No ka sikan
no iglogpad, kono ogpakasolug to kohoy-u to Magboboot. Di duon do ian
to pogpitow ni Hisu Kristu no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru, woy to
pogpitow to mgo diwata to Magboboot, ogkabaybayaran lagboy sikandan
dio to hapuy to asupri no ogliabliab.
11 No taman to waro katamanan, ungod og-oobol no ka sikan no hapuy
no igbayadbayad kandan. Agad maallow to marusilom, ogkabaybayaran ka
tibo no ogsimba to sikan no magintalunan woy ka inotow-otow rin woy ka
agad hontow no ogpapangotob to ngaran din dio to mgo bukod dan woy ko
dio to mgo kawanan no bolad dan." Ian ka innangon to sikan no diwata.
12 Omunaan sikaniu no mgo sakup to Magboboot no ogpaagad-agad to
mgo sugu din woy ogtuu to kinagian ni Hisus, awoson now to og-aguantoon
now ka igkabaybayari now no kono kow ogloko to pogtuu now to Magbo-
boot.
13 Woy duon narinog ku no lagong ligkat to langit no nigkagi to,
"Isulat nu ka soini. Ligkat kuntoon, ogkapulusan ka mgo otow no ogk-
oumaan to igkamatoy ran su ligkat to pogtuu ran to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta. No

† **14:8** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9 woy Jeremias 51:8.

nigtabak ka Gimukud to Magboboot no nigkagi to, “Malogot ian to ogkarago sikandan su ogpokohimoloy on sikandan su warad on ka igkabaybayari ran no nig-aguanta ran tongod to pogtuu ran. Woy ogsayoon sikandan su tongod to mgo maroyow no hinimuan dan.”

Ka Poggaani to Kalibutan

14 Pogpitow ku man do, no duon nigkita ku ka maputi no sagapun woy duon ka nigpinpinnuu to sikan no ogkoiling to Kakoy to mgo Koot-otawan. Duon tangkulu rin no bulawan woy duon niggongonan din no magalang no likung.

15 Woy duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no nigkita ku no niglibuwas to Dakol no Ampuanan. No nigpaagbotan din ka ignangon din to sikan no nigpinpinnuu duon to sagapun. Kagi rin to, “Iggaani nud on ka likung nu su nigdatong on ka tiggaani no nohinug on lagboy ka oggaanion.”

16 Nò, ka sikan no ogpinpinnuu dio to sagapun, songo pogbolobos din to sikan no likung din no nagaani on ka to tibo to soini no kalibutan.

17 Nò, duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No songo duon nig-alap din no magalang no likung.

18 Woy duon dangob man do no diwata to Magboboot no niglibuwas ligkat to tubaranan to sikan no Dakol no Ampuanan. Sikandin ka diwata no talagtamong to hapuy. Nigmaagbot to ignangon din to diwata no nig-alap to magalang no likung. Kagi rin to, “Ka sikan no likung nu, iggunu nud to sikan no mgo bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas no dio to kalibutan su nohinug on.”

19 Sikan ian no niggunu to diwata to Magboboot ka mgo bogas to mgo pinamula no ubas dini to kalibutan. Woy insabuk din dio to dakol no lungag oyow ogkapongaan. No ka sikan, ian igpounawaan to sikan no dakol no poglogpad to Magboboot to mgo maroot no otow to soini kalibutan su dakol ka igkabolu din kandan.

20 No ka mgo bogas to ubas, dio din pogoa to libuwasan to sikan no lunsud. No langosa ka nigtulalug ligkat to pogoanan. No ka sikan, nohimu on no lanog. ‡ Songo dopa ka karalomi rin. No tatolu no gatus woy kawaan no kilumitru ka kaluagi rin.§

15

Ka mgo Diwata to Magboboot woy ka Mohuri no mgo Igkabaybayari

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigkita ku no dakol lagboy no kabolongbolonganan no dio to langit no igpohitaga ko nokoy ka ogdatong on uromo. Woy duon papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to mgo igbayadbayad to mgo koot-otawan kai to kalibutan. Sikan ka mohuri no mgo igkabaybayari no igdagsang to Magboboot to igkabolu din.

2 Pogpitow ku man do no duon nigkita ku no ogkoiling to dagat no lamita no nasolugan on to hapuy. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo otow no nakaroog to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy waro nigsimba to inotow-otow rin woy waro nigpapangotob to numiru no ig-indan to ngaran din. No ka sikan no mgo otow, dio mansasasindog to ilis to sikan no dagat no ogkoiling to lamita. Tag sagboka kandan, nig-alap to ogparagingon no oghingaranan to alpa no imbogoy to Magboboot kandan.

---

‡ **14:20** Ogkabasa to Isaias 63:3. § **14:20** To ligkatan no kinagian, ka karalomi to sikan no langosa, ogtaman to bukaru to kuddo.

3 Nig-oopad sikandan to opparon ni Moisis no suguanon dongan to Mag-
boboot woy ka opparon dod ni Hisus no oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
No soini ka opparon dan:
"Magboboot, sikoykow ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo.
Maroyow lagboy woy igkabolongbolong noy ka tibo no nighimu nu.
Ligkat dongan, sikoykow ka Labow no Datu to tibo no mgo ugpaan.
No matuwarong woy malogot ka mgo hinimuan nu.
4 Lagboy no Igbuyag noy, ogkatahud ka woy ogkasayo ka to tibo no mgo otow
su sikoykow ro ian ka waro solug no maroot dio to goinawa nu. Tibo
no mgo koot-otawan no ogligkat to tibo no mgo ugpaan, ogpakatangko
koykow woy ogpakasimba koykow. Ian su tibo kandan, ogpakakita to
matuwarong ka mgo hinimuan nu." Sikan ka in-opad dan.*
5 Pogkaponga to sikan, nigkita ku no napulasan on ka Kinaroyawan no
Sinabong to Dakol no Ampuanan no dio to langit. No dio to solod, duon ka
ingkasulat no sabut to Magboboot.
6 No ka sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nan-alap to sikan
no papitu no mgo igbayadbayad, nanlibuwas dio to Dakol no Ampuanan
to Magboboot. Nigkikinabo sikandan to malayag lagboy no manggad woy
duon insagubabat no bulawan dio to mgo sosolobon dan.
7 Nò ka sagboka to sikan no hop-at no hinimu no duon goinawa, nigbogoy
to sikan no papitu no diwata to Magboboot to papitu no boung no bulawan
no naponu on to igkabolu to Magboboot no sikandin ka kono ogkamatoy to
waro katamanan.
8 No ka Dakol no Ampuanan, nigsokol to obol no nigligkat to layag woy
to kabogbogan to Magboboot. No waro agad hontow no makalopow dio to
sikan no ampuanan taman to ogkapongaan on to pogdagsang to ka sikan no
papitu no igkabaybayari no nan-alap to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to
Magboboot.†

16

Ka Boung no Nataguan on to Sikan no Igkabolu to Magboboot

1 Nò, duon nigdinog ku no maagbot no lagong no nigligkat dio to Dakol
no Ampuanan. No nigkagian din ka papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot,
no kagi rin to, "Hondio kow on woy ibus-ug now dio to kalibutan ka tagu to
sikan no papitu no boung no ian ka igkabolu to Magboboot."
2 No nighipanow on ka an-anayan no diwata to Magboboot no nig-alap to
kandin no boung. No imbus-ug din ka tagu dio to kalibutan. Pogkaponga,
ka mgo otow no duon pangotob to ngaran to sikan no magintalunan no
nigligkat dio to dagat woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin, nanggoram on
to mgo kogang no ogmasakit lagboy.
3 Nò, ka igkaruwa no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to dagat ka
tagu to kandin no boung. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug din, nigbaluy on no
langosa ka dagat no ogkounawa to langosa to otow no nammatoy. No ka tibo
no oggogoinawa dio to dagat, nammatoy on.
4 Pogkaponga to sikan, ka igkatolu no diwata, inbus-ug din ka tagu to
kandin no boung dio to mgo woig woy dio to mgo sobsob. No tibo nambaluy
no langosa.
5 No nigdinog ku ka diwata no ogtamong to woig, no nigkagi to, "Magbo-
boot, sikoykow ka matuwarong woy sikoykow rod ka Magboboot dongan
woy kuntoon woy taman to waro katamanan. Litos ka soini no mgo
imboboot nu no iglogpad nu to mgo otow.

* **15:4** Ogkabasa to Salmo 86:9. † **15:8** Ogkabasa to Exodo 40:34 woy 1 Hari 8:10.

6 Ian su nighimatayan dan ka mgo otow no nigtuu koykow woy ka mgo
talagnangon to kinagian nu. Omunaan no impoinum nud sikandan to
langosa su litos ian to ogkasulian sikandan.”
7 No duon kagi no nigdinog ku no nigligkat to tubaranan no nigkagi
to, “Hoo, Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag. Mamabogbog ka to tibo.
Matuwarong ka no litos ian ka mgo iglogpad no imboboot nu.”
8 Ka igkohop-at no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug din dio to allow ka tagu
to kandin no boung. No nigbogayan on ka allow to ogmoinit on lagboy oyow
duon hapuy no ogpakatutung to mgo otow.
9 Sikan ian no nanatutung on sikandan. No nigtungayawan dan ka ngaran
to Magboboot su sikandin ka duon kabogbogan din to ogboboot to sikan no
mgo igkabaybayari ran. Dokad di waro dan nasi balbalawi ka goinawa ran
woy waro dan sayaa ka kabogbogan to Magboboot.
10 Ka igkalima no diwata to Magboboot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu to
kandin no boung dio to pinnuuanan to pandatuan to sikan no magintalunon
no nigligkat to dagat. Pogkaponga to pogbus-ug, nigmarusilom lagboy ka
pandatuan din. Nò, nanakagat to mgo otow ka mgo dilo dan su masakit
lagboy ka nangoram dan.
11 No nigtungayawan dan ka Magboboot no dio to langit su nabaybayaran
sikandan to mgo kogang woy ka mgo masakit dan. Di waro dan ongkori ka
mgo maroot no mgo oghimuon dan.
12 No ka igkohon-om no diwata to Magboboot, imbus-ug ka tagu to boung
din dio to woig no ogkohingaranan to Eupratis. Pogkaponga, ogkootian on.
Ian su oyow ogkabayaan on to mgo igbuyag no ogligkat to silaan.*
13 Pogpitow ku, no duon tatolu no busow no ogkoiling to mgo bakbak.
Ka sagboka, dio oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no ulod no ogkohingaranan
to daragun. Ka dangob, dio niglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no magintalunan
no nigligkat to dagat. No ka igkatolu, oglibuwas to bo-bo to sikan no
magintalunan no nigligkat to tano no ian ka ubaton no talagnangon.†
14 Ian su mgo busow ka sikan, no duon kabogbogan dan to ogpanhimuon
dan to mgo kabolongbolonganan. No nigsugu sikandan dio to tibo no mgo
dakol no igbuyag dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan oyow ogkalimudlimud
on sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran. Ian su ko ogdagsang on ka mabantug
no allow to pogboboot to Magboboot, ogsulungan dan sikandin no ian ka
Mamabogbog to tibo.
15-16 Sikan ian no ogkalimudlimud on sikandan woy ka mgo sundalu ran
dio to tano no ogkohingaranan to kinagian to Hinibriu to Armagidun
“Nò,” kagi ni Hisus to, “Pamminog kow to soini. Ko oglibong a to tano,
oghondiaan ku sikaniu no ogtokawon ku sikaniu no ian ogkounawaan
ka poglopow to ogpanakow. Maroyow to sikan no otow no ogngilam no
waro nigluung woy kono ogkokoirogo su oyow kono kow ogkasipod to
ogkatokawan to nalobasan kow on.”
17 Nò, ka igkapapitu no diwata to Magboboot, songo imbus-ug din ka tagu
to kandin no boung dio to aw-awangan. No duon maagbot no lagong no
nigligkat to pinpinuuanan to pogboboot to Lagboy no Igbuyag no duon to
Dakol no Ampuanan. Kagi rin to, “Napongaan on.”
18 Inogo on no nigkikilat no nigdagsang on ka maagbot lagboy no balansì
woy duon maagbot lagboy no dinug. Agad dongan to poghimu to an-
anayan no otow taman kuntoon, waro pad aligbat no ogkounawa to sikan
no kaagbot no dinug no ogkoumaan to tano.

---

* **16:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:15. † **16:13** Dio to Ipapitow 19:20, ogkataga ki to, ka ubat-ubat no talagnangon, ian ka sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat to tano.

19 Nò, ka dakol woy mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia, nagulak on no
nabaad on to tatolu no baad. No ka mgo dakol no lunsud to tibo no mgo
ugpaan, songo nagulak on. Malogot ian to waro malingawi to Magboboot
ka mgo salo to mgo otow no nig-ugpo dio to sikan no mabogbog no lunsud
to Babilunia. Omunaan to impoinum din sikandan to inumanon duon to
boung din no ian ka igdagsang din to sikan no lagboy no igkabolu din.
20 No nanaawo on ka tibo no mgo pulu to dagat woy warad kitaa ka mgo
kabubunganan.
21 No nonoulugan on ka mgo otow to dagdakol woy mabogat no maga-
kinomu no uran no nigligkat to langit. No songo kuwo ko ogkoumaan to
kalimmaan no kilu ka tag manalingboka. Di ka mgo otow, ogpanungayawon
dan ka Magboboot su ligkat to sikan no magakinomu no uran no ogdagsang
kandan woy su lagboy ogkohirapan to sikan no igkabaybayari ran.

17

Ka Maroot no Boi

1 Nò, ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no mgo diwata to Magboboot no nig-
alap to sikan no papitu no mgo boung, nigdani kanak woy nignangonan a
rin to, “Hondini ka su oyow igpapitow ku koykow ko ogmonuon to iglogpad
to sikan no dakol no lunsud no oghingaranan to mabantug no baliuton no
boi no duon to marani to tugdaan to mgo woig.
2 Ka mgo igbuyag to kalibutan, tibo nanhimu to maroot to sikan no boi.
Woy ka tibo no koot-otawan, naayat to mgo maroot no hinimuan din. No
nalasing sikandan to inumanon to sikan no boi su ligkat to poghimu ran to
maroot.
3 Sikan ian to nigbobootan a to Gimukud to Magboboot to nig-alap a to
sikan no diwata rin dio to holholawan. No pogpitow ku, duon boi no nig-
untud to malalab no magintalunan. Ka lawa to sikan, natibaan masulati to
mgo dorooti no ngaran no ogsumsumpalit to Magboboot. Papitu ka ulu rin
woy sampulu ka sukat din.
4 Ka kinabo to sikan no boi, nohimu to lagboy no mahal no manggad no
malugowlugow woy malalab. Woy nangini-kinì to mgo bulawan woy ka
mahal no mgo batu woy ka mgo baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. No duon
niggongon din no boung no naponu to mgo maligsom no ogpakasipod no
nigligkat to sikan no maroot no mgo batasan din.
5 Dio to bukod din, duon ngaran no ingkasulat no ingkoholos ka kalitukan
din. Soini ka ingkasulat to: “Babilunia no ian mabantug no lunsud woy inoy
to tibo no ogmanhimu to agad nokoy no maroot no batasan kai to kalibutan
no ogpakasipod.”
6 Pogpitow ku to sikan no boi no nalasing sikandin to mgo langosa to mgo
otow no sakup to Magboboot woy ka langosa to mgo nigtuu ki Hisus no
nighimatayan dan su ligkat to pogtuu ran kandin. Pogpitow ku to sikan no
boi no nabolongbolong ad on ian lagboy.
7 Di ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, nig-inso kanak to, “Manio to
ogbolongbolong ka? Ignangon ku koykow ka ingkoholos no kalitukan to
sikan no boi woy ka magintalunan no og-alap kandin no duon papitu no mgo
ulu woy sampulu no mgo sukat din.
8 Ka sikan no magintalunan no nigkita nu, duon pogkootow rin dongan, di
warad on kuntoon. Di konad no malugoy no ogpakalibuwas sikandin ligkat
to sikan no bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Pogkaponga, ogkaalap
sikandin dio to ugpaan no ogpakalogpad kandin to waro katamanan. Ka tibo
no mgo otow no waro ikasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan no sulatanan to
mgo ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan

ligkat to poghimu to kalibutan, ogkabolongbolong sikandan ko ogkita to
sikan no magintalunan su duon dongan, naawo on di mangkuwan duon on
man do.”
9 Nigparagas to kagi to diwata to, “Ian do ogpakasabut to soini ka otow no
mougsob ka pogdoromdom din. Ka kalitukan to sikan no papitu no ulu to
sikan no magintalunon, ian ka papitu no bubungan no nigpinpinnuuan to
boi no maroot. Woy ogkalituk dod to papitu no mgo igbuyag.
10 Ka lalimma, naawo on. Ka sagboka, og-alap dod to pandatuan din. No
duon dod dangob no igbuyag no ogpokouma uromo no og-alap to pandatuan
din, di magaan do ogkatampod.
11 No ka magintalunan no ingkanangon ganna to duon dongan, di warad
on kuntoon, ogkohimu on no igkawawalu no igbuyag. Di sikandin, karu-
maan dod to sikan no papitu. No songo ogkoumaan dod sikandin to
igkalogpari rin.
12 Ka sikan no sampulu no sukat no nigkita nud, ian ka sampulu no
mgo labow no datu no waro pad mabogayi to katondanan to pog-alap
to pandatuan dan. Di ogbogayan sikandan to sikan no katondanan no
ogpakalagkos to pandatuan to sikan no magintalunan. Di ka pog-alap dan
to pandatuan dan, magaan do ogkatampod no ogkoiling do to songo uras.
13 Ka sikan no sampulu no mgo igbuyag, og-uyun lagboy no ogkasagboka
ro ka tuud dan to igbogoy ran ka kandan no katondanan woy ka kabogbogan
dan no igbulig to sikan no magintalunan no ogligkat to dagat.
14 No ogsulungon dan si Hisus no ian oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru.
Di sikandin, lagkos to mgo nigtuu no ian ka nig-alam din woy masalig to
ogtuman to kinagian din, ogpakaroog to sikan no mgo igbuyag, su sikandin
ka Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag woy sikandin ka Datu
no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu.
15 No nignangonan a man do to sikan no diwata to Magboboot to, “Ka mgo
woig no nigkita nu no nigpinpinnuuan to sikan no boi no maroot so batasan
din, ian ka nigkaloinloin no mgo kapunganan woy to mgo kot-ot-otowan woy
to ogkaloinloin no mgo ugpaan woy to mgo kinagian.
16 No ka nigkita nu no sampulu no sukat no ian ka sikan no sampulu no
mgo igbuyag woy ka sikan no magintalunan, ogpangusig to sikan no boi no
maroot so batasan. No og-agawon dan ka mgo karatuan din no oglobasan
dan sikandin woy ogkoonon dan ka sapu din no ogsilaban dan on.
17 Ian ka oghimuon dan su ka Magboboot ka ogligkatan to pog-uyun dan
oyow ogkasagboka ro ka tuud dan. Sikan ian to og-uyun sikandan to igbogoy
ran ka pandatuan dan dio to sikan no magintalunan taman to ogkatuman on
ka mgo innangon to Magboboot.
18 No ka sikan no boi no nigkita nu, ian ka sikan no mabogbog no lunsud
no ogboboot to tibo no mgo dakol no igbuyag kai to kalibutan.”

18

Ka Pogkapolod to Dakol no Lunsud to Babilunia

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon man do nigkita ku no dangob no diwata to
Magboboot no niglogsad ligkat to langit. Duon dakol no kabogbogan din, no
ka tibo no kalibutan, nabat-awan to kandin no kalayagi.
2 Nigbabansagon sikandin no kagi rin to, “Nagulakgulak on ka mabantug
no lunsud to Babilunia. Nohimu on no ugpaanan to mgo busow woy ka mgo
balbal. Woy dio ogman-ugpo ka agad nokoy mgo maligsom woy ka maroot
no mgo manukmanuk.*

* **18:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 21:9.

3 Ian su tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no kalibutan, nokoinum to sikan
no inumanon din no ian ka mgo ig-ayat din oyow ogpokounug sikandan to
mgo maroot no batasan din. Ka mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan, nighulid
kandin. No ka mgo otow no ogsasaliu, nasalapian on to igkaratui rin no
nigligkat to pogpanhilabot to kono no asawa rin."
4 Pogkaponga, duon dangob no lagong no nigdinog ku. Kagi rin to,
"Sikaniu no mgo sakup ku, awo kow on to sikan no lunsud oyow kono kow
ogkaayat to mgo maroot no batasan din no ogpakasalo kow on no
songo ogpakalagkos kow to kandin no logpad.†
5 Nokog-ampow-ampow on ka mgo salo din, no ian ogkounawaan ka
katikang to langit. No kono ogkalingawan to Magboboot ka mgo
pogkamaroot din.‡
6 Sikan ian to ogkabonnalan sikandin no ogkalogparan su ligkat to sikan no
mgo maroot no nighimu rin. No ko songo monu ka imbayadbayad din
to duma no mgo otow, songo sikan dod ka igbayadbayad dio to kandin.
Di ko songo monu kabuluti ka inumanon no impoinum din to duma
no mgo otow, ogdangob pad man do to kabuluti ka igkabaybayari no
ogpakabalos dio to kandin
7 Nò, su nigmarayandayan sikandin no ian din umalagon ka kandin no
ogkoiniatan, ogkoiling dod to sikan ka ogkoumaan to kandin no
igkabaybayari. Ian su ka sikan no maroot no boi no ian igpananglitan
to sikan no dakol no lunsud, nigkagi to, 'Sikanak no boi no igbuyag, og-
pakaalap to pandatuan ku, no waro igkoil-ilui ku. Kono a ogkoumaan
to igpandawot ku su waro a man nabalu.'
8 Sikan ian, to songo allow ro ogkoumaan on sikandin to mgo igkabaybayari
rin, mgo daralu, woy ka mgo igkapandawot din, woy ka mgo bitil,
lagkos to ogkasilaban on. Ian su ka Lagboy no Igbuyag no ian ka
Magboboot woy mamabogbog to tibo, ian ka oglogpad kandin."
9 Ka mgo dakol no igbuyag to soini no kalibutan no nandumaruma kandin
to ogmanhimu to mgo maroot no mgo batasan, ko ogkitoon dan ka obol to
hapuy no ogpakasilab kandin, ogmaninsinogow woy ogpandawot.
10 Di dio do to mariu ogbabantoy su ogkahallok sikandan to ogpakalagkos
to kandin no iglogpad. Woy ogpakakagi sikandan to, 'Kalogon, kohoy-u
ro ian lagboy su ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia, naraat lagboy su
nigdagsangan on to logpad no waro do malingonngon no noubus on.§
11 No agad ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan no talagbaligya songo og-
maninsinogow woy ogpandawot to sikan no ogkoumaan to sikan no dakol
no lunsud to Babilunia. Ian su warad ogpakaboli to igbaligya dan poron.
12 no bulawan, woy ka mgo kalaglagan no nohimu to palata * woy ka mgo
mahal no batu, woy ka ighimu to baliog no oghingaranan to pirlas. Woy
songo waro ogpakaboli to mgo mahal no manggad dan no malugowlugow
woy ka malalab woy ka malurok. Woy songo waro ogpakaboli to agad nokoy
no mgo kalaglagan no nohimu to mgo bangkil to ilipanti, woy ka nohimu to
mahal no batu, woy ka nohimu to mahal no kayu, woy to burunsi, woy to
putow, woy mgo to mgo malurok no batu no oghingaranan to marmul.
13 Woy warad on ogpakaboli to mgo mohomut no ig-anag no ogkohin-
garanan no sinamun, woy ka mgo paminta, woy ko ka igmohomut to lawa
woy ka mohomut no igtomog. Songo waro ogpakaboli to mgo inumanon
dan, woy ko lana, woy ka maroyow no harina ran woy ka tirigu, woy ka

† **18:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 48:20 woy Jeremias 51:6 woy 45. ‡ **18:5** Ogkabasa to Jeremias 51:9.
§ **18:10** To kinagian no Ginirigu, "Songo uras do no noubus on." * **18:12** *Ka plata,* ogkoiling to bulawan di maputi. Mahal ko ogbolion.

mgo ayam dan no baka, woy ko karniru, woy ka mgo kalisa ran, woy ko mgo
uripon woy ko mgo gimukud to mgo otow.
14 No," kagi rod to sikan no mgo talagbaligya to, "Ka tibo no ogkoiniatan nu
poron, warad on. Woy ka tibo no karoyawan nu, songo konad on ogkakitaan.
Ian ka kagi ran.
15 No ka tibo to sikan no mgo otow no ogbaligya poron to sikan no mgo
kalaglagan, ogsasindog dio to mariu no ogbabantoy no ig-uwang dan to
ogsinsinogow woy ogmandawot.
16 No ogkagi ran to, "Kalogon lagboy to mgo otow to sikan no dakol no
lunsud no nokani nakakikinabo to mgo maddoyow woy mahal no manggad
no malalab woy malugowlugow, woy duon pad immaroyow rin no bulawan,
woy to mgo mahal no batu woy to pirlas no oghimuon no baliog.
17 No to waro do malingonngon no ka tibo to sikan no igkaratui rin, noubus
on." Sikan ka kagi ran.
No ka tibo no mgo kapitan to mgo sakayan dio to dagat, woy ka mgo
ogmanakoy woy ka mgo ogmanalabau to mgo sakayan no dio to sikan woy
ka tibo no mgo otow no ogmanalabau dio to dagat, songo ogmansasindog
sikandan dio to mariu to sikan no dakol no lunsud ka ogbabantoy.
18 No ko ogkitoon dan ka obol din to ogkasilaban on, ogpakangangang to
kagi ran to, "Waro ogkounawa to kabantug to sikan no lunsud."
19 No to pog-amulung dan, nigpanabukan dan ka mgo ulu ran to obol to
tano woy ogmaninsinogow sikandan woy ogmandawot lagboy no ogpaag-
bot to ogkagi to, "Kalogon lagboy su naraat on ka sikan no mabantug no
lunsud. Ian su ligkat to kandin no igkaratui, ogpanalapi poron ka tibo no
mgo otow no tagtuun to mgo sakayan to dagat. Di to songo uras do, noubus
on ka tibo no mgo kalaglagan din." Sikan ka ogkagion dan.
20 Sikaniu no ogman-ugpo dio to langit, woy sikaniu no mgo sakup to
Magboboot woy ka mgo suguanon din woy sikaniu no mgo talagnangon
to kagi to Magboboot, karagoi now ka pogdaat to sikan no mabantug no
lunsud. Ian su niglogparan to Magboboot ka mgo otow to sikan no lunsud
no nigbayadbayad kaniu."
21 Pogkaponga, duon mabogbog no diwata to Magboboot no nighonat to
dakol no galingan no batu no indogpak din dio to dagat. No kagi rin to,
"Ogkounawa to soini ka pogkagulak to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to
Babilunia. Konad on ogkohutuk no ogkitoon.
22 Woy kai to kandin, konad on ogdinogon ka mgo daging to alpa woy
ka mgo maroyow no oggung, woy ka daging to pulondag woy ka bungag.
Songo konad on ogkakitaan ka mgo otow no ogkatou to agad nokoy no
ogpanhimuon. Songo konad on ogdinogon ka daging to mgo galingan.
23 Songo konad on ogkohutuk no ogkabat-awan to agad nokoy no ilawan.
Woy konad on ogdinogon kai ka mgo lagong to mgo iam pad og-asawa. Ka
mgo ogpandagang kai to soini no dakol lunsud, mabantug poron lagboy
sikandan dio to agad hondoi kai to kalibutan. Di ligkat to pogpamulingan
dan no ogpokoubat, nagawayan ka tibo no mgo koot-otawan to soini no
kalibutan.
24 Sikan ian to niglogparan ka mabantug no lunsud to Babilunia su dio
nigtulalug ka mgo langosa to mgo talagnangon to kagi to Magboboot woy ka
mgo sakup din woy to tibo no mgo otow no nighimatayan kai to kalibutan."

19

1 Pogkaponga to sikan, duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to kagulub to
mohon-ing no mgo otow no dio to langit. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon tanow ka

Magboboot. Sikandin ka nigpangabang to mgo salo to mgo otow. Mabantug
woy mabogbog sikandin.
2 Malogot woy matuwarong ka pogboboot din. Ian su ka mabantug
no boi no maroot so batasan, niglogparan to Magboboot su nig-ayat din
ka mgo otow kai to kalibutan to oyow og-ilingan dan ka kandin to mgo
maroot no batasan din. Woy niglogparan to Magboboot ka sikan no boi su
nighimatayan din ka mgo suguanon to Magboboot."
3 Nò, nigdinog ku ka mgo otow dio to langit no nigmaagbot man do to
nigkagi to, "Sayoon tanow ka Magboboot su taman to waro katamanan,
ungod og-oobol ka hapuy no ogsilab to sikan no mabantug no lunsud to
Babilunia."
4 Ka kawaan woy hop-at no mgo pogbuyagon woy ka hop-at no mgo
hinimu no duon goinawa, nigluhud no ogsimboon dan ka Magboboot no
ogpinpinnuu dio to pinnuuanan din to pandatuan. No kagi ran to, "Malogot
ian to litos no ogsayoon tanow ka Magboboot."

Ka Pagkoonan to Pogkasal to Nati no Karniru

5 Pogkaponga, duon lagong no nigligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to pan-
datuan to Lagboy no Igbuyag, no nigkagi to, "Sikaniu no mgo suguanon to
Magboboot woy tibo kaniu no ogtahud kandin, agad ko mabantug woy ka
kono no mabantug, sayaa now sikandin."*
6 Inogo on no duon nigdinog ku no ogkoiling to magulub to mohon-ing
no mgo otow woy songo ogkoiling to pogdaragunut to dakol no sampow,
woy ogkoiling dod to maagbot no balansì. No kagi ran to, "Ogsayoon ta ka
Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo su og-alap
sikandin to pandatuan din.†
7 Ogtukow kinow to igkarago ta woy ogsayoon tanow sikandin woy og-
dakolon ta ka ngaran din. Ian su kuntoon on ka allow to Nati no Karniru
no ogkuwon din on ka mgo otow no nigpasakup kandin su nakapanagana
on sikandan to og-ugpo dio to kandin. No ka sikan, ian ogkounawaan ka boi
no ogkaasawa on
8 no nigbogayan on to kinabo no igsaluub din no malinis woy malayag."
No ka lituk to sikan no maroyow no manggad, ian ka maroyow no mgo
hinimuan to mgo sakup to Magboboot.
9 No nignangonan a to diwata to Magboboot to kagi rin to, "Isulat nu ka
soini to: Ogkarago ka mgo otow no nig-akat to pogtambung to pagkoonan to
pogpangasawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru." No kagi rin
kanak to, "Malogot to nigligkat to Magboboot ka sikan no kagi."
10 Pogkaponga, nigluhud a to tangkaan din oyow ogsimboon ku poron
sikandin, di kagi rin kanak to, "Doka, su songo suguanon a rod to Magboboot
no ogkounawa a rod koykow woy to mgo duma nu no ogpamalogot to in-
anad ni Hisu Kristu. Ian nud ogsimboon ka Magboboot." No ka igmalogot ki
Hisu Kristu, sikan dod ka ingkanangon dongan to mgo talagnangon to kagi
to Magboboot.

Ka Ogpanguddo to Maputi

11 Pogpitow ku no napulasan on ka langit. Nigkita kud ka maputi no kuddo.
Ka nigpanguddo, nighingaranan ki Masalig woy Tu-tuu ian. matuwarong ka
pogboboot din, woy songo matuwarong ka pogsulung din to mgo usig din.‡

---

* **19:5** Ogkabasa to Salmo 115:13. † **19:6** Ogkabasa to Salmo 93:1 woy 97:1 woy 99:1. ‡ **19:11** Ogkabasa to Salmo 96:13 woy Isaias 11:4.

12 Ka mata rin, ogkounawa to logdog to hapuy woy mohon-ing ka mgo
tangkulu rin. Duon ngaran no ingkasulat to lawa rin, di sikandin doka
nataga ko nokoy ka kalitukan to sikan no ngaran.
13 Ka insaluub din no kinabo, noolod to langosa. No ka nighingaranan
kandin, “Ka Kinagian to Magboboot.”
14 Nò, ka mgo sundalu to langit, nangikinabo to malinis woy mamaputi no
manggad, no nanundul kandin
15 Duon niglibuwas to bo-bo din no magalang woy malayat no balarow no
ian ogpakaroog to tibo no mgo koot-otawan. Mabogbog lagboy ka pog-alap
din to pandatuan din no ogkounawa to putow, no igpapitow rin ka dakol
lagboy no igkabolu to Magboboot no ian ka Mamabogbog to tibo. No ka
poglogpad din to sikan no og-atu kandin, ian ogkounawaan ka pogpogo to
mgo otow to bogas to ubas oyow ogpakalibuwas ka woig no oghimuon dan
no inumanon.
16 Woy duon ingkasulat no ngaran din dio to kinabo din woy dio to longod
to bubun din. No kagi to sulat to, “Datu no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo datu
woy Igbuyag no ogpakalabow to tibo no mgo igbuyag.”
17 Pogpitow ku, no duon dangob no diwata to Magboboot no dio nigsasin-
dog to allow. No to maagbot no kagi, nig-umawan din ka tibo no mgo
manukmanuk no oglayanglayang dio to aw-awangan. Kagi rin kandan to,
“Hondini kow woy limudlimud kow on oyow ogmatugtugonoy kow on to
sikan no dakol no pagkoonan to Magboboot.
18 Koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan, woy to mgo
pogbuyagon to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo sundalu, woy to mgo ogpanguddo
lagkos to kuddo dan. Woy koon kow to mgo sapu to mgo uripon woy ka
kono no uripon, woy ka sapu to mgo otow no mabantug woy ka kono no
mabantug.
19 Pogpitow ku no ka dakol no magintalunan no nigligkat dio to dagat
woy ka mgo igbuyag to soini no kalibutan lagkos to mgo sundalu ran,
niglimudlimud sikandan tibo su oyow oglusud to sikan no nig-untud to
maputi no kuddo woy ka kandin no mgo sundalu.
20 Di narakop on ka sikan no magintalunan woy ka ubaton no ian ta-
lagnangon to kinagian din no nighimu to mgo kabolongbolonganan dio to
tangkaan to sikan no magintalunan. No ka sikan no kabolbolonganan, ian
din impanggawoy to sikan no mgo otow no nigpangotoban to ngaran to
sikan no magintalunan woy ka nigsimba to inotow-otow rin. Nò, to manokal
pad sikandan, igdogpak sikandan dio to ogliabliab no hapuy no asupri.
21 No ka tibo no mgo sundalu ran, ogkamatoy on su ligkat to sikan no
balarow no malayat no oglibuwas dio to bo-bo to sikan no nig-untud to
maputi no kuddo. Woy nigkokoon on to mgo manukmanuk ka mgo sapu
dan.

20

Ka Songo Malan no Tuid

1 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon diwata to Magboboot no nigpohulughulug
ligkat to langit. Duon nig-alap din no susi to sikan no bitu no kono
ogkatogkad ka karalomi rin. Woy songo duon nig-alap din no mabogat no
karina.
2-3 No nigdakop din on ka dakol no ulod no ogkohingaranan to daragun.
Sikandin si Satanas no ian igbuyag to mgo busow. No nigbanggutan to
diwata ka sikan no ulod woy indogpak din dio to bitu no kono ogkatogkad ka
karalomi rin. No niglokoban din woy nigsusian woy duon indanan to bo-bo
to sikan no bitu oyow kono ogpakalibuwas woy kono ogkoubatan to ulod ka

mgo otow taman to ogkapongaan on ka songo malan no tuid. Di pogkaponga
to sikan, ogpalibuwason pad sikandin to magaan do.
4 Pogpitow ku no duon mgo otow no nigpinpinnuu dio to mgo pinnuuanan
dan to pogboboot. Woy nigkita kud ka mgo gimukud to sikan no mgo otow
no nanamporan to mgo liog dan su nigligkat to impamalogot dan ka in-
anad ni Hisus woy su nignangonnangon sikandan to kinagian to Magboboot.
No ka duma no ligkatan to pog-ogot kandan su waro dan simbaa ka sikan
no magintalunan no nigligkat to dagat woy songo waro dan simbaa ka
inotow-otow rin, woy su songo waro nigpapangotob to ngaran to sikan no
magintalunan dio to mgo bukod dan woy ko dio to mgo bolad dan. No
ogkouyag tibo sikandan woy ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan to ogbulig
ki Hisu Kristu to pog-alap din to pandatuan din taman to sikan no songo
malan no tuid.*
5 Ka sikan no pogkouyagi ran, ian ka an-anayan no pogkouyagi to mgo
nammatoy. Di ka duma no mgo nammatoy, woy on ogkouyag ko ogkataman
on ka sikan no songo malan no tuid.
6 Ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpakalagkos to sikan no an-anayan no pogk-
ouyag to mgo nammatoy, ogkapulusan woy ogkoindanan sikandan to waro
igkoogot kandan kono ogpakalagkos to sikan no iglogpad no oghingaranan
to igkararuwa no kamatayon dio to ogliabliab no hapuy no waro kata-
manan. Di ogkohimu on atag sikandan no mgo talagpanubad no ogsasindog
to tangkaan to Magboboot woy ki Kristu. Woy ogbogayan sikandan to
katondanan to ogbulig ki Kristu to pog-alap din to kandin no pandatuan to
sikan no songo malan no tuid.

Ka Pogkaroog ki Satanas

7 Ko ogkaligad on ka sikan no songo malan no tuid, ogpalibuwason on si
Satanas ligkat to sikan no napirisuan din.
8 Woy oglogoblogobon din ka tibo no mgo ugpaan to kalibutan no oghin-
garanan to Gog woy Magog oyow ogkagawayan din ka mgo otow. No
oglimuron din on sikandan oyow ogman-atu to Magboboot. Mohon-ing
lagboy sikandan no ian ogkounawaan ka bayokbok to dagat.†
9 No ogtangkap sikandan kai to tano woy oglinglingotan dan ka dakol no
lunsud no indakoli to Magboboot to goinawa no nig-ugpaan to mgo sakup
din. Dokad di to ogkoulugan sikandan to hapuy no ogligkat to langit no
ogkoubus sikandan no ogkamatoy.‡
10 No si Satanas no niggawoy kandan, igdogpak sikandin dio to ogliabliab
no hapuy to asupri no nigdogpakan to sikan no magintalunan no nigligkat
to dagat woy ka talagnangon to kinagian din. No to allow woy to marusilom
taman to waro katamanan ka igkabaybayari ran.

Ka Pogboboot to Magboboot to Mohuri

11 Nò, pogpitow ku no duon dakol woy maputi no pinnuuanan to pandat-
uan, woy duon on ogpinpinnuu to sikan. Nanaawo ka tano woy ka langit dio
to tangkaan din, no konad on ogkitoon.
12-13 Woy nigkita kud ka mgo nammatoy; ka mabantug woy ka kono no
mabantug, ka nigligkat to dagat woy ka nigligkat to tano woy ka tibo no
mgo gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nokougpo to sikan no ugpaan to mgo
nammatoy. No namansasindog sikandan tibo dio to tangkaan to sikan no
pinnuuanan to pandatuan. Duon tahan no mgo nasulatan no pigbokad on.
Woy duon ingkasulat ka tibo no mgo hinimuan to mgo otow no wa pad
nammatoy. Woy duon dangob no pigbokad on. No ian ka nasulatan to

* **20:4** Ogkabasa to Daniel 7:22. † **20:8** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 38:2 woy 9. ‡ **20:9** Ogkasabutan ta to ka sikan no dakol no lunsud, ian ka Hirusalim.

mgo ngaran to sikan no ogkabogayan to kouyagan no waro katamanan. No
ogkabobootan on sikandan tibo ko nokoy ka ingkasulat no mgo hinimuan
dan.
14 Pogkaponga, ka mgo gimukud to mgo nammatoy no nigligkat to sikan
no ugpaan to mgo nammatoy, igdogpak on dio to ogliabliab no hapuy. No
sikan ka ogkohingaranan to igkararuwa no kamatayon.
15 Sikan ian, agad hontow no waro ikasulat ka mgo ngaran dan dio to sikan
no sulatanan to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to kouyagan to waro
katamanan, igdogpak on dio to sikan no ogliabliab no hapuy.

21

Ka Iam no Langit woy ka Iam no Tano

1 Pogpitow ku no duon on iam no langit woy ka iam on no tano su ka an-
anayan no langit woy ka an-anayan no tano, nanaawo on. Woy songo warad
on ka dagat.*
2 Songo nigkita ku ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot no ian ka iam no
Hirusalim no ogligkat kandin no dio to langit. Ka sikan no lunsud, ian
ogkounawaan ka boi no nanginabo to maroyow no ogtagad to pogdatong to
sikan no ogpangasawa kandin.†
3 Pogkaponga, nigdinog ku ka maagbot no lagong no nigligkat to sikan
no pinnuuanan to pandatuan no nigkagi to, “Kuntoon, diad on og-ugpo ka
Magboboot to mgo koot-otawan. Ogdumaruma kandan no ogkohimu on
sikandan no mgo sakup din. No sikandin, ka ogkohimu no Magboboot dan.‡
4 Og-awoon din on ka tibo no igmasakit to goinawa ran su warad ka-
matayon, warad on igpandawot, warad on ogsinsinogow, su ogpunasan din
ka tibo no mgo luwo to mgo mata ran su ka tahan no pog–ugpo to soini no
kalibutan, ogkaawo on.”§
5 Nò, ka ogpinpinnuu to sikan no pinnuuanan to pandatuan, nigkagi to,
“Og-iamon kud on ka tibo.” Woy nigkagi to, “Isulat nu ka soini su malogot
ian ka soini no ignangon ku woy lagboy no ogkasaligan.”
6 Woy kagi rin kanak to, “Napongaan on ka tibo. Sikanak ka an-anayan
woy ka mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinunsuran woy ka katamanan to
tibo. Ko duon agad hontow no ogkammaraan, ogpoinumon ku sikandin to
woig no waro bayad no ogligkat to sobsob no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no
waro katamanan.*
7 Ka otow no kono ogparoog ki Satanas, ogkohimu a no Magboboot din woy
ogkohimu sikandin no anak ku.
8 Di ka otow no ogkahallok no og-unug kanak, woy ka kono ogkasaligan,
woy ka oghimu to mgo maroot, woy ka ogpamunu, woy ka oghimu to
maroot to kono no asawa ran, woy ka oghimu to mgo pamulinganon, woy
ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka og-uubat, igdogpak sikandan tibo
dio to ogliabliab no hapuy to asupri. No ian ka igkararuwa no kamatayon.”

Ka Iam no Hirusalim

9 Pogkaponga, nigdani kanak ka sagboka to sikan no papitu no diwata to
Magboboot no niggongon to sikan no papitu no mgo boung no nataguan on
to sikan no papitu no mohuri no igkabaybayari. Kagi rin to, “Hondini kad su
igpapitow ku koykow ka ogkohimu no asawa to sikan no ogkohingaranan to
Nati no Karniru.”

---

* **21:1** Ogkabasa to Isaias 65:17 woy 22. † **21:2** Ogkabasa to Isaias 52:1 woy 61:10. ‡ **21:3** Ogkabasa to Ezequiel 37:27. § **21:4** Ogkabasa to Isaias 25:8 woy 35:10 woy 65:19. * **21:6** Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1.

10 Inogo on no nigbobootan ad to Gimukud to Magboboot, no nig-alap a to
diwata to Magboboot dio to lipupukan to matikang lagboy no bubungan woy
impapitow rin kanak ka Hirusalim no ian ka Dakol no Lunsud to Magboboot
no ogpohulughulug dio to tano no ogligkat to langit no ligkat to Magboboot.
11 Ka sikan no lunsud, oglayag no ogligkat to Magboboot. No ian ogk-
ounawaan ka mahal no batu no marulag tad ogkitoon no ogkohingaranan
to haspir no ogmating-ow no ogkoiling to lamita.
12 No ka alad no impalibut to sikan no lunsud, makopal woy matikang
lagboy. Sampulu woy daruwa ka mgo gumawan din. No to tag sagboka to
sikan no mgo gumawan, duon diwata to Magboboot no ogbantoy. Woy duon
ingkasulat to sikan no mgo gumawan ka mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu
woy daruwa no mgo pinanganak ni Israil.
13 Duon hop-at no ilis to sikan no lunsud. No to tag sagboka no ilis din,
duon tatolu no mgo gumawan. Tatolu ka dio to silaan, woy tatolu ka dio to
salopan, woy tatolu ka dio to balabagan no diraya woy songo tatolu ka dio to
dibabo.
14 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, impountud to sampulu woy daruwa no
dagdakol no mgo batu no nasulatan to mgo ngaran to sikan no sampulu woy
daruwa no mgo suguanon to sikan no Nati no Karniru.
15 Nò, ka diwata to Magboboot no nigkagi kanak, nig-alap to sosokoroy no
bulawan. No ian din igsokod to sikan no lunsud woy ka mgo gumawan woy
ka alad.
16 No nig-un-unawa ka katikangi woy ka kaluagi woy ka kalayati rin.
No ka diwata to Magboboot, ian din insokod to lunsud ka sosokoroy rin
no bulawan. No daruwa no malan woy hop-at no gatus no kilumitru ka
kalayati, woy ka kaluagi woy ka katikangi rin.
17 Songo nigsokod din ka alad to sikan no lunsud. No ka sokod din, kohon-
oman no mitrus. No ka pogsokod din, nig-un-unawa to sikan no tahan no
igsokod to mgo otow.†
18 Ka alad to sikan no lunsud, hinimu to mahal no mgo batu no ogkohin-
garanan to haspir. No ka mgo baloy, hinimu to bulawan no waro solug no
ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.
19 Ka mgo batu no nig-unturan to alad to sikan no lunsud, nigpanabukan to
nigkaloinloin no mahal no mgo batu. Ka immaroyow to an-anayan no batu,
ian ka ogkohingaranan to haspir. No to igkararuwa, sapiru. No ka igkatatolu,
agata. No ka igkohop-at, ismiralda.
20 Ka igkalalimma, unisi. No ka igkohon-om, kurnalina. Ka igkapitu,
kirisulitu. Ka igkawawalu, birilu. Ka igkasiam, tupasiu. Ka igkasampulu,
karisuparasu. Ka igkasampulu woy sagboka, asintu. No ka igkasampulu
woy daruwa, amatista.
21 No ka tag sagboka to sikan no sampulu woy daruwa no gumawan to
lunsud, hinimu to sagboka no ogkoiling to baliog no ogkohingaranan to
pirlas. No ka mgo dalan to sikan no lunsud, inhimu to bulawan no waro
solug no ogkoiling to lamita su mating-ow.
22 Waro nigkita ku no Dakol no Ampuanan dio to sikan no lunsud su ka
Magboboot no ian ka Lagboy no Igbuyag woy Mamabogbog to tibo, woy ka
Nati no Karniru, ian ka ampuanan dan.
23 No konad on og-awoson ka allow woy ka bulan su ka layag no ogligkat
to Magboboot, ian ka ogpakabat-ow to sikan no lunsud. No ka oghingaranan
no Nati no Karniru, ian on ka ogkohimu no ilawan dio.‡

† **21:17** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo gatus woy kohop-atan woy hop-at no siku. Songo kuwo kun ko ian ka kalayati woy ko ka kapokali to alad. No to kanta no sokod, songo kuwo ko ogkohimu on no 60 woy ko 64 no mitrus. ‡ **21:23** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19.

24 Ka mgo Koot-otawan to mgo ugpaan to soini no kalibutan, ogkabat-awan
to layag to sikan no lunsud. No ka mgo igbuyag to mgo ugpaan to soini no
kalibutan, og-alapon dan ka mgo mahal no kalaglagan dan dio to sikan no
lunsud.§
25 Ka mgo gumawan to sikan no lunsud, ungod ogkapulasan no konad ian
oglokoban, su warad on marusilom dio.*
26 No duon karoyawi woy igkaratui no ogkaalap on dio to sikan no lunsud
no ogligkat dio to agad hondoi no ugpaan kai to tano.
27 Di waro ogpakasolod to sikan no lunsud ka agad nokoy no ogpakalig-
som. Waro agad hontow no oghimu to igkasipod ta woy ko og-uubat su
ian do ogpakasolod ka mgo otow no ingkasulat ka ngaran dan dio to sikan
no sulatanan to Nati no Karniru to ngaran to mgo otow no ogbogayan to
kouyagan no waro katamanan.

22

1 Nò, ka sikan no diwata to Magboboot, songo duon impapitow rin kanak
no woig no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan. Ka sikan no woig, mating-ow lagboy
woy ogpangini-kini. No dio ogligkat to sikan no pinnuuanan to Magboboot
to pandatuan din no ian dod ka pinnuuanan to sikan no ogkohingaranan to
Nati no Karniru.
2 Ka sikan no woig, ogkaanlas-anlas dio to taliwaro to dalan to sikan no
lunsud. No dio to mgo ilis to sikan no woig, duon kayu no ogpakabogoy
to kouyagan. Tag songo bulan ogbogas, no ka sampulu woy daruwa ka
pogbogas dan to songo tuid.* No ka mgo dohun din, ogpakabulung to
masakit to mgo otow no dio to agad hondoi no mgo ugpaan kai to kalibutan.†
3 No to sikan no lunsud, waro agad nokoy no igmasakit no ogligkat
to igpanungayow to Magboboot. Ian su ka pinnuuanan to pandatuan to
Magboboot woy to sikan no ogkohingaranan to Nati no Karniru, duon to
sikan no lunsud. No ka Magboboot ka ogsimboon to tibo no mgo sakup din.
4 Woy ogkitoon dan ka langlanguwan din woy igkasulat ka ngaran din dio
to mgo bukod dan.
5 Konad on ogmarusilom dio woy konad on og-awoson ka mgo ilawan woy
ko ka layag to allow. Ian su ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag dan,
ian on ka ogpakabat-ow kandan. No ogbogayan sikandan to katondanan
to ogbulig to pog-alap to Magboboot to pandatuan din taman to waro
katamanan.

Ka Poglibong ni Hisu Kristu‡

6 Nignangon ka diwata to Magboboot kanak to, “Malogot woy ogkasaligan
ka soini no ignangon ku. Ka Magboboot no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag, ian
ka ogbogoy to Gimukud din dio to mgo talagnangon to kinagian din. No
sikandin dod ian ka nigsugu to diwata rin dio to mgo sakup din oyow
igpapitow rin kandan ka ogkoumaan no konad on ogkalugoy.
7 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Magaan ad on oglibong. No ogkapulusan ka mgo
otow no ogtuman to soini no impanoy ku impanangonnangon ku to soini no
diblu.”
8 Sikanak no si Huan, nigdinog a woy nigkita kud lagboy ka tibo no soini
no ignangonnangon ku kai. Pogkaponga ku to pogpitow woy to pogdinog,

§ **21:24** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:3. * **21:25** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:11. * **22:2** To kinagian to Ginirigu, songo kuwo ko ogkalituk to tag sagboka no bulan, oghutuk man do no ogbogas, woy ko ogkalituk to ogbogas to dangob man do no bogas. † **22:2** Ogkabasa to Genesis 2:9 woy Ezequiel 47:12. ‡ **22:5** Ogkabasa to Isaias 60:19.

nigluhud a dio to tangkaan to diwata to Magboboot no nigpapitow kanak to
sikan, no ogsimboon ku poron.
9 Di kagi rin to, “Doka oghimua ka sikan su og-un-unawa ki ro no suguanon
to Magboboot. Woy un-unawa ki ro to mgo sulod nu no mgo talagnangon to
kagi to Magboboot, woy to tibo no mgo otow ogpaagad-agad to mgo kinagian
to soini no diblu. Ian nu ro ogsimboon ka Magboboot.”
10 Woy kagi rin pad kanak to, “Kono nu igholos ka soini no impanoy
innangonnangon to soini no nasulatan su magaan on ogkatuman ka tibo.
11 Di duon mgo otow no oghimu to maroot woy ka ogpakasipod, no
ogparagason dan do duon ka mgo maroot no oghimuon dan. Di ka sikan no
mgo otow no oghimu to mgo maroyow, songo ogparagason dan ka poghimu
to maroyow. No ka sikan no otow no ogpaagad-agad to Magboboot, songo
ogparagason dan to poghimu to igkoiniat din.§
12 Nignangon si Hisus to, “Oglibong a to kono no kalugoy. No og-alap a to
igbogoy ku no igsayo to tag sagboka no otow ko nokoy ka nighimu rin.*
13 Sikanak ka an-anayan woy ka mohurian. Woy sikanak dod ka kabinun-
suran woy ka katamanan to tibo.”†
14 Ogkarago lagboy ka sikan no mgo otow no ogpalipuwas to mgo salo dan
su sikandan ka ogkabogayan to katondanan to ogkoon to bogas to kayu no
ogpakabogoy to kouyagan no waro katamanan woy ogbogayan sikandan
to katondanan to pogsolod dio to gumawan to sikan no dakol no lunsud to
Magboboot.
15 Di ka mgo otow no oghimu to ogpakasipod, woy ka oghimu to mgo
mamulingan, woy ka ogbunu, woy ka ogsimba to mgo inotow-otow, woy ka
oghimu to maroot to kono no asawa ran, woy ka tibo no mgo ubaton, woy
ka oggawi to duma ran, kono ogpakasolod dio to sikan no dakol no lunsud to
Magboboot.
16 Kagi rin, “Sikanak no si Hisus, nigsugu ku ka diwata ku dio to kaniu
no nigtuu to Magboboot oyow ogkanangnangonan kow on to soini tibo. Nò,
kapunganan a ni Dabid dongan. No sikanak ka ogkohingaranan to malayag
no buntatalo.”‡
17 Ka Gimukud to Magboboot woy ka sikan no og-asawoon to sikan no
oghingaranan to Nati no Karniru, ogkagi to, “Hondini kow.” Woy songo
ognangonan on ka tibo no ogdinog to soini no kinagian to, “Hondini kow.”
No agad hontow no ogkamaraan, hondini kow. Tinawaa now on ka woig no
waro bayad no ogpakabogoy to kouyagan to waro katamanan.§

Ka Mohuri no Igparoromdom

18 Sikanak no si Huan, ogbohog a to tibo no ogdinog to impanoy ignan-
gonnangon to soini no nasulatan. Woy soini ka igbohog ku. Ko duon agad
hontow no ogtimul to agad nokoy to soini no nasulatan, songo ogtimulan to
Magboboot ka iglogpad kandin no mgo igkabaybayari no ingkasulat kai.
19 Woy agad hontow no ogsalin to ignangonnangon to soini no nasulatan,
songo konad on ogbogayan to Magboboot sikandin to ogkoon to bogas to
kayu no ogpakabogoy to sikan no kouyagan no waro katamanan. Woy songo
og-awoon to Magboboot ka katondanan din to og-ugpo dio to sikan no dakol
no lunsud to Magboboot no ingkanangon to soini no nasulatan.*

---

§ **22:11** Ogkabasa to Daniel 12:10. * **22:12** Ogkabasa to Isaias 40:10 woy 62:11 woy Jeremias 17:10.
† **22:13** Ogkabasa to Isaias 44:6 woy 48:12. ‡ **22:16** Ogkabasa to Isaias 11:1 woy 10. § **22:17**
Ogkabasa to Isaias 55:1. * **22:19** Ogkabasa to Deuteronomio 4:2 woy 12:32.

20 No si Hisus no ogmalogot to tibo no ingkanangonnangon ku kai, ogkagi
to, “Tu-tuu ian to magaan ad ian ogpakalibong.”
Nò, songo ogkagi a to, “Hoo ian, Hisus no ian Lagboy no Igbuyag noy,
magaan ka ro libong.”
21 Nò, ogbuyu a to Lagboy no Igbuyag ta no si Hisus to oyow ogkohoy-uan
kow rin tibo no nigtuu to Magboboot.